THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

THE

# Publications

OF

# The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

## Registers.—Volume XXXI.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/trueregisterofal13stja

# A True Register

OF ALL THE

## Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

# Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN.

VOL. III.

MARRIAGES, 1551 TO 1754.

LONDON:

1887.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

# A true Register of all the Mariages in the Parishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare of our Lorde god 1560.

---

## MARRIAGES.

### 1551.

Nov. 17 Thomas Adderton & Johane Husseye*
Nov. 18 Will'm Gardener & Marian Woode*
Jan. 17 John Hunsune & Jayne Godferye*
Feb. 12 Will'm Frynese & Johane Cubet*

### 1552.

June 12 Thomas Walles & Johane Purser*
June 19 Geore Masone & Jayne Brewey*

### 1560.

Feb. 1 William Hallyn & Margaret Westmynte were maryed the first day of Februarye Anno 1560
Feb. 4 Thomas Dychett & Hellen Cussyn [*Ellyne Cussin*]†

### 1561.

April 22 Phillippe Wylliams & Elizabeth Pyllwoorthe [*Pyllworthe*], widow
April 27 Thomas Ryple & Johane Pottes
May 1 John Newall & Credd Edmondes
May 7 Robert Morle & Elizabeth Petersone
May 10 John Apparry & Anne Fessande
Sep. 7 William Cletor & Em'e Hollewoode
Sep. 21 Henry Chettle & Johane Talbott
Nov. 1 John Nevell & Edythe Edmondes
Dec. 7 Henry Welshe & Jane Takle

### 1562.

Mar. 29 Clement Rigges & Joane Thorneton
April 27 Thomas Valencys, gent., & Mrs Mary Wrighte
June 8 Henry Goldinge & Elizabeth Butler, widow
July 6 Richarde Androse & Margaret Hall

* From the leaves in the middle of the first paper Register. See Preface to Vol. I.
† Words in brackets [ ] are variations in the paper copy.

| | |
|---|---|
| July 28 | Nicholas Charnocke & Margery Pette |
| Aug. 6 | Ralfe Wilsone & Johane Poove |
| Aug. 19 | Richarde Peves & Julyan Bowde |
| Sep. 2 | Robert Powle & Jane Atkynes |
| Sep. 23 | John Hynckes & Johane Johnson |
| Nov. 21 | William Faused (or Fansed) & Elizabeth Thacker |
| Jan. 7 | Richard Wylson & Hellen Bryonn |

## 1563.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 20 | Willyam Taylor & Agnes Ginno |
| May 10 | Thomas Eaton & Katherine Browne |
| May 3* | Willyam Wynkell & Agnes Jones |
| May 16 | Richard Hackett & Edythe Martyne |
| June 16 | John Dryver & Alice Edwardes |
| Aug. 8 | Robert Kelly & Elizabeth Gardyner |
| Aug. 14 | Robert Greene & Anne Robbertes |
| Sep. 5 | Richarde Ryle & Elizabeth Masone |
| Nov. 21* | James Goodcoale & Joane Bullarde |
| Sep. 6 | Robert Steven & Margaret Skawlltroppe |
| Oct. 9 | Thomas Calducke & Alice Merryman |
| Nov. 4 | Richarde Hackett & Lettys Newtone |
| Nov. 7 | John Abarnesley & Julyan Mather |
| Nov. 15 | John Wyseman & Margaret Parker |
| Nov. 30 | Christopher Spencer & Isabell Surbutt |
| Jan. 16 | John Hynckes & Elizabeth Mytar |
| Jan. 17 | Richarde Robson & Anne Blunte |
| Jan. 23 | Richarde Cutbearde & Hellen Collyns |

## 1564.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 14 | Danyell Ashpoole & Agnes Morfyn |
| May 11 | John Tylar & Elizabeth Lane |
| May 13 | Robert Dymand & Elizabeth Palfreman |
| June 21 | John Haywarde & Hellen Wheeler |
| July 9 | William Preskott & Alice Browne |
| July 2* | Walter Hinckesman & Elizabeth Coole |
| July 22 | Frauncis Blewinson & Agnes Sherwyn |
| July 4* | Rowland Robynson & Joyce Lysson |
| Oct. 6 | Thomas Dyconson & Katheryne Collyns |
| Oct. 1* | William Booke & Elizabeth Blomer |
| Nov. 12 | John Dockwoorthe & Margery Stricklande |
| Nov. 26 | Cristopher Boulton & Margery Skege |
| Mar. 5 | Henry Kerklande & Jaine† Anne (*sic*) James |

## 1565.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 1 | Roger Cowper & Agnes Stevenson |
| June 26 | Thomas Watson & Joyce Gouldinge |
| Aug. 9 | Hughe Hudson & Margaret Butler |
| Aug. 10 | Thomas Marche & Jane Harrys |
| Aug. 12 | Robert Nayler & Margaret Larke |
| Sep. 9 | Robert Wright & Edythe Messe |
| Oct. 21 | John Typpesley & Johane Bullocke |
| Oct. 28 | William Nicholson & Agnes Bree |
| Oct. 28 | Roger Cateryns & Alice Cletor |

* So dated in original. † *Jaine* is interlined.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 29 | James Stewarde & Joane Offley |
| Nov. 3 | James Lee & Elizabeth Taylor |
| Nov. 28 | John Whight & Anne Waytes |
| Dec. 1 | Hughe Hudson & Cecilly Morrys |
| Dec. 13 | Roger Etherington & Johane ——; by Licence |
| Feb. 2 | William Dowdall & Joane Jenny |
| Feb. 9 | Robert Thacker & Agnes Blage |
| Mar. 9 | Robert Emminge & Agnes Goodwyne |

## 1566.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 20 | William Smythe & Isabell Wright |
| April 22 | Nicholas Whittingley & Alice Goughe |
| May 14 | John Wattes & Johane Marler |
| June 1 | Richarde Leake & Elizabeth Tayler |
| June 25 | Willyam Rydler & Dorothie Loyes |
| June 28 | Thomas Rogers & Margery Bucke |
| July 1 | Marmaduke Servante & Joane Penythorne |
| Aug. 2 | Raulf Lyne & Elizabeth Gylberde |
| Aug. 16 | William Fawsett & Elizabeth Thacker |
| Sep. 20 | Alexander Pyper & Agnes Pettyt |
| Oct. 12 | Roger Vaughan & Agnes Cossen |
| Oct. 26 | Humfrey Grewe & Hellen Dytt |
| Nov. 19 | Robert Taverner & Margery Ryppingham |
| Jan. 14 | Thomas Raynesforde & Elizabeth Woollett |
| Jan. 14 | John Hussey, gent., & Mary Newton, gent. |
| Jan. 25 | James Lee & Margery Roffe |
| Feb. 2 | John Smythe & Johane Sympson |

## 1567.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 27 | Phillippe Woodde & Alice Lowforte |
| [*April* 10 | *Will'm Smythe & Isabell Wrighte*] |
| May 8 | John Gorge & Myllysent Randall |
| May 11 | Robert Byble & Margaret Cokes |
| May 11 | Walter Hawkyns & Elizabeth Bullarde |
| June 1 | Humfrey Kent & Margaret Deane |
| June 1 | Michaell Blewynson & Hellen Bryan |
| June 20 | Richard Willyams & Margery Sturtun |
| July 1 | Henry Bellyman & Elizabeth Waynewright |
| July 8 | John Mundelowe & Amy Jeffrye |
| June 1* | Reginalde Tome & Anne Dyconson |
| July 13 | Henry Stokes & Constance Fuller |
| July 27 | Thomas Richardson & Margaret Younge |
| Aug. 17 | Henry Sheres & Elizabeth Prater |
| Oct. 5 | Edwarde Forster & Elizabeth Burked |
| Oct. 26 | Steven Thaker & Margery Gardyner |
| Nov. 23 | William Lawe & Johane Sewertes |
| Nov. 25 | James Goodwyne & Alice Pyllyan |
| Jan. 20* | John Kerby & Agnes Casse |
| Jan. 15 | William Browne & Alice Kempe |
| Jan. 18 | John Cooke & Katheryne Hiccockes |
| Jan. 11* | Peter Sely & Agnes Gaywood |
| Feb. 1 | Richard Typesley & Hellen Dyte |
| Feb. 8 | John Bent & Agnes Mason |
| Feb. 14 | Henry Ball & Joane Gasse |

* So dated in original.

## 1568.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 25 | Hughe Grafte & Isabell Craneshawe |
| May | 17 | Pawle Osterlynge & Agnes Eve |
| May | 30 | John Skott & Grace Shacklocke |
| Sep. | 13 | Robert Beynam & Agnes Potter |
| Sep. | 15 | William Morrys & Margaret Ellys |
| Sep. | 26 | John Frauncis & Mary Widdowes |
| Oct. | 14 | John Vyalls & Agnes Lanam |
| Oct. | 26 | John Wight & Alice Marcus |
| Oct. | 28 | Roger Irelande & Alice Bell |
| Jan. | 13 | John Bowmer & Elizabeth Dyall |
| Feb. | 3 | Walter Dyer & Jane Brvme |

## 1569.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 15* | Griffyn Butler & Margaret Elyon |
| May | 1 | Roger Knotte & Agnes Gallant |
| May | 5 | Robert Lawles & Agnes Smythe |
| May | 5 | John Willyams & Margery Jvmpe |
| May | 21 | John Davys & Alice Preskotte |
| May | 21 | John Worme & Brygett Vaughan |
| June | 5 | John Bradley & Anne Brebande |
| June | 16 | Michaell Gybson & Katheryne Mene |
| June | 27 | Frauncis Castill & Agnes Greene |
| July | 10 | John Bullocke & Alice Morgan |
| July | 31 | Henry Cater & Johane Powlter |
| Aug. | 21 | Thomas Whytside & Elizabeth Celley |
| Oct. | 31 | Nicholas Staples & Katheryne Butterley |
| Nov. | 21 | Thomas Barrett & Brydgett Bridges |
| Nov. | 28 | Humfrey Leemynge & Agnes Byckerton |
| Jan. | 21 | William Lodge & Elizabeth Ponde |
| Mar. | 2 | Thomas Stevens & Agnes Catton |

## 1570.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 30* | William Anderson & Johane Heppe [*Heape*], widow |
| May | 21 | Robert Style & Elizabeth Blande |
| May | 28 | Henry Bosworthe & Frauncis Langdon |
| June | 12 | Lewes [*Lewishe*] Evans & Margaret Edwardes |
| June | 15 | John Bayes & Margaret Persone |
| June | 22 | William Hollywaie & Thomasine Skotte |
| June | 27 | Peter Bowrder & Frauncis Browne |
| July | 26 | Henry Haughton [*Hawghton*] & Agnes Frenche [*Annis Frenshe*] |
| Sep. | 17 | Thomas Parsons & Agnes Smythe |
| Oct. | 20 | Thomas Bradley & Margaret Bridges |
| Nov. | 1 | Robert Barker & Anne Bolande |
| Dec. | 22* | Myles Jelyan & Agnes Smythe |
| Dec. | 16 | William Harrys & Mary Lovys |
| Dec. | 17 | William Robotam & Alice Segar |
| Jan. | 13 | Hughe Williams & Joyce Evans |
| Jan. | 29 | Nicholas Lewyshe & Anne Browne |
| Jan. | 30* | Hughe Randall & Alice Williams |
| Jan. | 29 | James Goodcole [*Jeames Goodcooll'*] & Johane Duncombe [*Downcome*] |

* So dated in original.

## 1571.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 20 | Ralf Brocke & Elizabeth Pyper |
| May 13 | John Harryson & Margaret Selde |
| July 20* | John Vpyollyn & Margaret Odrame |
| May 28* | Thomas Meryall & Margaret Pye |
| July 1 | George Brigges & Elizabeth Graston |
| July 15 | Richarde Pryce & Agnes Darby |
| Aug. 8 | David Powell & Sybill Ratclyffe |
| Aug. 27 | Henry Oundall & Katherine Cooke |
| Sep. 16 | Thomas Browne & Joane Jackson |
| Nov. 4 | Roger Cockes & Agnes Greene, widow |
| Nov. 5 | Thomas Staunton & Agnes Bell |
| Dec. 9 | Anthony Symons & Elizabeth Dobson |
| Jan. 13 | John Starlinge & Agnes Venar |
| Jan. 13 | Willyam Sanckey & Mary Walgrave |
| Jan. 20 | James Lubes & Agnes Evans |
| Feb. 10 | John Hight & Margery Mumforde |

## 1572.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 27 | Richarde Clarke & Johane Stockes |
| May 1 | John Hamonde & Agnes Peterson; by Licence |
| May 4 | Hughe Hall & Agnes Downinge |
| May 11 | Frauncis Grymes & Elizabeth Langforthe |
| May 18 | Thomas Wall & Agnes Whyte |
| June 16 | John Greene & Frauncis Glimister |
| June 19 | Robert Sparkman & Margaret Hargrave |
| Aug. 10 | Thomas Smythe & Alice Sidwaie |
| Aug. 10 | Emanuell Leadgoolde & Elizabeth Lashfoorthe; by Lic. |
| Aug. 18 | Cutberd Reade & Hellen Powner |
| Aug. 23 | Olyver Wright & Mary Prewdance |
| Sep. 21 | John Smye & Sara Mayne |
| Sep. 23 | John Steedman & Alice Easton |
| Sep. 30 | William Berckeld & Fryswede Smythson |
| Oct. 11 | John Stevens & Agnes Hincke |
| Oct. 19 | Richarde Wylson & Alice Goodriche |
| Oct. 19 | James Armyster & Isabell Lane, widow |
| Oct. 22 | William Johnes & Johane Bradford |
| Oct. 26 | William Grendfeild & Anne Chaunseler |
| Nov. 2 | Evans Pawlett & Margaret Pryce |
| Nov. 3 | John Bullocke & Hellen Mowle |
| Nov. 9 | William Pryce & Katherine Newman |
| Nov. 29 | Robert Rawlynson & Anne Michell |
| Dec. 7 | Thomas Toney & Agnes Shelton |
| Dec. 7 | William Hampton & Johane Kyllingworth |

## 1573.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Hugh Lovell & Mary Gwyne; by Lic. |
| Mar. 30 | Richarde Lynsley & Jane Bridges |
| April 12 | Lawrence Kyshe & Bridgett Phillipson |
| April 26 | John Pyppen & Agnes Marley |
| May 25 | Thomas Rechforde & Sara Dowcher |
| May 4* | Robert Hewes & Jane Hughe; by Lic. |
| June 1 | Martyne Byrkett & Elizabeth Robynson |

* So dated in original.

July 20 Edwarde Newman & Agatha Robyns
Aug. 26 Banister Blunte & Margaret Sellgood
Dec. 17 John Clewny & Julyan Daborne
Dec. 26 Gawyne Wilson & John (*sic*) Blinckhorne
Jan. 12 William Cawton & Johane Bullwarke
Jan. 30 William Thrope & Margaret Banister

## 1574.

May 23 Robert Mattingley & Susan Paynter
May 24 William Dikyne & Margaret Butterfeild
May 25 Robert Pagnam, gent., & M^ris^ Curlellaw (*sic*) Chicheley; by Lic.
July 3 Nicholas Stockes & Anne Whyte
July 5 Richard Lawlys & Johane Ryley
July 5 Thomas Massingbeard & Elizabeth Dennys
Aug. 5 Thomas Senton & Elizabeth Hyll
Aug. 24 Nicholas Younge & Agnes Fludde
Aug. 24 Richarde Carter & Cecily Ellmar
Aug. 24 Robert Fowrde & Johane Hill
Aug. 26 John Fynche & Elizabeth Nevell
Aug. 29 John Kerbye & Agnes Wilberforce
Sep. 25 Frauncis Sherington & Johane Rowley
Oct. 19 Thomas Richardson & Margaret Wyne
Nov. 28 Robert Wright & Alice Samforte
Jan. 30 William Rawe & Dorothie [*Dorothy*] Tanner

## 1575.

May 25 Leonarde Rowle [*Rowlle*] & Margaret Hornar
June 2 James Taverner & Elizabeth Cockes
June 27 David Dunkyn & Alice Wilson
June 30 Thomas Wilson & Johane Harrys
July 4 Edwarde Stonehowse & Johane Robynson
July 4 Thomas Foster & Susan Foster
July 30 Thomas Beverley & Johane Basse
Aug. 7 William Bright & Hellen Coventrie
Aug. 9 Richarde Palmer & Elizabeth Mount
Aug. 9 John Becke & Mary Keyes
Aug. 13 Robert Wolfe & Johane Morrys
Sep. 6 [*Sep.* 11] John Grene & Jane ap Pryce [*Jayne Wppryse*]
Sep. 18 Clement Hackett & Alice Badgley
Nov. 19 Charles Boswell & Brydgett Holte
Nov. 20 Evan Powell & Agnes Brewton
Jan. 15 Thomas Gylman & Johane Clerke
Nov. 21* Jeoffry Jones & Anne Busse
Jan. 29 John Alleyn & Alice Morrys
Jan. 30 John Gardyner & Margaret Bryan
Feb. 19 Marke Evans & Mary Benyall
Feb. 25 Raphe Nightingale & Elizabeth Kiddar
Feb. 26 Richard Adams & Magdalen Morgan

## 1576.

May 20 Salomon Dominicus & Agnes Chapman
May 25 Arthur Lloide & Katheryne Nockes
May 26 Thomas Barlowe & Alice Louetredinge

* So dated in original.

| | |
|---|---|
| July 8 | Rowland Mettam & Katherine Wattes |
| June 24* | William Savyer & Susan Harrys |
| Aug. 13 | Thomas Silvester & Alice Heywarde |
| Sep. 29 | Edwarde Ball & Emme Boyes |
| Oct. 7 | Robert Brycke & Anne Watson, widow |
| Oct. 24 | Will'm Stevens & Margery Moundeloo |
| Nov. 15 | John Niger & Jane Arnolde |
| Nov. 18 | Christopher Clerke & Elizabeth Dawnsey |
| Dec. 7 | James Allgood & Edythe Hewton |
| Dec. 17 | Edward† Pakenham & Frauncys Sackford |
| Dec. 29 | William Drayton & Margaret Topley |
| Jan. 20 | Richard Basley & Lewes Squyer |
| Jan. 13* | Christopher Gilbert & Grace Spacman |
| Jan. 20 | Peter Bartrame & Avyse Perle |
| Feb. 3 | David Jones & Elizabeth Owens |
| Feb. 3 | John Blacke & Constance Wattes |

## 1577.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 9 | John Androwes & Rose Grene |
| April 29 | Anthony Roeth & Elizabeth Ellys |
| May 10 | John Mondyn & Margaret Reynoldes |
| May 24 | Edmund Gardyner & Elizabeth Fockes |
| June 10 | John Jones & Elizabeth Pagett |
| July 6 | William Knight & Agnes Blagden |
| Sep. 16 | John Smyth & Margery Gellybrand |
| Sep. 22 | Leonarde Hodges & Johane Poole |
| Sep. 22 | Olyver Wryte & Elizabeth Hunte |
| Oct. 1 | Thomas Stater & Margery Boolyn |
| Dec. 12 | Robert Cowper & Catherine Lylle |
| Dec. 16 | William Bowes, gent., & Mary Harrys |
| Jan. 19 | Thomas Michell & Mary Dobson |
| Jan. 16* | Jerome Pyttes & Rose Baylie |

## 1578.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 13 | Bartholomew Wilson & Agnes Mose |
| April 27 | Ralfe Hardy & Alice Dawson |
| July 22 | Richard Tayler & Agnes Jenkyns |
| July 28 | William Smyth & Margery Michell |
| July 28 | David Williams & Elizabeth Payne |
| Sep. 1 | Richard Johnson & Isabell Baxter |
| Sep. 28 | Nicholas Browne & Ives Batterey |
| Sep. 28 | Robert Hardy & Alyce Jervys |
| Oct. 28 | Thomas Robson & Anne Dyer |
| Nov. 6 | Nicholas Trippett & Jane Sheapheard |
| Jan. 19 | Humfrey Kinge & Joane Lane, widow |
| Jan. 25 | Richard Lynzey & Agnes Younge |
| Feb. 3 | Alexander Edwardes & Anne Wye |
| Feb. 4 | Edmunde Jackson & Margaret Gethen |

## 1579.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | John Browne & Johane Charnocke |
| April 11 | Phillippe Hunnynge & Elizabeth Fuller |
| April 25 | Thomas Draner & Anne Morgan |

* So dated in original. † A pencil note in the margin says it should be *Edmund*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 3 | Richard Land & Elizabeth Fuller |
| May | 4 | Roger Mardytt & Joane Elborne |
| May | 4 | George Hall & Margaret Hytchcocke |
| June | 25 | Richard Tomson & Florence Cromlam |
| July | 6 | John —— & Johane Lane |
| July | 14 | John Burd & Anne Eatgrave |
| Aug. | 16 | Robert Tyndall & Hellen Bonde |
| Sep. | 6 | John Fowle & Judyth Lyndeth |
| Sep. | 14 | Bryan Summersett & Jane Atkinson |
| Sep. | 14 | Thomas Butler & Agnes Dawson |
| Oct. | 6 | John Hawle & Agnes Wood |
| Oct. | 18 | Randall Walley & Agnes Cowley |
| Oct. | 31 | John Cole & Agnes Pryce |

## 1580.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 10 | John Burt & Elizabeth Grigges |
| April | 18 | Thomas Mitton & Johane Loveis |
| May | 8 | Edmund Bigges & Agnes Daughton |
| June | 5 | Will'm Davys & Anne Houlden |
| June | 15 | Thomas Reeve & Elizabeth Mossonne |
| June | 16 | Thomas Early & Agnes Odium |
| June | 28 | William Hearne & Elizabeth Robotham |
| July | 2 | Frauncis Barnard & Elizabeth Dawsett |
| July | 3 | Edward Drap' & Agnes Davys |
| July | 14 | Edward Hardinge & Johane Thorneton |
| July | 20 | Robert Hausted & Judyth Buste |
| Aug. | 13 | Frauncis Davys & Joane Androw |
| Aug. | 26 | Hugh Sallen & Alice Castell |
| Aug. | 27 | John Freme & Johane Powell |
| Aug. | 20* | Peter Burton & Dorothie Cholmley |
| Sep. | 5 | David Fludd & Laurea Ryce |
| Sep. | 8 | Nathaniell Brattell & Elizabeth Bonnett |
| Sep. | 11 | John Garrett & Sara Jones |
| Sep. | 22 | Timothie Goose & Susan Martyn |
| Sep. | 28 | Robert Gyll & Alice Smythe |
| Oct. | 9 | John Keys & Elizabeth Lyes |
| Oct. | 15 | John Vallentyne & Agnes Collard |
| Nov. | 6 | John Collynson & Hellen Tipsley |
| Nov. | 6 | John Tayler & Joane Barrett |
| Nov. | 23 | Thomas Fynch & Margaret Bullocke |
| Nov. | 23 | Robert Arras & Elizabeth Zouche |
| Jan. | 2 | John Warman & Alice Deane |
| Jan. | 2 | Walter Deane & Alice Lynne |
| Jan. | 17 | Hugh Griffyn & Amy Parrey |
| Jan. | 17 | Edmund Jackson & Elizabeth Beast |

## 1581.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 16 | Hugh Alley & Anne Robertes |
| April | 30 | Thomas Dongon & Catharen Brangan |
| May | 22 | Anthony Woodden & Margaret Printt |
| May | 29 | Edward Mosse & Margaret Loftes |
| June | 29 | William Dawson & Margaret Nowell |
| July | 6 | Thomas Marton & — Senewes |
| May | 9* | John Lathbury & Luce Collinwood |

* So dated in original.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 6 | Michaell Payne & Blanche Wytney |
| July | 13 | Robert Threader & Alice Welles |
| Aug. | 2 | Samuell Fleet & Mary Yate |
| Aug. | 6 | Robert Edwardes & Joane Sapsart |
| Aug. | 10 | William Mason & Margaret Jacob |
| Aug. | 13 | George Newbe & Margaret —— |
| Aug. | 28 | William Leevers & Joane Bosley |
| Sep. | 9 | Henry Hillyard & Phillis Doreth |
| Oct. | 20 | Michaell Wattes & Dorothie Collyns |
| Oct. | 23 | John Willson & Hellen Parson |
| Oct. | 25 | Richard Westman & Fayth Bagnoll |
| Nov. | 1 | Thomas Harmon & Alice Butcher |
| Nov. | 10 | Frauncis Wakefeild & Joane Fawtles |
| Nov. | 13 | Robert Claye & Isabell Walker |
| Nov. | 28 | William Foote & Elizabeth Foster |
| Dec. | 15 | Felix Taylar & Alice Tyse |
| Jan. | 29 | John Torkinton & Sara Walton |
| Feb. | 27 | John Hughes & Alice Robartes |

## 1582.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 16 | John Harlinge & Agnes Ashborne |
| April | 24 | John —— & Margery Lee |
| April | 28 | Thomas Ibbotson & Jane Tipsley |
| April | 29 | Richard Taylar & Joyce Blake |
| April | 29 | Timothie Malte & Agnes Willson |
| May | 12 | John Bradford & Agnes Ley |
| May | 20 | Thomas Packe & Frauncis Weekes |
| May | 26 | Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Allen |
| June | 24 | John Griffith & Margaret Jarvys |
| June | 26 | Robert Clarke & Joane Massy |
| July | 12 | John Jones & Agnes Dawson |
| July | 15 | Nicholas Wyborne & Margery Pynchbacke |
| July | 23 | William Jones & Alice Legat |
| July | 23 | Roger Williams & Margaret Pryce |
| July | 27 | John Jones & Sibill Hall |
| Aug. | 5 | Walter Tomson & Catherine Dyte |
| Aug. | 16 | John Asple & Agnes Fowler |
| Sep. | 28 | Robert Smaley & Brigitt Wattes |
| Oct. | 28 | Olyver Wright & Alice Hall |
| Nov. | 11 | John Dickenson & Elyanor Gurnell |
| Nov. | 26 | William Richardson & Susan Hartshall |
| Nov. | 26 | Abraham Harryson & Mercy Bowgen |
| Nov. | 27 | John Brysko & Joane Susan |
| Nov. | 28 | John Badger & Margaret Fullwood |
| Dec. | 9 | John Bradarton & Julyan Spagna' |

## 1583.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 4 | Henry Cheverill & Margery Bond |
| April | 7 | Edward Jackson & Joane Saxstone |
| April | 12 | Nicholas Totmar & Issall Orwood |
| May | 4 | John Tyngar & Joane Parker |
| May | 6 | Richard Davis & Millysent Leather |
| May | 9 | Edmund Tylney, Esq., & the Lady Bray |
| May | 22 | Roger Byfeild & Margaret Sawyer |
| June | 9 | George Buffry & Elizabeth Gosnell |
| June | 14 | James Hobby & Alice Ambrose |
| June | 22 | Douglas Johnson & Elizabeth Haslyp |

| | |
|---|---|
| June 23 | Henry Jenkins & Joane Tust |
| June 30 | Edward Maddock & Elizabeth Papson |
| June 30 | Thomas Brewer & Margaret Bull |
| July 14 | Thomas Gibbons & Margaret Sport |
| July 18 | Richard Hyckes & Ellyanor Farre |
| July 20 | James Browne & Ellyanor Clarke |
| Aug. 26 | Bryan Danby & Mary Parsley |
| Sep. 2 | Nicholas Kerram & Anne Burde |
| Sep. 28 | Thomas Share & Margaret Masay |
| Oct. 16 | Edmond Wolmar & Martha Robynson |
| Nov. 4 | John Kilbecke & Cecily Masterson |
| Nov. 11 | Edmond Jackson & Hellen Fokes |
| Nov. 18 | John Knap & Margaret Kelly |
| Dec. 3 | Henry Seckford & Hellen Burd |
| Dec. 3 | Richard Davys & Elizabeth Ellett |
| Dec. 4 | Symon Toppinge & Agnes Gyden |
| Dec. 10 | Samuell Tanner & Mary Wytcherley |
| Jan. 11 | Richard Bradshawe & Magdalen Powell |
| Jan. 16 | Edward Nicholles & Margaret Roworth |
| Jan. 16 | John Collett & Elizabeth Lane |
| Jan. 18 | John Hilton & Sara Jay |
| Feb. 10 | William Brissenden & Alice Milles |
| Feb. 12 | John Sharpe & Frizweed Rosford |
| Feb. 12 | Leonarde Lockwood & Mary Rogers |

## 1584.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 28 | John Berry & Mary Smallwood |
| April 28 | Thomas Brice & Elizabeth Veale |
| May 7 | Thomas Farley & Joane Simson |
| May 11 | Thomas Walker & Hellen Bales |
| May 11 | John Dollinge & Alice Asplyn |
| May 23 | Griffyth Jones & Agnes Willington |
| June 9 | John Aphugh & Margery Hall |
| June 14 | Thomas Shackell & Dennys Segweeke |
| June 20 | William Rawlinge & Alice Mountford |
| June 21 | John Davis & Mary Jones |
| June 22 | John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Barrington |
| June 26 | Augustine Wakefeild & Alice —— |
| June 27 | Robert Cooke & Mary Cheswicke |
| June 27 | Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Dickenson |
| July 12 | Thomas Goodaker & Hellen Holly |
| July 12 | David Powell & Bridgett Cashe |
| July 19 | John Heskyn & Margery Hollys |
| July 26 | John Nashe & Margery Marshall |
| July 26 | Edward Vnderwood & Alyce Stanley |
| July 28 | Richard Whyte & Margery Androwes |
| Aug. 9 | Evan ap Richard & Agnes Culver |
| Aug. 12 | John Tyngar & Parnell Story |
| Aug. 30 | John Carlell & Elizabeth Squier |
| Aug. 30 | Raphe N—— & Joane Wilkshire |
| Sep. 1 | William Walker & Avys Peake |
| Sep. 6 | Henry Hardinge & Alice Willson |
| Sep. 1* | Thomas Easton & Joane Smyth |
| Sep. 16 | Thomas Baker & Katherine Jones |
| Oct. 11 | John Carrell & Margaret Wilby |
| Oct. 16 | John Brooke & Bridgett Tempest |

* So dated in original.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 18 | Thomas Gibbyns & Agnes Munday |
| Nov. 15 | Robert Smyth & Elizabeth Reade |
| Nov. 18 | Thomas Bromley & Alice Wright |
| Nov. 22 | Robert Wright & Elizabeth Palm' |
| Nov. 22 | Edward Morrys & Agnes Weekes |
| Dec. 6 | Frauncis Warman & Hellen Asbrooke |
| Dec. 6 | Danyell Connell & Magdalen Kemyshe |
| Dec. 6 | Barnabe Newman & Hellen Vaughan |
| Dec. 6 | Richard Bywell & Luce Grene |
| Dec. 10 | Henry Kinge & Joane Wood |
| Jan. 15 | James Wood & Katherine Hanley |
| Jan. 17 | Thomas Cooke & Dennys Simpson |
| Jan. 24 | William Hudson & Agnes Whytlegge |
| Jan. 24 | William Varnham & Elizabeth Bennet |
| Jan. 26 | John James & Rose Kempe |
| Feb. 8 | William Danyell & Margaret Warman |
| Feb. 17 | Richard Pryor & Amy Basse |
| Feb. 21 | John Conaway & Katherine Bramgan |

## 1585.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 21 | Lambert Burrell & Elizabeth Holdbrooke |
| April 29 | Frauncis Burton & Margaret Jeffry |
| May 2 | John Balden & Susan Barker |
| May 8 | Elizeus Robertes & Elizabeth Freeman |
| May 8 | John Loe & Agnes Stokes |
| May 28 | Thomas Layken & Elizabeth Tompson |
| June 10 | John Rogerson & Joyce Shoowood |
| June 13 | Thomas Gallopp & Margaret Haddar |
| June 13 | Thomas Hurt & Agnes Freeman |
| June 14 | Hugh Neale & Hellen Baker |
| June 29 | Thomas Rawlinson & Elizabeth Eaton |
| July 11 | William Bennett & Jane Lancaster |
| July 11 | Henry Vnquer & Emme Ball |
| July 21 | Thomas Woodward & Anne Stokes |
| Aug. 8 | John Brigges & Elizabeth Bottomley |
| Aug. 8 | Richard Byford & Hellen Waie |
| Aug. 12 | John Skynner & Avis Collyns |
| Aug. 15 | William Borne & Margery Lee |
| Aug. 29 | William Coop' & Grace Rhodes |
| Sep. 6 | John Coxe & Mary Revill |
| Sep. 6 | William Steele & Bridgett Sammon |
| Sep. 16 | John Tattersole & Magdalen Packer |
| Sep. 29 | Gyles Wynter & Christian Lynford |
| Sep. 30 | John Haynes & Perryn Ralphe |
| Oct. 10 | John Loveeras & Anne Auckland |
| Oct. 29 | Forman Perryvall & Elizabeth Jenkyns |
| Nov. 1 | Teddy Reredon & Alson Tewe |
| Nov. 1 | John Sebright & Isabell Tomlynson |
| Nov. 23 | John Ofytt & Margery Hilton |
| Nov. 24 | John Stevens & Anne Tompson |
| Nov. 28 | Andrew Williams & Dorothy Chidley |
| Dec. 5 | Thomas Smyth & Elizabeth Grenefeild |
| Dec. 6 | Thomas Aspley & Joane Brooke |
| Dec. 26 | John Denny & Susan Baker |
| Jan. 17 | Marke Jackson & Dorathie Sympson |
| Jan. 20 | George Raynoldes & Thomasyn Church |
| Jan. 23 | James Whytinge & Alice Medcalf |
| Jan. 23 | John Asson & Agnes Cowen |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 24 | William Sawyer & Elizabeth Millington |
| Jan. | 29 | William Breech & Margaret Miller |
| Jan. | 30 | Anthony Taylor & Agnes Bothy |
| Feb. | 7 | George Rennington & Sara Roodinge |
| Feb. | 13 | Robert Hughes & Dorothie Redman |
| Feb. | 13 | John Sheffeild & Sara Greene |
| Feb. | 13 | Thomas Venton & Joane Cooke |
| Feb. | 14 | Robert Barret & Mary Hughes |
| Feb. | 21 | John Howe & Margaret Tavern' |

## 1586.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 8 | Nicholas Davidge & Dorothie Evans |
| May | 15 | William Cortney & Dorothie Maddoxe |
| May | 25 | Thomas Lynden & Agnes Jey |
| June | 3 | Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Chester |
| June | 19 | William Tynmarke & Bennet Conesby |
| June | 26 | William Holmay & Mary Dolyver |
| June | 28 | William Lentall & Frauncis Cupper |
| July | 9 | Thomas Cornet & Wenefrede Griffyth |
| July | 17 | Hamlett Drinkwater & Anne Tyndall |
| July | 19 | Richard Pearce & Susan Phillpott |
| July | 21 | George Henneage & Joane Henley |
| July | 27 | Albane Ottringham & Margaret Girlinge |
| Aug. | 8 | John Baker & Katherine Godden |
| Aug. | 22 | Thomas Hawke & Elizabeth Boke |
| Sep. | 28 | Evan ap Richards & Rose Rogers |
| Sep. | 30 | Thomas Whitney & Magdalen Wallys |
| Oct. | 4 | John Styles & Elianor Harryson |
| Oct. | 9 | Christopher Newcome & Sibill Mekenes |
| Oct. | 9 | John Godsgrace & Elizabeth Seriant |
| Oct. | 20 | Frauncis Talbone, gent., & Jane Browne |
| Oct. | 23 | John Gibbyns & Kenborow Whitt |
| Oct. | 30 | George Britten & Jane Smallwood |
| Nov. | 8 | James Crun' & Constance Turnepenny |
| Nov. | 8 | Henry Dragon & Agnes Ashepole |
| Nov. | 29 | Richard Castell & Joane Boncott |
| Jan. | 15 | Anthony Denham & Elizabeth Blanke |
| Jan. | 15 | Richard Hackett & Joane Tayler |
| Jan. | 23 | David Hudson & Elizabeth Strainge |
| Feb. | 6 | John Tomkyns & Joane Freeman |
| Feb. | 25 | Robert Vaughan & Christian Burcott |

## 1587.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 1 | John Willys & Hellen Kerby |
| May | 8 | [*Mr*] Richard Saunders & [*Mris*] Elizabeth Blunte |
| May | 14 | Jeoffry Maha' & Agnes Wilson |
| May | 18 | Thomas Hall & Jane Bythell |
| June | 9 | George Pickman & Gillmett Johnson |
| July | 3 | John Dollinge & Hellen Cator |
| July | 16 | Launcelott Devicke & Joane Shepam |
| July | 26 | David Jones & Agnes Keys |
| July | 30 | Frauncis Brassington & Margaret Tasker |
| July | 30 | Roger Beale & Agnes Powell |
| July | 29* | Robert Barnewell & Kenborough Good |
| Aug. | 14 | John Ravenyng & Mary Kelly |

* So dated in original.

Aug. 17 Robert Harvie & Agnes Carleton
Aug. 30 Robert Robinson & Alice Harryson
Sep. 1 John Tyler & Mary Crosse
Sep. 12 John Lea & Anne Lymden
Sep. 14 William Browne & Agnes Fuller
Sep. 25 John Glanfeild & Mary Weem
Oct. 28 William Davie & Agnes Purser
Nov. 5 Laurence Phippes & Mary Peake
Nov. 12 William Stockwell & Magdalen Dugdall
Nov. 13 John Thurston & Agnes Willson
Nov. 5* John Stevens & Elizabeth Gee [*Dec.* 5 in paper Register]
Dec. 19 Edward Stockwell & Joane Leach
Dec. 24 Richard Bromley & Amye Mawdes
Jan. 23 Edward Sicklyn & Mary Barrett
Jan. 24 Mathew Penny & Dorothie Browne
Feb. 4 James Garton & Agnes Ball
Feb. 8 Morgan Jones & Margaret Tyler
Feb. 13 Abell Deane & Elizabeth Cooke
Feb. 15 Leonard Farway & Emme Runscon
Feb. 20 Walter Bromley [*Bromeley*] & Joane Mouldinge
Feb. 28 Tedder Griffyth & Alice Starnell

## 1588.

May 19 Pattericke Clerke & Agnes Lewes
June 8 John Howse & Elizabeth Garrett
June 11 Robert Edwardes & Agnes Floyd
June 16 Robert Jones & Joane Gammon
June 30 William Wood & Katherine Raynoldes
July 1 Thomas Morgrave & Joane Lovells
July 1 Thomas Sanden & Barbara Smyth [*Barberye Smith*]
July 1 John Thomas & Katherine Lewes
July 1 Thomas Evans & Joane Lewes
July 2 Raphe Nightingale [*Nightmall*] & Judith Teder
July 11 Hugh Cholmley & Elizabeth Deale
July 13 William Jones & Margery Cathrell
July 14 Thomas Biby [*Bibbye*] & Elizabeth Gilbard
July 15 Richard Mavericke & Vrsula Trezer
July 28 Edward Durley & Margaret Webbe
Aug. 4 Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Eryth
Aug. 5 John Ratley & Joane Pengallye
Sep. 2 Robert Morrys & Beautrice Robinson
Sep. 8 William Anthony & Katherine Wighell
Sep. 23 Raphe Bearsley & Isabell Blackesley
Sep. 23 John Game & Alice Etheridge
Sep. 29 Hugh Shenton & Susan Duffe
Oct. 5 John Bell & Elizabeth Williams
Oct. 6 William Case & Katherine Pearcy [*Piercie*]
Oct. 27 Symon [*Symond*] Glover & Alice Hyde [*Hide*]
Oct. 28 James Stanborough & Joane Dibdall
Nov. 10 John Thomas & Anne Issolde
Nov. 11 William Wotton & Thomasin [*Tomasen*] Knockston
Nov. 11 Richard Hill & Agnes ——
Nov. 12 Humfrey Heyward & Hellen Knight
Nov. 17 John Frauncis & Katherine Medcalf [*Medcaulfe*]
Nov. 24 John Davis & Hellen [*Ellen*] Acton
Dec. 1 John Smyth & Joane Dewse

* So dated in original.

Dec. 2 John Clarke & Alice Tyler
Dec. 2 William Valerie & Joane Peter
Dec. 14 Clement Rigges & Elizabeth Palfryman
Dec. 30 John Henley & Margaret Blockhowse
Jan. 2 Frauncis Anderson & Joane ——
Feb. 2 David Thomas & Margaret Pearcy [*Pearcie*]
Feb. 10 Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*] & Alice ——
Feb. 12 John Lewes & Agnes Egleston [*Eggleson*]
Mar. 12 Thomas Hayes & Wenefred Jones [*Joanes*]

## 1589.

Mar. 31 Gabriell Keechin & Agnes Winborne
April 9 Edward Kingesfeild & Frauncis Dutton
April 14 William Clarke & Agnes Bradley
May 1 Robert Preist & Rose Hughes
May 4 John Wayer & Bridgett Osvilton
May 12 Roger Steward & Agnes Bennet
May 14 Thomas Wythe, gent., & [*M^ris*] Anne Hall
May 25 Christopher Pearcy [*Pearcie*], gent., & [*M^ris*] Margery Gower
June 1 Richard Sawdry & Agnes Davys
June 2 Will'm Johnson [*Joanson*] & Agnes Willand
June 2 Hugh Evans & Joane Hanson
June 5 John Jones & Isett Follett
June 5 Thomas Abbott & Wenefred Adams
June 16 John Wilkinson & Agnes Feild
June 17 Charles Phenix & Margaret Dickenson
June 24 John Glossop & Wenefred Robinson
June 24 John Michell & Anne Vpton
July 3 Thomas Wright & Agnes [*Annes*] Fletcher
July 6 John Fisher & Amy Morgan
July 7 John Horseman & Agnes Ward
July 13 Gilbert Hickes & Katherine [*Catheryne*] Williams
July 18 Thomas Williams & Anne Lewes
July 21 Robert Browne & Margaret Handley
Aug. 3 John Lewey & Awdrey Bedford
Aug. 10 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Cleever
Sep. 21 Thomas Lewes & Margaret Tarleton [*Tarlton*]
Sep. 28 [23] John Hayes [*Haynes*] & Isabell Davison
[*Sep.* 28 *Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Thormorke*]
Oct. 1 Thomas Lawe & Margaret Story
Oct. 6 Edmunde Shawe & Julyan [*Gilian*] Farthinge
Oct. 11 Richard Walker & Barbara Smith
Oct. 26 William Rumenger & Joane Robinson
Oct. 26 George Buckley & Margaret Lawrence
Nov. 1 Thomas Watson & Margery Boyer
Nov. 30 John Savell & Susan Arnolde
Dec. 8 Nicholas Blackleeh & Ellianor Wilton
Jan. 11 John Watt & Elizabeth Browne
Jan. 13 Edward Bellowes & Elizabeth Androwes
Jan. 18 Phillip Durrant & Elizabeth Goodwyn
Feb. 6 Henry Ponder & Amy Fisher
Feb. 6 William Browne & Jane Rogers
Feb. 7 David Grene & Agnes Browne
Feb. 15 Arthur Holden [*gent.*] & [*Mistris*] Mildred Blunt
[*Feb.* 18 *John Savell & Susan Arnolde*]*

* This entry is in the paper copy only, and has been there cancelled by having three lines drawn across it.

Feb. 28 John Powford & Joane Jones [*Joynes*]
Mar. 3 Walter Hawtrey [*Autery*] & Joane Harryson

## 1590.

April 20 Robert Whitehead & Jane Wood
April 23 John Grenelles & Anne Chesselles
May 8 Thomas Raymon & Elizabeth Dye
May 28 Thomas Eayes, gent., & Katherine Sultus
May 31 John Browne & Elizabeth Joanes
July 5 Jerome Cowper & Grace Thorneton
July 5 Myles Julyan & Jane Joanes
Aug. 10 Randall Parmer & Alice Webley [*Webbley*]
Aug. 27 Thomas Combes [*Coomes*] & Margaret Hassolde
Sep. 13 Anthony Fearne & Margaret Goore
Oct. 25 Henry Russell & Anne Passell
Oct. 26 Richard Bond & Elizabeth Luce
Oct. 28 Thomas Caye & Jane Drayton
Nov. 15 Thomas Toyer & [*Mris*] Elizabeth Fryer
Dec. 1 William Blythe & Elizabeth Crowe
Dec. 5 Peter Blythe & Joane Warn' [*Warner*]
Jan. 3 Thomas Suttleworth & Agnes Vize
Jan. 15 John Fountley & Joane Tayler
Jan. 29 Frauncis Smallman & Elizabeth Crofte
Feb. 7 Abraham Martin & Joane Mercer
Feb. 14 William Collingborne & Margaret Brackston
Feb. 16 Cadwallader Aprichard & Katherine Williams

## 1591.

April 11 Cuthbert Rigges & Martha Woolmer
April 15 Edward Gardyner, gent., & Dorothie Babbington
April 19 Evan Lewes & Jane Beane
April 21 Richard Turner & Ellianor Capnett
April 27 Thomas Wagstaffe, gent., & [*Mris*] Frauncis Watkins
May 2 Thomas Botton & Elizabeth Smyth
May 3 Richard Amore & Agnes Gleneson
May 9 John Grene & Margaret ——
May 16 John Sare & Mary Willand
May 20 William Hollidaie & Margaret Ralphe
June 6 William Robinson & Anne Johnson
June 27 Robert Hambleton & Jane Floyd
July 18 Thomas Powell & Christian Rawlyns
Aug. 8 James Mason & Joane Androwes
Aug. 15 Thomas Corby & Frizwede Rich [*Ritch*]
Aug. 24 David Barnes & Mary Donken [*Dunken*]
Aug. 24 Edward Floyd & Margaret Loftis
Sep. 5 Robert Morryce [*Morrice*] & Mary Morryce [*Morrice*]
Oct. 3 Launcelot Longwell & Isabell Haies
Oct. 4 John Lewes & Joane James
Oct. 4 Gabriell Fletcher & Grace Barker
Oct. 10 Humfrey Loe & Agnes Frogge
Oct. 10 Thomas Rogerson & Joane Danvers
Oct. 15 Raphe Roper & Bennett Teveneck [*Tevneck*]
Sep. 2* Richard Ackwell & Margery Baker
Nov. 25 John Millard, gent., & [*Mris*] Mary Blunt

* So dated in original.

Nov. 28 William Copperthert & Magdalen Furnes
Dec. 10 Robert Saukins & Dorothie Vnderwood
Jan. 4 Thomas Bolles, gent., & [*Mris*] Mary Hayes
Jan. 10 John Kinge & Elizabeth Fawcett
Jan. 28 Robert Williams & Katherine Williams
Feb. 7 John Boughton [*Bowton*] & Joane Gager
Feb. 8 Henry —— & Agnes Williams
Feb. 23 Robert Rawe & Anne Filkes

## 1592.

April 3 Humfrey Beddell & Jane Saunders
May 21 Humfrey Mathew & Margaret Wright
June 14 John Farmer, gent., & [*Mris*] Mary Temple
June 25 William Brackley & Agnes Robinson
June 26 Edmond Crowe & Margaret Spurwell
June 29 Richard Fettyplace & [*Mris*] Luce Stile
July 2 William Davison & Jane Hopton [*Hobton*]
July 3 Phillip Blower & Grace Fletcher
July 7 John Hudson & Anne Loftis
July 15 Nicholas Grafton & Mary Martin
July 23 John Childe & Margaret Dowtie
July 29 Edward Coope & Joane Awsten
Aug. 7 Thomas Chidley & Jane Holland
Aug. 12 Thomas Perry & Constance Bell
Aug. 19 William Freeman & Joane Gittins
Aug. 24 Thomas Baker & Frauncis Ingram
Aug. 25 Edward Ferrys, gent., & [*Mris*] Anne Bartlet
Aug. 28 David Powell & Joane Edwardes
Aug. 28 Edward Greene & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep. 3 William Gilbert & Katherine Thorneton
Sep. 5 William Walker & [*Mris*] Alice Aderton
Sep. 11 John Crowche & Dorothie Bridgford
Sep. 18 Thomas Dickenson & Anne Richardson
Sep. 24 William Pyke & Edith Carter
Sep. 25 Ellis Griffith & Alice Churchyard
Sep. 27 John Holland & Elizabeth Wade
Sep. 28 Robert Kighley & Katherine Chapman
Oct. 1 Will'm Welbecke [*Wilbicke*] & Margery Hall
Oct. 8 Raphe Lowe & Alice Dickenson
Oct. 22 John Tayler [*Tailer*] & Mary Welche
Oct. 29 John Sanford & Joane Joanes
Oct. 29 John Sawyer & Joane Small
Nov. 5 John Palmer & Sara Bowker
Nov. 5 James Crowe & Jane Bryan
Nov. 19 William Senton & Joane Blayton
Nov. 30 John Bradbury & Alice Gilborne [*Widd.*]
Dec. 2 Edmond Raynoldes & Isabell Idle
Jan. 7 Zachary Bellman & Hellen Pirken
Jan. 22 John Geoffrey & Joane Fountayne
Jan. 28 John Carleill & Margaret Greene
Jan. 28 Henry Smyth & Emme Vnquier
Feb. 8 Nicholas Lambert & Mary Parrett
Feb. 13 William Tomson & Anne Masterson [*Maisterson*]
Feb. 20 William Chapman & Margaret Carvan
Feb. 27 James Kingesland & Joane Beswicke
Feb. 28 John Fessey & Hellen [*Ellen*] Feild
Mar. 12 Thomas Hudde & Dorothie Wadsworth

## 1593.

April 23 David Harryson [*Harison*] & Katherine Day [*Daie*]
April 29 Tobias Holton & Elizabeth Eatgrave
May 1 William Hippon & Judith Cooke
May 13 William Mym' & Dorothie Sannthie
May 20 Roger Knevet & Agnes Browne
May 25 John Tipler & Joane Clapham
May 27 Thomas Browne [*Bowne*] & Anne Page
May 28 John Motte & Joane Wilkinson
June 1 William Kinge & Anne Cooke
June 16 Stephen Flynt & Margaret Franklyn
June 17 Griffyth Browne & Margaret Etherton
July 1 Richard Kent & Joane Browne
July 15 Jeoffrey Powell & Dorkas Atkins
July 22 John Griffyth & Joane Blacke
July 23 Nicholas Carleill & Katherine Streaton
July 29 John Smallwood & Margaret Coomes
Aug. 9 Robert Floyd & Abagaull Hunt
Aug. 12 George Willmore, gent., & [*M^ris^*] Anne Townsend
Aug. 16 John Allen & Felix Cootes
Aug. 16 John Cholmeley [*Chomley*] & Elizabeth Johnson
Aug. 20 Thomas Modsley & Margaret Fynche
Sep. 23 William Hall & Margaret Townley
Sep. 23 Launcelott Atkinson & Katherine Harvey
Sep. 25 Christopher Warden & Awdrey Wyer
Sep. 29 Richard Hughes [*Hewes*] & Agnes Jennings
Sep. 29 Thomas Dawes & Bennett Jeoffrey
Oct. 7 William Morrys & Elizabeth Heckson
Oct. 19 Edward Feild & Joane Orled
Oct. 21 Adam Hookham & Margaret Garrett
Oct. 27 George Overton & Elizabeth Cowley
Oct. 19* Robert Pretty & Margaret Lane
Oct. 19* Richard Pryce & Katherine Griffith
Oct. 19* Richard Manne & Jane Julyan
Nov. 1 Rowland Hamson & Alice Andrewes
Nov. 1 John Sebright & Frauncis Fortune
Nov. 3 John Awsten & Joane Jacob
Nov. 5 Thomas Androwes & Joane Nicolson
Nov. 11 John Carrolde [*Carrell*] & Alice Lawles
Nov. 15 Marke Goodman & Beautrice Compton
Nov. 25 John Banckes & Avice Browne
Nov. 25 Robert Awsten & Magdalen Hudde
Dec. 1 Hugh Langham & Joane Board
Dec. 2 Thomas Gibbons & Mary Feakes
Dec. 2 Thomas Collins & Katherine Trevitt
Dec. 17 Richard Scott & Katherine Jones
Dec. 22 George Noswell & Joane Bolton
Jan. 2 Richard Bigges & Joane Hackett
Jan. 13 John Gapper & Agnes Kidney
Jan. 13 Oswell Johnson & Joane Mason
Jan. 14 Evans ap Richarde & Joane True
Jan. 25 Henry Greene & Susan Smith
Jan. 25 John Asson & Margerie Hall
Jan. 27 Thomas Crane & Katherine Pearsie
Jan. 28 Edward Eachell & Alice Johnson

* So dated in original.

Feb. 4 John Ellery & Joane Salter
Feb. 4 Robert Chambers & Anne Boath
Feb. 6 Hugh Thackham & Katherine Richardson
Feb. 15 [*Mr*] Edward Baskervile & [*Mris*] Anne Morley
Mar. 6 William Rollman [*Rothman*] & Margaret Speed
Mar. 20 Thomas Banfeld & Isabell Huett

## 1594.

April 1 Robert Joanes & Mary Floid
April 2 John Duggen & Rebecca Maddockes
April 15 Christopher Vnderwood & Alice Sturley
April 15 Hughe Lunne & Margaret Dauntsie
April 15 Thomas Boddicott & Gertrude Richmond
May 2 Thomas Emberley & Katherine Woodcocke
May 13 John Musgrave [*Musgrove*] & Diana Cooke
May 28 Danyell Walker & Isabell Johnson [*Janson*]
May 26* Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Tipsley
June 4 Robert Andrewes & Mary Barker
June 12 Will'm Nashe & Elizabeth Samson
June 17 Thomas Leeke & Margaret Rogers
June 17 George Wilkinson & Katherine Ayneslowe
June 19 Nicholas Platt & Katherine Broughton
June 30 Anthony Wright & Anne ——
. . . . . Stephen Birde & — ——
July 3 Andrewe Forrest & Dorothie Cordry
July . . Will'm Gestelon & — ——
July . . Richard Warrin & — ——
July . . Thomas Brooke & — ——
July 21 Luke Hurleston & Magdalen Evans
July 21 John Hutton & Hellen Taylor
July 25 — —— & Elizabeth Edwardes
[. . . . . *William Ros*—†]
[. . . . . *Edward* ——†]
[. . . . . *John* ——†]
Aug. 3 John Crayford & Margaret Davies
[. . . . . *John* ——†]
Aug. 26 Thomas Massingbeard & [*Mris*] Frauncis Houghton
Sep. 25 John Sudell & Susan Pigge
Oct. 4 Raynold Hutton & Alice Bacon
Oct. 6 John Forrest & Dorothie Collyns
Oct. 21 David Evans & Mary Parsons
Oct. 21 Thomas Price & Agnes Cole
Nov. 2 Thomas Wynston & Anne Davies
Nov. 6 Christopher Morley & Elizabeth Curwin
Nov. 6 John Watson & Margaret Crumpe
Nov. 6 John Frauncis & Joane Cowerman
Nov. 26 Henry Hannam & Margaret Huberden
Nov. 30 Christopher Deane & Elizabeth Luter
Nov. 30 William Howe & Beautrice Webbe
Dec. 1 William Elson & Alice Duglas
Dec. 2 John Harryson & Jane Crofte
Dec. 14 Nicholas Pluckett & Anne Mott
Jan. 12 George Cowell & Agnes Lewes
Jan. 23 Raphe Dalladowne & Frauncis Williams

* So dated in original.
† Remainder blank, and occur only in the paper Register.

Jan. 27 Will'm Baily & Hellen Higden
Feb. 3 Symon Williams & Mary Symmes
Feb. 5 Thomas Browne & Alice Welles
Feb. 5 John Ratcliffe & Margaret Bagnoll
Feb. 5 Jeffrey Cardue & Margaret Jepsey
Feb. 9 John Rooman & Agnes Baker
Feb. 17 William Bashe & Mabell Lewes
Feb. 17 Henry Shearman & Isabell Haynes
Feb. 22 Thomas Dracott & Susan Buggins
Feb. 24 Richard Davies & Elizabeth Palmer
Feb. 27 Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Fetherston
Feb. 27 Will'm Jackson & Hellen With
Feb. 27 Thomas Whyte *alias* Conway & Margaret Chapman
Mar. 19 William Mynter & Katherine Coker
Mar. 19 John Thorougood & Margaret West

## 1595.

April 27 John Powell [*gent.*] & [*M^ris*] Jane Morrys
May 4 Henry Hart & Katherine Peachen
May 11 Richard Haward & Dorothie Rodwaie
May 12 William Robinson & Awdrey Gloucester
May 14 Thomas Morton & Mary Grene
June 5 Marke Ivy & Mary Grene
June 5 Leonarde Keare & Margaret Neame
June 10 Thomas Hodson & Elizabeth Wilkinson
June 29 Richard Spirrie & Elizabeth Dowtie
June 30 William Mynne & Anne Phenney
July 6 Robert Hall & Agnes Raymond [*Rayment*]
July 7 Henry Gibson & Jane Parson
July 13 Thomas Wilson, gent., & Alice Baker
July 25 Nicholas Brookeman & Frauncis Newe
July 28 Henry Bartley, gent., & [*M^ris*] Katherine Biron
Aug. 20 John Slawter & Margaret Westabie
Aug. 21 John Whitlach & Anne Clarke
Aug. 27 Ellis Martin & Hellen Fidkin
Aug. 30 Isaack Tayler [*Tiler*] & Anne Jones
Sep. 8 Will'm Stowell & Margaret Hiscocke
Sep. 11 Thomas Blythe & Joane Burton
Sep. 15 John Sibley & Margaret Rawlinson
Sep. 29 William Mathew, gent., & [*M^ris*] Jane Gage
Oct. 1 Robert Miller & Katherine Follears
Oct. 5 Will'm Tytland & Anne Marshall
Oct. 12 Richard Joanes & Joane Rogers
Nov. 2 John Joanes & Jane Jenkes
Nov. 16 John Puckey & Margaret Walker
Nov. 17 Nicholas Pryce & Agnes Shuttleworth
Nov. 17 Edward Accole & Sibill Goughe
Nov. 24 Thomas Botheman & Alice Willmott
Feb. 8* John Sheappard & Margery Dyamond
Nov. 30 John Jennynges & Alice Brooke
Dec. 2 Richard Bennett & Joane Meredyth
Feb. 23 Robert Thembleton & Barbery Joanes
Mar. 10 John Fisher & Anne Turner

* So dated in original.

## 1596.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Edward Havor & Mary Nevill |
| April 22 | Edward Brookes & Mary Ladles |
| April 25 | John Gyver & Susan Percyvall |
| April 28 | Hugh Floyd [*Foyd*] & Margaret Boyes |
| May 6 | William Freake & Marie Swifte |
| May 9 | Symon Story & Margaret Williams |
| May 16 | John Shewell & Alice Brigges |
| May 23 | Richard Dogood & Gertrude Chapman |
| May 31 | William Waller & Agnes Lane |
| June 15 | John Crowe & Elizabeth Wearinge |
| June 17 | Alexander Denyson & Agnes Beefer |
| Aug. 9 | Thomas Standon & Anne Man |
| Aug. 30 | James Dickenson & Elizabeth Haslelucke |
| Aug. 30 | Thomas Brewer & Catherine Laundy [*Landen*] |
| Sep. 5 | John Hawfeild & Barberay Davice |
| Sep. 12 | Aphabell Glassenby & Elizabeth Smyth |
| Sep. 13 | Albane Bromley & Hellen Musgrave |
| Sep. 15 | Thomas Jerome & Hellen Arden |
| Sep. 15 | Edward Hawkins & Hellen Pringlehurst |
| Oct. 12 | Robert Hill & Anne Jones |
| Oct. 12 | Adam Wright & Agnes Smyth |
| Oct. 18 | John Gilbert & Margery Crowe |
| Nov. 8 | Anthony Sturley & Martha Cawdell |
| Nov. 11 | Will'm Hollydaie & Elizabeth Brewer |
| Nov. 17 | Richard Tearer & Margaret Danyell |
| Nov. 28 | Nicholas Wilkinson & Alice Benton |
| Dec. 14 | Robert Foster & Margaret Marshall |
| Dec. 14 | William Walker & Mary Maybell |
| Dec. 15 | George Collins & Elizabeth Knowles |
| Jan. 16 | Raphe Smyth & Margaret Davyson |
| Jan. 31 | Frauncis Lunne & Elizabeth Sawyer |
| Jan. 31 | Anthony Harrys & Susan Moteley |
| Feb. 6 | William Gates & Anne Allen |
| Feb. 7 | Richard Warborton & Joane Blagrove |

## 1597.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 31 | William Smyth & Margaret Bennett |
| April 3 | John Hurste & Alice Crowe |
| April 5 | Richard Whitbey & Janne Dvnne |
| April 9 | John Vdall & Margaret Vaska |
| April 9 | Richard Glover & Hellen Harvy |
| April 27 | Symon Reade & Joane Butterfeild |
| May 9 | Samuell Elmey & Mary Clarke |
| May 16 | John Towson & Thomasine Tonnes |
| May 16 | Robert Richardson & Margery Dodde |
| June 11 | Miles Banckes & Anne Willys |
| June 11 | Richard Alexander *alias* Millward [*gent.*] & [*Mris*] Joyce Gray |
| June 17 | Thomas Bagtwayte & Elizabeth Holland |
| June 19 | Edward Juby & Frauncis Griffyth |
| June 26 | Thomas Stevenson & Agnes Lambert |
| June 26 | John Tickell & Alice Whitney |
| July 6 | Nicholas Jepsey & Isabell Kilbey |
| July 7 | Simon Jacob & Grace Parris |
| July 17 | Henry James & Joane Howson |
| July 17 | William Hosier & Mary Hodges |

July 25 Henry Hide & Margaret Warn' [*Warner*]
July 31 Richard Tatenell & Dyonis Goobbins
Aug. 14 Walter Hawthorne & Alice Dyer
Aug. 19 John Lee & Mary Lundey
Aug. 28 Phillip Hynckes & Agnes Penford [*Pendford*]
Sep. 8 Thomas Perrey & Judyth Colman
Sep. 17 John Ibbotson & Susan Vincent
Sep. 21 Ellis Morgan & Elizabeth Costen
Sep. 26 Thomas Atkinson & Agnes Hall
Oct. 21 Robert Pryce & Susan Smyth
Oct. 23 John Barnes & Alice Walker
Oct. 27 Henry Matchocke & Avise Banckes
Nov. 2 John Blake & Mary Widowes
Nov. 14 John Danyell & Alyce Longe
Nov. 20 Richard Botton & Anne Hill
Nov. 23 John Sebright & Hellen Bartlett
Dec. 12 Evan Powell [*Powell* erased and *Jones* substituted] & Margaret Prescott
Dec. 12 John Weatherhead & Bartholomew [*Bartelmewe*] Wassell
Dec. 15 Augustine Jenninges & Margaret Cotterell
Dec. 16 Evan Jones [*Jones* erased and *Powell* substituted] & Margaret Morryce
Dec. 19 Edward Streat & Joyce Cowley
Dec. 22 Nicholas Whaley & Joane Preistman
Jan. 15 Edward Evans & Joane Marshe
Jan. 19 Robert Legge [*Leagge*] & Dorothie Twiste
Jan. 19 Henry Rigges & Mary Hinckes
Jan. 23 William Edes [*Eedes*] & Agnes Browne
Jan. 23 Thomas Abraham & Awdrey Lewes
Jan. 29 Henry Outlayer & Elizabeth Grome
Jan. 31 Thomas Horne & Christian Cardwell
Feb. 2 Nicholas Huby [*Vbye*] & Mary Morrice
Feb. 6 Frauncis Bayford & Anne Bunker
Feb. 7 John Allen & Anne Morgan
Feb. 16 Thomas Clements & Dorothie Whinnyard
Feb. 20 Edward Bayley & Margaret Baker
Feb. 26 Christopher Longe & Elizabeth Morer

## 1598.

April 23 Edward Sheppard & Joane Parrett
May 8 Stephen Randoll & Hellen Arrowsmyth
May 8 Thomas Arrundell & Honora Radwell
May 8 John Death & Hellen Hickes [*lic. from Mr Doctor Stanope*]
May 12 Frauncis Bigges & Anne Awsten
May 21 Henry Vbancke & Joane Goodcole
May 21 John Waller & Anne Markham [*Marcom*]
May 22 Richard Showers & Hellen Adlington
May 28 Richard Symmes & Alice Coxe [*lic. fr. Mr Doctor Stanope*]
May 28 Thomas Drake & Isabell Sharpe
May 22* James Carew & Elizabeth Crowcher
May 31 John Green & Catherine Hynton
June 10 Thomas Johnson & Jane Wraie
June 22 Nicholas Gibson & Alice Hunter
July 9 Richard Lee & Agnes Shawe
July 15 Richard Jones & Bennet Rop' [*Roper*]
July 23 John Pennington & Susan Awkham
July 28 George Kempe & Clement Mortymer

* So dated in original, and not in the paper Register.

July 30 John Pinder & Elizabeth Tayler
July 30 John Bull & Brigitt Hatton
Aug. 13 William Stubbes & Jane Eagleston
Aug. 23 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Reeve
Aug. 31 Wolstan Dixey, gent., & [*M^ris*] Frauncis Beaumont [*Beymont*] [*lic.*]
Sep. 25 Thomas Ibbottson [*Iperson*] & Julyan Carpenter
Sep. 28 Robert Hughes [*Hewes*] & Margaret Jones
Oct. 1 Symon Storie & Alice Strange
Sep. 18* David Richards & Agnes Dawes
Oct. 5 Robert Hinton & Alice Tarbucke [*lic. Faculties*]
Oct. 8 Roger Bretherton & Anne Haddocke
Oct. 18 Nicholas Redwood & Katherine Theckham
Oct. 22 Thomas Ball & Grace Pegney
Oct. 22 John Lurdwin & Katherine Watton
Oct. 29 Thomas Temmes & Margaret Mercer
Nov. 19 Gerard Boothe & Jerome Boyle [*lic. Faculties*]
Nov. 22 Robert Forte & Alice Collins
Nov. 26 Henry Moore & Francis Cuthbert [*lic. Faculties*]
Dec. 5 James Waters [*Walters*] & Alice Carrold
Dec. 5 Robert Parrey & Mary Humfreys
Dec. 9 John Holmes & Elizabeth Brand [*lic. Abp. of Cant^y*]
Dec. 10 Gilbert Smythson & Joane Penford
Jan. 4 Henry Smyth & Joane Pope [*lic. M^r Redman's off.*]
Jan. 14 John Ashby & Dorothie Jackson
Jan. 28 Wolstan Dixey, gent., & [*M^ris*] Frauncis Throgmorton [*lic. Facul.*]
Jan. 29 Mathew Hatton & Frauncis Pallett
Jan. 31 William Hiptinstall & Elizabeth Blendshare
Feb. 6 Richard Sharpe & Alice Vxley
Feb. 16 Edward Dixon & Anne Deane
Feb. 17 William Thorne & Joane Jenninges
Feb. 18 John Waylett & Joane Howgrave [*lic. M^r Redman's off.*]
Feb. 20 Thomas Wyatt, gent., & [*M^ris*] Brigitt Wrott [*lic. Faculties*]
Feb. 20 Richard Hill & Elizabeth Symson
Mar. 1 [5] James Stagge & Elizabeth Slawter

## 1599.

April 11 Henrie Hilton & Margaret Hasnepe
April 17 Jefferie Palmer & Elizabeth Chapman
April 20 [23] Ellis Noble & Elizabeth Baker
April 27 William Daye & Margaret Kendall
April 29 Robert Kinge & Hellen Marwine
May 20 John Fisher & Marie Bexley
May 20 John Branfeild & Agnes Anne
May 20 William Webster & Margerie Streaton
May 25 William Haynes & Elizabeth Kempe
May 27 Robert Dutton & Barbera Mortimer
May 28 William Kelley & Margaret Norris
May 30 Richard Favell & Jane Owen
May 31 Abraham Bonde & Elizabeth Wanwright
June 3 Augusten Clarke & Katherine Toleffree
June 8 Lewes Foxwell & Susane Coleman
June 20 Cornelyous Lawraunce & Anne Compton
July 1 Nicholas Darbie & Marie Millward
July 8 John Baylie & Jane Billinges

* This entry is misplaced in the vellum copy; it occurs in the paper Register in its proper order.

July 8 Will'm Norwood, gent., & Mres Anne Fogge [*lic.*]
July 12 John Morston & Joane Kinge [*lic.*]
July 13 Richard Button & Anne Jackson
July 22 Peter White & Hellen Cilson
July 5* Nicholas Heath & Prudence Oxforde
Aug. 20 Raphe Barron & Jeane Hall [*Joan Halle*]
Sep. 3 George Taylor, gent., & Mres Elizabeth Hare [*lic.*]
Sep. 3 Will'm Hutchin & Margaret Campe [*lic.*]
Sep. 19 William Pattenson & Joane Kinge
Sep. 26 George Davison & Jane Hincksley
Sep. 27 Richard Ivers & Hellen Sharman
Sep. 29 Henrie Crampe & Elizabeth Hartley
Sep. 30 John Skingle & Christian Fletcher
Oct. 3 John Brodstreate & Martha Hayes
Oct. 8 Rowland Steno & Katherine Clarke
Oct. 17 Robert Preste & Anne Shepe [*Shipe*]
Oct. 21 Thomas Hewkin & Joane Vaughan
Nov. 25 Robert Statham & Fraunces Grasbrooke
Nov. 25 Richard Capon & Isbell Clarke
Nov. 26 Abraham Hopkins & Agnes Halle [*lic.*]
Dec. 2 Edmunde Fletcher & Margarett Dodd
Dec. 10 Thomas Packe & Katheren Vowell [*lic.*]
Dec. 27 Robert Clashe & Elizabeth Dixon
Dec. 27 Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Hudson
Dec. 27 John Parker & Amey Cooke [*lic.*]
Jan. 14 John Saunders & Marie Prewe
Jan. 14 Rob'te Peacoke & Scolastica Pottinger
Jan. 17 Robert Harte, gent., & Mres Elizabeth Baker [*lic.*]
Jan. 17 Mathew Corbett & Alice ap Robartes
Jan. 23 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Francklin
Jan. 27 George Worrall & Anne Greene
Jan. 28 John Stanger & Marie Norton
Jan. 30 John Perrins & Perrin Haynes
Feb. 3 John Pottinger & Vrsula Gowlett
Feb. 4 Hughe Walton & Isbell Stafforde
Feb. 4 Bartholomew Wilkins & Alice Tanner [*lic.*]
Mar. 7 John Lawrrance, gent., & Mres Elizabeth Waller [*lic.*]
Mar. 24 William Fletcher & Jane Parsons

## 1600.

Mar. 30 Roger Borton & Christian Danyell
April 6 James Foster & Cicily Bradley
April 10 Garrett Hayward & Agnes Dominicus
April 17 Henrie Rogers & Margarett Androwes
April 20 Raphe Foster & Alice Farley
April 20 Owen Edwardes & Margarett Royden
April 22 Jasper Draper & Anne Rogers [*lic.*]
April 27 William Martin & Anne Tytland
May 1 John Hudson & Hellen Batson [*lic.*]
May 6 George Hollis & Joane Wadley
May 8 Richard Jones & Dorathie Bull
May 21 George Osborne & Katherin Hollowaie
June 1 William Clarke & Anne Sollas
June 10 Richard Rogers & Dorathie Norrice
June 15 Jefferie Raynoldes & Alice Prewe

* So dated in original.

June 16 John Wade & Sibbell Pember [*lic.*]
June 23 Hughe Ratcliffe & Katherin Harrison
June 24 William Hewes & Margerie Wollere
June 26 Thomas Wood & Joane Feilduse
July 2 Thomas Wilkinson & Joane Bruch [*lic.*]
July 3 Humfrey Harbart & Marie Williams
July 12 John Gibbs & Joane Pickedevant
July 13 John Ratcliffe & Marie Rogers
July 20 Edward Wood & Marie Tayler
July 21 Evan Price & Margaret Griffith
July 27 Robert Brookes & Margerie Harris
Aug. 3 Richard Perryman & Anne Stewardson
Aug. 4 John Delloe & Elizabeth Raynoldes
Aug. 21 Thomas Smyth & Joane Hayes
Aug. 21 Richard Tayler & Margery Bayley [*lic.*]
Sep. 15 James Gylman & Anne Balle [*lic.*]
Oct. 6 Richard Atye & Katherin Netherwent
Oct. 12 Owen Williams & Joane Fawcett
Oct. 20 James Johnson & Anne Allen
Oct. 24 Danyell Cartwright & Margerie Morgon
Oct. 26 Richard Edwardson & Elizabeth Harford
Oct. 29 Thomas Campion & Martha Wittes
Nov. 6 Edward Graye, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{res}$ Elizabeth Sothwell
Nov. 6 Nicholas Backhott & Susane Som'ers [*lic.*]
Nov. 9 Thomas Stannor & Margerie Hollond
Dec. 2 John Kinge & Jane Ruswell
Dec. 26 John Saunderson & Alice Rutter
Jan. 10 Clement Hearsey & Elizabeth Gyatt
Jan. 12 Robert Walters & Elizabeth Stanhope
Jan. 18 William Phillipps & Joane Lynsey
Jan. 18 William Woodfeild & Marie Jeeves
Jan. 19 John Wilson & Susan Goodcole
Jan. 19 Peter Brynym & Audry Steevens
Jan. 21 John Walmsley & Luce Dunster [*lic.*]
Jan. 27 William Very & Margerie Knigh [*Knight*]
Feb. 1 Thomas Richardson & Joane Beche
Feb. 1 Walter Hollyster & Elizabeth Burrowdell
Feb. 2 Henrie Sadd & Parnell Eaden
Feb. 9 Danyell Goolde & Susan Cooper
Feb. 9 Thomas Cawthorne & Margerie Brookes
Feb. 11 William Hoare & Elizabeth Ellit
Feb. 14 Thomas Clarke & Marie Rowsley
Feb. 21 Henrie Hyatt & Alice Parrey
Feb. 21 Nicholas Wright & Marie Jones
Feb. 23 Thomas Rushe & Elizabeth Smyth
Feb. 23 Richard Bateman & Abigall [*Abygaell*] Floyd
Feb. 23 Frauncis Wilson & Dorathie Gower

## 1601.

April 20 Roger Smyth & Elizabeth Boyle
April 21 James Huishe, gent., & M$^{res}$ Joane Tedcastle [*Tedcastell*]
April 26 Henry Gvye & Elizabeth Lasey
May 10 Abraham Asser & Agnes Eedes
May 11 Davie Harber & Elizabeth Williams
May 18 Richard Dungon & Elizabeth Brookes
May 18 John Skinner & Alice Ravenscrofte
May 25 Hughe Jones & Agnes Culver

June 9 Henrie Seckford, gent., & Mres Sara Rowe
June 22 Robert Leech [*Leeth*] & Abigaell Havor
June 28 John Bushell & Marie Hardweeke
July 5 Randole Melton & Judeth Shorte
July 10 William Everingham & Jane Ithell
July 12 Thomas Forde & Hellen Dixon
July 18 Thomas Snesmyth & Marie Hudson
July 20 Anthonie Bradborne & Hellen Yates
July 26 John Griffith & Agnes Powell
July 29 Thomas Smyth & Margerie Thomes
July 31 George Clement & Joane Lewes
Aug. 7 William Goden & Susane Collins [*lic.*]
Aug. 12 Samvell Kinge & Magdalen Hoye
Aug. 17 Thomas Woodman & Jane Alden
Oct. 4 Richard Symons & Joane Stiche
Oct. 14 John Pratt & Joane Rosseter [*lic.*]
Oct. 30 Anthonie Chapman & Dennes Betterice [*lic.*]
Nov. 3 Edward Sockerman & Jane [*Joan*] Williams
Nov. 11 Alexander Hamlett & Margarett Hill
Nov. 15 William Platt [*Pratt*] & Vrsula Tyler
Nov. 22 Phillip Neale & Margarett Moore
Dec. 1 John Stevens [*Steevens*] & Joane Mitchell
Dec. 14 John Shorre & Joane Ecclesole [*Eccelsole*]
Dec. 21 Thomas Tynson & Elizabeth Parrie
Jan. 17 John Greene & Anne Atkinson
Jan. 26 Edward Sym'es, gent., & Mres Anne Fulwood [*lic.*]
Jan. 31 John Picke & Elizabeth Sherwood
Jan. 31 John Rawden & Margarett Tayler
Feb. 2 Christopher Robinson & Elizabeth Robinson
Feb. 4 Frauncis Cave, gent., & Mres Margarett Cope
Feb. 6 Abraham Crofte & Joane Wright
Feb. 9 William Coldam & Judeth Lee [*lic.*]
Feb. 13 Richard Browne & Vrsaley Collins
Feb. 16 William Baddington & Isabell Fletcher [*lic.*]

## 1602.

April 9 Raphe Johnson & Joane Maddocke
April 11 George Allen & Elizabeth Metcalfe
April 13 Solloman Carre & Joane Seeley
April 18 John Lewes & Awdry Hitchman
April 19 William Gefford, gent., & Mres Brigitt Colley
April 26 John Sotherton, gent., & Mres Eliz. Wylde [*lic.*]
April 29 John Jones & Katheren Rawlins
May 2 John Collen [*Corren*] & Susan Pawlett
May 2 William Sharpe & Marie Abbot
May 4 William Steevens & Joane Buntes
May 7 William Barron & Joane Smyth [*lic.*]
May 16 Raphe Aynsworth & Joane Tayler
May 20 Thomas Smyth, gent., & Mres Anne Palfreeman [*lic.*]
May 27 Will'm Horspoole, gent., & Mres Marie Washington [*lic.*]
May 30 Robert Brantley & Joane Abbott
May 30 Hughe Griffith & Joane Williams
May 30 Thomas Gates & Joane Leband
June 1 William Denman & Anne Raveinge [*lic.*]
June 16 John Fincke & Susan Atkinson
June 20 Henrie Borowes & Jane Grasbrooke
June 27 William Reevers & Elizabeth Chamberlin [*lic.*]

June 27 Thomas Thomson & Mawdelen Langson
July 13 Robert Wilkins & Joane Healey [*lic.*]
July 20 John Wiseman & Agnes Wetherall [*Whetherall*]
Aug. 8 William Parsons & Margaret Broxon
Aug. 11 Thomas Bell & Margerie Bosse
Aug. 21 Thomas Greenehill & Anne Askewe
Aug. 23 Thomas Bonfeild & Anne Wood
Aug. 26 William Raym' & Constance Geywood [*lic.*]
Sep. 5 Robert Thomas & Alice Bawton [*Bowton*]
Sep. 9 Fraunces Yoman & Isbell Elliott [*lic.*]
Sep. 15 Richard Walle & Alice Dickinson [*lic.*]
Sep. 25 Robert Cardew [*Cardewe*] & Anne Harte
Sep. 26 Thomas Barton & Joane Russell
Oct. 3 Christopher Morley & Susane Pound
Oct. 10 Roger Meridith & Ellen Parrie
Oct. 22 Thomas Foster & Ellinor Megges
Oct. 28 James Johnson & Katherin Browne
Nov. 1 Andrew Mason & Marie Saunders
Nov. 7 John Pratt & Susane Gyver
Nov. 11 Nicholas Wilkinson & Abigall Whitehorne
Nov. 25 Frances Rotheram & Agnes Isam [*lic.*]
Nov. 28 Thomas Webster & Anne Pulter [*lic.*]
Nov. 30 Israell Garrett & Alice Morrice
Dec. 9 Lawrance Foster [*gent.*] & M^res^ Anne Smyth [*lic.*]
Dec. 9 William Jellison & Agnes Barloe
Dec. 23 Nicholas Bidgedale [*Bidgedalle*] & Alice Mattingley [*lic.*]
Jan. 5 John Whitbie [*Whitbee*] & Susane Glaskocke
Jan. 23 Thomas Pettie & Joane Hanson
Jan. 26 John Trappes & Agnes Williams
Jan. 27 Robert Hawghton & Jane Price [*lic.*]
Feb. 10 Frances Toler & Bridgitt Rafton [*lic.*]
Feb. 13 Edward Maddoxe & Margarett Smyth
Feb. 14 Edward Edwardes & Lucke Parratt
Feb. 14 Richard Greene & Anne Cartwright [*lic.*]
Feb. 21 John Evanes & Anne Mintye
Feb. 21 Thomas Barber & Katherine [*Catharen*] Burbidge
Feb. 28 Josias Harrice & Katherine [*Catharen*] Palfreeman [*lic.*]
Mar. 5 John Yateman & Tomazen Billinges
Mar. 10 Humfrey Handidaie [*Handsday*] & Mary Ramsey [*lic.*]
Mar. 7* [17] Jeromie Lea, gent., & M^res^ Jane Halle [*lic.*]
Mar. 24 Richard Catharall & Joane Symons
Mar. 24 George Wyngate, Esq^r^, & M^res^ Martha Colbrand [*lic.*]

## 1603.

April 19 Thomas Manington [*Munington*], Esq^r^, & M^res^ Margarett Goddard
April 27 James Williams & Katherin [*Catharen*] Wilkinson
April 28 Phillipp Greene & Jullion Cooke
April 30 Rowland Powell & Elizabeth Fallowe [*Fallow*]
May 1 John Adie [*Adye*] & Anne Hodson
May 1 John Maninges & Christian Brocksom
May 10 Frances Versalim & Katherine Burley
May 20 Thomas Plover & Joane Borton
May 21 John Mason & Isbell Robinson
May 23 James Saunders & Avice Edwardes
May 30 Jonathan Yonge & Hellen Bateman

* So dated in original, but the 17th in the paper copy.

May 30 Abraham Rogers & Susane Leaffe
June 6 Phillipp Leyken [*Layken*] & Anne Hawghton
June 8 Thomas Catharall & Joane Brookes [*lic.*]
June 16 John Davice & Margarett Symkin
June 20 Davie Jones & Agnes Harrice
June 26 Thomas Tomlinson & Anne Vpsope [*Avsope*]
June 26 Henrie Slingsbie [*Slingsbey*] & Elizabeth Courtney
June 27 John Wood *alias* Deane & Katherine Sharman
July 2 Richard Hewitt & Elizabeth Lever
July 3 Richard Averye & Katherine Ham'on
July 9 Clement Hudd & Marie Wilson
July 10 Richard Hewes & Amey Searle
July 11 John Amellowe & Agnes Maninge [*Manninge*]
July 27 Phillipp Golder & Jane Man
Aug. 2 Robert Cooke & Elizabeth Evanes
Aug. 14 Robert Smyth & Margaret Griffith
Aug. 15 William Kemeley & Elizabeth Nichols
Aug. 18 Theodore Hanley & Jane Chewe
Aug. 22 William Peagle & Joane Sedgweeke
Sep. 11 Robert Kinge & Katherin [*Catheren*] Bryan
Sep. 25 John Ratcliffe [*Ratliffe*] & Margarett Griffith
Sep. 26 Thomas Beane & Tomazen Crosby [*Crosbey*]
Oct. 17 Roger Foster & Alice Wells [*lic.*]
Oct. 18 John Greene & Marie Juddes
Oct. 24 Edmund Soccorman & Alice Adey
Oct. 24 Henrie Royle & Bridgett Owen
Oct. 24 William Harman [*Harmon*] & Frances Banckcrofte
Oct. 27 William Langton & Marie Hewbie [*lic.*]
Nov. 7 James Manton & Amey Thorlbey
Nov. 12 William Smyth & Susan Balden [*lic.*]
Nov. 13 Nathaniell Powell & Isbell Beckett
Nov. 13 Thomas Coomes & Elizabeth Churche
Nov. 16 Henrie Flixar [*Henry Fixar*] & Susan Lockwood
Nov. 16 John Standen & Clare Aurriance
Nov. 17 William Fitch & Jane Storie [*Story*]
Nov. 19 Benett Chapline & Agnes Becke
Nov. 20 James Dennys & Margaret Tymes
Nov. 21 Thomas Wharton & Alice Brewer
Nov. 24 William Syddon & Faith Burridge [*lic.*]
Nov. 26 Henrie Rolles & Marie Wolman
Nov. 28 Peter Brewer & Agnes Cartor
Dec. 17 Thomas Hunter & Margaret Connawy
Dec. 22 William Frith & Margaret Draper [*lic.*]
Jan. 1 William Standley & Margaret Buntingdall [*lic.*]
Jan. 15 Thomas Boyce & Jane Hickson
Jan. 16 Thomas Saunders & Susan Corren
Jan. 16 Edward Rickard & Elizabeth Harrington
Jan. 16 Henrie Parvice & Tomazen Beane
Jan. 21 Peter Balle & Elizabeth Estringe
Jan. 22 William Clifton & Anne Wilson
Jan. 23 William Lambe & Joyce Shereborne [*Shearborne*] [*lic.*]
Jan. 23 Richard Richardson & Joane Scott
Jan. 23 Alexander Clarke & Agnes Gapper
Jan. 23 Walter Dune & Elizabeth Pearson
Jan. 26 William Bullocke & Elizabeth Harrison
Jan. 29 John Symon & Jane Hilton
Jan. 29 Thomas Skylton & Elizabeth James
Jan. 29 Thomas Joynor & Rose Fynch

Feb. 2 John Payne & Agnes Wellinge
Feb. 2 John Driver & Anne Dolley
Feb. 5 Mathew Johnson & Anne Adie
Feb. 5 John Basse & Elizabeth Greene
Feb. 13 John Lidgeley & Jane Baylie
Feb. 14 John Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] & Anne Baylie [*lic.*]
Feb. 16 Anthonie Love & Agnes Baker
Feb. 18 Thomas Ipperson & Jane Flower
Feb. 21 Hatton Crispe & Joane Fenton
Feb. 21 Alexander Symson & Eedye Johnson
Feb. 27 William Leighe (?) & Margaret Clarke [*lic.*]
Mar. 22 John Reyney & Anne Glanfeilde [*lic.*]

## 1604.

Mar. 26 Nicholas Bushe & Elizabeth Wright [*lic.*]
April 13 William Bendie [*Bendy*] & Rose Davice
April 15 John Pearson & Marie Winstandley
April 18 Richard Lewes & Dorathie Burbidge
April 29 Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Luter
May 6 Robert Sheppard & Joane Hewken
May 7 Henrie Palmer & Awdrey Ratsey
May 9 Andrew Robinson & Joane Price
May 12 Nicholas Thorneborowe & Jane Malton
May 12 Richard Willoughbie & Margaret Evanes
May 17 Frances Stybbinge, gent., & Margaret Vaughan [*Vaghan*] [*lic.*]
May 17 Edward Greene & Elinor Swifte
May 26 Edward Boyer & Elizabeth Garford [*lic.*]
May 26 Thomas Bulwar & Marie Evanes [*lic.*]
May 29 Abednagoe Seagrave & Susan Barnard
June 1 William Goodower & Alice Eley [*lic.*]
June 3 Edward Tayler & Marie Bushell
June 3 John Gilbert & Judeth Davison
June 4 Thomas Fynch & Pearsey Keyes
June 7 Davie Barnes & Katherin Martingdall [*Catharen Martindale*]
June 10 Robert Williams & Alice Chatterton
June 17 Cuthbert Crowchley & Marie Martin
June 24 James Boyde & Katherin [*Catharen*] Johnson
July 1 Henrie Alder & Amey Edwardes
July 3 Henrie Poole & Jane Hollowaie
July 12 Andrew Slynne & Hellen Leeder [*lic.*]
July 15 Thomas Feevens & Joan Wilson
July 15 Nicholas Almett & Alice Hollowaie
July 20 S^r^ Tho. Griffin, Knight, & Dame Eliz. Stowelde [*lic.*]
July 22 Jacobe Scorryer [*Scorrayar*] & Amey Coombes
July 23 William Manton & Margerie Chambers
July 23 Edwarde Vause & Elizabeth Clarke [*lic.*]
July 29 Alexander Truckston & Elizabeth Landman
Aug. 2 Richard Moore & Dorathie Smyth
Aug. 5 Thomas Rylandes & Margarett Smyth
Aug. 5 John Preston & Katherin [*Catharen*] Cooke
Aug. 9 John Sare & Letice Harvie [*lic.*]
Aug. 23 Edward Reynoldes [*Raynoldes*] & Elizabeth Davie
Sep. 6 James Bentley & Francis Hickocke [*lic.*]
Sep. 11 S^r^ John Hubbard, Knight, & M^res^ Barbara Hoord [*lic.*]
Sep. 11 Edward Dalbey & Saint Yonge [*Younge*] [*lic.*]
Sep. 15 Henrie Harte & Margaret Hollowaie
Sep. 16 William East & Agnes Biskitt

Sep. 17 William Blunt & Amie Rickes [*lic.*]
Sep. 23 John Pendford & Joane Arcole
Sep. 29 John Newland & Alice Davice
Oct. 1 Thomas Smyth & Elizabeth Goodcole
Oct. 8 George Browne & Mercie Feilde
Oct. 8 William Sandes & Katherin [*Catharen*] Smyth
Oct. 9 Edward Riste & Cisley Smyth
Oct. 14 William Tayler & Anne Barnewell
Oct. 15 Edward Halle & Judith Robartes [*lic.*]
Oct. 15 William Smyth & Ellen Burtweasell
Oct. 18 Roche Slape & Elizabeth Gloover
Oct. 22 John Lentrope & Joane Rede
Oct. 25 Alexander Lee & Eliz. Stevenson
Oct. 27 William Merrey & Elizabeth Griffin
Oct. 28 Anthonie Shillitoe & Katherin [*Catharen*] Bayley
Oct. 28 John Goughe & Susan Pickeringe
Nov. 2 George Bludworth & Margerie Stacke
Nov. 29 William Wagge & Elizabeth Dugdale
Dec. 1 John Longley & Elizabeth Collins
Dec. 2 Henrie Jones & Elizabeth Pendford
Dec. 3 Nicholas Daye & Katherine [*Catharen*] Darbishere
Jan. 7 Gedyon Lloyde & Marie Peter [*lic.*]
Jan. 13 Edward Darbishere & Alice Chetty [*lic.*]
Jan. 16 Richard Cooper & Joane Price
Jan. 16 Robert Brantley & Agnes Ilett
Jan. 23 John Cranfeild & Anne Carpenter
Jan. 28 Edward Cotten & Grace Crockson
Feb. 3 William Dyer & Joane Crofte
Feb. 4 John Ockes & Joane Hulley
Feb. 7 William Hardinge & Joane Stevens
Feb. 10 John Gallant & Anne Baker
Feb. 10 Henrie Griffin & Elizabeth Whippe
Feb. 11 James Baker & Dorothie Jones
Feb. 11 Thomas Bradley & Margarett Smyth
Feb. 11 Thomas Hewes & Elizabeth Johnson
Mar. 17 S^r^ Tho. Fowler, Knight, & Dame Marie Spencer [*lic.*]

## 1605.

Mar. 27 Humfrey Jones & Anne Broad [*lic.*]
Mar. 28 Thomas Seyton & Amey Roughe [*lic.*]
April 1 Robert Havers [*Havors*] & Rose Standley
April 3 Barnard Gartor & Agnis Lambard [*Lambart*]
April 8 Robert Ansell & Marie Lawritt
April 9 Michaell Boughton [*Bowghton*] & Anne Clarke
April 18 William Johnson & Francis Crockson
April 22 John Taylor & Bennett Jones
April 25 Mathias Millwarde & Anne Evans [*lic.*]
April 26 Thomas Rowe & Katherin Willowbie [*Willowbey*]
April 28 Robert Foster & Anne Winter
May 6 John Parrishe & Katherine Carter [*Cartor*]
May 9 John Maddockes & Edith Hewson [*lic.*]
May 16 John Chapman & Alice Bourne [*lic.*]
May 16 George Swetnam & Precella Castle [*lic.*]
May 26 John Hargrove & Dorathie Jackson
May 28 Robert Mercey & Jullyan Charme [*lic.*]
May 28 Dencell Poole & Jane Hunte
June 2 Thomas Asson & Joane Harris
June 6 William Hendry & Alice Pittes

June 22 Thomas Tildisley, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{res}$ Anne Barton
June 23 Leonard Chapman & Margarett Currier [*Carrier*]
June 24 John Cranefeild & Barbara Payne
June 29 Richard Smyth & Alice Cattarnar
July 1 Lawrance Fullalove & Marie Bagley
July 4 John Lomer & Margerie Rogers
July 11 Gyles Haynsworth & Marie Wright
July 15 William Gattowaye & Marie Suffeilde
July 18 John Huffe & Johane Barrowe
July 25 Richard Finche & Jullian Bucklande [*lic.*]
July 26 James Merritt & Francis Dalle
July 29 Jeffery Alman & Katherin Tomson
July 31 William Salter & Elizabeth Drewry
July 31 Henrie Bartlett & Wynifride Ratcliffe [*Ratliffe*]
Aug. 5 George Cottle & Elizabeth Goodall
Aug. 8 Walter Gallowaye & Francis Turgis
Aug. 12 Robert Moore & Jane Clarke
Aug. 19 Nathaniell Powell & Sysley Saunders
Sep. 2 Walter Deakon & Jane Crosse
Sep. 9 John Campyon & Margarett Preestman
Sep. 12 Richard Rodes & Alice Moulde
Sep. 30 Peter Willoughbie & Wylmen Nashe
Oct. 6 William Evans & Agnis Markan
Oct. 20 John Harlinge & Agnis Browne
Oct. 30 Henrie Fisher & Elizabeth Browne
Nov. 3 Henrie Matchoke & Marie Jenkins
Nov. 18 Thomas Richardes & Rose Markom
Dec. 2 William Richardson & Alice Medwell
Dec. 6 Thomas Banckes, gent., & Katherin Newdicke
Dec. 12 John Hardwicke [*Hardweeke*] & Margarett Freake
Dec. 26 Richard Browne & Hellen Coggen
Jan. 6 Symon Plante & Katherine Weaver [*Wever*]
Jan. 21 John Alley & Jane Heyward [*Hayward*] [*lic.*]
Jan. 23 Martyn Clarke & Marie Pope
Jan. 25 George Wilkinson & Joane Phillipps
Jan. 27 William Macham & Marie Elkin [*lic.*]
Jan. 30 Thomas Fynche & Edeth Ritchmunt
Feb. 2 William Barnard & Elizabeth Holland
Feb. 14 John Barrowe & Elizabeth Stoughton [*Stawghton*]
Feb. 18 Abraham Clarke & Anne Greene
Feb. 23 James Smyth & Agnis Button
Mar. 2 Robert Peadle & Jane Ibbotson
Mar. 3 Thomas Cooke & Margerie Wise
Mar. 3 Richard Davis & Margerie Collyns
Mar. 3 William Palett [*Pallett*] & Anne Yonge [*Younge*] [*lic.*]
Mar. 4 Richard Bushe & Friswith Peeke [*lic.*]
Mar. 4 John Gyllam & Joane Smyth

## 1606.

April 21 John Hockley & Eliz. Tytton
April 22 John Vederborne & Dorathie Price
April 24 Robert Harvie [*Harbie*] & Marie Banckes
April 27 William Fleere & Eliz. Walters
April 30 Thomas Wilson & Christian Dudgion
May 4 Henrie Wilkinson & Joane Cannyon [*Connyar*] [*lic.*]
May 4 Charles Rogers & Jane Swalden
[*May* 4 *Thomas Bond & Agnes Perryman*]
May 4 John Newam & Jullion Ellis

May 4 Stephen Wallis & Marie Walker
May 5 James Symons & Christian Blacke
May 11 William Neyborne & Eliz. Mavell
May 19 Michaell Newacke [*Newarke*] & Elline Gibbins
June 1 Richard Danger & Margaret Smyth
June 2 Thomas Farborne & Eliz. Taylor
June 9 Thomas Gallant & Katherine Kitley
June 13 Hughe Smyth & Eliz. Plomer
June 15 William Lawe & Dorathie Smyth
June 15 Richard Britten & Alice Hayne
June 22 William South & Isabell Harris
June 23 Roger Hellingden & Anne Ryves [*lic.*]
July 5 John Sherwood & Sibbell Hawkins
July 17 Lawance [*Lawrance*] Ruswell & Joane Ellis
July 20 Henrie Cherrie & Joane Feuner [*lic.*]
July 27 Godfrey Blaze & Margaret Pecke [*lic.*]
July 28 Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Evans
Aug. 3 John Eastland & Frauncis Medewell
Aug. 3 Robert Plvncton & Elizabeth Bristowe
Aug. 5 Richard Cottinghame & Anne Lea
Aug. 10 John Pulman & Elline Worme
Aug. 5* Williams Steeuens & Margarett Harrison
Aug. 24 Henrie Goodcoll & Anne Tryme
Aug. 18* Frauncis Bullocke & Dorathie Mylls
Aug. 31 Henrie Doryhouse & Dorithie Waunyell
Sep. 2 Danyell Emes & Elizabeth Lakins
Sep. 2 John Paule & Elizabeth Rickmud [*lic. faculties*]
Sep. 21 Robert Locke & Marie Poole
Sep. 22 William —— & Isabell Nicholls
Sep. 22 Annanias Gifforde & Hester Grygge [*lic. Mr Blackwell's office*]
Oct. 1 Thomas Archer & Alice Bartlett [*lic. Faculties*]
Oct. 8 Richard Pell & Elizabeth Hindes
Oct. 15 John Downes & Rose Bendie
Oct. 16 Thomas Brett & Dorathie Beswell
Nov. 3 Hughe Brooke & Joane Weston
Nov. 18 William Brooker & Olyffe Roper
Nov. 23 Robert Mathewsone & Margaret Garden
Nov. 23 John Osborne & Elizabeth Graunte
Dec. 4 John Beare & Marie Robbinson
Dec. 7 Robert Sheldon & Precilla Coye
Dec. 20 Thomas Coe & Margaret Smyth
Jan. 10 Symon Davis & Darithie [*Dorythie*] Garden
Jan. 26 Thomas Lawrance & Suzan Williams
Feb. 9 John Hobson & Joane Joyce
Feb. 10 John Gamble & Katherine Watkinson [*lic. Facul.*]
Feb. 11 Richard Higgins & Rebecka Robinson
Feb. 15 Thomas Ketmell & Margaret Johuson
Feb. 15 Robert Foster & Mary Bensteed
Feb. 15 Henrie Nichols [*Nicholls*] & Marie Sydnam
Feb. 16 Richard Shute & Marie Com'bes [*lic. Mr Constance*]
Feb. 20 Richard Hunt & Sara Lord [*lic. Facul.*]

## 1607.

April 6 Thomas Barton & Bennet Haskey
April 6 Thomas Fisher & Agnis Phillipps
April 7 Samuell Williamson & Eliz. Preest

* So dated in original.

April 18* Andrewe Brives & Elizabeth Deane
April 17 Thomas Bedingfeild, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{res}$ Margaret Pearsey [*by lyc. out of y$^{e}$ Fac'*]
April 17 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Silvester
April 18 Robert Hubbard, gent., & M$^{res}$ Eliz. Hord [*lic. Facul.*]
April 20 Henrie Davis & Elizabeth Parey
May 3 John Joyce & Alice Eaton
May 4 Roger Morrom & Agnes Walters
May 10 John Fisher & Margarett White
May 17 Samuell Gayford & Hellen Weley
May 25 William Dolkine & Elline Warren
June 2 Pattericke Flem'ing & Margaret Joanes
June 16 John Price & Agnes Hewes
June 21 Will'm Mosse & Margaret Bredshawe
June 22 Henrie Browne & Agnes Flower
June 25 S$^{r}$ Tho. Palmer [*Knight*] & M$^{res}$ Martha Wingate [*lic. Facul.*]
June 25 John Drewe & Margaret Grace
June 25 Robert Creswell [*gent.*] & M$^{res}$ Anne Gourley [*lic. M$^{r}$ Blackwell's off.*]
June 25 Edward Foster & Eliza Pickeringe
June 25 Mathew Ininghan [*Jiningham*] & Joane Clifforde
June 25 William Mince & Marie Speedy
June 25 Thomas Griffethe & Joane Gimber
June 29 John Reade & Elizabeth Thorneborne
July 2 William Tompson & Katherine Gallant
July 12 Edward Inman & Margaret Broughe
July 13 William Wilitle, gent., & M$^{res}$ Alice Wilbraham [*lic. out of M$^{r}$ Blackwell's off.*]
July 28 Edward Powell & Eliza Ebbes [*lic. Facul.*]
July 29 John Huske & Margaret Massey
Aug. 2 John Todd & Audrey Palmer
Aug. 17 John Hardinge & Judeth Kinge [*lic. Facul. By the minister of S$^{t}$ Paul's Wharf*]
Aug. 23 Richard Barker & Sisley Thorneton
Aug. 30 John Collins & Agnes Alline
Sep. 4 William Tompson & Eliza Morgan
Sep. 8 John Pringle & Isbell Straughton
Sep. 20 Thomas Worsencrofte & Alice Price
Oct. 4 Richard Gomersale [*Gvmersole*] & Sisley Coxe
Oct. 4 John Johnson & Rose Graves
Oct. 6 Ellis Egerson & John Salsburie [*Salsbury*]
Oct. 8 Will'm Wright *alias* Cunstable & Eliz. Christmas†
Oct. 12 John Hilliar & Marie Cole
Oct. 20 John Riceburie & Agnes Drewe
Nov. 1 William Rogers & Elizabeth Smyth
Nov. 24 John Austen & Elline Staples
Nov. 25 James Marshall & Alice Ileson
Nov. 29 Thomas Pawden & Agnes Jacksonne
[*Nov.* 30 *Thomas Witticto & Jaine Price*]
Nov. 30 Barnard Harger & Elline Twisdale
Dec. 6 Robert Pearson & Isbell Wyldbloud
Dec. 14 Gyles Hindley & Mary Bradway
Dec. 14 Richard Peewer & Anne Banckes
Jan. 6 Edward Powell & Alice Forte
Jan. 9 S$^{r}$ Edward Fisher, Knight, & M$^{res}$ Marie Challinor [*lic.*]
Jan. 14 Robert Hardinge & Hester Rvnney [*lic.*]
Jan. 21 Edward Stannet & Eliza Ditch [*lic.*]
Jan. 24 John Langaret & Marie Adams

* So dated in original. † Misplaced in the paper Register.

Jan. 25 Henrie Twigg & Margaret Joanes
Jan. 28 Richard Allen & Mary Reade
Jan. 29 Barnabie Turner & Eliza Mattingley [*lic.*]
Feb. 4 Frauncis Sabtas & Eedeth Maddowe [*Maddoxe*]
Feb. 6 Robert Thomas & Agnes Browne
Feb. 6 Richard Bread & Eliza Joanes
Feb. 7 William Sayle & Margaret Norton
Feb. 7 Richard Parrey & Eliz. Pearse
Feb. 19 George Fretherine & Anne Leonardes [*lic.*]
Mar. 9 Thomas Chambers & Frauncis Eastland [*lic.*]

## 1608.

April 4* Dvn'ken Peetersone & Isbell Booth
April 3 Henrie Smyth [*Smith*] & Alice Davis
April 3 James Swadle & Anne Beckingham
April 5 Michaell Byard & Eliza Bowlinge [*lic.*]
April 6 John Evans & Mary Brooke
April 10 John Graye & Katherin Howse
April 11 Henrie Clem & Katherine Hackerley [*lic.*]
April 11 Charles Rugbey & Casandra Woode
April 16 Mathewe Erwine & Jane Johnson
April 21 John Shocklegge & Jane Sherley
April 22 John Pulman & Marie Tockfeelde
April 22 Thomas Cope & Marie Cooke
April 24 Symon Jenkens & Eliz. Langton
May 1 Thomas Carter & Margarett Williams
May 8 Robert Wise & Susan Harris
May 10 Richard Story & Christian Lambe
May 10 William Wonham & Anne Gosnell
May 10 William Barber & Agnes Feilde [*lic.*]
May 18 John Potter & Elizabeth Gage
May 19 Edward Poole & Joyce Androwes [*lic.*]
May 19 John Hubbersley & Eliz. Sanderson
May 28 Robert Wanton & Joane Marston [*lic.*]
June 5 Frauncis Stone & Anne Clayton [*lic.*]
June 5 David Fowkes & Martha Coxe
June 8 John Davis & Anne Hinckley
June 16 Henrie Welstod & Katherine Clarke [*lic.*]
June 18 Robert Williamson & Margaret Borne [*lic.*]
June 19 John Holdstocke & Eathared Lordinge
July 1 John Reighnoldes & Suzan Snell [*lic.*]
July 4 John Buckner & Suzan Staples
July 10 John Goodwyne & Margaret Lee [*lic.*]
July 10 Robert Boneck & Anne Roodes [*lic.*]
Aug. 11 John Hoare & Eliza Griffeth
Aug. 14 Richard Hawkins & Dorathie Skacolthorpe
Aug. 17 John James & Agnes Barnarde [*lic.*]
Aug. 18 Richard Waight & Margarett Evans [*lic.*]
Aug. 18 John Kinge & Marie Platt [*lic.*]
Aug. 28 Robert Weedon & Elizabeth Powell [*lic.*]
Aug. 28 Silvester Wagg & Katherine Ridley
Aug. 28 William Mason & Margaret Swayne
Aug. 29 Tobyas Markham & Elizabeth East
Sep. 4 Roger Ipperson & Elizabeth Light
Sep. 9 Gregorie Morham [*Norham*] & Joane Hayward

* So dated in original.

Sep. 17 William Reeve & Joane Sanney [*lic.*]
Sep. 17 Richard Gillam & Elizabeth Osborne
Oct. 5 Wilson Beasford, gent., & M^res^ Suzan Sepney [*Stepney*] [*lic.*]
Oct. 17 Marke Hall & Jane Shawe
Oct. 25 William Sommers & Alice Pawller [*Puller*] [*lic.*]
Oct. 25 Roger Cornes & Katherine Sebrincke
Nov. 1 James Lovesey & Alice Kinge [*lic.*]
Nov. 10 John Westcott & Marye Rawlinsone [*lic.*]
Nov. 22 William Marrett & Maudlyn Tatome
Nov. 25 John Morgan & Margarett Curtis
Dec. 4 William Fletcher & Jane Bennett
Dec. 4 Thomas Browe & Elizabeth Britley
Dec. 6 James Donnysone & Alice Powell
Dec. 6 Richard Deane & Marie Goodman [*lic.*]
Dec. 13 Christopher Pope & Marie Gillett [*lic.*]
Dec. 15 Anthonie Callis & Isbell Brookman [*lic.*]
Dec. 15 John Nowne & Joane Johnson [*lic.*]
Dec. 18 Edward Marrowe, gent., & M^res^ Eliz. Wylde [*Wyldes*] [*lic.*]
Dec. 18 Lawrance Taylor & Judith Senscall [*lic.*]
Dec. 19 Henrie Kidd & Margarett Smyth [*Smith*]
Dec. 19 Richard Sergyer & Elizabeth Clarke [*lic.*]
Dec. 21 Thomas Swetnan & Marie Cooke [*lic.*]
Dec. 21 Ambrose Alline & Joane Berrett
Dec. 22 William Stanton [*gent.*] & M^res^ Marie Coxe [*lic.*]
Jan. 1 Robert Fynch & Judeth Stanleake [*lic.*]
Jan. 1 John Floyde & Elline Merideth [*Meredith*]
Jan. 12 Robert Osborne & Joane Stockwell
Jan. 19 Richard Cocke & Susan Wilson [*lic.*]
Jan. 23 Thomas Dalle & Elizabeth Bushop
Feb. 1 Robert Williams & Joane Michell [*lic.*]
Feb. 2 Robert Cartor & Parnell Brute
Feb. 3 Thomas Hunte & Joane Wante [*lic.*]
Feb. 3 John Smyth & Katherine Atwoode
Feb. 12 George Packe & Anne Guppie [*Guppey*]
Feb. 19 Robert Davie [*Davy*] Joanes & Elline Joanes
Feb. 26 John Windes & Susan Lewis
Feb. 26 Hughe Dugdale & Dorathie Gibson
Feb. 26 Richard Wall & Deconis Taylor
Feb. 29 William Gibbes & Sara Strange
Feb. 29 William Olney & Jane Gibbes

## 1609.

April 20 Lawrance Stratford & Alice Davis
April 24 James Findlysone & Jane Graymes
April 27 William Pottinger & Margarett Keepe [*lic.*]
April 30 Edward Pickine & Bridgett Gilder
May 7 Thomas Pyper & Elizabeth Harvy
May 8 William Walton & Margarett Bayley [*lic.*]
May 11 William Loe & Mary Risley
May 14 Nathaniell Freevell & Alice Snepe
May 31 S^r^ John Digby, Knight, & Dyane Betiredg [*lic.*]
June 6 William Vynor & Mary Outlawe
June 11 George Smyth & Anne Clayton
June 15 Oswell Cocktey & Marie John John (*sic*) [*lic.*]
June 15 Peeter Alley, gent., & Isbell Holmes [*lic.*]
June 17 Edward Barnard & Marie Luke [*lic.*]
June 19 Robert Etheridge & Sara Marsh [*lic.*]

June 27 Richard Dickins & Alice Williams
July 2 William Tompsone & Elizabeth Cloe
July 6 Edmund Hunt & Afery Reynoldes [*lic.*]
July 6 William White & Rose Ridley
July 8 Olyver Fox & Alice Methringhame
July 12 Thomas Thorpe & Susan Hackes
July 13 Thomas Nealer & Eliz. Parker [*lic.*]
July 16 John Dodswell & Bridgett Fearne
July 23 Richard Ellis & Ellinor Hopkins
July 25 William Byworth & Rose Joyne
July 29 Thomas Pase & Alice Old [*lic.*]
Aug. 3 William Clarke & Alice Ploughman [*lic.*]
Aug. 7 Mathew Lucas & Katherine Flinte [*lic.*]
Aug. 10 Asculph Clesbie [*Clesbey*], gent., & Eliz. Cooke [*lic.*]
Aug. 12 Edward Wilson & Agnes Greeninge [*lic.*]
Aug. 14 Henrie Dames & Judeth North
Sep. 2 Henrie Councell & Wynifritt Clarke [*lic.*]
Sep. 7 Peter Wilson & Elizabeth Rawsone [*lic.*]
Sep. 8 John Jenkins & Avis Reynoldes
Sep. 10 Thomas Witthame & Katherine Steade
Oct. 2 Griffine Davis & Margerie Prassame
Oct. 8 John Stubbes & Jane Webley
Oct. 9 Bartholomew Downes & Susan Sanders
Oct. 15 John Harris & Jane Griffeth
Oct. 20 George Longe & Hellinor Harris [*lic.*]
Oct. 23 John Masone & Eme Browne
Oct. 24 William Hayne & Joane Hunt
Oct. 29 John Kempe & Leedya Peacocke
Nov. 6 Allexander Jeeles & Joane Reynoldes
Nov. 12 Michaell Acton & Margaret Hooper
Nov. 13 Edward Lawman, gent., & M^res^ Mary Gillinge [*lic.*]
Nov. 23 William Langford & Margaret Dempe [*lic.*]
Dec. 3 John Troughton & Barbara Subdeane [*lic.*]
Dec. 3 John Squier & Margaret Fallofeild
Dec. 4 James Falyame [*Fulyame*] & Joane Daye
Dec. 4 Robert Browne & Margaret Holmes [*lic.*]
Dec. 7 John Jerome & Isbell Sheremon
Dec. 10 Thomas Butler & Margaret Floyde
Dec. 10 John Williams & Elizabeth Barker
Dec. 16 Robert Westrowe & Christian Hill
Dec. 21 Nicholas Bagley, gent., & Agnes Milner [*lic.*]
Dec. 21 Nicholas Marchannte [*Marchant*] & Goldfin Barnes
Jan. 1 William Allen & Susan Moore [*lic.*]
Jan. 7 Mathew Mingas & Joane Sparke
Jan. 8 Diricke Pinsone & Joane Boker
Jan. 22 Henrie Deane & Katherin Deane
Jan. 27 John Burgis & Helline Medcalfe [*lic.*]
Jan. 27 George Gittins & Joane Austen
Jan. 28 Cuthbart Farborne & Helline Fallowe
Jan. 29 Daniell Chlyspe & Joane Carides
Jan. 31 William Spencer & Margaret Carter [*lic.*]
Feb. 4 Thomas Mondaie & Joane Humphrey
Feb. 7 Thomas Johnson & Susan Greene
Feb. 7 John Buckner & Joane Nichols
Feb. 12 William Richardson & Vrsuley Wilson
Feb. 14 William Tyve (or Tyre) & Marie Cobhame [*lic.*]
Feb. 15 Nicholas Dumbred & Margaret Carter [*lic.*]
Feb. 15 William Page & Joane Fenton [*lic.*]

Feb. 17 William Browne & Alice Longe
Feb. 17 Henrie Smyth [*Smith*] & Jane Evans
Feb. 16* Allexander Penrose & Margaret Goldinge
Feb. 20 Robert Wynniffe, gent., & M^res^ Marie Stapleford [*lic.*]
Feb. 21 Lawrance Hubberstie [*Hubbersty*] & Agnes Haynes
Feb. 21 Edward Hoare & Elizabeth Warne
Feb. 26 Henrie Bell & Elizabeth Blyth [*lic.*]
Mar. 18 John Branckline & Elizabeth Alcocke [*lic.*]
Mar. 21 Richard Wigginton & Margerie Griffine [*lic.*]

## 1610.

April 4 Christopher Butler & Anne Albershall
April 11 Richard Poore & Dorathie Burname [*lic.*]
April 15 John Vergine & Margarett Barrowes
April 22 William Rivis & Mary Purryor
April 22 Robert Threeborne & Eliz. Ducke
May 11 John Kinge & Vrsaley Nevill [*lic.*]
May 12 William Jelley & Hand Crosse [*lic.*]
May 16 William Williams & Agnes Cartor
May 18 Peeter Fenton & Isabell Starkey
May 20 John Lyghtman & Joane Pratt [*lic.*]
May 25 Francis Nevill & Elizabeth Morris
June 11 S^r^ George Trencher, Knight, & M^res^ Penellopey Darsey [*lic.*]
June 17 Nicholas Michell & Agnes Cartor
June 17 Roger Beaton & Rebecka Sergeant
June 28 John Rowell & Agnes Bybbey [*lic.*]
July 1 John Nicholls & Sibbell Mason
July 3 John Crafton & Joane Hewes [*lic.*]
July 8 William Reeve & Eliz. Pynner
July 12 George Vininge & Abigall Jobe [*lic.*]
July 15 Robert Sayer & Mary Taylor [*Tayler*] [*lic.*]
July 16 Nicholas Evans & Dorathie Hunte
July 18 Barnard Garter & Margar. Hamam *alias* Triplett
July 23 Zachey Higges & Grace Gatward [*lic.*]
July 27 Henrie Richardsone & Eliz. Smyth [*Smith*] [*lic.*]
July 30 Frauncis Hewson & Joane Smyth [*Smith*]
Aug. 5 John Newman & Anne Geffreys [*lic.*]
Aug. 20 John Connowaie [*Connoway*] & Margaret Payne
Aug. 21 John Bankes the yonger, gent., & M^res^ Susan Holliland [*lic.*]
Aug. 30 Nicholas Downinge & Faith Johnson
Sep. 4 Richard Fletcher & Joane Bunch
Sep. 5 Richard Patch & Katherine Maior
Sep. 10 Francis Nott & Marie Sandford
Oct. 8 Richard Morgan & Christian Cannon [*Cannon*]
Oct. 8 John Michell, Esquire, & [*M^ris^*] Elizabeth Trayford [*lic.*]
Oct. 22 Anthony Morrice & Elizabeth Wattson [*Watson*]
Oct. 22 Thomas Putnam & Agnes Revett
Oct. 23 Edward Bryant & Mary Holliland [*lic.*]
Nov. 4 Thomas Browne & Anna Parsons
Nov. 4 Stephan Williams & Francis Connaway
Nov. 5 Richard White & Margrett Typper
Nov. 5 Thomas Jones & Alice Myles
Nov. 5 [7] James Jones & Alice Hill
Nov. 12 Francis Foster & Allice [*Alyce*] Long
Nov. 13 Christopher Hall & Annis Aye [*Ayer*]

* So dated in original.

Nov. 18 John Edwardes & Joane Beswicke
Nov. 19 Markes Abraham & Anna Brothwood
Nov. 25 William Brancklyn & Luce Gylden
Dec. 5 Henry Maverley & Ann Butt
Dec. 9 Thomas Favell & Alice Glover
Dec. 27 Joseph Elliott & Elizabeth Cullior [*lic.*]
Jan. 3 Michaell Boughton [*Bowghton*] & Alice [*Ann*] Cartor [*lic.*]
[*Jan.* 8 *William Wooley & Alyce Pecke*]
Jan. 12 Thomas Hartfordshire & Margarett Tomson
Jan. 13 Bennet Willimet & Hester Johnson
Jan. 13 Thomas Browne & Hellen Bear
Jan. 16 Henry Bell & Mary Lewis [*Lewes*] [*lic.*]
Jan. 20 Edward Floyd & Hellin Rainsford
Jan. 24 Thomas Downes & Elizabeth Lawe [*lic.*]
Jan. 28 William Smith [*Smyth*] & Margarett Harris
Jan. 28 William Worrall & Margrett Kenysh [*Kemysh*]
Jan. 28 Robert Trayford & Sara Anderson
Feb. 4 Henrie Swaine & Dennis Langraue
Feb. 5 Robert Amvandsham *al's* —— [*Awsam, Esq*r,] & — —— [*lic.*]
Feb. 11 John Austin & [*Ann Walles*] [*lic.*]
Feb. 11 Thomas Moorton & Margery Robinson [*lic.*]

## 1611.

Mar. 25 Francis Curtis & Elizabeth Wade
Mar. 26 George Snoswell & Anne Hillman [*Hilman*]
Mar. 27 William Stening & Ales Sampson
Mar. 31 George Day & Margerie Baylie [*Bayley*]
April 1 Francis Burton [*Borton*] & Margerie Blinkeinsopes [*Blinkinsopes*]
April 1 Thomas Williams & Ann Booth
April 7 Thomas Shooe [*Shoes*] & Marie Law
April 7 Charles Baggerley & Ann Compton
April 7 James Spillman & Alice Newland
April 10 David Powell & Mawdlinn Davis
April 14 William Kemp & Mawdlyn Orme
April 16 Robert Collins & Joan Potter
April 16 Robert Walker, gent., & [*M*$^{ris}$] Barbara Fitch [*lic.*]
May 2 Richard Randall & Susan Isaacson [*Isackson*] [*lic.*]
May 5 Walter Hawllerd [*Hawlbard*] & Elizabeth Adams
May 5 John Rawbone & Edeth Dore
May 20 John Chures & Katherine Robinson
May 26 Raphe Jones & Katherine Fallowes
May 27 William Proffitt & Katherine Patch
June 2 John Buntingdale & Ann Ash [*Asher*]
June 6 Henry Rumbelow & Jane Fleuellin [*Flewellin*] [*lic.*]
June 11 Thomas Littell & Margarett Ash [*Asher*]
June 16 Robert Purse & Marie Price
June 16 John Chambers & Parnell Geoffrays [*Jefferies*]
June 17 William Hunt & Margarett Gaskin
June 17 William Fynn & Elizabeth Chettey [*lic.*]
June 27 William Blayne & Alyce Clifford
June 27 Michaell Michell & Jane Osborne [*lic.*]
June 30 John Prichard [*Prichardes*] & Mary Dikes
June 30 Josias Baynard & Elizabeth Trevillion
July 2 William Twesell & Alyce Ravens
July 21 William Johnson & Joan Allsopp [*Awsoppe*]
July 28 Alexander Shankes & Ellin [*Hellin*] Wilson
July 29 Henry Browne & Joan Pinsor [*Pinson*]

Aug. 11 Nicolas Bradbery & Mary Tybbett
Aug. 12 Richard Chambers & Elizabeth Rowley
Aug. 13 Edward Maddockes & Joan Cuddington
Aug. 14 Edward Duffeild & Joan Sprite
Aug. 18 Thomas Easton & Susan Rashe
Aug. 22 John Newton & Joan Walters [*lic.*]
Aug. 25 Jeofferey [*Jeffery*] Greene & Clement Skinner [*lic.*]
Aug. 26 Alexander Lyvingstone & Jane Fyndless [*Findlis*]
Aug. 31 John Hall [*Halle*] & Ann Welden [*lic.*]
Sep. 1 Thomas Withell & An Bradford
Sep. 2 Henry Dowton & Dorrithie Topsfeild
Oct. 4 Hugh Davies [*Davis*] & Martha Leggat
Oct. 13 Richard Clevelley & Elizabeth Adkines
Oct. 14 John Silson & Frances Chambers [*lic.*]
Oct. 20 Lyon Feezey & Elizabeth Carter
Oct. 30 Edward Fawcher [*Fowcher*] & Ann Harris
Nov. 30 Myles Marshall & Ann Vynor
Dec. 22 John Browne & Dorythie Beachamp [*Beacham*] [*lic.*]
Jan. 13 John Tomson [*Towson*] & Elizabeth Felton
Jan. 14 Robert Davis & Margrett Davison
Jan. 19 John Parry [*Parrey*] & Elizabeth Johnson
Jan. 21 James Steward & Priscilla Cowes
Jan. 22 John Sebley & Mary Pearson
Feb. 2 Richard Vxston & Katherine Powell
Feb. 2 Michaell Nelson & Ann Gibson
Feb. 9 Mathew Jones & Margarett Davis
Feb. 10 Phillip Jenkins & Katherine Seamer [*lic.*]
Feb. 11 John Shoyswell, Esquire, & [*M^ris^*] Judith Weatherhead [*lic.*]
Feb. 11 Francis Vinson & Frances Ewers [*Ewer*] [*lic.*]
Feb. 14 John Small & Mary Gossiges
Feb. 17 Thomas Drue [*Drewe*] & Margarett Hart
Feb. 18 Thomas Block & Elizabeth Bash
Feb. 23 Henry Browne & Elizabeth Hadwin
Feb. 24 Thomas Wharton & Margarett Neeld
Feb. 24 Robert Feildust & Joan Mynniges [*Mingis*]
Feb. 24 Hugh Nightingale & Rebecca Goodman
Feb. 25 William Clark & Alice Jones [*lic.*]
Feb. 25 Thomas Mayd & — —— [*Keene*] [*lic.*]

## 1612.

April 13 Richard Cooke & Godtrith Hickman [*lic.*]
April 14 Gregory Dye & Ellizabeth Larkine [*lic. M^r^ Constan. off.*]
April 19 Robert Andrew [*Andrewes*] & Mary Wallis
April 30 Robert Hart & Alice Phenix [*Fenix*]
April 30 [26] John Arrowsmith & Hellin Keyes
May 3 Thomas Davies & Joan Ward
May 26 William Pryor & Elizabeth Gynnie [*lic. fac.*]
June 7 Robert Bossock & Mary Grymsey
June 29 Richard Melson [*Nelsone*] & Elizabeth Browne
July 1 Henry Jones [*Joanes*] & Jane Vasaker [*Bysaker*]
July 13 Christopher Gust [*Guest*] & Annis [*Agnes*] Small
July 13 William Senior & Mary Markham [*lic. Facul.*]
July 14 Peter Talbott & Judith Evans [*lic. M^r^ Const. off.*]
July 25 Richard Johnson & Frances Taylor
Aug. 2 John Troughton & Dorythie Greeneland
Aug. 2 John Bushell & Hellen Smith
Aug. 9 John Proctor & Parnell Carter

Aug. 9 John Cage & Joan Johnson
Aug. 16 Richard Cowley & Mary Stookes [*Stokes*] [*lic. Facul.*]
Aug. 16 Francis Michell & Sisley Wentworth [*lic. Facul.*]
Aug. 28 Mathew Biggraue & Elizabeth Herdson [*Heresonne*]
Sep. 6* Michael Clarke & Ann [*Agnes*] Stopp
Aug. 31 Richard Flinge & Isabell Wakeman
Aug. 31 Hugh Treswell & Rachel Short [*lic. Mr Const. off.*]
Sep. 10 Peter Seamer & Avis Brotherton [*lic. Facul.*]
Sep. 16 Robert Hickes & Elizabeth Palley [*lic.*]
Sep. 20 Humphrey Smith & Joan Evans
Sep. 20 Edward Lyttis & Susan Phillips
Sep. 29 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Gravell
Oct. 4 Cuthbert Farborne & Joan Bead
Oct. 8 Ellis Worth & Elizabeth Slead [*lic. Facul.*]
Oct. 8 John Pallmer & Joyce Ardell
Oct. 21 Hugh Lunne & Joan Grace
Nov. 12 William Vynor & Elizabeth Burges [*Burgis*] [*lic. Facul.*]
Nov. 15 Henry Stanton & Amy Willcockes [*Wilcox*]
Nov. 18 Edward Davies & Mary West
Nov. 29 William Harman & Elizabeth Perrin
Jan. 10 Thomas Fox & Dorythie Miller
Jan. 17 John Minskerley & Mary Hunter
Jan. 20 John Longbotham & Margery Hutchins [*lic. Mr Christian's off.*]
Jan. 24 Fawke Marrow & Isabell Jackway [*lic. Facul.*]
Feb. 4 Robert Baylye, Esquier, & Mary Wood
Feb. 4 James Squior & Dorothee Powell

## 1613.

Mar. 26 Henry Jenkinson & Isabell Makinson; lic. Mr Christian's off.
April 6 William Whyte & Hellen Burr
April 7 [8] Alexander Winstanley & Margarett Rogers; lic. Mr Christian's off.
April 7 Thomas Payne & Marie Baylye
April 11 John Cobnor & Catharine [*Katherine*] Jenkins
April 11 Edward Price & Awdry Ellis
April 13 George Carter & Catharine [*Katherine*] Caplewood
April 18 John Clark & Mildred Howers
April 20 Ambrose Fretwell & Mary Bricket [*Brykett*]; lic. Facul.
April 25 James Denhamble [*Dewhamble*] & Mary Denton
April 25 John Sport & Margret London; lic. Facul.
April 30 Christopher Wilmot & Mary Boxford
May 4 Richard Brian [*Bryan*] & Margaret Parkinson
May 9 Nathanael Fulthorne & Margaret Ringrose
May 9 George Dowel & Emme Pleasington
May 10 William Cooper & Alice Gifford
May 29 Raphe Merrifield & Judith Hemmings
May 30 John Bricket & Anne Rush
June 7 James Arison & Margaret Beecher
June 1* James Battey & Elizabeth Moreton [*Mooreton*]
June 14 Richard Smyth & Margery Webb
June 24 Alexander Couzer & Hester Andrewes; lic. Mr Christian's off.
June 29 Findley Arron & Jane Robinson
July 8 William Robson & Elizabeth Greene
July 11 Thomas Stott & Vrsula Mundaie [*Munday*]
July 11 Robert Agar & Susanne Stawdson
July 15 Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Bishop [*Bushop*]; lic. Mr Christian's off.

* So dated in original.

July 28 Richard Latham, gen', & Mrs Jane Wrenham; lic Facul.
Aug. 4 Humphrey Bagg [*Baggat*] & Elizabeth Taylour
Aug. 7 Richard Pearte & Thomazen Barrey
Aug. 12 Samuell Walters & Mary Rogers [*Roper*]; lic. Facul.
Aug. 16 Tho. Mildmay, gent., & Mris Margaret Harbert; lic. Facul.
Aug. 19 Henry Dee & Patience Adams
Aug. 22 Philip Dale & Helene Vnderwood
Aug. 30 Nicholas Beaneck & Margery Rice
Sep. 10 Anthony Bushop & Hurst ——; lic. Mr Christian's off.
Sep. 18 Richard Man & Elizabeth ——
Sep. 29 Edwarde Smarte & Agnes Williams
Sep. 30 John Paine & Rachell Greene; lic. Facul.
Oct. 3 Nicholas Biggs & Dorothie Hopper
Oct. 7 Samuell Guyde & Margaret Wildbore; lic. Facul.
Oct. .. Roger Smyth & Alice Jones; lic. Mr Christian's off.
Oct. 18 [17] Henry Forrest & Rachell Wight
Oct. 21 Martin Ellis [*Ellice*] & Elizabeth Smyth; lic. Facul.
Oct. 26 Christoper Stranguadg & Margaret Sybley
Oct. 27 Arthur Spartley & Agnes Towsen
Oct. 29 Nicholas Chiefman & Syprian Barnes
Oct. 31 Tho. Smyth & Isabell Jones [*Joanes*]
Nov. 9 Tho. Pearson & Margaret Tayler
Nov. 12 Tho. Haynes & Sara Hodges
Nov. 18 Tho. Rudd, gent., & Mris Margaret Doyley; lic. Facul.
Nov. 20 Tho. Morris & Margaret Ryland
Nov. 23 Tho. Homes & Dorothie Wise
Nov. 23 Will'm Butterfeild & Joane Banckes; lic. Mr Constance's off.
Dec. 21 Ryce Morgan & Jane Stubbes; lic. Mr Constance's off.
Dec. 23 Simon Thatcher & Elizabeth Stadwell
Dec. 27 Tho. Greene & Elizabeth Clarke
Jan. 1 Arnold Warren, Esqr, & Mris Dorothie Willmott; lic. Facul.
Jan. 15 George Turvyld & Alice Savidge
Jan. 19 Richard Boane & Judith Meryall
Jan. 31 Giles Robinson & Elizabeth Chandler
Feb. 3 George Potter & Elizabeth Tayler
Feb. 20 Peter Alexander & Onay Tauernor
Feb. 23 John Newe & Alice Jones [*Joanes*]
Mar. 3 John Manner & Katherine Russell; lic. Facul.
Mar. 7 Matthew Brinsley & Elizabeth Smallwood
Mar. 8 John Brotherton & Alice Bennet; lic. Facul.

## 1614.

April 17 John Phillips & Elizabeth Inglebee; lic. facul.
April 25 Peter Frith & Isabell Clarson
May 5 John Greswell & Frances Rutter; lic. facul.
May 9 Robert Jaquey & Margery Paine
May 16 Morrice Owen & Joane Vaughan; lic. facul.
May 16 Tho. Jenkins & Abigaell Nunn
May 25 Symon Spatchirst, gent., & Mris Elizabeth Willmott; lic. Mr Const. off.
May 25 Francis Goldinge & Anne Hewson
May 25 John Richardson & Mary Lansdall
June 5 John [*George*] Bradshaw & Joane Sanders
June 5 John Morgan & Eliza. Elborrow
June 22 George Sawdry & Elizab. Browne
July 4 Edwarde Heatcocke & Margaret Burgis
July 24 Joseph Cheston & Elizab. Smyth

July 13* Tho. Smith & Helene Beesley
July 25 John Weaver & Anne Edwards
July 28 Joseph Phillips & Agnes Johnson [*Johnsone*]
July 31 James Kelloway & Jane Chessen [*Chesson*]
July 31 Samuell Jourdin [*Jourden*] & Katherine Browne
Aug. 9 Humphrey Mawditt, gent., & Mris Kather. Godolphin; lic. facul.
Aug. 15 John Mitchell & Susan Smyth [*Smith*]
Sep. 8 Henry Warwicke & Helene Rice
Sep. 11 Richarde Castleton & Elizab. Hill
Sep. 21 George Brigham & Anne Strangway; lic. Mr —— off.
Oct. 2 Richarde Baxter & Joane Elitt
Oct. 24 Tho. Barnard & Elizab. Haynes
Nov. 7 Edward Holden & Elenor Cisell
Nov. 27 John Vdall & Joane Cole
Nov. 30 Barnard Garter & Elizab. Grace
Nov. 30 Will'm Tayler & Katherine Swann [*Swanne*]
Dec. 1 John Lawrence [*Lawrannce*] & Elizab. Cocke; lic. facul.
Dec. 1 Tho. Gough & Anne Austweeke; lic. facul.
Dec. 4 Will'm Hobson & Rebecca Wetherhead
Dec. 11 Richard Richardson [*Richardsonne*] & Margaret Kidd
Dec. 25 Robert Lew & Prudence Greene; lic. Mr Christns off.
Jan. 8 Will'm Lucas & Anne Rice [*Ryce*]
Jan. 20 John Robinson & Jane Page
Jan. 20 John Dounton & Amy ——
Jan. 20 Richard Gillame & Helene Kinge
Jan. 29 John Clarvis & Frances Cave
Jan. 30 Joseph Brian & Joane Greene; lic. Facul.
Jan. 30 Edward Grave, gent., & Mris Kather. Goldsmith; lic. Facul.
Feb. 4 Thomas Burte & Mary Dornelley; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Feb. 5 Hugh Lune [*Lunne*] & Elizabeth Hawke
Feb. 5 Albane Fulyam [*Fullyam*] & Rose Pynden
Feb. 19 Thomas Ayers & Agnes Wyldinge
Feb. 20 George Mann & Mary Poppen
Feb. 21 John Phillips & Hellene Nowell
Feb. 21 Thomas Roper & Ann Ashfild [*Ashfield*]
Mar. 13 William Swarsone & Ellenor Holland; lic. Mr Christ' off.

## 1615.

April 8 [18] John Loder & Elizabeth Browne
April 28 John Burden & Elizabeth Pylline [*Pilline*]
April 30 George Colthropp & Anne Evans
May 1 Wyllyam Hamerton & Mary Parker
May 3 David Bridgdale & Elizabeth Chadder
May 7 John Broxon & — Stidman [*Stideman*]
May 16 Olyver Laye & Elizabeth Wildictott; lic.
May 21 Allexander Mawkery [*Narbury*] & Hellene Mason
May 23 William Tasker & Elizabeth Goatley
May 25 John Moorton [*Mooreton*] & Mawdlyne Palmer
June 4 Richard Browne & Jane Joanes
June 4 Willyam Dunkerton & Sara Goebye
June 11 Thomas Mostrope & Katherine Edgwoorth
June 18 John Spender & Anne Dylwyne [*Dilwyne*]
June 22 William Maredith [*Merredeth*] & Jane Wythell
June 22 Steven Kellett & Dorothy Moore; lic Facul.
June 22 George Beare & Mary Wadwoorth [*Wadsworth*]
June 25 George Shelford & Mary Buntingdale [*Katherine Buntingdall*]

* So dated in original, but in proper rotation in the paper Register.

July 11 Willyam Kelwyck & Mary Rushe
July 12 George Brytt [*Britt*] & Margarett Reade
July 12 Luke Clement & Dorothye James
July 15 John Brante & Mary Marshe; lic. M^r Christ' off.
July 20 Thom's Hynton, gent., & [*M^rs*] Mary Throckmorton [*Throgmorton*]; lic. M^r Weston's off.
July 27 John Snowden & Alice Haywood
July 28 Thomas Horsnett & Hellene Poste; lic. facul.
July 30 Humfrey Pryce & Awdrey Dawson [*Dawsone*]
Aug. 6 [10] John Tavenor & Margarett Bouldinge
Aug. 6 [10] William Wilson & Parnell Lightfoote
Aug. 23 Thomas Hobbs & Mary Taylor
[*Sep.* 3 *Josephe Senden & Vrsula Ward*]
Sep. 17 Richard Sparke & Grace Leedes
Sep. 17 Thomas Harte & Margarett Broade
Sep. 24 Richard Sheldon & Joane Ealston
Sep. 29 Godfrey Hacker & Jane Browne [*Barowes*]
Oct. 1 John Tucker & Jane Wallin
Oct. 3 Thomas North & Joane Wood
Oct. 12 Francis Andrewes & Margery Banes; lic. facul.
Nov. 5 Leonard Cooke & Elizabeth Beacham
Nov. 6 Roger Beeche & Alice Sheldon [*Shelton*]
Nov. 15 Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Hoare
Nov. 22 John Proude & Katherine [*Catharine*] Robinson
Dec. 10 Henry Forrest [*Forest*] & Jane Northgate
Dec. 11 John Perkyns [*Perkins*] & Ann Edwardes
Dec. 21 Thomas Lowe, gent., & M^rs Martha Gouldsmyth, daughter to S^r Francis Gouldsmyth; lic. facul.
Dec. 24 Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth Pyebody
Dec. 26 William Adams & Mary Davison; lic. facul.
Dec. 27 Jacob Hame [*Hames*] & Joane Lake
Jan. 3 William Atlam & Elizabeth Longworth; lic. M^r Christ' off.
Jan. 4 John Battle & Thomazen Richardson
Jan. 7 John Gibbon & Mary Reynoldes [*Reynouldes*]
Jan. 7 William Cleypoole & Anne Powell
Jan. 10 George Wallis & Elizabeth Robinson
Jan. 22 Gyles Buck & Elizabeth Broughton
Jan. 22 Evan Floyde & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 29 Robert Jennison & Elizabeth Margrettes [*Margretts*]
Jan. 31 William Maior & Jane Pallis
Feb. 22 Robert Nowell & Mary Turkynson [*Turkington*]

## 1616.

April 1 Guye Lynn & Suzan Turnor [*Turner*]
April 7 George Amven [*Anwen*] & Katherine [*Catharine*] Johnson
April 10 Thomas Freeman & Joane Richardes
April 24 William Murraye [*Murray*] & Alice Wylson [*Wilson*]
April 24 Thomas Dale & Margarett Stone
April 28 Richard Pedder & Anne Gayle
April 28 John [*Jon*] Mapham & Anne Smyth
April 29 George Wood & Mary Braynford
May 3 Hughe Easton & Ann Waynwright [*Waynewright*]
May 12 Christopher Higgins & Joane Tyver [*Fyver*]
May 13 George Thorne & Elizabeth Reynoldes [*Reynouldes*]
May 14 John Morgan & Dorothy Gardner [*Gardiner*]
May 26 Lyonell Walden, gent., sonne to William Walden, gent., & Elizabeth Bawde, daughter to Mawryce Bawde, gent.; lic. M^r Chancellor's off.

June 2 John Graves & Margarett Edwardes
June 4 Lodowyck Starky [*Starkey*] & Elizabeth Smyth; lic. facul.
June 18 Willyam Vnderwood & Mary Shorte; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
June 23 John Walker & Agnes Deane
June 25 John Willyams [*Williams*] & Robina Anthony
June 25 Humfrey Thornbury [*Thornebury*] & Joane Harrison; lic. facul.
July 2 John Woodford & Mary Robynson
July 2 Nathanyell Pack & Ann Ashfild [*Alfield*]; lic. Mr Weston's off.
July 21 John Cooke & Mary Ives
July 23 Richard Phelke & Elizabeth Raye; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Aug. 21 Francis Dixon & Margarett Drewes
Aug. 23 John Norton & Katherine [*Catharine*] Runton
Sep. 15 William Forest & Mary Caverley
Sep. 16 Henry Turnor [*Turner*] & Alice Sleepe
Sep. 18 Edward Tether & Elizabeth Rushe
Oct. .. Henry Porter & Julyan ——
Oct. 3 William Langford & Susan Butler; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Oct. 5 James Tylamston [*Flamstonn*] & Ann Everell; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Oct. 6 John Baker & Margarett Corbin
Oct. 7 Symon Reade & Sara Page
Oct. 13 Meredith Stevens [*Steevens*] & Elizabeth Moorecrofte
Oct. 21 John Cooke & Elizabeth Sandiford
Oct. 24 Lawrence de le Chambers [*Chambres*], gent., & Jane Farnefould; lic. facul.
Oct. 31 George Longe, gent., & Bridgett Wood [*da. to Roger Wood, Esq.*]; lic. facul.
Oct. 24* William Moseley & Mildred Heaseman; lic. facul.
Nov. 4 Thomas Rayston [*Raiston*] & Margery Stepney; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Nov. 17 Vulcan Durham & Francis Hambleton [*Hammleton*]
Nov. 18 Richard Smyth, a lame man, & Margery Cawthorne
Nov. 26 George Shelley & Alice Jones
Nov. 28 Raphe Needler & Agnes Rawlins; lic. facul.
Dec. 2 Humfrey Kinge & Dorcas Alder
Dec. 3 Gregory Beckett & Dennis Haslewood
Dec. 30 John Jones & Hellen Jones
Jan. 2 Thomas Thoulde & Jane Hollydaye [*Holliday*]
Jan. 6 Charles Kinge & Francis Johnson [*Jonson*]
Jan. 6 Robert Barker & Ann Wheatly
Jan. 6 David Elsmore & Phillip Gowen; lic. facul.
Jan. 8 Francis Burrowes & Prudence Prowce
Jan. 8 Thomas Willyams & Joane Syferwest
Jan. 15 William Crome [*Crowe*] & Phillip [*Philipp*] Curtis
Jan. 15 Thomas Willyams & Elizabeth Dyche
Jan. 16 Will'm Kinge & Rebecca Bowlinge; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Jan. 24 George Hutchinson & Alice Dankley [*Dunkley*]
Jan. 28 [27] Rowland Fletcher & Mary Osburne
Jan. 28 Nicholas Wolley & Debora Hopkyns; lic. facul.
Feb. 6 Roger Symson & Margarett Teste; lic. facul.
Feb. 13 Richard Vessye [*Vessey*] & Joane Morrys [*Morrice*]; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Feb. 18 Richard Shepherd [*Shepheard*] & Katherine Davis [*Dauies*]
Feb. 20 Richard Nelson & Sara Ricrofte [*Rycroft*]
Feb. 21 Thomas Robertes & Elizabeth Lowgar
Feb. 26 William Jackson & Isabell Withers
Feb. 26 Hugh Copland & Elinge Dickinson [*Dickenson*]
Feb. 27 Henry Brigges [*Briggs*] & Hellen Taylor
Mar. 20 [2] Thomas Banner & Magdalen Powell
Mar. 20 [2] William Parkinson & Elizabeth Curlasse [*Corlasse*]

* So dated in original.

## 1617.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 17 | Richard Aill & Ann Ellett; lic. facul. |
| April 25 | William Darle & Jane Noddle, marr[d] out of the house of correction |
| April 28 | George Stokes & Agnes Benson |
| May 12 | Christopher Bromley & Hanna Hamlett; lic. M[r] Weston's off. |
| May 22 | Roger Deane & Mary Johnson |
| May 25 | Robert Fisher & Fortune Hodges |
| May 28 | John Bishop & Katherine Hodges |
| May 29 | William Dominick & Cicelye Lane |
| May 30 | Phillip Hatton & Mary Grindall; lic. facul. |
| June 15 | Robert Miller & Hellen Hubbert |
| June 20 | Richard Jones & Hellen Teague |
| June 29 | John Scoper [*Scooper*] & Elizabeth Hunter |
| July 1 | John Allen & Katherine Atmore |
| July 12 | Maurice Fenn & Luce Beaumont; lic. from Rob. Kempe |
| July 14 | Edward Hollowaye & Joane Withers |
| July 17 | Thomas Jenninges & Elizabeth Foote; lic. facul. |
| Aug. 4 | Lawrence Elworth & Jane Favell [*Fauill*], widow; lic. facul. |
| Aug. 4 | Robert Carewe & Margarett Hawkins |
| Aug. 4 | Thomas Helman & Anne Poulton |
| Aug. 18 | Francis Pynder [*Pindar*] & Mary Gregory |
| Aug. 18 | Paule Davies & Lucreece Hall |
| Aug. 21 | Robert Lesson [*Leason*] & Mary Chamberlaine; lic. M[r] Kemp's off. |
| Aug. 24 | Henry Deane & Dorothie Bullocke |
| Aug. 26 | Thomas Hedgman & Susan Colly; lic. faculties |
| Aug. 28 | S[r] Thomas Burton, Knight, & Anne Havers, widow; lic. fac. |
| Sep. 7 | Edward Hall & Elizabeth Lewes |
| Sep. 9 | John Florio, Esquier, & Rose Spicer; lic. M[r] Weston's off. |
| Sep. 10 | Willyam Cokayne, gent., & Jane Gryme; lic. M[r] Weston's off. |
| Sep. 14 | Henry Clacey & Elizabeth Sawtree |
| Sep. 22 | Thomas Adye & Catherine Dibley |
| Sep. 24 | Emanuell Drewe & Bridgett Mercer |
| Oct. 2 | Robert Constable & Jane Record; lic. fac. |
| Oct. 6 | Henry Jennynges [*Jennings*] & Katherine Davies |
| Oct. 6 | Will'm Gryffyn & Mary Singleton; lic. from Rob. Kemp |
| Oct. 13 | Richard Byrchall [*Birchall*] & Dorothee Reynoldes [*Reynouldes*] |
| Oct. 14 | Anthony Yonge [*Yongue*] & Lydia Ivatt |
| Oct. 20 | Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Osborne |
| Oct. 21 | John Weaver, gent., & Anne Panting; lic. fac. |
| Oct. 29 | Andrewe Jellitt [*Jellit*] & Joane Davis |
| Oct. 5* | William Siggins & Olave Browne |
| Nov. 2 | Anthony Cobbe & Christyan Dawtrye [*Dawtree*] |
| Nov. 9 | John Hawkyns & Joane Hyatt |
| Nov. 20 | William Robynson [*Robinson*] & Johane Pryce |
| Nov. 24 | Robert Perkyns & Elizabeth Lawrence |
| Dec. 1 | Thomas Stevens [*Steevans*] & Elizabeth Tybball [*Tibbal*]; lic. fac. |
| Dec. 2 | Thomas Taylor & Barbara Marshall; lic. fac. |
| Dec. 2 | Raphe Page & Joane Stanley |
| Jan. 1 | Robert Patricksonne & Dorothee Borrowdale [*Borrowdell*]; lic. fac. |
| Jan. 1 | Robert Clementes & Anne Sturton |
| Jan. 1 | John Mabell & Alice Barnatt |
| Jan. 12 | John Edwardes & Margery Holmes |
| Jan. 20 | Henry Rappitt & Izabell Edge |
| Jan. 22 | Thomas Slye & Anne Nunson [*Munson*] |
| Jan. 22 | John Meates & Amye Dolton; lic. fac. |

* So dated in original.

Jan. 26 William Belcher & Elizabeth Towson
Jan. 29 Thomas Story & Anne Rawlyns
Feb. 2 Thomas Wylson [*Wilson*] & Elizabeth Parker
Feb. 2 Vyncent Powell & Margarett Richardson
Feb. 9 John Leveridge & Judith Boane
Feb. 9 Thomas Richardson & Dennys Moorecroft
Feb. 15 Thomas Jugges & Joane Thoulde
Feb. 16 Edward [*Edward* cancelled and *John* substituted] Lisgeman & Mary Allen
Feb. 17 John Morgan & Elizabeth Alforke
Feb. 17 Henry Houlden [*Holden*] & Joane Ironmonger; lic. fac.
Feb. 16* Robert Tyndall & Elizabeth Chapman
Mar. 11 William Lambert & Elizabeth Dyer; lic. Mr Weston's off.

## 1618.

April 9 William Baynes & Margaret Jackson
April 19 Lewis Jones & Joane Evans
April 20 Francis Smyth & Anne Spurrier
April 26 John Cope & Francis Clarvis
May 5 Thomas Brawler & Agnes Collins
May 7 John Stringer & Marie [*Mary*] Batt
May 11 Thomas Cumber & Elizabeth Wrotham [*Wortham*]
May 12 Robert Dixon & Marie James; lic. Mr Weston's off.
May 14 John Compton & Marie Caluerley
May 14 Thomas —— & Elizabeth Parre
May 14 Jacob Scorier & Alice Woodrofe
May 20 Richard Barnes & Dorothie Sturman
May 26 Francis Reynolds [*Reynoulds*] & Alice Harwood
June 13 Randolph Williamson & Sara Dell
June 14 Thomas Skelton & Agnes Goddard
June 18 Michael Hart & Katherine Weckham [*Wickham*]; lic. fac.
June 21 John Southgate & Judith Philips
June 24 James Copeland & Joane Higgins
June 24 John Wootton [*Wotton*] & Joane [*Jane*] Pick; lic. fac.
June 24 Thomas Bell & Katherine Oberie [*Ouery; lic. fac.*]
June 27 Francis Marblis & Elizabeth Johnson; lic. fac.
July 1 John Lewes & Marie Ducket [*Duckett*]
July 5 Henrie Wormstead [*Wormsted*] & Elizabeth Grubb
July 6 John Neile [*Neyle*], gent., & Elizabeth Tofield; lic. fac.
July 6 John Elmes & Helen Younge [*Yongue*]
July 9 Richard Tarlton & Elizabeth Greene; lic. fac.
July 11 John Hart & Katherine Smith [*Smyth*]; lic. fac.
July 15 Edward Vnderwood & Ann James; lic. fac.
July 16 Bartholomew Newsam [*Newsham*] & Agnes Johnson; lic. R. Kemp's off.
July 20 William Louell & Ann Ash [*Ashe*]
July 22 William Hues [*Hughes*] & Magdalen [*Mawdlyn*] Thomas
July 29 Arthure Hemsall & Elizabeth Armon
Aug. 3 John Steuens & Marie Cowse
Aug. 6 Robert Lloyd & Lenox Madwick; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Aug. 11 Richard Wood & Agnes Cooke
Aug. 23 Thomas Inworth & Joane Pawlin
Aug. 31 Richard Stowe & Elizabeth Owen; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Sep. 4 Myles Vstwood [*Vstead*] & Jaine Wigginton
Sep. 8 Robert Ringrose & Bridgett Armestead
Sep. 17 Nicholas Farnesbey & Hellen Haslewood [*Hastwood*]; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Oct. 1 Richard Vernam & Francis Sharpe; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Oct. 4 James Harrington & Jaine Cooke

* So dated in original.

Oct. 4 John Hartley & Anne Cundell [*Cawdley*]
Oct. 7 John Tarver & Martha Knight; lic. [*Fac.*]
Oct. 14 William Johnson & Anne Bromfeild
Oct. 19 John Colson [*Colston*] & Annis Besley
Oct. 28 Richard Martyne & Margery Bowers
Oct. 29 Nathanyell Hodge & Susane Gray; lic. Fac.
Nov. 11 Xp'ofer Wilford & Agnes Harding
Nov. 13 John Vaghan [*Vaughan*] & Vrsely Peckes
Nov. 15 John Coe, gent., & Mris Grace Butler; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Nov. 30 Richard Frisbey & Margaret Emerson
Nov. 30 George Gerrard & Fayth Adams; lic. Fac.
Dec. 6 Richard Wilson & Elinor Parton; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Dec. 6 Thomas Davyes & Susan Bickerstaffe; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Dec. 10 Richard Worgon [*Worge*] & Joane Walton; lic. Fac.
Dec. 11 Gabryell Joanes [*Jones*] & Joan Gryffith
Dec. 13 Owen Jones & Jaine Paymwell [*Paintwell*]; lic. Facul.
Dec. 31 George Thrasher [*Tharsher*] & Anne Collins; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Jan. 9 John Gulley [*Guller*] & Katherine Perrey
Jan. 6* John Wynslow & Joane Maior; lic.
Jan. 10 William Fryshwater & Anne Heath
Jan. 10 William Lovitt [*Lovill*] & Anne Wafer
Jan. 12 [13] George Eely & Elizabeth Deane; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Jan. 15 John Morden & Elizabeth Baker; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Jan. 18 John Butler & Agnes Holloway
Jan. 21 [27] James Debridge [*Dabridge*] & Elizabeth Haynes†
Jan. 24 Richard Tunstall & Elizabeth Ralmdell [*Ranndole*]
Feb. 2 John Griffith & Alice Plowman
Feb. 3 Godfrey Robinson & Elizabeth Westover
Feb. 4 John Minn, Esquire, & Mrs Tomazen Swynerton; lic. Facul.
Feb. 7 Adam Mason & Margarett Mason
Feb. 8 William Smith [*Smyth*] & Joane Farmon [*Foman*]
Feb. 9 Gyles Bradwell & Agnes Massam; lic.
Feb. 9 Robart Jackson [*Jacksey*] & Margery Alden

## 1619.

Mar. 29 William Mattoke & Katherine Juskin [*Jufkin*]
Mar. 29 Richard Tingey & Isabell Flyng [*Fling*]
April 1 Mathewe Brinsley & Dorothy Hall
April 7 Raph Aynseworth [*Agnsworth*] & Joane Woodnutt [*Woodnet*]
April 11 Lawrance Ravens & Grace Farman
April 13 Zachary Evans & Annabella Harlbott [*Hurlbett*]; lic. Facul.
April 22 William Johnson & Elizabeth Frith; lic. Mr Weston's off.
May 13 Henry Bramson [*Bryanson*] & Anne Greene
[*May* 15 *Robert Powle & Plesance Smyth; lic. Facul.*]
May 17 Thomas Croe & Winneyfrid Alsor [*Alston*]
May 17 John Cannt [*Cant*] & Anne Rowell; lic. Mr Weston's off.
May 20 William Burton & Rebecca Fleming; lic. Facul.
May 27 William Budd & Mary Hamond; lic. Facul.
May 30 John Stanley [*Fandley*] & Mary Buntingdall [*Buntingeatt*]; lic. Facul.
June 1 William Ashcowe [*Ashton*], gent., & Isabell Chamberley [*Chamb'lyn*]; lic. Facul.
June 8 Lawrence Bishbrowne [*Bisbrowne*] & Margaret Johnson; lic. Mr Weston's off.
June 14 William Hitchcox [*Litchcox*] & Phillip Pegram [*Perram*]
June 21 John Anderson & Dorothy Livingston

* So dated in original, but in rotation in the paper Register.
† The name omitted in the paper Register.

June 27 Nycholas Royden & Francis Jarratt
June 27 Thomas Philpott & Grace Cooper; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
July 1 William Cowell & Mary Browne; lic. Facul.*
July 4 Ambrose Bundell [*Blundell*] & Margery Benson
July 4 William Gwyne & Joane Ogle
July 6 Robart Dakers & Agnes Wilkinson
July 13 W[*illiam*] Wilkinson & Emm [*Anne*] Wysam
July 19 John Price & Joane Davis
July 20 Rowland Pendrye & Alice Penrose
July 23 Richard Price & Joyce Cooke; lic. Mr Weston's off.
July 25 Henry Collyer & Maudlin Swayne [*Swann*]
Aug. 4 Thomas Keeling, of Ash, co. Surrey, gent., & Margaret Williams, of the same, maid; lic. Mr Weston's off.
[*Aug. 7 John Burden & Elizabeth Davis*]
Aug. 10 Xp'ofer Watson & Darkass [*Dorkas*] Hawkes
Aug. 15 William Bokock & Elizabeth Morris
Aug. 19 Sr Pawle Tracey, Knight, & Mrs Anne Dutton [*Duttot*]; lic. Facul.
Aug. 29 Xp'ofer Waide [*Wade*] & Margery Baley [*Bayley*]
Sep. 5 Oliver Andrew & Mabell Powell
Sep. 7 Thomas Sympson [*Lympson*] & Christian Flynt [*Flint*]; lic. Facul.
Sep. 15 Anthony Attred [*Attree*] & Mary Melles; lic. Facul.
Oct. 4 Gyles Chapman & Francis Watts
Oct. 10 Henry Cavell & Mary Charnocke; lic. Facul.
Oct. 12 Morris Davis & Cicilye Davis; lic. Facul.
Oct. 14 John Bidley & Elizabeth House [*Howse*]
Oct. 19 William Darknell & Julian Porter
Oct. 19 William Burridge [*Buridge*] & Margaret Pattricke
Nov. 1 Xp'ofer Tylliar [*Tayler*] & Anne Tayler [*Tailor*]
Nov. 2 John Baker & Joane Warricke
Nov. 4 William Smyth & Agnes Fletcher; lic. Facul.
Nov. 17 William Savadge [*Savidge*] & Thomasin Dobbinson; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Nov. 22 Bennet Morgan & Anne Porter
Nov. 23 George Lovell, gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Manners [*Mannors*]; lic. Facul.
Nov. 28 Parsivall Browne & Anne Sanson
Dec. 5 Egefenny [*Epifenney*] Burd & Elizabeth Smith
Dec. 8 Henry Deington [*Denington*] & Anne Medley *alias* Mapes; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Dec. 11 Richard Alderson & Mary Fortune; lic. Facul.
Dec. 19 Adam Roch & Jaine Hearinge [*Herringe*]
Dec. 29 Michaell Mathewes & Joane Butcher, widow; lic. Facul.
Dec. 29 David [*Davy*] Pearce & Margaret Davis
Dec. 30 John Whorton & Judeth Stockes; lic. Facul.*
Jan. 7 Edward Weeden & Mathew Symons; lic. Facul.
Jan. 9 William Fletcher & Francis Moore
Jan. 28 James Forrest & Mary Dockett
Jan. 29 Anthony Mallet & Margaret Meredeth [*Meredith*]
Feb. 3 George Hunter & Susan Browne
Feb. 7 Thomas Haukston & Margarett Hursley
Feb. 9 John Hill & Anne Garbrand [*Garbraine*]; lic. Facul.
Feb. 10 Bennett Jelson & Dorothye Eaton [*Daton*]
Feb. 16 Edward Shiphard [*Shepheard*] & Elizabeth Goulding
Feb. 17 John Cooper & Sibilla Atree [*Atroe*]; lic. Facul.
Feb. 17 William Peake [*Wake*] & Marye Larkin; lic. Facul.
Feb. 24 Roger Wood, gent., & Katherine Morley; lic. Facul.
Feb. 25 John Burden & Katherine Boobye
Feb. 26 William Gibbins & Elizabeth Weaver

* These entries omitted in the paper Register.

Feb. 26 James Gittins & Parnell Adams
Feb. 27 Richard Haughton [*Fosoughton*] & Sarah Mayor; lic. Facul.
Feb. 27 Robart Wilson & Elizabeth Gubbins; lic. Facul.
Feb. 27 Thomas Holland & Emm Styre
Feb. 27 Richard Nanson & Katherine Cooper
Mar. 2 Roger Gardyner & Elizabeth Atree; lic. Facul.

## 1620.

April 12 Thomas Brush & Maudlin Miller; lic. Facul.
April 17 Thomas Owenton [*Owinton*] & Elizabeth Elcocke
April 17 John Browne & Ellen Lodge
April 19 George Bedford [*Bendford*] & Jaine Haye [*Fosaye*]
April 19 John Sayer & Jaine Greene
April 25 Richard Stapleton & Amy [*Anne*] Bell; lic. Facul.
May 3 Mathew Smith [*Smyth*] & Anchrett Byrde [*Ancrett Bird*]; lic. Mr Weston's off.
May 7 [17] Richard Bulbye & Ann Graye
May 10 Thomas Cross & Ann Pollarde
May 10 Edward Marshall & Mary Mynors
May 17 John Wales & Francis Coleman; lic. Facul.
May 21 Nicholas Pryce & Ann Abbott
May 28 Robart Spriggins & Ann Linnell; lic. Facul.
June 6 John Goude & Elizabeth Moore; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
June 11 John Hygham & Isabell Edwards
June 11 Robart Milner & Joane Bristow
June 12 John Showell [*Stowell*] & Joane [*Jane*] Johnson
June 15 Christopher Brookes & Ann Gest
June 15 Richard Briggs & Joane Pearce
June 15 Thomas Barnit & Elizabeth Peacocke
June 15 Jarrat [*Jarrett*] Berrey & Alyce Pall
June 18 Thomas Incks & Elizabeth Hasley
June 21 Stephen Warwick & Mary Jackson; lic. Mr Christian's off.
June 22 Nicholas Granger & Francis Pallet [*Pallyt*]
June 26 Richard Ellabye & Katherine Pellam
July 3 Robart Millit [*Myllytt*] & Alyce Bartram; lic. Facul.
July 6 William Pace & Lettice Rode; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
July 9 Yeaman Whitehead & Amy Lowe
July 10 James Chaundler & Ann Speare
July 13 John Martin & Alyce Newman; lic. Mr Weston's off.
July 16 John Ellis [*Ellys*] & Ann Bassett
July 17 William Hall & Fayth Frye
July 23 James Saunders & Margrett Hunde [*Hande*]
July 23 Richard Grubb & Elizabeth March
July 26 Thomas Pelham & Christian Cross
July 30 John Gorgis, Esq., eldest sonne to Sr Ferdinando Gorgis, Knight, & the Ladye Francis Francis (*sic*) Fynes, daughter to the right honoble the Earle of Lincolne; lic. Facul.
July 30 Henry Feckes & Alyce Foorde
Aug. 5 Nicholas Easton & Bridget French; lic. Mr Christian's off.
Aug. 7 Henry Browne & Elizabeth Clayton
Aug. 15 Robart Browne & Dorothy Palmer; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
Aug. 17 Thomas Austen & Francis Silson [*Sylson*]; lic. Mr Xp'ian's off.
Aug. 20 Richard Hayward & Anne Weale [*Beale*]
Aug. 21 Danyell Daye & Anne Bowers
Sep. 3 Thomas Dunn & Anne Greene
Sep. 4 John Bradford & Katherine Salisburye
Sep. 13 Thomas Robinson & Constance Daye

Sep. 24 Garratt Bush & Jaine Samford
Sep. 25 Xp'ofer Capley [*Caylye*] & Mary Owen; lic. Mr Christian's off.
Sep. 25 Paule Swift & Elizabeth Younge
Oct. 1 Richard Bonner & Mary Kent
Oct. 5 Richard Walker & Elizabeth Humfreyes
Oct. 14 Pelham Burton & Marye Leyman; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Oct. 16 Nathanyell Turner & Margery Haukslye [*Hauksley*]
Oct. 17 Ambrose Jackson & Mary Japledine [*Hasland*]
Oct. 23 Anthony Willams & Barberye Snowe
Nov. 1 Thomas Jones & Margerye Howson
Nov. 1 John Tayler & Elizabeth Nevill [*Nevitt*]
Nov. 2 William Cowse & Margrett Prance; lic.*
Nov. 8 Xp'opher Morley & Barbara Blackmaye
Nov. 9 Mr John Castell & Mrs Grisogond Theobalde; lic. Facul.
Nov. 12 Alexander Newye & Parnell Chambers
Nov. 14 Richard Harrould & Susan Ash
Nov. 26 John Wilkinson & Ann Tasker
Dec. 4 Richard Brichall [*Birchall*] & Mary Shore
Dec. 6 Howell Jones & Sarah Stonnee [*Stone*]; lic. Facul.
Dec. 11 John Ball & Margrett Ricketson; lic. Facul.
Jan. 1 Tristram Hycraft [*Frysham Heycraft*] & Mary Horner; lic. Facul.
Jan. 11 John Denman [*Denham*] & Ruthe Bivin
Jan. 13 John Bennett & Sarah Harper
Jan. 17 George Hammon & Margerye Warren; lic. Facul.
Jan. 17 William Dodson [*Didson*] & Alyce Faithfull
Jan. 28 William Benson & Joane Davis
Jan. 28 James Blackborne & Francis Sandon
Jan. 29 [28] John Harryson & Thomazen Meggs
Jan. 29 [28] John Austen & Ann Tredwell
Feb. 5 Robert Jarrat & Ann Revit
Feb. 7 John Smith & Elizabeth Edenbridge [*Adenbridge*]
Feb. 7 John Thawyer & Joane Eckles
Feb. 7 Richard Hunt & Alyce Rogers
Feb. 12 Myles Shereborne & Anne Greene; lic. Facul.
Feb. 12 Andrew Jellit [*Jallett*] & Anne Burkitt
Feb. 12 Robart Kifling [*Kessing*] & Hellen Ingram
Mar. 9 William Hyde & Cassandra Illidge; lic. Facul.

## 1621.

Mar. [*Feb.*] 28 Ambrose Clarke & Francis Lea; lic. Facul.
April 2 Thomas Drake & Anne Baye; lic. Facul.
April 13 William Farr & Margrett Lewis
April 15 James Turnough & Barberay Lancaster
April 17 Thomas Baker & Anne Hoddesdon; lic. Facul.
April 18 Knowles Russell & Joane Maynesborrough
April 18 Edward Norman & Ann Parcep
April 29 [25] William Clarke & Christian Suckett [*Sucke*]
May 4 Thomas Eyres & Mary Goode
May 7 John James & Elizabeth Dunken
May 13 Richard Burchleye & Mary Tarsell [*Tersell*]
May 27 Thomas Jones & Alyce Foster*
May 28 David Browne & Anne Tempest
May 28 Mychaell Proude & Anne Kent
May 30 John Tomkiss & Margery Hill [*Lic. Facul.*]
June 8 John Barker & Isabell Mealebanke; lic. Facul.*

* These entries omitted in the paper Register.

June 12 Francis Dixon & Mary Chelton; lic. Facul.
June 16 William Ireland & Jane Barnes [*Barne*]; lic. Facul.
June 16 John Poole & Elizabeth Hardakers
June 17 Thomas Griffith & Joane Fayrebacke; lic. Facul.
June 20 Myles Holecraft [*Hobcraft*] & Frances Dormer
June 20 Frauncis Chambers & Ellen Austine
June 25 John Darnebrooke & Elizabeth Gaston [*Easton*]; lic. Facul.
June 25 Richard Massam & Anne Smith; lic. Facul.
June 27 Richard Hammond & Elizabeth Robinson
July 5 [*June* 27] John Taylor & Mylborough Kyrkland
July 7 Thomas Leaper & Mary Vickars [*Vicers*]
July 9 Walter Myldmay & Mary Bond; lic.
July 9 Thomas Crowfoote & Hellin Warde
July 11 Mathew Sugar & Hanna Phillipps
July 23 Edward Addenborowe [*Addenborne*] & Mary Andrewes
July 25 William Romell [*Ramett*] & Alyce Barker
July 31 Henry Lewes & Mary Smith [*Smyth*]
Aug. 5 James Merson [*Mason*], gent., & Mrs Mary Baktesen [*Baktesten*]; by lic.
Aug. 22 James Facye [*Fasey*] & Lidia Condrye
Aug. 26 Paul Bigge & Susan Bigge; lic. Facul.
Aug. 29 John Darby & Mary Haynes
Sep. 2 Thomas Mandley [*Wandley*] & Mary Lambert
Sep. 8 Edward French & Abigaile Motive [*Motine* ?]
Sep. 9 Symond Cooke & Rebecka Phillips
Sep. 23 Robart Kyrbye & Elizabeth Swadlinge
Sep. 26 John Armes & Anne Smith [*Smyth*]
Sep. 27 Henrye Bents & Anne Storye
Sep. 30 John Forrest & Hester Rudkin
Oct. 10 Ambrose Blundell & Margery Blundell
Oct. 16 Thomas Haukes & Hester Catcher; lic. Facul.
Oct. 25 Bartholmie Downes & Katherine Kynge
Oct. 28 John Westcombe & Jaine Stevens
Oct. 31 Symond Lawe & Katherine Jordan
Nov. 14 John Smith [*Smyth*] & Elizabeth Hughes
Nov. 18 Symond Innocent & Isabell Askewe
Nov. 21 Henry Briggs [*Bragges*] & Joane Wilkinson
Nov. 28 Richard Castell & Elizabeth Faulkner
Nov. 30 Varney Bradgate & Edith Thornes; lic. Facul.
Dec. 4 Mychaell Thorneton & Isabell [*Habell*] London
Dec. 5 Thomas Turner & Susan Wise
Dec. 22 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Thompson [*Tompson*]; lic.
Jan. 13 Thomas Peirce [*Pearce*] & Elizabeth Tarleton [*Tarlton*]
Jan. 13 Edmond Okley [*Ocklee*] & Alyce Wynspeare
Jan. 20 Edward Owldringe & Alyce Sommer
Jan. 31 John Mayor & Elizabeth Persons [*Parsons*]
Feb. 5 Thomas Viner [*Vine*] & Anne Johnson
Feb. 10 Thomas Norcot & Elizabeth Lee
Feb. 12 William Fowne & Mode Sutton
Feb. 14 John Stallington & Ellin Turpin; lic. Facul.
Feb. 14 William Browne & Bridget Mason
Feb. 20 Thomas West & Judith Suckett [*Sackett* ?]
Feb. 24 William Lacye & Anne Hunte
Feb. 28 Alexander Foxley & Elizabeth Kinge
Feb. 28 Thomas Gates & Margery Evans; lic.*
Feb. 28 Thomas Watson & Christian Ouldham [*Ouldam*]; lic.

* This entry omitted in the paper Register.

Feb. 28 Jude Bland & Agnes Blande
Feb. 28 Xp'ofer Phillipps & Bridgett Farmer
Mar. 4 More Sandon & Ellen Hatred; lic.
Mar. 4 William Pryce & Susan Seares
Mar. 5 Richard Seaborrough [*Scarborough*] & Mary Warren; lic.
Mar. 5 Edward Prosser & Anne Adams

## 1622.

May 7 [*March* 7, 1621] William Sheerewood & Amye Wright; lic.
May 6* [*March* 6, 1621] Thomas Lightbourne & Ellinor Hughes
May 15 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Clements
May 23 Richard Groobb [*Grubb*] & Jaine Bass
May 19 Thomas Davis & Ellinor Phillips
June 10 Thomas Onyon & Isabell [*Habell*] Robinson; lic.
June 11 William Trantor & Martha Laine [*Lane*]; lic. Facul.
June 12 Robart Bagley & Anne Wootton; lic. Mr Christian's off.
June 17 Robart Hanburye & Elizabeth Robinson; lic. Facul.
June 17 William Archer & Mabell Peters
June 17 Beniamen Bomm [*Bourne*] & Lidia Barkey [*Barker*]
June 18* Robart Creswell & Isabell Willis
June 17 Richard Aulder & Elizabeth Bemon [*Beman*]
June 23 Roger Wood & Elizabeth Vaughan
June 24 Thomas Jenkes & Jone Edwards
June 29 John Wills & Mary Denbye; lic. Facul.†
June 29 Thomas Shore & Bridgett Wright; lic.
July 4 Sr Henry Barlan [*Bartlan*], Knight, & Mrs Elizabeth Miner [*Mime*]; lic. Facul.
July 7 Henry Caue [*Cave*] & Mary Atkinson
July 14 Edward Millard & Maudlin Lansdale
July 16 John Wills & Mary Denby; lic.
July 21 William Thomas & Jaine Akerley
July 30 William Robins & Cisley Browne; lic.
Aug. 1 Robart Northam & Alyce Paslew; lic.
Aug. 2 James Evans & Margret Woolfe; lic.
Aug. 4 William Mylner & Anne Downes
Aug. 10 William Kelsall & Mary Brewerton; lic.
Aug. 18 William Linneger & Mary Adcock
Sep. 5 Danyell Straine [*Stayne*] & Jaine Meridith [*Merridith*]; lic.
Sep. 9 John Postell & Hellen Cliften [*Clifton*]
Sep. 11 Rice Morgan & Katherine Jepson‡
Aug. 25* John Towseye & Margrett Adsey
Dec. 24 William French & Jaine Hodgeson
Oct. 18 Thomas Hedgis & Hellin Sugar [*Suger*]
Oct. 22 [20] Charles Richard [*Richards*] & Ann Loft [*Last*]
Oct. 23 Thomas Hodgen & Anne Homes
Nov. 5 Humfrey Swadling & Elizabeth Harding
Nov. 11 Walter Garland & Annis Hill
Nov. 23 James Whelpdale & Anne Swaledale
Nov. 29 John Chevin & Anne Myller
Dec. 9 Mr Thomas Knevet, gent., & Mrs Mary Lusher [*Lasher*]; lic. Facul.
Dec. 15 Ambrose Mathewes & Susan North [*Suzan Nath*]; lic. Facul.
Dec. 18 Richard Laine [*Lane*] & Elizabeth Hynde; lic.
Jan. 6 Mr Edward Hubbart [*Hubbard*] & Mrs Francis Baker; lic.

* So dated in original.
† Not in the paper Register at this date, but there dated July 16.
‡ Not in the paper Register at this date, but there dated Dec. 11.

Jan. 23 William Sum'erfeilde [*Som'erfeild*] & Elizabeth Ouerton
Jan. 27 George Cockaine & Ellin Eaton
Jan. 31 John Robinson & Barbera [*Barbery*] Ireland; lic.
Feb. 2 Henry Morgan & Elyzabeth Hamon
Feb. 12 Edward Norman & Sarah Bird
Feb. 19 Xp'ofer Thorneton [*Thornton*] & Joane Turtle
Feb. 20 Francis Saxton [*Sexton*] & Dorothye Cossell [*Cassell*]
Feb. 23 Owen Williams & Alyce Buntinge
Feb. 23 Richard Taylor & Ellin Walker
Feb. 24 William Clarke & Agnes Monforde*
Feb. 24 George Freeman & Mary Ruchley [*Burchley*]; lic.
Feb. 24 Thomas Hixon & Francis Norland; lic.
Feb. 24 John Ales [*Ates*] & Dorothy Sparkes
Feb. 25 Henry Phillips & Rose Thruston [*Thurston*]
Mar. 17 Thomas Waide [*Wade*] & Elizabeth Raison [*Rason*]; lic. Mr Kemp's off.

## 1623.

April 2 Luke Parkins [*Perkins*] & Elizabeth Cator; lic.
April 10 William Barnes & Mary Rutlish [*Ratlin*]; lic.
April 23 Richard Hopley [*Hoplye*] & Alyce Keltridge
April 24 Edward Dickman & Anne Parkinson
April 28 Richard Lussell & Anne Drawater; lic.
May 1 Thomas Hoskinson & Elizabeth Berrye
May 13 John Walter & Katherine Bannister [*Bainster*]
May 20 Richard Davis & Anne Jones
June 7 Mr Alexander Ratcliffe & Mrs Jaine Shute; lic. Facul.
June 9 Robart Gooddine & Dorothye Kellit
June 10 William Breech & Jaine Hulitt
June 10 Robart Willoughbie & Elizabeth Smith [*Smyth*]; lic. Facul.
June 10 James Bottham & Katherine Warmislye [*Warmsley*]; lic. Facul.
June 15 Thomas Pewsey & Jaine Seers [*Seeres*]
June 19 Henry Harris & Anne Fenner
June 21 George Rowlye & Margret Norris; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
June 23 Richard Hemings & Diana Fynch
June 23 Symond Johnson & Isabell [*Habell*] Scott
June 24 Raiph Hadduck & Mary Shawe; lic.
June 24 John Prockter [*Proeter*] & Margret Cleauelye [*Cleantly*]
June 29 George Breech & Elizabeth Hall
July 6 Anthony Duddell & Judith Raison [*Rason*]
July 8 John Douglas & Agnes Hopkis; lic.
July 13 Anthony Rice & Elizabeth Kitchin
July 18 Captayne Kyrke & Elizabeth Heywood
July 23 John James & Dorothye Yates [*Yeates*]
July 23 Peeter Cooper & Margrett Swan; lic.
July 29 [20] Nycholas Pitcher & Susan Jones
July 31 Richard Francis & Elizabeth Fitchley
Aug. 13 Richard Wolfe & Francis Saunders [*Sanders*]; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
[*Aug.* 14 *Thomas Leggatt & Eliz. Humble; lic. Mr Kemp's off.*]
Aug. 17 John Sallowbanck & Elizabeth Griste
Aug. 25 Robart Boyer & Elizabeth Buggins; lic. Facul.
Sep. 4 George Willmott [*Wilmott*] & Margerye Aldworth; lic. Facul.
Sep. 16 Alexander Fletcher & Cicilye [*Cisley*] Webb
Sep. 18 Edward Duke & Anne Gray*
Sep. 30 Henry Nicholsone & Anne Browne; lic. Facul.
Oct. 6 George Smith [*Smyth*] & Penelope Androes [*Andrewes*]

* These entries omitted in the paper Register.

Oct. 13 Thomas Herritage & Jaine Bowser
Oct. 19 Lancelot Wilcox & Joane Cockaine
Oct. 19 Thomas Milbourne & Margerye Herbert [*Herbrat*]
Nov. 3 Thomas Dutton & Susan Sare; lic. Facul.
Nov. 10 Samuell Read & Francis Jones; lic.
Nov. 18 Hugh Evans & Margrett Garrould; lic. Mr Weston's off.
Nov. 19 John Jobbins & Susan Wetherley
Nov. 29 Henry Venus & Anne Starte
Nov. 30 Mr Richard Spicer & Mrs Thomazen Powell; lic.
Dec. 3 Bartholemewe Hopkins & Joane Jones; lic.
Dec. 10 Thomas Parsons & Jone Hopkins; lic.
Jan. 6 John Smith [*Smyth*] & Elizabeth Edmonds [*Edmundes*]; lic.
Jan. 11 George Noone & Elyzabeth Fearneley [*Fearnlie*]; lic.
Jan. 14 Edward Michell [*Mitchell*] & Jaine Smith [*Smyth*]
Jan. 16 William Clarke & Elizabeth Rose
Jan. 18 James Sharpe & Edith Flayle [*Edie Flale*]
Feb. 1 George Garth & Margrett Skipton
Feb. 6 Edmund Duncombe & Hester Theaker; lic.
Feb. 9 John Howell & Anne Cooper

## 1624.

April 1 Edward Taylor & Maybell Andrewes [*Androes*]
April 1 Tymothy Taylor & Margrett Fisher
April 11 Robart Coates & Joane Tuncks
April 28 Thomas Chester & Rose Caddocke
April 29 Thomas Tiffin & Anne Scott
April 29 William Kempe & Jone Hill; lic. Mr Kemp's off.
May 1 John Bayley [*Baylie*] & Ann Ashley
May 2 Anthony Wilkinson & Joane Lucas
May 3 Thomas Byle & Joane Buckmaister [*Buckmaster*]
May 6 Bryan Richardson & Alyce Hynson
May 10 Thomas Page & Joane Tovye; lic.*
May 17 Martin Cooper & Cicilye Rist; lic.
May 23 Lawrance Tugnell [*Tignell*] & Isabell [*Habell*] Oddye
May 24 Richard Morrys & Agnes Shawe
May 24 John Woodward & Margrett Warde
May 26 Emanuell Drewe & Mary Wilkinson
May 30 Edmund Chapman & Margret Wales
June 3 Guye Nichols & Alyce Freind [*Frende*]
June 7 George Watson & Christian Pelham
June 21 Sr Steven Butler & Mrs Mary Banslye [*Bamsley*]; lic.
June 25 George Carpenter & Anne Burnewood; lic.
June 25 Nicholas Small & Mary Hobson
[*June* 25 *Richard Haughton & Hester Parsons*]
June 27 Tymothye Leister & Elizabeth Wood
July 16 George Glascocke & Elizabeth Fish
July 25 Thomas Whittle & Elizabeth Spences [*Spencer*]
July 27 Mr Thomas Dilkes & Mrs Elizabeth Bonham; lic.
July 28 Griffin Luellin & Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 4 Danyell Crowder & Elizabeth Wilkinson
Aug. 4 Xp'ofer Thorneton & Elizabeth Harvye
Aug. 11 Henry Potter & Audrye Warde; lic.
Aug. 11 Francis Parker & Elizabeth Johnson; lic.
Aug. 19 Saywell [*Savell*] Wright & Margrett Fayrebrother [*Fairbrother*]; lic.
Aug. 22 William Lambe & Elizabeth Tym's

* This entry omitted in the paper Register.

Aug. 24 Edward Gossen & Susan Mathewes
Aug. 29 Francis Stenoe & Penelope Tanner
Aug. 31 John Foster & Jaine Feild; lic.
Sep. 9 Thomas Bannister [*Banister*] & Elizabeth Horton; lic.
Sep. 10 Henry Husband [*Hubbard*] & Alyce Lancaster; lic.
Sep. 12 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Ash
Sep. 15 Henrye Povye & Katherine Anthonye; lic. Mr Christian's off.
Sep. 29 Thomas Elston & Elizabeth Prynce; lic.
Sep. 28* Robart Furner & Elizabeth Husband
Oct. 3 William Pebles & Thomazin Povye; lic.
[*Oct.* 15 *William Crowder & Elizabeth Robertes*]
Nov. 2 Francis Morris [*Morrice*] & Mary Linger
Nov. 11 Edward Okeley & Frauncis Austen; lic.
Nov. 11 Mr Henry Mitten & Mrs Francis Minn; lic.
Nov. 17 John Greeneway [*Greenwaye*] & Francis March
Nov. 18 William Vezye [*Vesye*] & Mabell Cunington [*Cummington*]; lic.
Dec. 1 Henry Mayle & Alyce Parrey
Dec. 7 Xp'ofer Wharton & Clare Hill
Jan. 14 Samuell Swallow & Francis Denyson [*Denson*]
Jan. 19 Edward Curtis & Agnes Goddard; lic.
Feb. 4 Richard Jones & Katherine Salisburye [*Ketheryne Salisbury*]
Feb. 14 Xp'ofer Marshall & Elizabeth Sparkes
Feb. 21 Richard Hardinge & Elizabeth Bedworth
Feb. 22 John Purgall [*Purdall*] & Susan Taoday [*Thoday*]
Feb. 27 Robart Bassett & Jone Evanes
Feb. 29 Thomas Robarts [*Robertes*] & Alyce Adams; lic.
Mar. 1 Robart Walker & Hanna Sympson

## 1625.

April 18 John Harrocke & Elizabeth Worlye
April 19 Jonathan Brum'am & Margrett Hoseman
April 19 Mr Thomas Heylan [*Hepley*] & Susan [*Susanna*] Wilkinson; lic.
April 22 John Heywood [*Heyward*] & Susan [*Suzanna*] Graves; lic.
April 23 Amos Codine [*Caine*] & Rachell Cale
April 24 Horton Webb & Agnes Taylor [*Tailor*]; lic.
May 3 Henry Browne & Sarah Jackson
May 13 William Layton & Elizabeth Mathewes
May 15 Garret Bentley & Sarah Annis
May 21 [20] Xp'ofer Barron & Jaine Cathorne
June 6 Thomas Kinge & Marye Richardson; lic.
June 7 Robert Adams & Elizabeth Penu; lic.
June 14 John Towte & Margrett Langster
June 15 Robert Hinde & Francys Baker; lic.
June 26 Lanclet Banbridge & Ann Collins
June 28 Josyas Seaton & Ann Wilcox
July 4 John Greist & Grissell Crispe
July 4 Humfry Beoman & Margrett Thorne
July 11 Minian Gotheridge & Francis Guuter
July 24 James Gullye & Mary Lambart
July 24 William Angell & Annis Cleuelye
July 27 John Carter & Dorothie Palline
July 28 Edward Isum & Elizabeth Morryer
Aug. 4 William Hewetson & Jane Hudson
Aug. 29 Francys Couerdall & Debbora ——
Sep. 5 Thomas Williams & Sara Phillips

* So dated in original, but the 8th in the paper Register.

Sep. 18 Edward Jeffryes & Ann Hartlin
Sep. 19 John Browne & Elizabeth Apritchard
Sep. 21 John Gregory & Susan Chaplin
Sep. 25 Emanuell Bird & Elline Warnick ; lic.
Oct. 5 Thomas Wright & Isabell Slenn
Oct. 9 William Beoman & Ann Breech ; lic.
Oct. 9 John Hughes & Mary Baster
Oct. 17 Thomas Leueritt & Ann Nicholls ; lic.
Oct. 18 Samuell Cotton & Margery Rutter
Oct. 19 Robert Bett & Margrett Graunte
Oct. 23 Gouldwaies Evans & Eliz. Richardson
Oct. 27 Thomas Page & Ann Bentes
Nov. 5 Thomas Wheeler & Jane Mitchell
Nov. 7 Anthony Shellitoe & Alice Posford
Nov. 7 Symon Clarke & Eadye Tailor
Nov. 11 William Marshall & Ann Haughton
Nov. 13 George Wall & Annis Ranford
Nov. 14 Anthony Callis & Susan Jagger
Nov. 17 Richard Bulmore & Mary Berrye
Nov. 20 Richard Dauis & Margery Barrett
Nov. 23 Richard Burchall & Ann Kempe
Nov. 29 George Bufor & Eliz. Lea ; lic.
Dec. 2 Robert Henn & Ann Brookes
Dec. 2 Henry Byfeild & Agnes King
Dec. 4 Thomas Baxter & Hanna Walker
Dec. 5 John Rogers & Jone Brookes
Dec. 18 Roger Smyth & Susan Tailor ; lic.
Dec. 29 John Watson & Eliz. Wilson ; lic.
Dec. 29 Phillip Ampthill & Dorothy Jaruis
Jan. 5 Thomas Porter & Eliz. Peirce
Jan. 8 Thomas Merricke & Xp'ian Morrice
Jan. 14 Joseph Edwardes & Bridgitt Rice
Jan. 17 Dauyd [*Ru*]ssell & Awdrye Todd
Jan. 17 John Boulton & Ann Latmore
Jan. 22 John Porter & Ann Newton
Jan. 22 Thomas Hill & Marye Prettye ; lic.
Jan. 24 Francys Lawson & Eliz. Maydes
Jan. 26 Robert Millinton & Judith Raph
Jan. 29 John Emerson & Grace Burleigh
Feb. 2 Richard Dowty & Eliz. Martin
Feb. 18 Robert Dawes & Margery Childersby
Feb. 12* Edward Carrington & Ann Browne
Feb. 18 Gyles Bucke & Elline Perte
Feb. 18 John Walter & Dorothy Bromeley
Feb. 19 Edward Tunnye & Alice Bywater
Feb. 19 William Darbyshire & Jane Coghill ; lic.
Feb. 21 James Turner & Thomazen Battle
Feb. 21 Michaell West & Mary Shaw
Feb. 21 Henry Higgins & Jone Hopkins
Feb. 23 Henry Castleton & Eliz. Cranfeild ; by lic.

## 1626.

April 12 John Freame & Mary Browne
April 17 William Lakins & Ann Farrer ; by lic.
April 20 John Longe & Joyce Pattricke ; by lic.

* So dated in original.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 28 | William Browne & Ann Baylie |
| April 29 | John Sandes & Ann Lane |
| May 1 | Davye Griffin & Margret Gryffin |
| May 1 | Robert Reignouldes & Margery Powell |
| May 2 | Xp'ofer Wade & Ann Howell |
| May 4 | William Ward & Eliz. Phillips ; by lic. |
| May 8 | Anthony Curtys & Susan Cordell ; by lic. |
| May 8 | Tristram Gildsland & Margret Cox |
| May 8 | Richard Jones & Mary Walker |
| May 16 | Samuell Traherne & Hester Haughton |
| May 21 | Thomas Hughes & Ann Peach |
| May 29 | John Eynes & Habell Empson ; lic. |
| June 4 | John Chase & Hanna Tailor |
| June 5 | Thomas Wright & Ann Hovye (or Hobye) |
| June 5 | William Linnis & Jone Freeman |
| June 5 | Robert Browne & Margret Peacocke |
| June 14 | Jeremie Smyth & Dorothy Barnes |
| June 18 | William Onsbye & Susan Spencer |
| June 18 | Francys Morrys & Alice White |
| June 20 | William Kyddie & Sarah Boulton |
| June 20 | Thomas Harte & Eliz. Freckleton |
| July 4 | John Wybourne & Ann Curtis ; by lic. |
| July 6 | Richard Gwynn & Dyonis Winge ; by lic. |
| July 18 | Thomas Nicholls & Dorothy Kitchin |
| July 25 | Thomas Made & Eliz. Lambe |
| July 30 | Thomas Concur & Rebecka Redman |
| July 31 | Raph Browne & Alice Cancott ; by lic. |
| Aug. 2 | Richard Barker & Alice Jones |
| Aug. 7 | Francys West & Jane Roch |
| Aug. 9 | William Mylls & Elline Walker |
| Aug. 14 | James Jones & Margret Read |
| Aug. 18 | Arthur Jakeman & Mary Dewberrie ; lic. from fac. |
| Aug. 21 | Thomas Clarke & Jone Burrell |
| Aug. 27 | Thomas Fynch & Eliz. Trybune |
| Sep. 1 | William Howell & Parnell Gittens |
| Sep. 3 | Thomas Gwylim & Emme Coulbourne |
| Sep. 14 | Raph Shankes & Jane Baugh |
| Sep. 18 | William Adamson & Eliz. Johnson |
| Sep. 22 | Thomas Wadlye & Agnes Jakeman |
| Sep. 25 | Isaack Kilbourne & Mary Farefax (see also Oct. 24) |
| Oct. 8 | Thomas Martyn & Margret Harrys |
| Oct. 9 | William Baw & Eliz. Denton |
| Oct. 9 | Isaack Harbert & Alice Hopkins |
| Oct. 12 | Eustace Gulstone & Ann Stacy |
| Oct. 15 | Mathew Webster & Margret Pyke |
| Oct. 18 | George Nodes & Eliz. Cooley |
| Oct. 24 | Isaack Kilbourne & Mary Fayrefax (see also Sep. 25) |
| Oct. 26 | John Welson & Rebecka Berch |
| Oct. 26 | Flechibauld Mynor & Eline Phillips |
| Oct. 30 | William Marlow & Eliz. Dixon |
| Nov. 1 | Francys Cocke & Sara Nowell |
| Nov. 1 | William Gates & Mary Preene |
| Nov. 2 | Samuell Norrys & Susan Burt ; lic. |
| Nov. 6 | Danyell Clarke & Alice Taylor ; lic. |
| Nov. 9 | Morrys Lluellin & Eliz. Tailor ; lic. |
| Nov. 13 | Thomas Puffe & Ann Hopkins ; lic. |
| Nov. 14 | Oliuer Jones & Eliz. Price ; lic. |
| Nov. 27 | Roger James & Margery Fellow |

Dec. 1 Robert Haughton & Eliz. Payne
Dec. 3 Thomas White & Mary Dauis
Dec. 3 Marcell Wooddye & Alice Robinson
Nov. 30* Jeffrye Rogerson & Alice Close
Dec. 8 William Watts & Mary Townsend
Dec. 12 Marmaduke Bentlye & Isabell Cole
Dec. 19 "Mr Richard Budd & Dame Patience Hussye"; by lic. from Mr Weston's office
Jan. 13 Edmund Payne & Eliz. Palmer
Jan. 14 Edward Bylnye & Rebecka Russell
Jan. 15 John Gellye & Ann Wynter
Jan. 24 John Dormer & Rebecka Thomas
Jan. 28 Thomas Bunn & Francys Follys
Jan. 29 Edward Marsh & Sara Collys
Jan. 29 Anthonye Newman & Mary Hawkins
Jan. 30 William James & Mary Gaunt
Feb. 4 Gyles Shellye & Jane Elworth
Feb. 5 Robert Pewsye & Judyth Atkyns
Feb. 5 Richard Brigges & Mary Okelie
Feb. 18 William Best & Anne Jaqueman; lic.
Mar. 5 William Kent & Eliz. Dyke; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.

## 1627.

Mar. 26 William Richardes & Annis Beard
Mar. 27 Thomas Barnard & Prudence Carpenter; lic.
April 12 George Harryson & Jone Elger
April 15 William Man & Agnes Jones; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
April 15 Anthonie Connye & Katheryne Evans
April 22 Arthur Awberrye & Alice Crow; lic. from faculties
April 22 Edward Haynes & Ellyne Maid (or Maie) (see also June 18)
April 24 Thomas Dunwater & Dorothy Bygges
May 9 John Carle & Jone Weauer
May 20 William New & Xp'ian Hepkerne
May 28 Robert Wood & Phillis Gardiner
June 3 John Cossens & Eliz. Tompson
June 12 William Hudson & Jone Stokes
June 12 Edward Sheppard & Margret Barrett
June 12 William Salter & Marye Mylward; by lic. from Mr Scot's off.
June 18 Jerome Harryson & Margret Blysse
June 18 Edward Haynes & Elline Maid (or Maie) (see also April 22)
June 27 William Pattyson & Jane Siddars
July 2 Fynlie Arryn & Phage Burleigh
July 6 George Harman & Jane Francys
July 6 George Millitt & Eliz. White; lic. from facul.
July 8 John Feyld & Francys Allin
July 8 Thomas Cooke & Hester Baker
July 11 John Williams & Kather. Yates; lic. from facul.
July 15 Thomas Eason & Hester Grove
July 16 Thomas Bonde & Susan Hunter
July 30 Alexander Smyth & Margery Beale
Aug. 13 Edward Hawkins & Mary Jeffryes
Aug. 13 John Walker & Jone Longe
Aug. 13 John Hoddesdon & Ann Burton; lic. from facul.
Aug. 29 Evan Jones & Jone Coleman
Sep. 3 Edward Apethorpe & Eliz. Ebbs

* So dated in original.

Sep. 24 Anthony Smyth & Mary Luffe ; lic. from facul.
Oct. 1 Xp'ofer Martyn & Margret Lagbrooke
Oct. 7 Rice Perrye & Jone Selbye
Oct. 7 Richard Millard & Isabell Smyth
Oct. 16 Lancelott Warrye & Mary Greystocke
Oct. 21 Rice Jones & Annis Robinson
Oct. 22 Myles Williamson & Elline Hodgskins
Oct. 19* Edward Tunnye & Hanna Sager
Oct. 29 John Bradley & Mary More
Oct. 30 John Momford & Isabell Boulton
Dec. 1 Nicholas Wilkinson & Margret Smyth
Dec. 10 John Badger & Alice Houldinge
Jan. 1 Roger Powell & Kather. Borrick
Jan. 6 Richard Price & Eliz. Kendall
Jan. 14 Edward Vnderwood & Dorothy Lidyate
Jan. 14 Francys Tobye & Eliz. Thornborough ; by lic.
Jan. 15 Ezechyas Radford & Agnes Symondes
Jan. 16 Arthur Percyvall & Francys Yeomans ; by lic. from facul.
Jan. 21 John Beare & Alice Lawrance
Jan. 23 John Taylor & Jone Sparkes ; by lic.
Jan. 24 Henry Craddell & Alice Freakes
Jan. 29 John Saunders & Susan Owen
Jan. 29 Humphrey Davis & Margret Lewys
Jan. 31 George Bowles & Eliz. Somner
Feb. 4 Michaell Wagg & Judyth Pewsey
Feb. 11 William Cotes & Francys Dallidowne
Feb. 13 William Lord & Xp'ian Higges
Feb. 23 John Euans & Dorothy Skelton
Feb. 23 John Harryson & Judyth Kasens
Feb. 24 John Coulter & Alice Wright
Feb. 24 Henry More & Ellinor Wayman
Feb. 25 Michaell Turkinton & Margery Collyns; lic. from facul.
Feb. 25 Thomas Outway & Cisley Traps ; lic.
Feb. 25 Richard Ayre & Liddya Whipp ; lic. from facul.
Feb. 26 Thomas Hewytt & Ethe Ashton

## 1628.

April 10 Thomas Prettye & Alice Pauline ; lic. from facul.
April 22 Peter Watson & Rebecka Oliuer ; lic.
April 26 John Orringe & Eliz. Burr
April 29 Thomas Cooke & Jone Burnitt
May 1 Henry Walton & Isabell Fowler
May 12 Ferdinandoe Asbye & Dorothy Winckfeyld ; lic. from facul.
May 13 Samuell Robins & Kather. Thursby
April 20* Roger Jones & Dorothy Miller ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
May 24 William Barron & Jane Shelly ; by lic.
May 26 George Tyssyman & Jane Bland
May 29 Henry Dom (or Dun) & Blanch Bowyer
May 31 Theophilus Hedge & Bridgett Robinson
June 5 John Atkinson & Mary Bellamy
June 9 George Caluert & Eliz. Sullobanck
June 18 James Shaw & Margery Russell ; lic. from facul.
June 29 William Bower & Elline Geringe
June 29 Myles Kendall & Mary Blake ; lic.
June 30 Thomas Penford & Eliz. Buckland

* So dated in original.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 3 | John Freeman & Mary Evans |
| July | 17 | Thomas Howes & Eliz. Richardson |
| July | 20 | Davye Evans & Jone Thomas |
| July | 21 | Henry Hyett & Eliz. Wilson |
| July | 22 | Steven Calladyne & Ann Ashmore |
| July | 23 | Robert Vphill & Margery Dowson |
| July | 31 | Gregory Lyllie & Eliz. Drew |
| Aug. | 5 | George Spencer & Francis Ryder |
| Aug. | 7 | Jeffrye Lawrance & Ann Scanfeild |
| Aug. | 10 | John Chester & Mary Rivis |
| Aug. | 12 | Nicholas Price & Charitye Wright |
| Aug. | 11* | Thomas Keye & Jone Hopkins |
| Aug. | 11* | Henry Bell & Jane Ardinge; lic. from facult. |
| Aug. | 19 | Robert Blake & Abigall Lowe; lic. |
| Aug. | 21 | Richard Archer & Eliz. Trotman |
| Aug. | 29 | John Brabyn & Jone Atkinson |
| Sep. | 7 | George Dudson & Mary Ambler |
| Sep. | 9 | Henry Cowell & Ann Browne |
| Sep. | 21 | James Lomas & Alice Brett |
| Oct. | 2 | John Harbert & Joyce Bristow; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Oct. | 8 | George Boyleson & Eliz. Baker |
| Oct. | 13 | William Baylie & Ann Beomond |
| Oct. | 13 | John Woodlye & Jone Brdgis (*sic*) |
| Oct. | 20 | Rice Price & Cisley Batton |
| Oct. | 27* | George Pearsons & Mary Spurle |
| Oct. | 20 | Richard Deacon & Jone Stokes; lic. from facult. |
| Oct. | 21 | Edmund Merrydith & Alice Moore; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Oct. | 28 | John Byvins & Grace Rofe |
| Nov. | 2 | John Pamplyn & Ann Ryppen |
| Nov. | 8 | Henry Lacye & Margret Euans |
| Nov. | 9 | Nicholas Bromsall & Francys Ward |
| Nov. | 24 | Thomas Kirton & Fayth Temple; lic. |
| Nov. | 26 | Anthony Palmer & Eliz. Drew |
| Dec. | 3 | John Price & Eliz. Younge |
| Dec. | 3 | John Ewres & Mary Arye |
| Dec. | 16 | William Marsh & Katheryne Payne |
| Dec. | 16 | Olave Bucke & Ann Owen; lic. from facult. |
| Dec. | 29 | Thomas Barrow & Ann Buggins; lic. from Dr Duck |
| Dec. | 29 | Richard Evans & Mary Compton; lic. from facult. |
| Jan. | 5 | George Graye & Francys Collye; lic. from Mr Weston's off. |
| Jan. | 11 | Adam Bowker & Ann Hickes |
| Jan. | 13 | Leonard Lydiard & Sara Johnson |
| Jan. | 13 | Robert Dasher & Mary Clifton |
| Jan. | 13 | Thomas Mathewes & Jone Oliuer |
| Jan. | 14 | Thomas Stacnell (or Starnell) & Bridgitt Jarnell |
| Jan. | 18 | Thomas Wootters & Fayth Hall |
| Jan. | 30 | John Hall & Eliz. Sadler |
| Feb. | 8 | Lyon White & Loue Hancocke |
| Feb. | 9 | Adam Sharples & Eliz. Pegler |
| Feb. | 9 | Thomas Smyth & Ann Sherwood |
| Feb. | 11 | Thomas Heath & Ellis Walker |
| Feb. | 15 | Ambrose Newbye & Jyllian Thatcher |
| Feb. | 16 | William Brickett & Mary Cocke |
| Feb. | 16 | John Reignouldes & Luce Beoman |
| Feb. | 14* | John Waygate & Phillip Thomas |
| Feb. | 22 | Henry Harwood & Isabell Perkes; lic. from Mr Weston's |
| Mar. | 14 | William Pill & Mary Petoe; lic. from facul. |

* So dated in original.

## 1629.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 31 | "Hardres Waller & Eliz. Dowdall; mar. by licence from Mr Weston's office" |
| April 7 | John Pettyuer & Francys Stubbinge; lic. from Mr Scott's off. |
| April 10 | Robert Triplett & Ann Walker; lic. from Mr Scott's off. |
| April 11 | John James & Ann Turnbull; lic. from Mr Scott's off. |
| April 11 | William Eccles & Jone Fryer |
| April 14 | John Mason & Alice Masterson |
| April 14 | John Bostock & Margtt Blakwell* |
| April 19 | Richard Sleepe & Susan Theaker |
| April 20 | John Cakebred & Ann Calder; lic. from Mr Scott's off. |
| April 30 | "Sr Robert Carre & Mrs Mary Gargraue; maryed by lic. from Fac." |
| May 4 | Richard Welch & Elline Turner |
| May 5 | James Gouldingham & Elline Sessyons |
| May 11 | Thomas Wigmore & Elline Pearce; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| May 13 | Edward Weedon & Sara Scott; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| May 18 | James Mitchell & Eliz. Stratfould |
| May 21 | Henry Woodhowse & Mary Carter; lic. |
| May 21 | George Chester & Ann Wright; lic. |
| June 7 | Edward Bicke & Mary Robins; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| June 8 | William Fisher & Eliz. Cartwright |
| June 9 | Thomas Screven & Mary Welch; lic. from Mr Weston's off. |
| June 14 | Hugh Rogers & Eliz. Deuile |
| June 18 | Edward Harte & Martha Weedon; lic. from Mr Weston's off. |
| June 25 | John Nodes & Alice Lawrance |
| June 29 | Richard Balis & Eliz. Farrow |
| July 5 | Rice Hughes & Lawrye Floud |
| July 8 | John Spufford & Mary Faulkes |
| July 12 | Thomas Morrys & Ann Worrall; lic. from facult. |
| July 19 | Thomas Needle & Sara James; lic. |
| July 20 | Edmund Aspynall & Eliz. Blocke |
| July 23 | Samuell Taylour & Mary Lawson; lic. from faculties |
| July 29 | William Feast & Francys Macklyn; lic. |
| Aug. 2 | James Rose & Alice Stanhope |
| Aug. 6 | Myles Faber & Mary Hyde; lic. |
| Aug. 10 | William Lockye & Mary Cranfeild |
| Aug. 10 | Thomas Panton & Ann Paggbrigg; lic. |
| Aug. 13 | Thomas Pewsey & Mary Thatcher |
| Sep. 7 | Jeffrye Lawrance & Margret Ipperson |
| Sep. 13 | Robert Corbett & Ann Fowler; lic. from facul. |
| Sep. 13 | Steven Webbe & Dorothy Clarke |
| Sep. 17 | Thomas Peirson & Margret Whiteinge; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Sep. 23 | Richard Ackritt & Eliz. Hickes; lic. |
| Sep. 27 | Thomas Taylor & Katheryne Bettes |
| Sep. 29 | John Cape & Ann Euans |
| Oct. 15 | William Clarke & Eliz. Weauer; lic. |
| Oct. 17 | William Finn & Parnell Newye |
| Oct. 31 | John Bunting & Dorothy Seaton |
| Nov. 2 | William Ingoll & Ann Lewys; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Nov. 2 | Samuell Saile & Rebecka Smyth; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Nov. 5 | John Phillips & Bridgitt Darby |
| Nov. 6 | William Bennett & Eliz. Case; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Nov. 6 | Edward Wells & Jone Bennitt; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Nov. 8 | Alexander Greene & Eliz. Pryor; lic. from Mr Hunt's off. |
| Nov. 16 | Mathusala Sympson & Mary Burkett |

* This entry interlined in the original.

Nov. 17 John Sheylde & Alice Bell
Nov. 22 Thomas Butler & Audrye Russell
Nov. 30 William Bond & Theophila Chipper
Jan. 1 Thomas Mason & Susan Payboddye ; lic. from Facul.
Jan. 12 Thomas Errington & Jone Drewrye
Jan. 14 Danyell Liffchyld & Margret Stippen
Jan. 24 Thomas Large & Jane Crosse
Feb. 2 Edward Harryson & Margret Procter
Feb. 3 Thomas Watson & Eliz. Weeler; lic.
Feb. 7 Owyn Powell & Katheryne Little
Feb. 8 John Playsterer & Alice Gurnett
Feb. 8 William Burras & Eliz. Beard

## 1630.

Mar. 29 Leonard Peacocke & Barbara Roe
Mar. 29 Edward Haynes & Annis Taylor
Mar. 2* Thomas Elderton & Margret Spratt
Mar. 28* George Gardiner & Sara Slaughter ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
April 6 Thomas Stanford & Martha Budd
April 13 Richard Bartholmewe & Francys Pratt ; lic.
April 19 Robert Roe & Eliz. Harte
April 20 Thomas Peacocke & Em' Annis ; lic.
April 28 Edward Greene & Mary Parramore
April 29 Charles Bevys & Alice Archer
May 1 Mr Hugh Trapps & Rebecka Smyth ; lic.
May 7 Michaell Metcalfe & Dorothye Morgan
May 11 Edmund Dobye & Ann Parsley
May 12 John Sandford & Ann Shipton
May 20 John Coulson & Prudence Fredesham ; lic.
May 27 Edward Tysoe & Ann Bumsteede ; lic. from Mr Weston's off.
May 28 William Lowdam & Joyce Pell ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
May 29 Thomas Hawksworth & Alice Simondes ; lic.
May 30 Henry Pattyson & Annis Curtis
June 2 Thomas How & Susan Rivers
June 13 John Howell & Sibbell Jones
June 20 William Hath (?) & Ann Stubbs
June 25 Thomas Harryson & Genesa Haukyns
June 27 Abraham Spillman & Ann Mitchell
June 27 Danyell Lee & Ann Nash
June 29 Francys Piper & Sibbell Bradley
July 3 Peter Hawke & Eliz. Boys
July 18 William Finn & Ann Hales
July 20 John Brinsley & Jane Jones
July 23 William Moore & Margrett Harte
July 28 Anthonie Hartley & Margery Heacocke ; lic. from Mr Weston's off.
Aug. 3 John Sleepe & Annis Bankes
Aug. 12 Henry Hudson & Margrett Allen
Aug. 26 William Peirce & Grace Lynaker
Aug. 26 Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Freiston
Sep. 16 Richard Blisse & Margrett Heathcocke
Sep. 20 John Standlye & Elizabeth Tedder
Sep. 30 Thomas Crips & Phillip Hopkins
Oct. 6 Henry Thompson & Sara Steuens ; lic. from facul.
Oct. 7 Nathaniell Wright & Katherine Boddens ; lic. from ye Chancellor
Oct. 11 Robert Archer & Judith Hewytt

* So dated in original.

Oct. 12 George Ripple & Christian Lord
Oct. 22 Thomas Vincent & Rose Barker
Oct. 24 Thomas Gardiner & Alice Smyth
Nov. 23 Robert Thompson & Elline Lettice ; lic.
Nov. 28 William Fletcher & Alice Gyse
Nov. 28 Edward Godward & Katherine Garfeild
Dec. 8 Thomas Newman & Francys Tustin
Dec. 23 Gilbert Wharton & Alice Catsby
Dec. 26 Melchisedeck Fritter & Jone Deane (or Derne) ; lic.
Jan. 10 Richard Wood & Vrsula Leighlee
Jan. 10 John Thomas & Katherine Gates
Jan. 17 Thomas Tylie & Mary Blocke
Jan. 18 Edward Simonds & Ann Croft
Jan. 25 William Griffin & Elline Williamson
Jan. 28 John Hanger & Elline Smyth ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Feb. 2 John Swadlinge & Margrett Hankinson
Feb. 8 Francis Man'inge & Mary Faldoe ; lic. from facult.
Feb. 13 Robert Wilbraham & Jane Potter

## 1631.

Mar. 27 George Hithersole & Margrett Hitchar (?) ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
April 25 William More & Eliz. Simondes
May 9 John Norgate & Rebecka Bonnivall ; lic. from facul.
May 11 William Rickson & Mary Sykes
May 12 John Hadlowe & Eliz. Taylor
May 12 George Errington & Mary Staples ; lic. from facul.
May 16 Richard Adams & Jane Pallett
May 17 John Most & Margrett Wheeler
May 25 William Godnye & Jane Germine ; lic.
June 3 Christofer Warner & Rosamond Greene ; lic. from facul.
June 19 Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. Cowell
July 11 Henry Lovelace & Margrett Breede
July 11 Thomas Barton & Eliz. Bickinson
July 11 James Crosse & Elline Evans
July 14 George Arnold & Eliz. Plum'er
July 17 Xp'ofer Swann & Sara Wright
July 19 John Crisby & Eliz. Wood
July 24 Theophilus Longe & Eliz. Walter
July 25 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Lightellers
July 31 John Davys & Margrett Davys
Aug. 2 John Exeter & Ellinor Broome ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Aug. 17 John Wheeler & Mary Plumpton
Oct. 2 Richard Greene & Margrett White
Oct. 5 Raph Harly & Eliz. Taylor
Oct. 9 Robert Westbrooke & Dorothy Bell ; lic. from facult.
Oct. 12 John Hoke & Constance Leigh ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Oct. 23 John Oswald & Alice Evans
Oct. 30 Humfry Jones & Margrett James
Nov. 6 Thomas Johnson & Francys Newberry ; lic. from Mr Weston's off.
Nov. 8 Thomas Cooke & Sara Clarke ; lic. from Mr Weston's off.
Nov. 20 John Rayle & Mary Browne
Nov. 20 Thomas Wheeler & Eliz. Claye
Nov. 30 Thomas Ewins & Eliz. Gest
Dec. 3 Francys Gouldington & Ann Boyfeild
Dec. 3 William Postle & Amy Eate
Dec. 18 Robert Boyle & Amy Must ; lic. from the Facul.
Dec. 26 John Rathband & Eliz. Lyon ; lic. from the Facul.

Jan. 8 Tristram Fiswicke & Eadith Hobbs
Jan. 12 William Wright & Eliz. Taverner
Jan. 24 Thomas Stanton & Eliz. Brooke; lic. from the Facul.
Jan. 30 William Langley & Eliz. Harford; lic. from y^e Fac.
Feb. 4 Robert Tilliard & Hester Vaughan
Feb. 6 Zachary Howe & Ann Kirke
Feb. 13 Gabriell Charlton & Margrett Bickner
Feb. 16 Thomas Parsons & Maudlin —— (?); lic. from the Facult.

## 1632.

April 2 William Tomkin & Mary Trapps
April 3 Roger More & Wyatt Edge
April 5 John Sheffeild & Margrett Wolgate
April 16 Marke Page & Lettice Birch; lic. from the Facul.
April 19 Thomas Saunders & Judith Knight; lic. from the Facul.
April 27 John Dewer & Susan Kinge; lic. from the Facul.
April 30 Henry Turner & Mary Baldwine
May 1 Charles Rugsby & Eliz. Postle
May 2 Robert Phelps & Isabell Watkins
May 6 Thomas Robertes & Eliz. Birch
May 8 Thomas Odum & Margrett Hodgkinson
May 10 Simon Jusley & Ann Barker; lic. from M^r Hunt's off.
May 15 Edmund Davy & Alice Pixly; lic.
May 20 Allexander Fletcher & Susan Sawyer
May 21 Thomas Fortscew & Margrett Adams
May 27 Nicholas Mills & Ann Longly
June 4 William Bell & Rebecka Burnitt
June 11 James Johnson & Alice Hodges
June 13 Thomas Hubbart & Eliz. Tompkins
June 18 Frances Ethrington & Ann Collingwood; lic. from the Fac.
June 24 Finly Vryn & Ann Mopley
June 24 Davy Hopkyns & Grace Sutton; lic. from M^r Ducke's off.
June 29 Thomas Deepinge & Mary Berrill
July 2 John Wood & Isabell Dibdale; lic. from the Facult.
July 15 John Collins & Eliz. Cooke
July 22 John Daws & Eliz. Saunders
July 24 Robert Squire & Sara Davys
July 25 Thomas Ambler & Rachaell Pessey
July 29 John Hubbart & Margrett Butt
July 29 Robert Hews (or Hows) & Mary Stacy
Aug. 5 William Bray & Jane Nicknor
Aug. 19 Henry Walker & Eliz. Lawrance
Aug. 30 Mathewe Dunn & Mary Woodcocke
Sep. 3 Richard Gibson & Eliz. Adams
Sep. 4 Lancelott Gann & Ellenor Fowler; lic. from the Faculties
Sep. 9 William Styll & Eliz. Royston
Sep. 13 Thomas Rolfe & Eliz. Washington; lic. from the Faculties
Sep. 18 John White & Cisly Warren
Sep. 18 Robert Constable & Susan Barrett; lic. from the Faculties
Sep. 22 John Jenkins & Dorkus Baly
Sep. 23 Raph Gill & Eliz. Browne; lic. from the Faculties
Sep. 26 John Wilkinson & Dennis Carter
Sep. 29 Thomas Halfpeny & Alice Stevenson; lic. from the Fac.
Oct. 4 John Spicer & Mary Morton; lic. from the Fac.
Oct. 15 John Beare & Rewth Stronge
Oct. 18 John Chapman & Margrett Webb
Nov. 7 Henry Spackman & Mary Baldwyn; lic. from M^r Ducke's off.

Nov. 7 Thomas Gardiner & Katherine Thebridge ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Nov. 14 Joseph George & Mary Hill ; lic. from the Fac.
Nov. 17 William Ellyott & Maudlin Tudy ; lic. from the Fac.
Dec. 1 Lewis Morgan & Joane Bright
Dec. 18 Richard Gurnard & Eliz. South ; lic. from the Fac.
Jan. 1 Jeremy Day & Mary Hill ; lic.
Jan. 9 Walter Cheeke & Joane Blundell
Jan. 12 David Wright & Jane Corlion
Jan. 15 Roger Deane (?) & Joane Baly
Jan. 18 Thomas Hayward & Jane Span ; lic. from the Facul.
Jan. 24 Thomas Milton & Mary Glide ; lic. from the Facul.
Jan. 28 Arthur Swann & Mary Rakestrawe
Jan. 30 Edward Sneller & Audrye Tofeild
Feb. 4 John Greene & Margrett Pretty
Feb. 14 Henry Stanford & Eliz. Peakhirst ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 16 Robert Wyan & Mary Wentworth
Feb. 18 Edward Heather & Joane Halliwell ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 24 Robert Milner & Rebecka Allen
Mar. 2 Robert Horrell & Elline Grigge
Mar. 3 Lionell Garnor & Eliz. Parker ; lic. from the Facul.
Mar. 4 Thomas Leaker & Ann Luke ; lic. from the Facul.
Mar. 23 John Cooper & Susan Hewett ; lic. from the Facul.

## 1633.

April 23 Thomas Seale & Mathewe Phillipps
April 25 John Bostock & Margarett Blackwell
April 25 Roger Prestcutt & Sisley Trimney ; by banns
April 28 Lazarus Foye & Alice Streete
May 1 Richard Turner & Marie Fenton
May 5 John Page & Elizabeth Townsend ; lic. fr. Mr Hunt's off.
May 7 John Pettiuer & Elizabeth —— (?)
May 10 John Gent & Grace Layer ; lic. from the Facul.
May 12 Thomas Vadrey & Margarett Jones
May 14 David Thomas & Anne Ellergill ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
May 16 Anthonie Smyth & Marie Wood ; lic. from ye Chancellor
May 16 Will'm Burnham & Margaret Crompton ; lic.
May 20 George Davis & Bridgett Clulye
May 22 Thomas Skynner & Francis Wraye
May 26 Isaack Harbor & Cicelye Horwood ; lic. from the Facul.
May 26 Will'm Harrison & Ellen Meddowes
June 10 Adam Edith & Thomasin Palmer
June 24 John Baylye & Elianor Mynor
June 27 Will'm Greene & Sara Flud
June 27 Will'm Essington & Elizabeth Birch
July 5 Thomas Wilson & Margarett Starte
July 7 Thomas Wells & Alice Edwardes
July 14 Thomas Wayte & Marie Swaddle
July 21 Francis Burton & Elizabeth Temple
Aug. 1 Edward Lake & Elizabeth Mallett ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Aug. 4 Will'm Knight & Sara Speller
Aug. 6 Fulke Beller & Sara Brayden
Aug. 13 Richard Holland & Katherine Flower ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Aug. 15 Mathewe Hall & Joane Vaughan ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Aug. 21 Richard Pickes & Jane Savell
Aug. 22 Steven de Flora (or de Hora) & Anne Collins
Aug. 29 Thomas Jackson & Rebecca Harrison ; lic. from Mr Hunt's off.
Sep. 8 Will'm Hancock & Margarett Prescott

Sep. 22 Will'm Smyth & Elizabeth Jackson
Oct. 10 John Thomas & Marie Phillipps
Oct. 24 Daniell Chote & Ellin Ashbye
Oct. 29 Roberte Armstronge & Anne Craddock; lic.
Nov. 11 Roberte Mitchell & Elizabeth Palmer; lic.
Nov. 17 Michaell Ives & Alice Fridswell; lic.
Nov. 19 Edward Reliffe & Margarett Morris
Nov. 23 John Vincent & Elizabeth Peppett
Nov. 24 Will'm Evans & Elizabeth Butcher
Nov. 26 Joseph Harris & Katherine Lawe
Dec. 13 Thomas Storye & Vrsula Cartwright; lic.
Dec. 14 Edward Lowe & Alice Peyton; lic. from Facul.
Jan. 2 Edward Jones & Malutabell Thorold; lic. from Dr Duck
Jan. 5 Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Norton (or Norbon); lic. from the Fac.
Jan. 27 Clement Selwyn *alias* Whitinge & Elizabeth Miller; lic. from the Fac.
Jan. 27 Jeremy Jervas & Elizabeth Hitchock; lic. from the Fac.
Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Brooke & Mrs Margarett Walter; lic. from Dr Duck
Feb. 2 Roberte Payte & Elizabeth Waters
Feb. 3 Will'm Burnham & Susan Tayler
Feb. 6 Will'm Welsh & Rose Oakely; lic. from Dr Duck
Feb. 9 Beniamyn Wilgrise & Marie Coventrye; lic. from the Fac.
Feb. 10 Peter Smyth & Marie Maplesden; lic. from the Fac.
Feb. 16 Roberte Ryall & Alice Mason
Feb. 17 Thomas Gibbons & Anne Vnderwood
Feb. 18 Thomas Smyth & Margarett Jefferyes

## 1634.

April 7 Bartholomewe Parker & Joane Androes
April 7 Nathaniell Gurlinge & Alice Custard
April 8 Godfrey Button & Barbara Smyth; lic. from Dr Duck
April 9 John Parker & Anne Best
April 11 Hugh Done & Ellen Fryer
April 17 John Gay & Susan Langford; lic. from the Facul.
May 16 Thomas Knight & Susan Evans; lic. from the Fac.
May 18 Walter Johnson & Anne White
May 27 James Auterlony & Margerie Younge; lic. from Dr Duck
June 3 George Strellye & Elizabeth Readinge; lic. from Dr Duck
June 8 Mathewe More & Elizabeth Royston
June 9 John Slye & Joane Dyson
June 9 Theophilus Linge & Anne Potter
June 24 Henrie Dunn & Anne Jaqueman
June 24 Richard Braddill & Jane Okye
June 26 Thomas Pratt & Hanna Kinge
July 2 Thomas Powell & Susann Harris
July 13 Francis Duckett & Marie Williams
July 20 Richard Dobson & Marie Winter
July 21 John Batty & Clement Lamkyn
July 27 George Bonivell & Dina Jones
July 31 Edmond Cooper & Elizabeth Bartlett; lic. from Dr Duck
Aug. 10 Christofer Busbye & Marie Goodale
Sep. 8 Walter Mares & Anne Bateman; lic. from Dr Duck
Sep. 8 Will'm Fox & Eliz. Codd; by certificate
Sep. 24 Richard Smyth & Joane Hall
Oct. 8 Thomas Morgan & Joane Marden
Oct. 8 Will'm Ludgate & Susan Mason; lic. from the Fac.
Oct. 13 Thomas Carlesse & Ellen Frend
Oct. 14 Thomas Ouldworth & Phillis Seamer

Oct. 27 Timothie Maddison & Dorothie Smyth ; lic. from the Fac.
Nov. 6 Roger Court & Margarett Abraham ; lic.
Nov. 19 Richard Hayward & Margerie More
Nov. 21 Roberte Homes & Anne Ashmore
Nov. 23 Richard Horberie & Mabell Linaker
Nov. 25 Thomas Fryer & Dowsabell Cornelius
Dec. 1 Robert Lacye & Margarett Sheppheard
Dec. 5 Richard Clarke & Katherine Payne ; lic.
Dec. 9 John Rhodes & Anne Browne ; lic.
Dec. 16 Richard Shawe & Dorothie Baxton ; lic.
Dec. 23 John Parker & Proteza Lea ; lic. from the Facul.
Jan. 14 Henrie Bowman & Elizabeth Griffin
Jan. 21 John Towrett & Elizabeth Darberye
Jan. 29 John Kirkham & Anne Gitters ; lic.
Feb. 5 Edward Dawson & Alice Hollidaye
Feb. 8 John Page & Elizabeth Ham'ond
Feb. 8 George Birch & Elizabeth Swifte
Feb. 9 Raphe Henshawe & Alice Swayne
Feb. 12 Edmond Fisher & Rebecca Warren ; lic. from Dr Duck

## 1635.

Mar. 30 Thomas Cooke & Anne Swale
Mar. 30 Steven Burnham & Ruth Ward
Mar. 30 Will'm More & Elizabeth Currington
Mar. 30 John Robertes & Marie Draper
April 2 Thomas Goodall & Alice Fluen ; lic.
April 2 Thomas Burcombe & Dina Smyth ; lic.
April 9 Richard Cottingham & Dorcas Bayly ; lic.
May 3 Richard Hockwell & Anne Peck ; lic.
May 10 Edward Lydall & Grace Gilberd
May 17 Richard Clarke & Sara Welch
May 18 Robert Cutlyp & Christian Davis
May 19 Richard Hulett & Isabell Armatriden
May 27 James Wilkes & Francis Jenkins
May 31 James Thrumpton & Ellen Wood
May 31 Thomas Fell & Marie Carter
June 21 Will'm Wickham & Anne Cardie ; lic.
June 23 Richard Greenchill & Alice Hayward
June 24 Robert Langford & Elizabeth Knight
June 28 Richard Thurkettle & Anne Newdick
June 30 Francis Jefferson & Margerie Sheward
June 30 John Wall & Joane Andrewes ; lic. from Dr Duck
July 4 Richard Jeffrye & Margerie Weyman ; lic. from the Fac.
July 12 John Grenell & Marie Symondes
July 12 Humphry Bland & Cecilie Cooper
Aug. 3 Richard Gill & Elizabeth Drewe
Aug. 4 Robert Taylor & Alice Greene
Aug. 12 Christofer Winespeare & Elizabeth Falconer
Aug. 12 Richard Ballard & Elizabeth de la Chambers ; lic. fr. the Fac.
Aug. 19 Roger Goade & Alice Fryer ; lic.
Aug. 19 Thomas Binnion & Jane Nichols ; lic. from the Facul.
Aug. 21 Edmund Fortescue & Francis Burgis
Aug. 23 Thomas Willis & Alice Swaddle
Aug. 24 Edward Bould & Anne Pack
Aug. 30 Thomas Ould & Alice Clement
Sep. 8 Peter Perkins & Ellen Barrett
Sep. 14 Roberte Shreeue & Francis Sandford ; lic.

Sep. 15 Anthony Browne & Theophania Lassells; lic.
Sep. 28 George Greenefeild & Margarett Baker
Oct. 4 Edmund Chapman & Elizabeth Sanders
Oct. 5 John Allen & Anne Roydon
Oct. 19 Istans Parsons & Jane Higges; lic. from the Facul.
Oct. 26 Will'm Gale & Edith Child
Nov. 1 Will'm Averye & Joane Cooper
Nov. 5 Raph Olliffe & Rose Flewens; lic. from the Chancellor's
Nov. 8 Henrie Boswell & Margarett Harrison
Nov. 12 Daniell Singleton & Marie Bennett; lic. from the Facul.
Nov. 26 Henrie Williams & Francis Adams
Dec. 4 Will'm Bartlett & Anne Brookes
Dec. 26 Thomas Anckle & Katherine Leech, wid.; lic. from the Fac.
Jan. 6 Nathaniell Packer & Elizabeth Sharpe
Jan. 10 Thomas Grubb & Elizabeth Sum'ersett
Jan. 13 Will'm Stayner & Sara Kirkham
Jan. 19 Arthur Cateroll & Martha Taylor; lic. from the Fac.
Jan. 20 Richard Hett & Elizabeth Dickins
Jan. 27 Cutbert Trentham & Margarett Jones
Jan. 27 George Peirson & Marie Paltriman
Jan. 29 Thomas Drake & Amye Pidgeon
Feb. 2 Will'm Tyler & Elizabeth Chapman
Feb. 2 Nicholas Mathews & Clement Skingle
Feb. 3 John Taylor & Anne Day
Feb. 15 Humphry Bagolye & Marie Harris
Feb. 18 John Guye & Marie Clarke
Feb. 21 George Juslye & Elizabeth Dirper
Feb. 24 Henrie Blithe & Alice Deane; lic. from the Fac.
Feb. 25 Robert Porter & Elizabeth Weeden

## 1636.

April 7 John Byard & Mary Brockford; lic. from Dr Ducke
April 25 Richard Seamor & Alice Westcott
April 28 Walter Pickeringe & Eliz. Maninge
April 28 Thomas Wignall & Susan Tayler; lic. from Dr Ducke
May 1 Robert Milner & Eliz. Wharton
May 3 Henry Wasse & Rohda Hill
May 19 Richard Pike & Margaret Bateman
May 22 Richard Page & Sara Buckland
May 24 John Mathews & Eliz. Sherley; lic. from the Fac.
May 29 William Thompson & Margaret Lasses; lic.
June 6 Raphe Wormelayton & Jone Jeninges
June 6 Richard Painter & Katherine Witt; lic. from Dr Ducke
June 7 John Walter & Ann Gouldinge
June 12 John Porter & Jone Mathewes
June 12 Christofer Vany & Jone Cankett
June 24 Thomas Willgrant & Dorothe Browne; lic. from Dr Ducke
July 17 John Caplacke & Grace Higges
July 17 Edward Jones & Phillipp Baylie
July 31 Thomas Flye & Margaret Musgrave
July 31 Edward Clough & Jane Moulton
Sep. 5 William Cosens & Susana Luas; lic. from Dr Ducke
Sep. 7 John Lyde & Alice Jones; lic. from Dr Ducke
Sep. 15 John Gippinge & Jone Watkins; lic. from the Fac.
Oct. 9 Francis Morrice & Ellioner Moore; lic. from the Fac.
Oct. 16 John Speede & Jane Eleslie
Oct. 20 John Licorishe & Mary Smyth; lic. from the Fac.

Oct. 25 Humfry Jones & Mary Waite
Nov. 6 Roberte Watson & Margaret Watson
Nov. 17 Thomas Osburne & Judith Henn; lic. from the Facul.
Nov. 24 John Scibye & Eliz. Lowicke
Nov. 27 Cristofer Baylie & Margaret Thomas
Dec. 15 James Jones & Margarett Penny
Jan. 17 Thomas Wright & Anne Fletcher; lic. from the Facul.
Jan. 19 William Tayler & Eliz. Kitchin
Jan. 27 John Browne & Francis James
Jan. 29 Richard Heminges & Eliz. Birch
Feb. 2 William Thorneton & Jone Blundell
Feb. 13 William Jones & Margery Parsons
Feb. 19 Henry Whitlocke & Sara Whitinge
Feb. 19 William Hugson & John (*sic*) Leech
Feb. 19 Charles Haddocke & Mary Lawrence
Feb. 19 William James & Ann Windsor
Feb. 26 John Wright & Alice Parris

## 1637.

April 16* Thomas Ellam & Margaret Crompton
April 16* Christofer Chapman & Milicent Nicholls
April 16* Humfry Beckett & Clement Jones
April 10 Adam Wright & Ann Rogers; lic. from Dr Ducke
April 10 Thomas Ayres & Alice Derry
April 10 William Evans & James (*sic*) Briggins
April 12 John Virgin & Lenia Harrington
April 16 Robert Rapsen & Jane Ashe; lic. from Dr Ducke
April 19 John Buckland & Vrsula Page
April 22* Roberte Harr & Eliz. Smyth
April 20 Beniamyn Webbe & Isabell Hobby; lic. from Dr Ducke
April 20 Thomas Tayler & Katherine Paule
April 27 Roberte Turner & Isabell Bennett; lic. from Dr Ducke
May 1 Richard Draper & Ruth Burneham
May 7 John Simondes & Ann Nelson
May 9 Joseph Dill & Faith Staples; lic. from the Facul.
May 14 Francis Webbe & Katherine Craddocke
May 18 Henry Paske & Alice Shellitoe
May 18 Edward Parson & Elizabeth Robinson
May 22 John Barnes & Eliza. Ogle; lic. from Sr Nath. Brent's off.
May 21* Charles Dryhurst & Luce Thomas
May 28 John Atkinson & Eliz. Sawyer
May 29 William Way & Eliz. Harris
May 29 John Emerson & — Harman
June 8 Edward Russell & Margarett Birchin
June 10 William Fowles & Mary Wright
June 12 Thomas Bagall & Margret Bardwell
June 12 Richard Segwicke & Ann Dickins
June 20 Thomas Smyth & Magdalaine Butler; lic. from Dr Ducke
June 20 Rice Richardson & Rose Jones; lic. from the Facul.
June 29 Nicholas Durdent & Eliz. Wyett
July 2 Thomas Westlie & Susan Mason; lic. from the Facul.
July 5 John Whalhead & Anne Tewe
July 16 John Macham & Katherine Beckett
July 23 Thomas Powell & Mary Witell
July 23 Cristofer Felmingham & Isabell Piggott

* So dated in original.

July 25 Roberte Syrrs & Ann Washington
July 26 John Bobins & Clemens Anderton ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Aug. 14 Roberte Mathewson & Alice Armes
Aug. 20 Roberte Humfryes & Eliz. Walton
Aug. 24 Robert Day & Eliz. Cobden
Aug. 24 George Tomlinson & Jone Jones ; lic.
Aug. 25 Roberte Loomes & Elline Stronge
Aug. 28 Anthony Rice & Mary Castleton
Sep. 1 Fabian Burfeild & Constance Ratcliffe
Sep. 1 Mathewe Hunt & Judeth Pywell ; lic. from the Chancellor
Sep. 4 Thomas Butler & Sibell Boulton
Sep. 19 Thomas Dod & Eliz. Gayford ; lic. from the Facul.
Sep. 28 William Prior & Frances Pridith ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Oct. 4 Clipsby Reade & Katherine Blewitt ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Oct. 12 John Hill & Eliz. Haines
Oct. 22 George Wall & Eliz. Evans
Oct. 24 John Taylor & Annis Williams
Oct. 26 William Carpenter & Ann Suffeild ; lic. from the Facul.
Nov. 1 John Barns & Eliz. Wilde
Nov. 5 Henry Harrison & Mary Pensie
Nov. 6 William Compton & Susan Whitehead ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Nov. 19 Roger Austen & Rebecca Barnes
Nov. 19 Richard Morrant & Prudence Gay
Nov. 27 Nicholas Firman & Anne Nokes
Dec. 6 Jonas Spires & Dorkas Grame (or Graine)
Jan. 1 Richard Jordaine & Katherine Thomas ; lic.
Jan. 19 John Gibson & Elianor Riper
Jan. 21 Nicholas Smyth & Margery Wall
Jan. 29 Abraham Widnall & Jillian Blackly
Jan. 31 Henry Dunkin & Cicilie Nowell ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Feb. 2 Allexander Deane & Eliz. Calvert ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 2 Richard Ayled & Jone Adams ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Feb. 4 Barnard Griffyn & Sara Eanfeild
Feb. 4 Thomas Fisher & Judith Venter
Feb. 6 Samuell Calvert & Elline Buckle ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 6 John Clarke & Mary Thomas ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 14 Thomas Hollier & Mary Lislie ; lic. from the Facul.

## 1638.

Mar. 26 James Thomas & Ellyne Hood
Mar. 26 Thomas Drewe & Katherine Baldwine
April 5 Joseph Harrington & Martha Bottolph ; lic. from the Fac.
April 11 Owen Andreus & Rachell Mootham
April 15 Marke Lingwood & Thomazin Ingrey ; lic. from Dr Ducke
May 2 Nicholas Reeue & Eliz. Gwillims
May 14 Richard Hubbard & Francis Liver
May 15 John Smyth & Eliz. Homes ; lic. from the Facul.
May 27 Thomas Howard & Eliz. Wheatly
May 31 George Cartwright & Susan Staynsby ; lic. from the Facul.
June 6 William Daborne & Jone Flinte
June 8 Edward Rakeshawe & Elline Jarvis
June 15 Raphe Bowles & Ann Bishopp ; lic. from the Facul.
June 26 David Webb & Mary Smyth
July 5 William Howell & Jone Thornton
July 10 Thomas Boston & Katherine Gitters
July 26 John Budd & Ann Tims
July 29 Thomas Allamby & Averine Marrian

July 31 Owine Burras & Dorothie Mandly
Aug. 6 William Mauchin & Isabell Thorogood
Aug. 17 Richard Grubbe & Jone Peelinge
Aug. 25 Henry Oldfeild & Amy Alsop ; lic. from the Facul.
Aug. 20* John Hudson & Eliz. Reeue ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Aug. 28 John Walducke & Katherine Tokye
Sep. 2 Richard Petior & Alice Woorall
Sep. 11 John Cottington & Anne Kinnan ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Sep. 11 William Woodhouse & Sara Church
Sep. 13 Thomas Braine & Anne Prentice ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Sep. 28 John Rathband & Jone Sparrow ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Oct. 6 Thomas Dubbledaye & Francis Dimock Cotterell ; lic.
Oct. 21 Reignold Stanelye & Alice Seamor ; by banns
Oct. 21 John Turner & Mary Gwillim
Oct. 29 Richard Sallett & Edith Price ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Nov. 1 Thomas Price & Joyce Smith
Nov. 1 William East & Elizabeth Nicholls ; lic. from Dr Ducke
Nov. 1 Thomas Skipton & Jane Chenye ; lic. from the Facul.
Nov. 10 John Sim's & Jone Cowell
Nov. 13 John Willowbye & Ann Younge
Nov. 14 Siluester Whitmell & Susan Sanderson ; lic. from the Facul.
Nov. 15 Thomas Smith & Ann Orton ; lic. from Dr Duck
Nov. 18 William Burt & Margret Buntingdale
Nov. 26 Ralph Beech & Marye Mallard
Nov. 28 Nicholas Gibbs & Marye Medgate
Dec. 13 " Sr Edward Paiton & Mis Dorethye Minshaw "
Jan. 1 William Powell & Bridgitt Leister ; lic. from ye Facul.
Jan. 7 James Wright & Elizabeth Battye
Jan. 9 John Playsterer & Sibbell Cowcome
Jan. 16 Edward Jefferye & Elizabeth Rippon
Jan. 17 William Worslye & Agnes Monke
Jan. 20 Thomas Gorsteede & Vrsula Wayte
Jan. 26 Thomas Whetstone & Dorethye Kyrkman
Feb. 6 William Winterscale & Jane Hurd ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 14 William Bartholmew & Ann Willner ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 15 John Fann & Sibble Growcutt ; lic. from Dr Duck
Feb. 15 Thomas Glover & Jane Kyrkham ; lic. from the Facul.
Feb. 16 John Bynnion & Frances Okeleye ; lic. from Dr Duck
Feb. 16 Steuen Jennings & Ann Wayte
Feb. 26 Thomas Parratt & Isabell Wright ; lic. from the Facul.
Mar. 4 John Sutton & Thomasine Cross ; lic. from Dr Duck

## 1639.

April 1 William Hughs & Ann Harris ; lic. from Mr Chancellor
April 15 Thomas Benson & Marye Gilson
April 30 Giles Borer & Ann Temple
May 1 Thomas Merrill & Rebecka Billnye
May 12 John Parker & Elizabeth Dike
May 27 Samuell Willmore & Ann Gouldsmith
June 1 Henrye Townesend & Martha Shepperd ; lic. from Dr Duck
June 3 Archibald Hubbart & Elliner Sunford
June 23 Thomas Gillam & Mary Woodhouse
June 24 William Hodgskins & Mary Vaughan ; lic. from Dr Duck
June 30 Oliuer Eluistone & Dorethye Church
July 1 Robert Cotes & Bridgitt Dauis

* So dated in original.

July 4 Edward Skeldings & Elline Middledich
July 7 John Swetnam & Elizabeth Mallard
July 11 William Johnson & Alice Willard
July 17 Randall Wilkinson & Jone Parson
July 21 Robert Wilder & Jane Bedwell
July 22 Thomas Impaye & Martha Goddard
July 25 Henrye Lewis & Ann Vrwin
July 31 Humfrye Warren & Margarett Lowth
Aug. 2 Richard Durrough & Ann Ward; lic. from the facul.
Aug. 11 Richard Ayres & Susanna Beale
Aug. 29 Thomas Brunt & Bridgitt Edwards
Aug. 29 William Hynde & Elizabeth Ellis
Sep. 2 William Blore & Marye Poynes; lic. from the facul.
Sep. 16 William Atkinson & Ann Boswell
Sep. 16 John Halseye & Millicent Howard
Sep. 26 Robert White & Marye Claxton
Sep. 30 John Lucus & Alice Brett
Oct. 2 Anthonye Warner & Elizabeth Watson
Oct. 5 Thomas Marshall & Sara Wickfull; lic.
Oct. 6 James Benham & Elizabeth Mathew; lic. from the facul.
Oct. 13 John Venter & Jone Haslewood
Oct. 15 Richard Lord & Auis Mackquire
Oct. 23 Richard Cumber & Judith Langton
Oct. 25 Phillip Haughton & Ann Eastwood
Oct. 27 Richard Frumpton & Margrett Tompson
Nov. 3 Richard Gibson & Cicelye Blande
Nov. 8 John Ruck & Jone Palmer; lic. from the facul.
Nov. 10 John Newman & Jane White
Nov. 17 John Payne & Auis Keyne
Nov. 19 Mathew Bate & Ann Merrill; lic. from the facul.
Nov. 24 Edward Acton & Margrett Banfeyld
Nov. 26 Christofer Woodall & Katherine Walker
Nov. 27 Nicholas Page & Marye Dorsett
Nov. 28 Robert Deane & Elizabeth Allerton
Nov. 28 Francis Eltham & Marye Cooke
Dec. 1 John Tauerner & Alyce Williams
Dec. 2 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Vnderhill
Dec. 17 Thomas Cartor & Lettis Houldsworth; lic. from Dr Duck
Dec. 22 John Parker & Hellen Powell; lic. from Dr Duck
Dec. 26 Richard Masters & Margrett Lacye
Jan. 2 "Robert Jason, Esqr, & Mis Cicilea Roe were married by a Licence from ye facu."
Jan. 12 Phillip Pidgeon & Prudence Rauen
Jan. 13 Harrington Bicklye & Jane Marlye
Jan. 19 Jeremye Dauncye & Katherine Daulton
Jan. 26 Anthonye Hollidaye & Jone Williams
Jan. 27 Edward Row & Jone Low
Jan. 28 Thomas Sewer & Phillip Jobson; lic. from Dr Duck
Jan. 30 Henrye Greene & Judith Hope; lic. from Dr Duck
Feb. 3 Mathew Hawkshead & Margret White
Feb. 7 Jeffrye French & Cicelye Watson
Feb. 9 James Sh—— (?) & Margrett Chapman
Feb. 11 Henry Lock & Jone Storke; lic. from Dr Duck
Feb. 16 Edward Kennion & Elizabeth Grub
Feb. 17 Henrye Stubbin & Susan Onsbye
Feb. 17 William Haslebye & Ann Froude
Feb. 18 Atterton Millinton & Sibbell Redith
Feb. 18 Isack Hill & Margrett Dickins

## 1640.

April 6 John Hill & Elizabeth Baker
April 6 Edward Dauis & Katherine Slocton
April 6 Robert Pickringe & Dorethye Balye
April 12 Peter Ladore & Marye Pellison; lic. from Dr Duck
April 12 Robert Cooke & Jone Dauis
April 15 Christofer Hand & Frances Robinson
April 16 William Etheridge & Marye Marsh; lic.
April 16 George Carlile & Jane Rowther; lic. from the facul.
April 23 Richard Kinge & Margrett Bristoe
April 26 Abraham Biffin & Eadith Shellye
May 1 John Marsye & Ann Barnes
May 3 Edward Hewit & Maudlin Morris
May 4 Gabriell Gibson & Susan Nixon
May 10 William Page & Grace Hornsbye
May 27 John Bramstone & Elline Owen; lic. from the facul.
May 31 Anthonye Hardiman & Susan Peirson
June 3 John Wallis & Ann Henn; lic. from Dr Duck
June 17 Thomas Foster & Marye Mordye; lic. from Dr Duck
July 1 Richard Adams & Margrett Hussye; lic. from the facul.
July 5 Robert Mitchell & Marye Hacklye; lic. from Dr Duck
July 9 Robert Pack & Margrett Oliuer
July 15 James Dewhurst & Francis Cormill; lic. from Dr Duck
July 20 John Collier & Elline Jones
Aug. 6 John Heath & Elizabeth Salter; lic. from Dr Duck
Aug. 13 Thomas Allen & Alice Pea
Aug. 13 Phillip Johnson & Ann Warden
Aug. 17 Barnett Hicks & Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 24 Captayne Kyrke & Ann Steuens
Sep. 3 Thomas Palmer & Jone Lukye; lic. from Dr Duck
Sep. 7 Thomas Barkew & Elizabeth East
Sep. 11 William Haughton & Jone Edwards; lic. from ye facul.
Sep. 20 Henrye Powle & Margrett Procter; lic.
Sep. 23 George Warner *alias* Empson & Jone Semye; lic.
Oct. 4 George Daye & Ann Bosworth
Oct. 19 Richard Andrews & Ellinor Balye
Oct. 19 Richard Dangerfeyld & Margrett Blunt
Oct. 22 Francis Betts & Ann Potter; lic. from the facul.
Oct. 25 John Houlder & Alyce Starkye
Nov. 4 Francis Booth & Ann Lee
Nov. 12 Rawbut Puttman & Margrett Chapman; lic.
Nov. 18 John Meakins & Alyce More
Nov. 27 Francis Garrett & Ann Wilkinson
Nov. 27 William Oxlye & Elizabeth Sallyes
Dec. 15 Thomas Randall & Alyce Fillorne (or Tillorne)
Dec. 22 John Hanger & Elizabeth Andrews; lic. from Dr Duck
Jan. 1 Beniamin Wilson & Sara Simpson; lic. from Dr Duck
Jan. 1 Dauyd Whitcombe & Sara Jenkin; lic. from the facul.
Jan. 5 William Kene & Jone Pryor; lic. from Dr Duck
Jan. 6 John Forrest & Katherine Tunnye
Jan. 7 Robert Marten & Alyce Ponsett; lic.
Jan. 31 Edward Wraye & Elizabeth How
Feb. 2 Timothye Wenlas & Elizabeth Browne
Feb. 3 James Dixon & Debora Hall; lic.
Feb. 10 William Howell & Jone Forrest
Feb. 13 John Coluert & Jane Webber
Feb. 18 Richard West & Dorothye Baynes

Feb. 22 Thomas Lucas & Mary Drawater
Mar. 5 John Turner & Elizabeth Seager
Mar. 5 Richard Probitt & Marye Carpenter; lic. from Dr Duck
Mar. 17 Robert Porter & Alyce Walton
Mar. 17 John Jaye & Jane Jones
Mar. 19 William Ibison & Elizabeth Pickringe
Mar. 19 Oliver Huntlye & Ann Bussicorne; lic.

## 1641.

April 6 John Tydye (or Fydye) & Armanell Jones; lic.
April 8 John Eateman & Ann Vnderwood; lic.
April 26 Nicholas Netherwaytes & Margrett Craddocke; lic.
April 26 Luke Trusse & Jone Hanscombe
April 29 Thomas Daulton & Ann Freeman
May 1 James Hayes & Ann Helme; lic.
May 6 Steuen Baker & Ellen Crafts
May 6 Will. Turner & Jane Abell
May 1* Will. Ash & Jane Wheeler
May 10 John Jurson & Jone Goad; lic. from the facul.
May 13 John Medowcourt & Eliz. Odum
May 31 Thomas Finch & Eliz. Jackson
June 6 John Barnes & Fridiswide Hardinge
June 9 Nicholas Wheeler & Margrett Perciuall; lic. from Dr Ducke
June 9 Thomas Millinton & Jone Massye
June 13 John Wiggins & Sara Price
June 13 Will. Smith & Margerye Walter; lic. from the facul.
June 14 James Westoner & Mary Homes
June 16 Ellis Steele & Eliz. Milner
July 11 John Hardye & Sara Ricknor
July 13 Hillarye Cressye & Colesia Gill
July 18 Steuen Hall & Allye Mann
July 20 Peter Newsan & Bridgitt Jeffes; lic.
July 22 "John, Vicecount Brackley, eldest son to ye Earle of Bridgwater, et ye Ld. Eliz., daughter to ye Earle of Newcastle, were married by Licence from Doctor Ducke ye 22th of Julye 1641"
July 22 Ridchard Attwood & Margrett Edwards
July 23 Robert Sutton & Allye Bowlye
Aug. 3 John Steuens & Mary Corbett; lic. from ye facul.
Aug. 16 Edward Wood & Ann Wood; lic. from ye facul.
Aug. 19 John Greenehill & Allyce Jefferson
Aug. 22 Robert Perkins & Eliz. Lusher; lic.
Aug. 29 John Bydam & Marye Cartor
Sep. 7 Robert Stowers & Katherine Doue (or Done)
Sep. 16 George Nixon & Elline Fletcher
Sep. 18 Tho. Mason & Jone Goddard; lic. from Dr Ducke
Sep. 24 George Byars & Eliz. Bland
Sep. 26 Isaacke Henington & Eadith Wiggins
Sep. 27 John Darbye & Susan Blincoe
Oct. 10 John Hunt & Ann Barker; lic. from Dr Ducke
Oct. 13 Robert Hill & Marye Guye
Oct. 14 Thomas Lewicke & Jone Medlye
Oct. 26 Robert Kyrke & Alyce Browne
Oct. 31 Francis Burrowes & Mary Flyes
Nov. 4 John Mondaye & Jane Boyer
Nov. 8 Mathewe Corbett & Margerye Blundell

* So dated in original.

Nov. 15 Dudleye Rositer & Sara Wilson; lic.
Nov. 28 George Fuller & Kathrine Harwood; lic.
Dec. 14 Phillip Bridle & Eliz. Phillips; lic. from y^e facul.
Dec. 22 Tho. Morgan & Ann Neale
Dec. 26 James Helme & Agnes Goade
Dec. 28 John Sherman & Ann Smith; lic. from the facul.
Jan. 1 Will. Marrett & Jone Flyde
Jan. 8 Thomas Larrett & Marye Egglestone; lic.
Jan. 16 Will. Biggs & Marye Randall
Jan. 30 John Wood & Eliz. Davis
Feb. 6 Cuthbert Trentum & Hanna Phillips
Feb. 6 Will. Kinson & Frances Richardson
Feb. 22 Peter Weildinge & Marye Taylor

## 1642.

Mar. 28 John Turner & Ann Round
April 27* Christopher Blaxton & Allyce Bryan; lic. from the facul.
April 11 John Handlye & Allyce Catland
April 11 William Russell & Margerye Smith
April 17 Henery Storme & Anne Page
April 20 Samuell Hubbert & Susan Buckstone
April 21 Edmund Gale & Anne Morris
April 21 William Preston & Anne Milborne
April 21 Ralph Sherman & Marye Bateson
April 24 George Wilson & Katherine Lander
April 26 Robert Etheridge & Rose Francklin; lic.
April 27 Atterton Hilton & Anne Hill
April 27 James Blanchard & Anne Waller
May 1 Christopher Baly & Jacob (*sic*) Bret (perhaps Brilt)
May 2 Samuell Kid & Katherine Roe
May 12 John Payton & Kathrine Blackaby
May 22 William Cooke & Jane Battie
June 23 Richard Lambert & Jane Dawson; lic.
June 30 Henerye Peters & Jane Seberrye
July 2 Silveston Walker & Kathrine Edwards
July 10 John Dudlye & Eliz. Plenin
July 12 John Canfeild & Anne Scorier
July 19 Anthonie Leaninge & Eliz. Jennings
July 21 Edward Fockett & Eliz. Scott; lic.
July 21 "Roger Brewer & y^e Ladie Marye Miller; by lic."
July 22 Roger Mostin & Prudence Lumlye; lic.
Aug. 4 Richard Walcut & Eliz. Miller; lic.
Aug. 7 Nicholas Price & Agnes Smith
Aug. 22 Phillip Luggar & Jone Birchin
Aug. 24 James Harcus & Elyz. Lansdale
Aug. 31 John New & Dennis Raile
Sep. 6 John Tisdale & Margret Bagley
Sep. 10 Robert Coe & Elline Peirce
Sep. 15 Edward Jones & Allyce Prat
Sep. 27 William Herron & Rose Collins
Oct. 2 George Jackson & Margaret Tothill; lic.
Oct. 9 Edward Painter & Rachaell Payne
Oct. 24 Edmund Bradford & Marye Gofflin (*sic*)
Nov. 1 John More & Eliz. Watkinson
Nov. 9 Robert Gould & Eliz. Cox

* So dated in original.

Nov. 10 Simon White & Marye Revett
Nov. 14 Will'm Quarles & Anne Varnon
Nov. 16 Francis Giles & Anne Angell
Nov. 20 John Page & Frances Estop (or Escop)
Nov. 21 Nicholas Studwell & Eliz. White
Dec. 6 William Cooley & Kath'ine Roult
Dec. 13 Petlye Wybourne & Anne Taylor
Dec. 19 Thomas Anison & Marg$^{tt}$ Packer; lic.
Dec. 27 Peter Price & Cicely Blower
Dec. 31 Tho. Ireland & Rebecca Wilson
Jan. 1 James Allum & Anne Proctor
Jan. 1 Phillip Griffin & Anne Debucke
Jan. 1 Richard Pecke & Ellen Taylor
Jan. 10 Will'm Reignolds & Amye Smith
Jan. 12 Will'm Charitye & Em'a Last
Jan. 31 James Tirwhite & Anne Webb
Jan. 31 Will'm Price & Eliz. Metcalfe
Feb. 2 Steuen Stanyland & Rebecka Beech
Feb. 4 Will'm Flindale & Allyce Webb
Feb. 5 Will'm Snow & Marye Cremer
Feb. 13 Mathew Hassup & Alyce Oswald
Mar. 16 John Lamas & Sara Donaldson
Mar. 22 Walter Vigures & Eliz. Raminge

## 1643.

Mar. 27 Robert Walker & Marye Beckett
Mar. 29 Tho. Palmer & Eliz. Potter
April 2 Sampson Walker & Dorethy Watson
April 2 George Cocke & Anne Pennall
April 4 Lancelott Keitlye & Margrett North
April 15 Rice Flyde & Sara Taylor
April 18 Henrye Cooper & Clare Anderson
April 18 Thomas Cason & Ellinor Harper; lic.
May 10 Robert Metcalfe & Vrsula Gater
May 10 John White & Grace Fowler
May 22 John Harris & Margrett Austin
June 29 William Palmer & Mary Wilmer (or Wiliner)
July 2 Francis Bell & Margrett Perrye
July 5 Roger Badcocke & Margerye Sholecross
July 6 Anthonye Paine & Jane Morgan
July 10 Thomas Parsons & Marye West; lic.
Aug. 13 Richard Blisse & Eliz. Humfryes
Aug. 13 John Terrye & Alyce Averye
Aug. 17 John Peerelesse & Sara Walker
Aug. 17 Peter Jones & Eliz. Low
Aug. 21 Will'm Beane & Grace Godfrey
Aug. 23 John Austin & Margaret Hughes (or Hewes)
Sep. 3 John Kettle & Alyce Tedder
Sep. 4 John Joye & Anne Oswald
Sep. 26 Henrye Boswell & Mary Weekes
Oct. 2 Henrye Reignolds & Jone Walker
Oct. 6 John Vpcraft & Eustace (*sic*) Warren
Oct. 8 John Edmunds & Jane Carlile
Oct. 9 Richard Warden & Eliz. Wale
Oct. 15 James Squire & Marye Turner
Oct. 19 Richard Flower & Clement Coleman
Oct. 29 Will'm Worrell & Eliz. Lawrance

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov. 16 | Tho. Powle & Dorethye Hayes |
| Nov. 22 | Robert Jackson & Margerye Greene |
| Dec. 24 | Ingram Sum'erfeild & Marye Shelden |
| Dec. 28 | William Kyddell & Anne Atkins |
| Jan. 1 | John Weekes & Eliz. Biggs |
| Jan. 1 | Job Gibson & Joane Smith |
| Jan. 1 | John Andrewes & Amye Grigson |
| Jan. 2 | John Holbeane & Jane Traherne |
| Jan. 14 | Will'm Rich & Eliz. Werge |
| Jan. 29 | Walter Powell & Magdalen Tregoose |
| Feb. 4 | George West & Eliz. Skinner |
| Feb. 12 | Robert Cooke & Amye Graye |
| Feb. 12 | Anthonye Mills & Eliz. Morgan |
| Feb. 19 | Thomas Woodman & Bridgitt Sergeant |
| Feb. 19 | George Ayres & Eliz. Goodyeare |
| Feb. 21 | Edmund Moys & Clement Pincknye |
| Feb. 28 | Hugh Phillips & Hellen Ellis |
| Mar. 1 | John Turnepennye & Marye Parker |
| Mar. 1 | Will'm Lightfoote & Kathrine Harlow |
| Mar. 3 | John Balye & Anne Evans |
| Mar. 8 | James Daye & Eliz. Brewer |

## 1644.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 2 | Ralph Smith & Anne Millford |
| April 2 | James Mercer & Kemborrow Peirse |
| April 4 | Richard Harborne & Sara Cooper |
| April 9 | Salmon Keylinge & Anne Wright |
| April 20 | Gregorye Feild & Susan Castleton |
| April 22 | Thomas James & Marye Shaw |
| April 22 | Samuell Diglitt & Eliz. Dudson |
| April 22 | Will'm Whitcombe & Cathrine Powell |
| April 29 | George Heine & Francis Nelodicke |
| May 14 | Joseph Edwards & Eliz. Robinson |
| May 15 | Gilbert Howard & Dorethye Fryer |
| May 16 | Will'm Benson & Anne Walmesly |
| May 16 | Peter Scott & Jane Mullins |
| June 16 | Richard Traske & Jone Freeman |
| June 17 | John Hardee & Joyce Phillips |
| June 18 | James Copeland & Mary Veere |
| June 24 | Francis Capell & Eliz. Phillips |
| July 4 | John Murren & Eliz. Merrick |
| July 7 | Richard Mustoe & Thomazen Dunn |
| July 14 | Will'm Coolye & Dorethye Mittin |
| July 16 | John Parker & Rachaell Farrer |
| July 18 | John Gost & Sara Cooper |
| July 21 | Richard Barnard & Rebecka Staniland |
| July 22 | Mathew Doleman & Ellen Trimmingham |
| July 26 | John Bettie & Eliz. Shepperd |
| Aug. 6 | Francis Ballard & Frances Gardner |
| Aug. 25 | Edward Acton & Prescilla Houldsworth |
| Aug. 25 | Henry Petlye & Mary Hoplye |
| Aug. 29 | Peter Delander & Sara Russia |
| Aug. 31 | Edward Hawkins & Lucy Sherwood |
| Sep. 2 | Henry Lawes & Eliz. Dally |
| Sep. 8 | Edward Hartroe & Eliz. Meakins |
| Sep. 15 | Richard Traske & Susan Bond |
| Sep. 24 | Robert Bagwell & Hester Wilmott |

Oct. 7 Richard Litten & Eliz. Peirson
Oct. 7 Robert Booth & Eliz. Tunman
Oct. 10 Edward Jones & Ellen Vncles
Oct. 22 Richard Cockson & Anne Bunbye
Oct. 27 Edward Simpson & Dorethye Nix
Oct. 28 Edward Stanton & Kathrine Gooddine (or Godwin)
Oct. 29 Francis Hunt & Mary Carr
Nov. 12 John Standly & Alyce Walker
Nov. 14 Richard Greene & Jane Blakeslaw
Nov. 16 Nicholas Heekes & Alyce Lane
Nov. 19 George Pepard & Judith Carter
Dec. 5 James Jones & Anne Hammerton
Dec. 21 Jonathan Halliwood & Dorethy Williams
Dec. 27 John Lindsley & Anne Charles
Dec. 28 Anthony Stilton & Anne Paine
Jan. 7 Robert Bigton & Jane Rofe
Feb. 14 Thomas Cormisbye & Rachell Cambill
Feb. 17 Robert Smith & Sara Pullen
Feb. 18 Robert Cooke & Susan Cumpton
Feb. 22 Christopher Marsham & Dorethy Maydwell
Feb. 27 George Brookes & Bridgitt Hart
Mar. 4 John Evans & Sara Rily
Mar. 8 Francis Ellis & Obedia Westall

## 1645.

Mar. 25 Richard Staverton & Mary Prone (or Proue); lic.
April 26 John Tapp & Susan Porter
April 28 William Jackson & Mary Rawbone
April 29 Thomas Birt & Sarah Bridges
April 29 John Narbeth & Sarah Godwin
May 1 Thomas Surgerye & Mary Danger
May 1 John Finch & Elizabeth Scot
May 4 John Durant & Mary Ward
May 4 Blase Allen & Mary Dayntrie
May 8 William Crow & Rebecca Fentan
May 13 Edward Rayton & Bridget Church
May 18 Thomas Grigg & Mary Woollye
May 21 Joseph Stocklye & Rebecca Graunt
May 26 John Dickson & Dorothy Coale
June 5 Roger Adams & Elizabeth Bromont
June 10 Richard Brinslye & Ellen Grosier
June 16 William Pierce & Mary Monden
June 19 Henry Osyne & Mary Boys
June 20 John Lucas & Priscilla Wootton
June 28 Samuell Rolph & Sarah Paikes
July 8 Richard Jones & Frances Findall
July 28 Nicholas Bent & Annis Jenkins
July 29 Isaack Daniell & Anne Morgan
Aug. 18 Isaack Miller & Em' Scott
Aug. 18 Nicholas Salter & Sara Steeuens
Aug. 25 Thomas Derrick & Ann Moseley
Sep. 1 William Barret & Elizabeth Mauldren
Sep. 1 Richard Trotter & Mary Boade
Sep. 4 John Cossens & Elizabeth Pickman
Sep. 13 Anthony Couper & Ann Welles
Sep. 21 Robert Kyrke & Frances Jackson
Oct. 1 . Peter Ringeberry & Jone Welles

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 14 | Raph Roso & Ellinor Hooke |
| Oct. 21 | John Gouldstone & Elizabeth Dickinson |
| Oct. 21 | Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Robinson |
| Oct. 27 | Francis Stayner & Alice Dancye |
| Oct. 27 | William Browne & Jone Pierser (or Piorser) |
| Oct. 30 | Edmund Dell & Sarah Clarke |
| Oct. 30 | George Parker & Ann Felder |
| Nov. 6 | Steven Guillims & Elizabeth Barnes |
| Nov. 20 | John Lake & Elizabeth Silsbye |
| Nov. 24 | William Hadwell & Alyce Halye |
| Nov. 24 | Henrye Elye & Mary Scirrow |
| Nov. 30 | John Arnold & Eadye Hollowaye |
| Dec. 15 | Edward Macham & Ann Dawson |
| Dec. 16 | Edward Francis & Jahell Donn |
| Dec. 29 | Richard Bridle & Faith Bowers |
| Dec. 29 | Humphrie Price & Elizabeth Collins |
| Dec. 31 | Anthony Bird & Katherine Wood |
| Jan. 1 | Richard Smith & Elizabeth Lambourne |
| Jan. 1 | John Budd & Jone Anderson |
| Jan. 5 | Edward Frime & Margerye Mitchener |
| Jan. 7 | Richard Cranfield & Ann Roblye |
| Jan. 18 | Thomas Bradburye & Sarah Bradburye |
| Jan. 20 | Robert Godlye & Grissell Coulter |
| Jan. 29 | William Cartwright & Mary Gill |
| Feb. 2 | Thomas Minshaw & Mary Fine |
| Feb. 3 | John Powes & Mary Yuart |
| Feb. 5 | Adrian Woodfall & Marye Bunbye |
| Feb. 9 | Nicolas Baker & Mary Steuens |
| Feb. 9 | Roger Rose & Catherine Lee |
| Feb. 13 | Richard Williams & Christian Barnes |
| Feb. 24* | John Franks & Christian Cotterell |
| Feb. 24* | Edward Brookes & Alyce James |
| Mar. 5 | James Mullins & Margaret Hince |
| Mar. 5 | William Vincent & Elizabeth Cleuer |
| Mar. 5 | John Warren & Mary Hussey |
| Mar. 10 | Thomas Nash & Jone Peters |

## 1646.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 29 | Thomas Collier & Ann Barnes |
| Mar. 30 | Richard Gurnard & Katherine Dibbin |
| Mar. 30 | Thomas Willet & Margaret Jennings |
| Mar. 31 | Richard Whitehead & Mary Forrest |
| Mar. 31 | John Postle & Elizabeth Sum'ers |
| Mar. 31 | Richard Charnick & Katherine Smith |
| April 6 | William Gowen & Jone Gough |
| April 7 | Edward Fourd & Winifred Jones |
| April 14 | Thomas Hardye & Elizabeth Saunders |
| April 27 | William Plat & Mary Turnidge |
| April 30 | William Hoocum & Elizabeth Gilson |
| May 12 | William Turner & Eadith Gillet |
| May 28 | John Gale & Elizabeth Roberts |
| June 9 | John Bateman & Mary Wilkinson |
| June 18 | Thomas Barnes & Margaret Morrell |
| June 20 | Richard Archibald & Judith Collins |
| June 23 | Dauyd Harris & Marye Ogden |

* Date indistinct, apparently the 24th.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 24 | William Taylor & Mary Larret |
| June | 29 | Edward Loue & Elizabeth Caluert |
| July | 13 | Randall Miller & Grace Rhodes |
| July | 21 | Samuel Vartie & Diana Hill |
| July | 21 | Michael Walker & Sarah Oram |
| July | 21 | Edward Smith & Rebecca Bateman |
| July | 27 | William Spener & Faith Smith |
| July | 28 | Humphrie Meuerell & Amy Cordell |
| Aug. | 6 | Robert Whitehead & Susanna Baselye |
| Aug. | 7 | Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Hem'ings |
| Aug. | 9 | William Leister & Mary Coracle |
| Aug. | 13 | Richard Comblye & Jone Stock |
| Aug. | 14 | Tho. Steuenson & Dennis Spilman |
| Aug. | 15 | William Boulton & Mildred Scot |
| Aug. | 20 | Mathew Clarke & Millicent Smith |
| Aug. | 23 | John Petit & Susanna Daldersbye |
| Aug. | 30 | Edward Jones & Margaret Rowlestone |
| Sep. | 16 | John Bownye & Hanna Sanders |
| Sep. | 27 | Robert Bell & Prudence Seelye |
| Sep. | 29 | Robert Sutton & Margaret Masters |
| Oct. | 3 | William Wilson & Mirriam Gibbins |
| Oct. | 8 | Paul Balye & Sarah Vnderwood |
| Oct. | 8 | Vrias Wilson & Elizabeth Shaw |
| Oct. | 8 | John Crosse & Ann Coult |
| Oct. | 28 | John Rodes & Vrsula Bull'mer (or Bulliner) |
| Oct. | 28 | John Torrington & Mary Burton |
| Oct. | 29 | Richard Bruff & Jone Sim'onds |
| Nov. | 1 | Richard Loward & Frances Parsons |
| Nov. | 5 | William Trefodine & Mary Wroth |
| Nov. | 16 | Henry Bell & Ann Jackson |
| Nov. | 19 | William Scot & Mary Wood |
| Nov. | 20 | John Panton & Ann Deane |
| Nov. | 22 | John Arnold & Katherine Jackson |
| Nov. | 22 | Thomas Harrye & Mary Goodspeed |
| Nov. | 23 | Owen Retherne & Ellen Porter |
| Nov. | 27 | Nicholas Player & Elizabeth Newton |
| Nov. | 29 | Andrew Grace & Jane Franks |
| Nov. | 30 | Richard Rofe & Ann Potter |
| Dec. | 3 | John Drew & Elizabeth Andrewes |
| Dec. | 9 | Thomas Sutton & Alyce Burrows |
| Dec. | 10 | Robert Freak & Mary Lane |
| Dec. | 10 | John Phillips & Mary Em'erye |
| Dec. | 10 | John Threader & Mary Roberte |
| Dec. | 17 | Christopher Pate & Philadelphia Edwards |
| Dec. | 20 | James Simson & Mary Storkye |
| Dec. | 22 | William Chamberlayne & Jane Woorall |
| Dec. | 25 | William Goss & Alyce Hickman |
| Dec. | 25 | Randall Etherington & Jane Whitstone |
| Dec. | 26 | Robert Borrage & Jone Bonnick |
| Jan. | 1 | Thomas Burye & Hanna Parmenter |
| Jan. | 4 | John Cawson & Ann Cooper |
| Jan. | 14 | Fitzhugh Cranwell & Sindonye Fowles |
| Jan. | 18 | George White & Eustasia Hamden |
| Jan. | 18 | Thomas Dolphin & Dorothy Simpson |
| Jan. | 24 | Robert Mason & Margery Lentall |
| Jan. | 26 | William Denbye & Mary Turner |
| Jan. | 27 | Robert Ridge & Margaret Williamson |
| Jan. | 28 | John Taylor & Jone Dallye |

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 31 | James Jones & Dorothy Lewes |
| Jan. 31 | John Tomson & Margaret Webster |
| Feb. 2 | Thomas Parker & Arnye Dudgeon |
| Feb. 4 | Dauye Perrin & Isabell Taylor |
| Feb. 7 | Thomas Radman & Elizabeth Wilson |
| Feb. 9 | James Buck & Martha Bell |
| Feb. 12 | Hugh Morgan & Elizabeth Rowland |
| Feb. 15 | Laurence Castle & Rebecca Man |
| Feb. 16 | Samuell Granger & Aueline Highcraft |
| Feb. 16 | Francis Briscoe & Jone Walker |
| Feb. 16 | Samuell Ironsyde & Ann Herron |
| Feb. 20 | Thomas Hopkins & Bettrice Church* |
| Feb. 23 | John Scot & Margerye Hill |
| Feb. 23 | Thomas Hopkins & Bettrice Church* |
| Feb. 24 | Edward Langlye & Ann Hughs |
| Feb. 28 | William Luff & Jane Warren |
| Mar. 1 | Humphrie Orme & Mary ap Rice |
| Mar. 4 | Tobias Massye & Elizabeth Willis |
| Mar. 9 | Peter Bartholmew & Margret Massingale |
| Mar. 11 | John Porter & Mary White |
| Mar. 23 | John Smith & Ann Smith |

## 1647.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | "Charles Tufton, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{rs}$ Sarah Parsons, widdow" |
| April 22 | William Ellit & Grace Lockland |
| April 23 | "M$^{r}$ Isaack Walton & Ann Keen were married" |
| April 27 | John Hoggs & Alyce Graygoose |
| May 1 | Henrye Proude & Jane Duck |
| May 1 | Thomas Bryan & Isabell Benfeyld |
| May 8 | William Grafton & Alyce Skinner |
| May 8 | William Selwin & Margery Fluellen |
| May 11 | Thomas Selby & Elizabeth Roberts |
| May 23 | Edward Lested & Elizabeth Whiting |
| May 23 | Edward Pidgeon & Margaret Whiting |
| May 24 | George Naylor & Jane Wise |
| May 27 | John Empson & Hellen Jackson |
| June 5 | Christopher Sudburye & Mary Champantye |
| June 6 | Anthony Wells & Elizabeth Pyrke |
| June 7 | John Dale & Elizabeth Barret |
| June 8 | John Watson & Elizabeth Boke |
| June 8 | Joseph Moline & Mary Gaine |
| June 10 | Owen Dod & Elizabeth Hopkins |
| June 15 | Thomas Parker & Mary Adams |
| June 15 | Laurence Meeres & Elizabeth Whiting |
| June 18 | John Wollaston & Prudence Jenkins |
| June 22 | Thomas North & Sarah Andrewes |
| June 23 | Thomas Freeman & Martha Plat |
| June 24 | John Sturman & Margaret Martingdale |
| July 5 | "James, Lord Compton, Earle of Northampton, and the Lady Isabella Sackuile were married the 5$^{th}$ of July 1647" |
| July 5 | Henry Bardwell & Lettice Argent |
| July 6 | George Bryan & Hanna Turner |
| July 11 | Richard Balye & Jane Ellis |
| July 11 | William Gurney & Elizabeth Barret |
| July 11 | John George & Elizabeth Pierson |

* Apparently duplicate entries of the same marriage.

July 14 Nathaniell Brookes & Elizabeth Hewitt
July 17 Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Tompson
July 20 Thomas Bedford & Elizabeth Jennings
July 23 "Thomas Holyman, Esq$^{r}$, & y$^{e}$ Lady Margaret Hilton, widd."
July 26 Thomas Garret & Elizabeth Hunter
Aug. 3 John Pritchard & Alyce Gradwell
Aug. 11 Thomas Randolfe & Elizabeth Hooke
Aug. 12 John Durant & Martha Bryan
Aug. 21 Richard Elliot & Constance Felps
Aug. 23 Thomas Annis & Ann Godfrye
Aug. 24 Ralph Birt & Rebecca Warner
Aug. 29 Thomas Holwell & Katherine White
Aug. 30 Richard Edwards & Sarah Hartlye
Sep. 4 "John Finch, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{rs}$ Ann Crew were married"
Sep. 8 "Thomas Skinner, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{rs}$ Susan Fisher were married"
Sep. 12 John Panton & Rachel Smithfield
Sep. 18 Azarias Phesant & Ann Pudsey
Sep. 19 Richard Flawne & Aphra Lawson
Sep. 19 George Burrige & Mary Spence
Sep. 20 William Bedward & Mary Hayward
Sep. 25 Thomas Germine & Frances Chipfield
Sep. 25 William Hall & Ellenor Gibson
Sep. 26 Thomas How & Margaret Baker
Sep. 30 Nathaniell Browne & Grace Gouldinghaye
Oct. 5 William Wood & Margaret Savine
Oct. 10 Nathaniell Kellet & Ann Read
Oct. 12 John Parnell & Elizabeth Slaughter
Oct. 16 Thomas Gostwicke (or Gortwicke) & M$^{rs}$ Elizabeth Dorilas
Oct. 26 John Townsend & Alyce Hill
Oct. 26 Tho. Quintin & Ann Tunstall
Nov. 10 Tho. Spicer & Margret Dickman
Nov. 17 John Whittington & Alyce Phillips
Nov. 24 Francis Drewry & Margrett Crooke
Nov. 25 Richard Clipsham & Marg$^{tt}$ Tovie
Nov. 26 Richard Barton & Dennis Rogers
Dec. 2 Charles Brandon & Ellinor Lund
Dec. 2 Andrew Heitley & Susanna Stuart
Dec. 3 David Davis & Vrsula Twine
Dec. 13 James Fisher & Dorethy Griffith
Dec. 22 Randall Houlden & Jane Eaton
Dec. 26 Phillip Powell & Ellinor Norman
Dec. 27 Thomas Savill & Eliz. Carter
Dec. 27 Jn$^{o}$ Gunner & Eliz. Mathews
Dec. 27 James White & Cathrine Mainard
Jan. 1 William Haines & Jane Cooper
Jan. 2 Robert Perkins & Cathrine Tall
Jan. 3 Rich. Strechy & Dorethy Vnderwood
Jan. 6 Tho. Sutton & Jone Bomstead
Jan. 9 Jn$^{o}$ Hayes & Eliz$^{h}$ Nevill
Jan. 10 James Bracham & Martha Kenn
Jan. 17 Jn$^{o}$ Freake & Marg$^{tt}$ Knightlye
Jan. 22 Clement Castle & Jane Higlin
Jan. 26 Steven Hide & Alyce Isaacke
Jan. 27 Tho. Hubbart & Eliz. Jones
Jan. 29 W$^{m}$ Hewer & Alice Ireton
Feb. 2 Samuell Gratrix & Jone Wingfeild
Feb. 4 Tho. Goodman & Ann Tooke
Feb. 10 "Richard Cooper, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{rs}$ Sara Knightly"

Feb. 13 Barradine Baptista & Grace Eaton
Feb. 14 Wm Talbott & Ann Graues
Feb. 14 Wm Hollis & Ann Riley
Feb. 14 Samuell Tompson & Ann Marsh
Feb. 14 Robert Stevens & Mary Ward
Feb. 22 Edward Wood & Eliz. Hollis
Feb. 24 Tho. Shepherd & Margtt Bell
Mar. 3 James Hatter & Jone Crockett
Mar. 18 Rich. Williams & Margery Freeman
Mar. 19 Tho. Aldrige & Mary Hooper

## 1648.

April 1 Mathew More & Ellen Blackley
April 2 Rich. Eades & Eliz. Parrett
April 2 John Reading & Eliz. Younge
April 4 Marke Godley & Jone Spencer
April 4 John Peirce & Eliz. Parrett
May 1 Daniell Royse & Liddia Gower
May 1 Rich. Birch & Sara Mayer
May 1 Jno Mason & Eliz. Leaminge
May 4 Tho. Penven & Eliz. Radford
May 9 Samuell Dunnell & Dorethy Kindlemarsh
May 11 Tho. Elder & Jone Gibbs
May 20 Robert Hurleston & Mary Brett
May 23 John Paine & Margtt Clewly
May 24 Owen Burrowes & Margtt Mallard
May 25 Edward Tailor & Eliz. Morgan
May 26 Edward Brodgate & Constance Start
June 8 Edward Gill & Judith Potts
June 11 Edward Shipton & Jno Burrowes
June 13 Gabriell Samuell & Eliz. Tailor
June 14 Rich. Hanwell & Mary Greensell
June 18 Robert Barker & Jone Peirse
June 18 Joseph Tyne & Eliz. Appleton
June 26 Francis Kenny & Rebecka Colye
June 27 Wm Overton & Ann Brittin
July 4 Wm Dickinson & Margtt Harrison
July 7 Wm Batterson & Alyce Orum
July 8 Wm Smith & Ann Bath
July 13 Wm Peirson & Eliz. Wilson
July 18 Robert Burrell & Ann Hunt
July 29 Wm Bacon & Ann Monday
Aug. 3 John Lee & Margt Painter
Sep. 18 Wm Morgan & Eliz. Gates
Sep. 27 Beniamin Gernal & Mary Scott
Sep. 30 George Willian, gent., & Mrs Rachell Tailor
Oct. 10 Tho. Harman & Ann Hutchins
Oct. 18 Rich. Greene & Eliz. Fenton
Oct. 25 Walter Furner & Eliz. Staples
Nov. 7 George Abbey & Mary Feild
Nov. 9 James Faircliff & Cathrine Garrett
Nov. 12 Tho. Elgar & Eliz. George
Nov. 16 Wm Smith & Phillip Jordan
Nov. 21 Tobyas Manduke & Margtt Andrews
Nov. 23 Isaack Winter & Ann Bell
Dec. 2 John Grout & Jone Fletcher
Dec. 3 Wm Hill & Mary Morris

Dec. 9 John Pin & Eliz. West
Dec. 18 Dixi (*sic*) Tailor & Cathrine Westcott
Jan. 1 James Godwin & Eliz. Sutch
Jan. 1 W^m Scriven & Amye Tinsly
Jan. 1 Edward Lucas & Martha Richers
Jan. 14 Jn^o Weeke & Eliz. Freeman
Jan. 30 Henry Twyford & Frances Wath
Jan. 31 Francis Cope & Marg^tt James
Jan. 31 Rich. Priden & Eliz. Johnson
Feb. 8 Allen Cotes & Ann Miller
Feb. 13 Edward Hopkins & Mary Slow
Feb. 15 Robert Langbourne & Israell Hickman
Feb. 24 Jn^o Grout & Appollina Price
Mar. 13 Tho. Sutton & Eliz. Bell
Mar. 13 Edward Bradly & Susan Smith

## 1649.

Mar. 26 Jonathan Buckmaster & Alyce Aske
Mar. 27 Robert Turner & Marg^tt Turner
Mar. 30 Thomas Merres & Mary Billinge
April 1 Jn^o Beckett & Susan Swadlinge
April 3 W^m Pidgeon & Eliz. Hayes
April 4 Rich. Overton & Hanna Basy
April 12 " Charles Hussey, Esq^r, & M^rs Eliz. Brownlow "
April 19 Tho. Scott & Mary Pritchard
April 23 Charles Rich & Susan Stocke
April 30 Edward Pettiworth & Fran. Herring
May 1 John Turner & Susan Hayward
May 7 Jn^o Mercer & Mary Winger
May 14 John Haly & Cathrine Beddingfeild
May 20 Rich. Hope & Susan Noke
May 26 John Loder & Mary Huntingford
May 28 Jn^o Farley & Cathrine Thomas
May 29 Charles Savidge & Eliz. Hales
June 7 James Hill (or Hull) & Cathrine Neale
June 12 Edward Gill & Susan Dodson
June 12 Rich. Wilcox & Eliz. Bridges
June 12 " S^r W^m Halton & M^rs Vrsula Fisher were married "
June 21 Samuell Purchase & Margery Barrell
July 3 W^m Bourdman & Mary Foster
July 4 Jn^o Basford & Cathrine Price
July 10 Jn^o Wheeler & Mary Bryan
July 22 Jn^o Sumers & Mary Bennitt
July 23 Richard Johnson & Eliz. Brent
July 24 Jn^o Trew & Jane Sprigg
July 29 James Will'ms & Eliz. Robinson
Aug. 5 John Barnes & Mary Cherry
Aug. 6 James Ransome & Christian Com'erland
Aug. 12 Astly Warren & Grace Wright
Aug. 27 John New & Eliz. Howse
Sep. 4 Thomas Bennett & Pease Croft
Sep. 10 James Hayward & Ann Saddocke
Sep. 12 Henry Wakefeild & Jone Lewis
Sep. 13 John Collins & Ann Bonnivall
Sep. 18 Henry Clarke & Eliz. Browne
Sep. 30 W^m Gates & Ellen Burton
Oct. 2 Vincent Kime & Temperance Patch

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 3 | Hercules Pewsey (or Pewfoy) & Eliz. Smith |
| Oct. | 13 | John Reignolds & Joane Cooke |
| Oct. | 18 | Jeffery Horne & Mary Baker |
| Oct. | 29 | Richard Pincheon & Phillip Wilkinson |
| Oct. | 30 | Henry Thatcher & Cathrine Dawes |
| Nov. | 1 | Edward Thorpe & Ann Perciuall |
| Nov. | 20 | Thomas Bissall & Mary Nash |
| Nov. | 28 | Samuell Gastrell & Mary Havers |
| Nov. | 29 | Rich. Hutton & Susanna Crips |
| Dec. | 2 | Henry Ewin & Ann Sansome |
| Dec. | 13 | Jn° Baker & Cathrine Cooper |
| Dec. | 16 | Jn° Davenport & Eliz. Aldrige |
| Dec. | 21 | Maior Jn° Browne & Rebecka Strang |
| Dec. | 24 | Wm Harde & Mary Wraske |
| Dec. | 27 | Rich. Crash & Eliz. Hoskins |
| Jan. | 1 | Tho. Davis & Sarah Asply |
| Jan. | 7 | Jn° Crouch & Mary Leech |
| Jan. | 9 | Jn° Tilsly & Eliz. Hyett |
| Jan. | 13 | Lawrance Lamb & Mary Richardson |
| Jan. | 16 | Rich. Thorrold & Mabella Gay |
| Jan. | 16 | Jn° Warren & Eliz. Graunt |
| Jan. | 18 | Rich. Hollis & Joane White |
| Jan. | 24 | Tho. Collins & Parnell Porter |
| Jan. | 28 | Abraham Stanton & Mary Cisson |
| Jan. | 30 | Samuell Jollins & Anne Mosely |
| Feb. | 7 | Edward Seney & Mary (*Mercy* interlined) Fall |
| Feb. | 6* | "Connyers Darcy, Esq., heire to ye Lord Darcye, of ye North, & ye Lady Frances Howard, eldest daughter to ye Earle of Berkes, married in ye Chappell of St John's in ye Countesse of Exceter's house, the 6th of February" |
| Feb. | 11 | Michaell Leveridge & Kathrine Merriday |
| Feb. | 11 | Wm Gould & Sindonye Samuell |
| Feb. | 15 | Thomas Yeanely & Sara Howard |
| Feb. | 20 | Richard Gillman & Hester Fowler |
| Mar. | 10 | Guye Laine & Ann Williams |
| Mar. | 16 | John Floyde & Eliz. Kennistone |

## 1650.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 27 | Aquila Wykes & Mary Knightly |
| April | 2 | Wm Knightly & Jane Cooper |
| April | 8 | Wm Taylor & Eliz. Sauadge |
| April | 10 | Francis Planner & Dorothy Stainer |
| April | 12 | Edmund Kempe & Mary Samproe |
| April | 12 | Wm Dunstone & — Grigg |
| April | 14 | Edward Furner & Eliz. Fluellin |
| April | 16 | John Spencer & Eliz. Hall |
| April | 21 | Tho. Cartor & Eliz. Moore |
| May | 2 | Henry Shagboult & Mary Hoskins |
| May | 6 | Edward Alcourt & Augusta White |
| May | 8 | Wm Cooper & Eliz. Stow |
| May | 16 | Stephen Burton & Eliz. Aynsworth |
| May | 18 | John Weston & Sara Loomes |
| May | 30 | John Francis & Mary Berisford |
| June | 3 | Tho. Capret & Sarah Miller |
| June | 4 | Nicholas Malin & Ann Evans |

* So dated in original.

June 4 Augustine Jowles & Dorethy Ridley
June 11 Robert Jennison & Susan Sands
June 11 Bazill Brent, Esq., & Eliz. Bennet
June 13 Tho. Juggins & Alice Wentworth
June 13 Henry Snow & Eliz. Beard
June 13 Jeffery Cancott & Eliz. Ball
June 17 Alex. Peirce & Eliz. Harbert
June 18 Jn° Brelsford & Kathrine West
June 20 Jn° Haslewood & Ellinor Burrows
July 7 Jn° Netherway & Joane Graues
July 24 George Dennison & Jone Leycon
July 24 Thomas Dawes & Mary Stiles
July 27 Wm Melgraue & Eliz. Martingdale
Aug. 3 Alex. Cowly & Annis Barnes
Aug. 8 Richard Lucas & Mary How
Aug. 16 Humfrye Phillips & Ann Earnesteed
Sep. 7 Robert Wright & Mary Carpenter
Sep. 15 Richard Mills & Jane Baly
Sep. 19 Robert Bissell & Jane Walpoole
Sep. 23 Gyles Baker & Ann Dashwood
Oct. 6 Morris Saywell & Margrett Floud
Oct. 12 Edward Harrington & Mary Goodbody
Oct. 24 Henry Greene & Ann Cloudes
Oct. 28 Robert Selly & Martha Kent
Oct. 30 Peter Frisbye & Eliz. Lee
Nov. 4 Tho. Stookbridge & Grace Toms
Nov. 5 Tho. Pond & Ann Hathaway
Nov. 14 Edward Fassett & Ann Mason
Nov. 17 Edward Glase & Eliz. Hyrst
Nov. 19 Elyas Cobson & Amy Durant
Nov. 24 Clement Welford & Mary Haynes
Dec. 1 George Maselye & Ellen Web
Dec. 1 Richard Stot & Mary Hughs
Dec. 12 Captn Exp'ofer (*sic*) Gore & Mary Wharton
Dec. 12 John Fanshaw & Eliz. Bankes
Dec. 25 Hugh Cooper & Luce Newman
Dec. 26 Richard Mun's & Hellen Sutton
Dec. 26 Tho. Metcalfe & Kathrine Hatcher
Dec. 26 Isaacke Hall & Margery Yate
Jan. 1 John Rich & Eliz. Baylye
Jan. 2 Tho. Hampson, Esq., & Mrs Mary Dennis
Jan. 15 Wm Walker & Patience Montague
Jan. 23 Tho. Wicherly & Joanna Johnson
Jan. 23 Henry Laws & Eliz. Miles
Jan. 30 Tho. Oliuer & Susan Rumball
Jan. 30 Rich. Browne & Frances Atkins
Feb. 2 John Smith & Ann Page
Feb. 7 Simon Parry & Kathrine Mazine
Feb. 13 John Bradly & Cicely Wine
Feb. 16 Hugh Eaton & Kathrine Bonner
Feb. 19 Rich. Bennet & Ann Griffen
Feb. 22 James Branston & Sarah Parsons
Feb. 27 Dauye Clench & Eliz. Blackberry
Mar. 1 Ed. Jeine, gent., & Mrs Ann Altham
Mar. 2 Tho. Shaw & Susan Gillman
Mar. 24 Guy Scarlet & Ann Whitton
Mar. 24 Rob. Dwenston, Knt., & Fedelia, widow of Franciscus Adrian

## 1651.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Jn° Floud & Barbara Wilford |
| Mar. 26 | Henry Gouldsmith & Hanna Malbone |
| Mar. 27 | Francis Edwards & Dorethy Fountaine |
| Mar. 31 | Bryan Tho. Orton & Bridget Atkins |
| Mar. 31 | Tho. Sanny & Mary More |
| Mar. 31 | John Gale & Saint Woodford |
| April 1 | Tho. Bourne & Mary Florance |
| April 3 | Rich. Franklin, Esq., & Mrs Mary Cheeke |
| April 3 | Wm Roper & Mary Page |
| April 6 | Jn° Sellinger & Mary Dockwra |
| April 7 | Jn° Billing & Margtt Mam'on |
| April 7 | Ed. Thorne & Bridget Gunter |
| April 10 | Tho. Downton & Ann Housman |
| April 10 | Jn° Hatt, gent., & Mrs Eliz. Wild |
| April 14 | Jonas Bray & Jane Dryers |
| April 16 | "Tho. Lennard, Esq., & ye Lady Grace Campion" |
| April 26 | John Wilson & Mary Knouton |
| April 27 | Nathaniel Heathcocke & Eliz. Wills |
| May 1 | Wm Griffits & Jane Loyd |
| May 1 | Wm Dixon & Eliz. Tucke |
| May 1 | Robert Arris & Eliz. Boone |
| May 4 | Wm Bigford & Alyce White |
| May 11 | Tho. Pooly & Eliz. Jones |
| May 13 | Tho. Leggat & (*Mary* in the margin) Eliz. Reignoldes |
| May 19 | Tho. Robinson & Alyce Mason |
| May 22 | Tho. Tucker & Eliz. Seaton |
| May 25 | Hugh Greenly & Eliz. Mathews |
| June 3 | "John Withens, Vicker of Prescot, & Sarah Day, both of Prescot in Lancashire" |
| June 8 | Rich. Fry & Eliz. Robins |
| June 12 | Hen. Craycroft & Mrs Kathrine Everell |
| June 15 | Hen. Hall, Esq., & Mrs Eliz. Conny |
| June 22 | Jn° Clerberry & Margtt Powell |
| June 24 | Michael Munday & Jone Fisher |
| June 24 | Edward Ellis & Mary Whinniard |
| July 3 | Jn° Crosby, Esq., & Mrs Alyce Osboston, wid., of Barkin in Essex |
| July 6 | Jn° Clarke & Susan Fryor |
| July 6 | Jeffry Wilson & Thomazen Mathews |
| July 8 | Francis Wallis & Liddia Baker |
| July 12 | Roger Gode & Martha Pickman |
| July 13 | Rich. Will'ins (perhaps Wittins) & Jane Howell |
| July 13 | Ed. Petiuer & Mary Keys |
| July 17 | Jn° Clum & Martha White |
| July 24 | Augustine Buttris & Sara Tyre |
| July 24 | Wm Shelly & Jone Clowes |
| July 27 | Robt Barrocke (or Parrocke) & Margtt Smith |
| July 27 | Wm Dixon & Jane George |
| July 31 | Mr George Sherrard & Mrs Ann Croppenberry |
| Aug. 3 | James Humfryes & Eliz. Straw |
| Aug. 6 | Jn° Wood & Margtt Houlton |
| Aug. 13 | Jn° Collins & Frances Kyte |
| Aug. 14 | Allex. Marsh & Mary Hart |
| Aug. 14 | Tho. Ireland & Mary Collins |
| Aug. 20 | Jn° Medcalfe & Christian Hart |
| Aug. 30 | Jn° Legge & Eliz. Parris |
| Sep. 2 | Nicholas Armstone & Grace Rumbald |

Sep. 17 Christopher Hoddesdon, Esq., & Mrs Mary Grigge
Sep. 18 Christopher Savadge & Dorethy Selfe
Oct. 4 Mathew Wright & Jone Croft
Oct. 11 Lewis Powell & Alyce Bristow
Oct. 15 Walter Burton & Susan Selins
Oct. 17 Rob't Nicholson & Alyce Bell
Oct. 27 Rob't Birch & Eliz. Singleton
Nov. 3 Rich. Deane & Mary Low
Nov. 3 Daniel Cooke & Sarah Browne
Nov. 15 Magnes Marden & Jane Will'ins (or Wittins)
Nov. 17 Oliuer Trewlove & Alyce Webwere
Nov. 27 Beniamin Prestwood & Susan Brittingden
Dec. 2 Richard Standlake, of Westminster, Esq., & Mrs Sara Perry
Dec. 4 Richard Bridges & Ann Kinge
Dec. 16 Peter Goslinge & Margtt Sherly
Dec. 18 Gratian Linch & Rebecca Whitinge
Dec. 21 John Powell & Eliz. Andrewes
Dec. 25 Humphry Mustian & Mary Graunt
Dec. 29 Tho. Greene & Eliz. Berrisford
Jan. 2 Wm Henly & Susanna Neaue
Jan. 11 John Arden & Ann Phillips
Jan. 11 Wm Blewitt & Grace Austin
Jan. 14 Rich. Savadge & Eliz. Roe
Jan. 15 John Bearine & Sara Phillips
Jan. 21 John Sutton & Sara Goodale
Jan. 29 Israell Dell & Eliz. Wildblood
Feb. 1 George Goodale & Alyce Hassop
Feb. 3 Robert Hill & Jone Cansome
Feb. 8 John Bently & Alyce White
Feb. 8 Anthony Kempe & Ellinor Arnald
Feb. 10 Robt Court & Mary Dancy
Feb. 12 Rich. Hooke & Eliz. Shaile
Feb. 12 Wm Randall & Margtt Boyer
Feb. 13 Horatio Moore & Anne Tyler
Feb. 17 Tho. Gunvill, Esq., & Mrs Eliz. Poulton
Feb. 18 Tho. Haynes & Dorothy Moone
Feb. 22 Jonas Coe & Mary Sly
Feb. 24 Jonas Parker & Amy Bromfeild
Feb. 28 James Furnal & Ellen Kempe
Mar. 3 George Fowler & Susan Singer
Mar. 4 John Page & Mary Clinton
Mar. 9 Tho. Groome & Ephraim (*sic*) Burrage
Mar. 16 John Floyde & Jane Panton
Mar. 18 Ben. Mathewes & Susan Williams

## 1652.

Mar. 26 Wm Sudle & Eliz. Roberts
Mar. 30 Wm Chamb'lin & Lyddia Fryer
April 17 Wm Mutton & Susan Carpenter
April 19 Tho. Hare & Eliz. Robinson
April 23 John Tunny & An' Hodges
April 23 Henry Lenton & Kathrine Grigg
April 26 John Stedman & Mary Smith
April 27 John Strangmore & Eliz. Fletcher
April 28 John Ben'ing & Cathrine Parker
May 5 Henry Fox & Mary Snowe
May 7 John Lee & Tomazen Acton

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 15 | Rich. Wheatly & An Sprigg |
| May | 17 | Robt Wood & Jone Smyth |
| May | 23 | Patrick Stanly & Susan Walwyn |
| June | 6 | Tho. Baker & Margtt Overinge |
| June | 6 | John Smyth & Cathrine Sutton |
| June | 7 | Wm Wagg & Mary Stephens |
| June | 13 | Wm Wildgoose & An Harrington |
| June | 20 | John Holland & Debora Rand |
| June | 20 | John Robinson & Mary Hodges |
| June | 21 | Ralph Parris & Bridgett Jarrett |
| June | 24 | Tho. Hutton & Ann Turner |
| June | 25 | Tho. Porter & Mary Wood |
| June | 30 | Wm Hanscom & Mary Ten'ant |
| July | 10 | Rich. Towte & Winifred Jefferdson |
| July | 13 | John Savage & Eliz. Taunt |
| July | 16 | Tho. Webb & Jane Meryday |
| July | 21 | Peter Parker & An' Aynesworth |
| July | 22 | John Win & Margtt Longe |
| July | 26 | Fra. Patman & Mary Graunt |
| Aug. | 1 | Wm Boldswell & Mary Hollwell |
| Aug. | 10 | Edw. Sole & An Elsinge |
| Aug. | 12 | Tho. Hall & Sara Sargeant |
| Aug. | 16 | Hugh Walthall & An' Woodman |
| Aug. | 24 | John Almond & Jone Walton |
| Aug. | 27 | Tho. Hill & An' Handcocke |
| Aug. | 27 | George Bainton & Patience Dunckley |
| Sep. | 3 | Phillip Thomas & Bridgtt Ashbury |
| Sep. | 3 | John Roberts & An Pedder |
| Sep. | 5 | Andrew Davis & Mary Hall |
| Sep. | 7 | Antho. Huttchings & Eliz. Mosse |
| Sep. | 12 | Wm Duncaten & Eliz. Chamb'lin |
| Sep. | 23 | Rich. Travis & Mary Poole |
| Sep. | 23 | Edw. Wilson & Margtt Hindrson |
| Sep. | 28 | Ralph Howard & Cathrine Durham |
| Sep. | 29 | Rich. Blofeild & An' Shakemaple |
| Sep. | 30 | Fra. Ossiter & Dorothy Cole |
| Oct. | 7 | Edw. Sandes & Eliz. Cooke |
| Oct. | 11 | Robt Tylliard & Vrsula Seale |
| Oct. | 14 | Jeremy Gardner & Susan White |
| Oct. | 17 | James May & Mary Philpott |
| Oct. | 17 | John Harwood & Ellen Whithead |
| Oct. | 18 | John Fleetewood & Eliz. Bankes |
| Oct. | 19 | Daniell Burston & Margtt Fipps |
| Oct. | 20 | Walter Hawkesworth & Alyce Brownloe |
| Oct. | 25 | Wm Keemish & Cordelia Jones |
| Nov. | 7 | Wm Cooper & Eliz. Penson |
| Nov. | 8 | Geo. Blake & Hanna Harris |
| Nov. | 12 | Tho. Feild & Magtt Lydall |
| Nov. | 17 | Rich. Ellis & Eliz. Hastings |
| Nov. | 18 | John Duckett & Sara Bradly |
| Nov. | 18 | Wm Sutton & Jone Loue |
| Nov. | 20 | Wm Restall & Mary Honey |
| Nov. | 21 | Wm Cooper & Eliz. Waters |
| Nov. | 21 | Edw. Fenton & Mary Robinson |
| Nov. | 25 | Peter Gudgeone (?) & Eliz. Bunny |
| Dec. | 4 | Ben. Nursey & Eliz. Turkinton |
| Dec. | 9 | Tho. Page & Fra. Smyth |
| Dec. | 15 | Wm Barnes & Mary Reignoldes |

Dec. 25 John Roberts & Hester Temple
Dec. 27 Fra. Brookes & Eliz. Hopkins
Jan. 1 John Page & Jone Palmer
Jan. 2 Tho. Dutch & Eliz. Pope
Jan. 13 John Walker & Margery Reddy
Jan. 20 Rich. Cape & Jane Becke
Jan. 22 Fra. Burton & Dorothy Maude
Jan. 26 Sam. Alden & Alyce Hall
Jan. 30 Rich. Walker & Barbara Williams
Feb. 1 Arthur Bun' & An Spufford
Feb. 3 Owen Owinge & Martha Hastings
Feb. 3 Wilkes Dugdale & Jane Lewis
Feb. 6 Tho. Hornby & Ursula Prescott
Feb. 12 John Lee & Ellinor Gille
Feb. 21 John Capes & Mary Alsop
Feb. 22 Robt Austin & Jane Danvers
Feb. 25 Hugh Ingram & Jane Jackson
Feb. 25 John Saintbab & Grizell Vincent
Feb. 27 Rich. Breach & Mary Horne
Mar. 2 Rich. Tearbuck & Dorothy Wigg
Mar. 8 Rich. Saywell & Eliz. Powell
Mar. 9 John Smith & Eliz. Fearne
Mar. 10 Robert Reignolds & Eliz. Wright
Mar. 10 Hugh Nicholls & Mary Laurance
Mar. 13 Tho. Wood & Susan Weddinge
Mar. 14 Edw. Price & Eliz. Stocker
Mar. 22 John Jordan & Eliz. Bewchamp
Mar. 24 Wm Gibson & Margtt Jerrard
Mar. 24 John Mosse & Margtt Bray

## 1653.

Mar. 27 Fra. Westcomb & Sara Packett
Mar. 27 Rich. Peeke & Hester Seedon
April 3 Tho. Knight & Eliz. Langly
April 11 Isaack Leewood & An Drew
April 12 Tho. Nicholls & Mary Crosse
April 27 Tho. Hudson & Mary Fluellinge
April 27 Wm Downes & Mary Godwin
April 29 John Coale & Mary Garrett
May 2 Henry Wisdome & Alyce Haward
May 12 Humfrye Deare & Eliz. Pace
May 17 Richard Hopkins & Mary Coale
May 19 George Bateman & Ann Morton
May 21 Robert Turner & Mary Sallinge
May 30 Henry Shepperd & Mary Lindsey
May 31 John Cartor & Dorothy Peere
June 3 Edward Austin & Ann Chapman
June 6 John Bright & Mary Steele
June 12 John Busby & Frances Jones
June 15 Rowland Vicars & Ann Taylor
June 20 Henry Lambert & Sara White
July 3 Josuah Sedgwicke & Eliz. Cartwright
July 10 James Baily & Ellinor Willmor
July 14 John Hoult & Josian Knight
July 17 Mathew Billingslye & Margery Clarke
July 19 John Blakwell & Sara Hopkins
July 19 John Howseman & Jone Jones

July 24 Francis Steadman & Ann Cartor
July 25 William Fipps & Kathrine Miles
July 25 John Lodge & Eliz. Hills
July 31 Hugh Peacocke & Dorothy Dutton
Aug. 4 Richard Farrer & Avis Dixon
Aug. 8 William Harte & Jane (or Jone) Barnard
Aug. 11 Richard Gimbert & Mary Cannon
Aug. 15 Thomas Evans & Dorothy Weuerly
Aug. 16 William Smith & Jone Brewton
Aug. 17 Stephen Lotshen & Saphira Murphat
Aug. 24 Thomas Holmes & Alyce Smith
Aug. 24 Richard Banister & Sibbell Garnesye
Aug. 26 Thomas Tidder & Jone Briscoe
Aug. 28 Richard Grubb & Eliz. Clarke
Aug. 30 W$^{m}$ Darwin, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{rs}$ Ann Earle
Aug. 31 John Robinson & Susan Smith
Sep. 1 Lewis Norsye & Eliz. Maxi (*sic*)
Sep. 1 William Perott & Kathrine Younge
Sep. 1 John Stokes & Mary Liddall
Sep. 5 William Bovell & Ann Bradbourne
Sep. 14 Walter Downeton & Wilmot Hutchinges
Sep. 14 Samnell Jarvis & Grace Edwards
Sep. 16 Thomas Harp' & Ann Foster
Sep. 18 John Baxter & Mary Taylor
Sep. 18 Thomas Floyd & Ruth Morris
Sep. 19 Nicholas Campfeild & Marg$^{tt}$ Cordell
Sep. 20 Robert Garth & Jane Eaton
Sep. 20 John Gally & Mary Marshall
Sep. 21 John Waddington & Sara Cox
Sep. 21 Beniamin Weich & Aurelia Clarke
Sep. 22 James Sedgly & Eliz. Sare
Sep. 22 Thomas Bennett & Jone Ham'ond
Sep. 23 John Dickson & Eliz. Okely
Sep. 24 Richard Stephens & Jane Jackson
Sep. 24 German Delapoole & Ann Wooddall
Sep. 27 Tristram Page & Eliz. Norris
Sep. 27 Will'm Rolfe & Eliz. Trussell
Sep. 27 Loger (*sic*) Higgs & Mary Dodson
Sep. 27 James Gerrald & Vrsula Rush
Sep. 28 Will'm Andrews & Mary Mottam
Sep. 28 Will'm Knight & Debora Harborne
Sep. 28 Thomas Homes & Eliz. Smith
Sep. 29 Henry Hickley & Frances Gately
Nov. 14 Thomas Long & Christian Charneton
Nov. 15 Henry Hedley & Susan Fryer
Dec. 1 Rich. Boote & Marg$^{tt}$ Holmewood
Dec. 6 Edward Wicherly (or Witherly) & M$^{rs}$ Dorethy Craddock
Dec. 7 Robert Tembrill & Kathrine Ten'ant
Dec. 7 Solomon Shorter & Ann Kathrines
Dec. 12 Will'm Mills & Rebecca Andrewes
Dec. 13 Thomas Pullen & Joyce Massie
Dec. 20 Rich. Willard & Eliz. Boyer
Dec. 20 Christopher Bassett & Dorethy Copeland
Dec. 27 Thomas March & Susan Porter
Jan. 3 William Sherman & Eliz. Bonner
Jan. 4 Francis Ayre & Dorethy Torlington

# A true Register of all Marriages & Publicac'on of Marriages, Births of Children, & Deaths of all sorts of Persons w^th^in the Parish of James, Clarkenwell, accordinge to an Act of Parliam^t^ bearinge date the 24^th^ day of August 1653 in that behalfe made.

DANIELL LEE AND
RICHARD TINGLE, } *Churchwardens.*

---

Whereas by an Act of this present Parliam^t^ intituled an Act touchinge Marriages and the Registring thereof and also touching Births and Burialls bearing date the foure and Twentith day of August 1653 in w^ch^ said Act the Elecc'on of a parish Register is required by a fixd day I Richard Powell w^th^ the Inhabitants of Clarkenwell Authorized beinge present at the Elecc'on of Thomas Baker whoe was duly chosen to be their Parish Register noe man there dissenting and he did then make oath to performe his duty in the saide Act required and I doe heereby testifie that I approve of the saide Thomas Baker to be a fitt man for the Parish Register of James Clarkenwell To all intents and purposes menc'oned in the said late Act. Witness my hand this fourteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six Hundred ffifty and Three. RICHARD POWELL.

---

## MARRIAGES.

### 1653.

Feb. 2 John Daniell & Mary Hall
Mar. 3 John Sherrard & Susan Holamby

### 1654.

Mar. 25 Thomas Godfrey & Bennett Morrisby
April 24 Thomas Drew & Sarah Browne, both of our parish; Banns 10, 17, 24 April; marr^d^ by Justice Powell & at church 24 April
April 27 William Badger & Mary Stowe

May 31* Robert Simpson & Ann Price
June 1* Richard Wood & Hester Ward; by Justice Lisle; Banns pub. in y^e church 16, 23, & 30 April
May 30* John Ellison & Anne Smith; m^d by Justice Powell at o^r church; Banns pub. 23 & 30 April & 6 May
May 31* George Martin & Sarah Perry
July 2 Richard Scorier & Susan Flaxon; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 28 May & 4 & 11 June
July 9 John Barrett & Fraunces Bignoll; m^d by Justice Powell & in o^r church July 9; Banns pub. 28 May & 4 & 11 June
July 11 Robert Newman & Anne Beetle
July 11 Matthew Reynolds & Jone Mitchell
July 18 Thomas Browne & Anne White
July 20 John Bradwell & Dorothy Simms; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 25 June & 2 & 9 July
July 23 Robert Cotham & Eliza Binns
July 30 Edward Kennion & Alice Dipper; Banns pub. 9, 16, & 23 July
Sep. 4 Charles Woodey & Anne Hayle; m^d by Justice Powell & in o^r church; Banns pub. 18 & 25 June & 2 July
Sep. 12 Thomas Fabian & Margarett Teaghall; m^d by Justice Ireton
Sep. 25 John Turnhill & Clare Jackson; in y^e church
Sep. 28 Robert Mumford & Johanna Blundell
Oct. 1 Edward Burges & Elizabeth Walker
Oct. 2 William Day & Anne Warner
Oct. 9 John Simmeons & Elizabeth Steele; Banns pub. 21 & 28 May & 4 June
Oct. 9 Henry Hooper & Ann Cave
Oct. 10 Joseph Dukes & Sarah Mazee; by Banns
Oct. 13 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Griffin. His father Parish Clerk in Buckingham
Nov. 11 Richard Charnocke & Jane Morgan
Nov. 17 Edward Loue, of Sepulcher's parish, & Jone Shingleton, of Coney
Nov. 17 John Smith & Gartrude Clocy
Nov. 19 William Cartwright, of Giles in the Feilds, & Jane Hodgson, of our parish; Banns pub. 29 Oct. & 5 & 12 Nov.
Nov. 28 Frauncis Burton & Alice Tayler
Nov. 30 Roger Cotes & Hanna Riley
Dec. 3 Stephen Fisher & Fraunces Arrowsmith, both of this par.; Banns pub. 12, 19, & 26 Nov.
Dec. 5 John Clarke & Grace Cabbell
Dec. 24 Edward Palyn & Ann Todd, both of this par.; Banns pub. 12, 19, & 26 Nov.
Dec. 25 John Jennens & Mary Skrine
Dec. 26 Edward Squire & Elizabeth Gosnell
Dec. 27 Thomas Barnes & Margarett Morgan, both of this par.; Banns pub. 26 Nov. & 3 & 10 Dec.
Jan. 1 Edward Scott & Margarett Carter
Jan. 4 Nicholas Peters, of Sepulcher's, & Ann Gander, of this par.; Banns pub. 10, 17, & 24 Dec.
Jan. 6 William Allibone & Judeth Draper
Jan. 8 William Ware & Ellinor Cornford
Feb. 5 John Miller & Agnes Wyatt; Banns pub. 21 & 28 Jan. & 4 Feb.
. . . . .† Jasper Lindsey & Elizabeth Probert; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 Mar.
Feb. 8 James Abbis & Susanna Barrett
Jan. 25* George Larkin & Priscilla Chapman
Feb. 20 Thomas Perkins & Bridgett Broofe; m^d by Just. Powell & at o^r church; Banns pub. 15, 22, & 29 Jan.

* So dated in original. † Date of marriage not filled in.

Feb. 20 Richard Edborough & Jone Kingsdowne, of Newington in Kent
Feb. 24 Willoughby Minars, of Shorditch, & Margarett Hollan, of Islington; m^d before Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at our church
Feb. 26 Edward Grove, of Aldenham, Herts, & Mary Marsh, of Hendon, Midd^x; m^d before Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at church
Feb. 27 Edward Dod, of Shelford near Cambridge, & Hanna Reynolds, of S^t Andrewe's, Holbourne
Feb. 28 Caleb Bigg & Elizabeth Berrill; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 Feb.
Mar. 5 Bartholomewe Symonds & Ann Barrowes, both of S^t Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 8 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Wren, of Sepulchre's parish
Mar. 5* Jonathan Woodrofe & Hellen Blackbourne, both of S^t Andrewe's

## 1655.

Mar. 25 Henry Finer & Margarett Whitehead
April 8 Richard Deere & Kathrine Traves, both of Islington
April 9 William Burstall & Elizabeth Basse, both of this par.; Banns pub. 12, 19, & 26 Mar.
April 9 Thomas Weilding, of Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Alice Doughty, of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at church; Banns pub. 19 & 26 Mar. & 2 April
April 16 Thomas Whitcherly & Elizabeth Mountsley, both of this par.; Banns pub. 1, 8, & 15 April
April 17 John Harwell & Ann Fowkes, both of Sepulchre's par.
April 17 Beniamyn Pearson & Margarett Dukeson
April 22 Thomas Gilbert, of Islington, & Margarett Atwood
April 24 Edward Etheridge & Margarett Randolph, of S^t Andrewe's par.
April 25 Edward Cropper & Joane Pearce, both of Giles, Cripplegate
May 31 Robert Pastricke (or Rastricke), of S^t Bride's, & Lucretia Langcastell, of this par.; Banns pub. 29 April & 6 & 13 May
June 1 John Boules & Sarah Lawrence, both of Waltham Abbey
June . .† William Probert & Ann Downer, both of this par.; m^d before Justice Powell; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 2, 6, and 11 June
June 4 William Beach & Peninnah Jones, both of this par.; m^d before Justice Powell & at church; Banns pub. 13, 20, & 27 May
June . .† Griffin Flower & Mary Leather, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 8, 11, and 18 June
June 18 William Barton & Ann Porker, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 3, 10, & 17 June
June 19 Christopher Furre & Ann Marsh, both of this par.; m^d by M^r Powell & at church; Banns pub. May 27 & June 3 & 10
June 10* Robert Grimston, of Thomas Apostle, London, & Katherine Jones, of the Paternoster Royall, London
June 28 John Wooly, of Stepney, weaver, & Joane Spencer, of Lyme Street; m^d before Rich. Powell, Esq., & after at church
July 1 Richard Martin, of Little Alhallowes, & Mary Ashby
July . .† Richard Nicholls & Jane Waller; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq., & at church
July 23 Henry Boswell, of Sepulchre's par., & Hester Filmore, of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 8, 15, & 22 July
July 24 Thomas White, of Giles in the Feilds, & Sarah Martin, of Clement Danes
July 24 Abraham Whithead & Ann Leigh
July 26 Edward Wright, of Zealing parish, & Ann Miles, of the same
Aug. 2 Henry Wargent & Elizabeth Turner, both of S^t Andrewe's
Aug. 5 William Kirke & Margarett Hall, both of Islington

* So dated in original. † Date of marriage not filled in.

Aug. 6 William Wilson & Alice Birch, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 15, 22, & 29 July
Aug. 7 John Wann, of Sepulchre's, & Tabitha Jenkins, of this par.; Banns pub. 3, 10, & 17 June
Aug. 9 Thomas Smith & Margarett Craddocke, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 17 & 24 June & 1 July
Aug. 12 Jeffery Prickett & Susan Jenkins, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
Aug. 12 Augustine Griffin & Elizabeth Perkins, both of this par.; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
Aug. 13 Richard Scorier & Joane Findall, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
Aug. 14 Robert Lucas & Elizabeth Marsh
Aug. 14 John —— & Bridgett Dukeson
Aug. 26 John Vann & Elizabeth Mawson, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 Aug.
Aug. 27 William Hart & Elizabeth Cutts
Aug. 30 Robert Browne & Katherine Sheapard, both of Islington
Sep. 13 Robert Turlington & Fraunces Hill, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell & at church; Banns pub. 26 Aug. & 2 & 9 Sep.
Sep. 16 Edward Kennion & Elizabeth Roe, both of this par.; Banns pub. 26 Aug. & 2 & 9 Sep.
Sep. 25 John Roy, Esq., of this par., & Dorothy Muschampe, d. of William Muschampe, Esq., of Clement Danes; m^d before Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 1, 8, & 15 July
Sep. 25 Thomas Lawe & Mary Crosfeild; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 2, 9, & 16 Sep.
Sep. 28 Robert Fortune & Alice Miles, both of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 29 July & 5 & 12 Aug.
Oct. 2 Ralph Dunkinton & Elizabeth Mason, both of this par.; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 26 Aug. & 2 & 9 Sep.
Oct. 4 Gabriell Poultney & Margarett Berridge
Oct. 17* George Stephenson & Susan Howe; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 1, 8, & 15 Oct.
Oct. 9 Simon Harrison & Margarett Bell, both of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 16, 23, & 30 Sep.
Oct. 16 John Loud & Margarett Gowre, both of this par.; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 6, 10, & 15 Oct.
Oct. 19 Charles Cleaver & Briana Salter, both of S^t Andrewe's, Holbourne
Oct. 29 George Berridge & Elizabeth Draper
Nov. 2 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Ramsbottome, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. Sep. 30 & 7 & 14 Oct.
Nov. 2 John Gascoigne & Mary Griffin; both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 14, 21, & 28 Oct.
Nov. 11 John Langley & Audery Gould
Nov. 12 Daniell Trimmer & Sarah Flewne
Nov. 12 Richard West & Elizabeth Ransome, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 28 Oct. & 4 & 11 Nov.
Nov. 14 Richard Frith & Isabell Littler, both of Giles, Cripplegate; m^d by Just. Lisle & at our church
Nov. 24 Thomas Biddle & Sara Hackworthy, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 4, 11, & 18 Nov.
Nov. 28 John Larking & Hellen Gregory
Nov. 28 Edward Fisher, of Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Hornbuckle, of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 28 Oct. & 4 & 11 Nov.
Nov. 29 Thomas Andrewes & Elizabeth Powell

* So dated in original.

Dec. 6 Thomas Brewster, of this par., & Margery Waldocke, of Giles, Cripplegate; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 9, 16, & 23 Sep.
Dec. 18 Thomas Fabian, of this par., & Hulday Anderson, of Andrewe's, Holbourne; m^d bef. Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 1, 3, & 10 Dec.
Dec. 18 Robert Bristowe & Ann Watts, both of this par.; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns pub. 2, 9, & 16 Dec.
Dec. 19 Abraham Bigg & Elizabeth Crawley, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. Nov. 25 & Dec. 2 & 9
Dec. 19 George Hall & Mary Bingham, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns pub. 2, 9, & 16 Dec.
Dec. 26 John Chaplyn, of Mildred's, Poultry, London, & Elizabeth Christy, of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Dec.
Dec. 27 Peter Leake & Katherine Handes, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 25 Nov. & 2 & 9 Dec.
Jan. 20 William Warner & Mary Wheeler
Jan. 29 Richard Cheslyn & Joane Backster
Jan. 31 Edward Bazeley & Alice Barton
Feb. 6 Thomas Davis & Joane Clenton
Feb. 19 Thomas Hayden & Sarah Guy, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 21 & 28 Jan. & 4 Feb.
Feb. 26 John Groome & Elizabeth Hickman, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 16, 23, & 30 Dec.
Feb. 29 Richard Vaux & Mary Tayler, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in y^e Market 6, 15, 22 Feb.
Mar. 4 Hugh Phillips & Ann Webster, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 17 & 24 Feb. & 4 Mar.
Mar. 6 William Bristowe & Abigaill Gardner
Mar. 10* Walter Lloyd, gent., & Avis Glasscocke
Mar. 8 George Soley & Mary Clayton, both of this par.; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 17 & 24 Feb. & 3 Mar.
Mar. 11 John Wright & Elizabeth Collins
Mar. 11 Thomas Partridge & Elizabeth Laith
Mar. 13 Toby Ward & Audrey Lauile; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 10, 17, & 24 Feb.

## 1656.

April 7 Thomas Lawrence & Mabell Ballard; Banns 16, 23, & 30 Mar.
April 7 William Betts & Elizabeth Daniell
April 7 Henry Austin & Elizabeth Dunnell; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 23 & 30 Mar. & 6 April
April 7 John Applebee & Margarett Waterson; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 23 & 30 Mar. & 6 April
April 8 Nathaniell Hawthorne & Mary Spencer; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 27 Jan. & 3 & 10 Feb.
April 8 Richard Wilkinson & Sarah Burges
April 17 Thomas Harvye & Sarah Baddam
April 17 John Saunders & Ann Page
April 19 Stephen Hadwell & Judeth Knott; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 26 & 31 Mar. & 9 April
April 22 Richard Miller & Margarett Price
May 1 Matthew Mason & Susan Galley
May 27 Rob^t Knipe & Ann Allcorne
May 6* John Millner & Ann Sherman; m^d by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns in Newgate Markett 23 & 28 April & 3 May

* So dated in original.

June 9 John Wells & Prudence Bartlett; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell, Esq$^{r}$; Banns 25 May & 1 & 8 June
June 9 Roger Baker & Ann Harris
June 11 Edward Tomlyn & Jane Sheppard; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 18 & 25 May & 1 June
June 12 Henry Bestwicke & Sarah Panton
June 12 Edward Jones & Ann Daniell
June 14 William Rust & Mary Shippey; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell; Banns 25 May & 1 & 8 June
June 23 John Hall & Sarah Oliver; Banns 18 & 25 May & 1 June
June 24 William Gerrard & Mary Evans; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Mar.
June 25 Rob$^{t}$ Care & Winifride Shortcliffe; m$^{d}$ by Justice Lisle; Banns in y$^{e}$ Market 9, 18, & 25 June
June 26 Tho. Hague & Alice Jones; m$^{d}$ by Justice Lisle; Banns pub. 8, 15, & 22 June
June 26 James Burchard & Jane Young
July 10 William Smith & Priscilla Bell
July 17 John Hillderson & Susan Wattson; m$^{d}$ by Justice Roberts; Banns 8, 15, & 22 June
July 21 John Vaughan & Isabell Young
July 30 John Chayre & Mary Knott; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 13, 20, & 27 July
July 30 Richard Hicks & Jane Ball
Aug. 5 James Buckles & Mary Powton
Aug. 7 John Medcalfe & Mary Randes; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 6, 13, & 20 July
Aug. 11 Richard Planner & Sarah Drewe; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 27 July & 3 & 10 Aug.
Aug. 9* Walter Coleman & Alice Hawkins; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 6, 13, & 20 July
Aug. 13 John Swendall & Ann Cue; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell; Banns 27 July & 3 & 10 Aug.
Aug. 19 John Hempston & Sibbill Harris; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell; Banns 3, 10, & 17 Aug.
Aug. 20 Reynald Hill & Margarett Smith; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 3, 10, & 17 Aug.
Aug. 26 Albertus Skinner & Ellinor Mussell; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell; Banns in the Market 16, 18, & 25 Aug.
Aug. 28 W$^{m}$ Harris & Ann Fellowes
Sep. 15 Thomas Williams & Ann Allford; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 24 & 31 Aug. (*sic*)
Sep. 15 Hugh Elmes & Margarett Baily; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 31 Aug. & 7 & 14 Sep.
Sep. 23 Anthony Price & Eliza Cotterill; m$^{d}$ by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 7, 14, & 21 Sep.
Sep. 23 John Lewes & Katherine Chapman; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 7, 14, & 21 Sep.
Sep. 23 John Baines, Esq$^{r}$, & M$^{ris}$ Mary Yarbrouh; Banns in Newgate Market 6, 10, & 17 Sep.
Oct. 7 Leonard Price & Margarett Davis; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 14, 21, & 28 Sep.
Oct. 13 John Clarke & Mary Cusworth; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 21 & 28 Sep. & 5 Oct.
Oct. 13 John Hutchinson & Dorothy Robinson; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns in the Market 26 Sep. & 1 & 10 Oct.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 21 Morris Davis & Mary Church
Oct. 29 James Ervington & Ellinor Brittle
Nov. 1 John Hone & Fraunces Simpson
Nov. 12 John Higden & Bridgett Reynolds; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 25 & 31 Oct. & 7 Nov.
Nov. 27 Daniell Fletcher & Susan Thorpe; Banns 9, 16, & 23 Nov.
Nov. 27 W^m Whelden & Jane Jackson; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns in the Market 12, 19, & 26 Nov.
Dec. 4 W^m Tayler & Mary Briggs; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 9, 16, & 23 Nov.
Dec. 4 John Abram & Eliza Lull; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 16, 23, & 30 Nov.
Dec. 4 Richard Draper & Jane Harwood; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 19 & 26 Oct. & 2 Nov.
Dec. 13 Richard New & Mary Hufflett; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 9, 16, & 23 Nov.
Dec. 15 Peter Lancaster, gent., & M^ris Sophia Highgate
Dec. 23 Rob^t Cooke, of Mepham in Kent, & Eliza Warren
Jan. 1 William Ashley & Penelope Hudson; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 23 & 30 Nov. & 7 Dec.
Jan. 1 John Vost & Rebecka Meesham; m^d by Rich^d Powell, Esq.; Banns 7, 14, & 21 Dec.
Jan. 13 Thomas Winch & Elizabeth Wilson
Jan. 19 Thomas Rutter & Alice Bowrey; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 22 & 29 Dec. & 5 Jan.
Jan. 28 John Charrington & Ellinor Palmer; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 11, 18, & 25 Jan.
Feb. 2 William Player & Lettice Hatt (or Hart); m^d by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns in Newgate Market 16, 21, & 28 Jan.
Feb. 3 John Violett & Barbara Bott; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 18 & 25 Jan. & 1 Feb.
Feb. 13 William Crake & Elizabeth Sandies
Feb. 16 John Seacole & Thomasin Peirce; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb.
Feb. 23 Augustine Ellis & Sarah Knoulton; m^d by Just. Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb.
Mar. 2 Tobias Creamer & Ann Gale; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 6, 11, & 18 Feb.
Mar. 3 Henry Raylton & Jane Chamberlayne; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 Mar.
Mar. 4 John Hill & Lucey Tutchberry; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 4, 11, & 18 Jan.
Mar. 5 James Mitchill & Ellinor Kendall; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb.
Mar. 16 Frauncis Morris & Elizabeth Crosse; m^d by Just. Lisle; Banns 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 Mar.
Mar. 24 Rob^t Lee & Eliza Masters; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 Mar.

## 1657.

Mar. 31 John Brinkley & Margarett Browne; m^d by Just. Lysle; Banns 23 & 30 Nov. & 7 Dec.
Mar. 31 Tho. Edwards & Dennis Hunt; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 18 & 25 May & 1 June 1656 (*sic*)
April 2 Hugh Watts & Mary Bishop; m^d by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 8, 15, & 22 Mar. 1656
April 9 William Lee & Elizabeth Cholmley; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb. 1656
April 9 William Mahue & Mary Jennings; m^d by Justice Powell; Banns 1, 8, & 15 Feb. 1656

April 28 Charles Noades, gent., & Ann Powell, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Powell, Esq.; m$^{d}$ by Rich$^{d}$ Powell, Esq.; Banns pub. 5, 12, & 19 April
April 28 Lionell Fletcher & Eliza. Cole
April 29 Richard Hammant & Jane King; m$^{d}$ by Justice Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 11, 15, & 22 April
May 3 W$^{m}$ Brittridge & Anne Fisher; m$^{d}$ by Just. Lisle; Banns 19 & 26 April & 3 May
May 12 George Howes & Mary Whittby; m$^{d}$ by Just. Lisle; Banns in Newgate Market 24 & 29 April & 6 May
May 17 Tho. Wheatley & Ann Sparkes
May 18 W$^{m}$ Smith & Mary Lanceberry; m$^{d}$ by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns 19 & 26 April & 3 May
May 18 Rob$^{t}$ Bayfeild & Ann Payne; m$^{d}$ by Justice Lisle; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
May 21 John Attkins & Anne Trimmer
May 28 Humphry Kirby & Joane Blackall; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
June 3 Humphry Manning & Mary Hanscombe; m$^{d}$ by Rich. Powell, Esq.; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
June 6 John Brasier & Mary Hughes; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 11, 18, & 25 Jan. 1656
June 6 Richard Mitton & Alice Langley; m$^{d}$ by Richard Powell, Esq.; Banns 17, 24, & 31 May
June 8 Tho. Arnold & Margarett Dorrell; m$^{d}$ by Justice Lisle; Banns 24 & 31 May & 7 June
May 1* Nicholas Archbold, gent., of this par., son of Edward Archbold, gent., of the par. of Clement Danes, Midd., & Mercey his wife, & Ann Roberts, of this par., spinster, d. of Mary Roberts, of Martin's in the Feilds, Midd., wid.; Banns pub. in Newgate Market 10, 15, & 22 April, & were mar$^{d}$ 1 May by Justice Bide
June 11 Charles Richardson, gent., & M$^{ris}$ Elizabeth Wiseman
June 18 Francis Capponer & Liddia Smith; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 3, 10, & 17 May
June 22 Thomas Phillips & Mary Gould
June 25 William Bamford & Rebecka Fouch; m$^{d}$ by Toby Lisle, Esq.; Banns in Newgate Market 10, 20, & 24 June
June . .† W$^{m}$ Ramm & Susan Couerdale; Banns 7, 14, & 21 June
July 9 John Nash & Joane Streete; m$^{d}$ by Rich$^{d}$ Powell, Esq.; Banns 26 April & 3 & 10 May
July 21 John Smith, gent., & Eliza. Cardrowe; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell; Banns in Newgate Market 27 June & 1 & 8 July
July 25 Rob$^{t}$ Oakeley & Katherine Cooke; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 21 & 28 June & 5 July
July 25 Arthur Williams & Ann Bloome; m$^{d}$ by Just. Powell; Banns 5, 12, & 19 July
July 27 Tho. Elvidge & Jane Shipton; m$^{d}$ by Justice Powell; Banns 12, 19, & 26 July
Aug. 17* John Wood & Ann Beckingham
July 28 Thomas Davis & Rose Siluester
July 31 Arthur Stocke & Hester Loane
July 31 Walter Nurse & Anne Fishes (*sic*)
Aug. 3 John Lambert & Susanna Cawne
Aug. 4 Edward Winckles & Fraunces Holmes
Aug. 8 Joseph Mattchett & Hanna Land
July 23* Isaack Harsnett & Sarah Daldarne

* So dated in original. † Date of marriage not filled in.

Aug. 12 Francis Warren & Katherine Scott
Aug. 20 William Saunderson & Sarah Waterton; m^d by Justice Lisle; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Aug.
Aug. 23 Tho. Peirce & Katherine Seidgwicke; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Aug.
Aug. 30 Edward Burges & Katherine Hill; Banns 2, 9, & 16 Aug.
Sep. 10 Tho. Jounning & Eliza Dantree; Banns 23 & 30 Aug. & 6 Sep.
Sep. 13 John Birch & Joane Jones
Sep. 13 John Cumber & Elizabeth Dungcliffe
Sep. 20 John Martch & Thomasin Shepard
Sep. 23 William West & Judeth Hosier
Sep. 24 John Pasmoore & Mary Blackall; Banns 30 Aug. & 6 & 13 Sep.
Sep. 28 John Rotheram & Annis Harris
Oct. 1 Giles Bellinger & Joane Dorrell
Oct. 4 Ambrose Venn & Ellinor Nottingham
Oct. 13 William Hosey & Jane Wattis
Oct. 14 Richard Studley & Judeth Carter; m^d by Justice Powell & at church; Banns 30 Aug. & 6 & 13 Sep.
Oct. 27 John Parker & Ann Tatam
Nov. 2 Samuell Porter & Judeth Trundle; Banns 11, 18, & 25 Oct.
Nov. 5 Jacob Jacobson & Margarett Johnson
Nov. 19 Joseph Munns & Katherine ——
Nov. 19 John Kemball & Jane Jones
Nov. 22 Samuell Droutt & Martha Kirton
Nov. 22 Arthur Calcutt & Ann Langley
Nov. 23 Edward Greene & Constance Haley
Dec. 13 John Smith & Anne Saunders
Dec. 25 George Heth & Anne Prestwood
Dec. 30 Nathaniell Napper, gent., & M^ris Blanch Windham
Jan. 6 Richard Ames & Katherine Deverell
Jan. 6 Walter Louell & Vrsulla Bunny
Jan. 21 Samuell Warten & Mary Parnell
Jan. 23 Anthony Brockhalls & Anne Morley
Jan. 27 John Sweeting & Anne Johnson
Feb. 3 Robert Harwood & Lucey Sayes
Feb. 16 John Nichols *alias* Smith & Jane Chamberlyn
Feb. 17 Rob^t Hunt & Jane Lee
Feb. 21 Hugh Lumbard & Jane Tayler
Feb. 22 W^m Stacey & Mary Probert
Mar. 11 "S^r George Windham, Kn^t, & M^ris Fraunces Percevall were Published in o^r Church y^e 14^th & 21^th & 28^th of Febr. 1657, & were Married March y^e 11^th 1657"
Mar. 11 Rob^t Meadman & Hellen Joyner
Mar. 16 Rob^t Lisle & Mary Gibson

## 1658.

Mar. 25 John Langton & Mary Wells
Mar. 29 W^m Jackson & Eliza. Hall
April 1 Daniell Lee & Jane Cauerley; Banns 7, 14, & 21 Mar. 1657
April 12 Thomas Nash & Mary Tiler
April 12 Edward Strickson & Ann Scott
April 12 W^m Simpson & Lidia Phillips
April 22 John Rosse & Mary Standige
May 3 Richard Sewell & Eliza. Sherman
May 13 John Crosse & Rebecka Nayler
May 27 W^m Franklyn & Margarett Hughes
May 27 Edward Wood & Eliza. Webb
May 31 W^m Clarke & Eliza. Gould

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 1 | Andrew Walker & Millicent Tinger |
| June | 1 | Simon Dyott & Jane Benbrigge |
| June | 1 | Beniamyn Leaver & Eliza. Vsmar |
| June | 5 | Edward —— & Rebecka —— |
| June | 10 | John Lyon & Lucey Goodhart |
| June | 13 | Humphry Eades & Judeth Crouch |
| June | 16 | John Weekes, gent., & M$^{ris}$ Eliza. Cooke |
| June | 16 | Tho. Orell & Sarah Adams |
| June | 20 | Rob$^{t}$ Hamlyn & Margarett Greenhill |
| June | 21 | W$^{m}$ Billington & Anne Ordway |
| June | 27 | Francis Pittkin & Anne Mascall |
| June | 28 | John Stephens, gent., & M$^{ris}$ Eliza. Brathwayte |
| July | 1 | W$^{m}$ Turner & Margarett Stacey |
| July | 1 | John Andrewes & Hanna Mills |
| July | 8 | Roger Kirchevall & Ann Bent |
| July | 15 | Charles Deane & Margery Harding |
| July | 15 | Samuell Preist & Eliza. Baxter |
| July | 20 | John Rose & Anne Pye |
| July | 28 | Thomas Aston & Anne Middleton |
| Aug. | 1 | William Howes & Eliza. Price |
| Aug. | 8 | John Banister & Fraunces Banister |
| Aug. | 19 | John Blackall & Eliza. Groome |
| Aug. | 19 | W$^{m}$ Browne & Eliza. Baskervile |
| Aug. | 22 | John Greene & Joane Nash |
| Aug. | 26 | John Daniell & Mary Shelton |
| Aug. | 29 | John Watson & Alice Wooster |
| Sep. | 2 | Roger Williamson & Eliza. Godson |
| Sep. | 8 | Richard Turner & Jane Sands |
| Sep. | 8 | John Cooke & Jane Thorpe |
| Sep. | 9 | John Haughton & Eliza. Woorall |
| Sep. | 9 | W$^{m}$ Dod & Judeth Fletcher |
| Sep. | 14 | Tho. Williamson & Anne Dewe |
| Sep. | 23 | W$^{m}$ Clayton & Eliza Westead |
| Oct. | 3 | W$^{m}$ Holder & Avice South |
| Oct. | 6 | George Flye & Dorothy Cart |
| Oct. | 12 | James Hill & Fraunces Collins |
| Oct. | 17 | Abraham Pargiter & Joan Toradoe |
| Oct. | 31 | Rob$^{t}$ Avis & Rebecka Johnson |
| Nov. | 1 | Stephen Webb & Elizabeth Jones |
| Nov. | 2 | Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Cain |
| Nov. | 4 | John Hawkins & Rodagan Pourtman |
| Nov. | 4 | Thomas Sconce & Thomasin Reaper (or Roaper) |
| Nov. | 7 | Richard Merriman & Susan Campion |
| Nov. | 9 | Robert Boskitt & Mary Messer |
| Nov. | 11 | William Pride, gent., & M$^{ris}$ Eliza. Knightly |
| Nov. | 11 | Thomas Cooper & Eliza. Hicks |
| Nov. | 18 | John Taverner & Grace Hartwell |
| Nov. | 21 | John Deacon & Christian Wade |
| Nov. | 22 | Walter Tooker & Abigail Filbricke |
| Nov. | 25 | Thomas Wise & Anne Heth |
| Dec. | 4 | John Burchinhead & M$^{ris}$ Anne Knightly |
| Dec. | 9 | Richard Dawson & Mary Beckingham |
| Dec. | 14 | William Gwillim, gent., & M$^{ris}$ Mary Greene |
| Dec. | 14 | Frauncis Collins & Ellinor Barker |
| Dec. | 17 | Thomas Coppnall & Anne Partridge |
| Dec. | 23 | William Hide & Ann Pratt |
| Dec. | 25 | Charles Adams & Eliza. Parberry |
| Dec. | 26 | Tho. Frissell & Eliza. Bassett |

Dec. 29 Richard Lucas & Margery Eastland
Dec. 30 Richard Rippon & Jane Clayton
Jan. 6 William Gibson & Penelope Deeves
Jan. 6 Michaell Todd & Eliza. Rogers
Jan. 9 Edward Allen & Katherine Monmouth
Jan. 17 Joseph Parker, gent., & M^ris Mary Hobert
Jan. 17 Tho. Brookes & Christian Hunt
Jan. 18 Tho. Coleson & Sarah Greene
Jan. 23 Peter Ward & Martha Frisby
Jan. 27 Joseph Skyklielthorpe & Eliza. Dowdell
Jan. 30 Rob^t Clarke & Dorothy Hall
Feb. 2 Richard Chandler & Anne Sutton
Feb. 2 Richard Hayden & Katherine Davis
Feb. 7 Henry Fletcher & Martha Abbott
Feb. 10 Tho. Johnson & Eliza. Freeman
Feb. 10 Thomas Adams & Anne Reeue
Feb. 15 Gabriell Wright & Mary Hawkes
Feb. 21 Tho. Kilburne & Anne Rickson
Feb. 24 Thomas Knowles, gent., & M^ris Eliza. Jermy
Mar. 2 John Newman & Mary Smith
Mar. 23 Daniell Newman & Barbara Haslewood

## 1659.

Mar. 27 Thomas Clare & Phillipa Overing
Mar. 28 Daniell Poynton & Eliza. Burges
April 4 James Adnott & Jane Redding
April 7 John Tomlyn & Mary Fowles
April 12 David Powell & Alice Rawlins
April 14 Roger Dunn & Anne Harlowe
April 14 Rob^t Nutting & Sara Sibly
April 14 Henry Dakers, gent., & M^ris Katherine Gouldsmith
April 17 John Sparkes & Ann Hardnett
April 19 John Hamman & Eliza. Oxley
April 21 Edward Goulding & Rebecka Wallis
April 23 Tho. Proctor & Anne Hinkley
April 28 Richard Benfeild & Rebecka Hill
April 28 Tho. Marshall & Eliza. Smith
May 4 Henry Austin & Eliza. Kempe
May 5 John Tingle & Hellen Seeres
May 5 Zacharias Knapp & Hester King
May 6 James Cable & Barbara Davis
May 10 Edward Sadler & Eliza. Thropom
May 18 Richard Towse & Dorothy Jones
May 19 Chevall Penn & Eliza. Feild
May 19 William Smith & Anne Chippingdale
May 23 James Wheatly & Anne Woodhouse
May 24 Humphry Swadle & Hanna Knight
May 25 John Finch & Charity Riley
June 2 John Raley & Anne Curnucke
June 13 John Edwards & Sara Stonnell
June 17 John Mabley & Anne Larke
June 23 John Chalkley & Mary Hawkins
June 25 James Wilson & Anne Martin
June 28 David Roberts & Elizabeth Davis
June 28 Humphry Morris & Grace Dewes
June 30 Frauncis Wycliffe, gent., & M^ris Mary Adderly
July 4 John Greatrake & Vrsula Whittaker

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 7 | George Winshop & Mary Smith |
| July | 7 | John Stratford & Elizabeth Till |
| July | 8 | John Terry & Mary Bellamy |
| July | 9 | George Bishopp, of Northam, Sussex, gent., & Sara Wilson |
| July | 9 | Thomas Shierly & Anne West |
| July | 10 | John Downes & Christian Dudley |
| July | 17 | John Tayler & Hester Hill |
| July | 17 | Thomas Haley & Margarett Lanceberry |
| July | 24 | Adam Baker & Jane Hart |
| Aug. | 1 | Richard Newton, a currier, & Susan Kitson |
| Aug. | 7 | Edward Say, of New Windsor, Berks, & Ann Mills |
| Aug. | 8 | Thomas Gibbs & Margarett Smith |
| Aug. | 12 | William Barnfather & Mary King |
| Aug. | 14 | Thomas Ward & Ann Talbott |
| Aug. | 21 | Leonard Hill & Ellinor Hosey |
| Aug. | 25 | John Caffinch & Ann Mason |
| Aug. | 28 | John Butler & Phelice Flower |
| Aug. | 30 | Charles Deane & Dorothy Campion |
| Sep. | 1 | David Knight & Katherine Denham |
| Sep. | 1 | Robert Kempe & Elizabeth Sheapard |
| Sep. | 1 | John Payton & Elizabeth Awdrey |
| Sep. | 6 | Edward Cage & Mary Gregg |
| Sep. | 10 | Ralph Osbourne & Fraunces Bowstreet |
| Sep. | 20 | Richard Atkins & Elizabeth Whiffin |
| Sep. | 22 | Jeremy —— & Fraunces —— |
| Sep. | 24 | Samuell Man & Anne Blanke |
| Sep. | 25 | Incent Castell & Amey Yorke |
| Sep. | 29 | John Astropp & Judeth Haley |
| Sep. | 29 | John Jacob & Elizabeth Kinnman |
| Oct. | 2 | Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Elgar |
| Oct. | 4 | John Ilye & Joane Jorden |
| Oct. | 4 | James Jorden & Eliza. Sampson |
| Oct. | 7 | Thomas Waterson & Alice White |
| Oct. | 9 | Frauncis Parberry & Mary Glyde |
| Oct. | 13 | Thomas Smith & Isabell Cooke |
| Oct. | 16 | Richard Wayne & Anne Emerson |
| Oct. | 17 | Nathaniell Gunn & Anne Robinson |
| Oct. | 21 | John Rowell & Hanna Geering |
| Oct. | 23 | John Browne & Mary Chivers |
| Nov. | 5 | John Potter & Gladivs Stranter |
| Nov. | 6 | John Tomey & Elizabeth Morris |
| Nov. | 13 | Walter Jones & Lucretia Smith |
| Nov. | 14 | Robert Smith & Katherine Ward |
| Nov. | 17 | Henry Cart & Anne Thomas |
| Nov. | 20 | Phillip Lloyd & Clare Cooper |
| Nov. | 20 | John Cooke & Margarett Stockton |
| Nov. | 22 | William Sparrow & Margery Purcell |
| Nov. | 26 | Richard Harding & Anne Davis |
| Nov. | 27 | Thomas Stanaway & Millicent Hickman |
| Dec. | 1 | Richard Hall & Sarah Marshall |
| Dec. | 2 | John Taverner & Mary Medcalfe |
| Dec. | 4 | Thomas Mills & Mary Parnell |
| Dec. | 8 | James Sherwood & Elizabeth Withers |
| Dec. | 10 | Christopher Whiting & Alice Stephens |
| Dec. | 11 | John Dod & Alice Rogers |
| Dec. | 11 | William Northover & Elizabeth Hawtham |
| Dec. | 12 | Edward Atkins & Mary Robinson |
| Dec. | 15 | Robert Stanton, Esq., & M^ris^ Elizabeth Bancroft |

Dec. 15 John Watkins & Joane Riley
Dec. 15 Samuell Wood & Dorothy Flower
Dec. 22 Peter Bell & Margarett Walter
Dec. 25 John Milbourne, gent., & Mris Mary Horne
Dec. 26 Isaack Mempris & Mary Allen
Jan. 8 John Palmer & Katherine Greene
Jan. 10 George Russell & Elizabeth Barnes
Jan. 11 Robert Allen & Alice Boyle
Jan. 17 Stephen Casingale & Eliza. Swinffon
Jan. 22 George Arton & Alice Bingham (*Ann Binnion* written over)
Jan. 22 James Adams & Mary Blundevile
Jan. 27 Thomas Temson & Elizabeth Coell
Jan. 30 John Watson & Hellen Bucke
Feb. 2 William Clason & Mary Bagott
Feb. 7 Patricke Smart & Jane Harwood
Feb. 9 Charles Grimston & Katherine Parker
Feb. 10 John Aman & Susan Paskin
Feb. 13 John Leeke & Anne Pye
Feb. 14 John Sprigg & Hester Hawten
Feb. 16 John Robinson & Fraunces Wynde
Feb. 16 William —— & Judeth ——
Feb. 19 Oliver Sanders & Elizabeth Jordan
Feb. 19 Nicholas Collins & Mary Price
Feb. 26 John Burrill & Katherine Powers
Mar. 1 Henry Collins & Rose Kempe
Mar. 8 Robert Brayfeild & Alice Singer
Mar. 11 Leonard Price & Mary Mims
Mar. 15 John Woodrofe & Hellen Smith
Mar. 16 Will'm Baker & Judeth Mawood
Mar. 18 Thomas Shipley & Susan Follitt
Mar. 18 Will'm Bates & Eliza. Weston
Mar. 19 Robt Reade & Joane Hedger
Mar. 20 John Hall & Kathreine Swifft
Mar. 22 Will'm Palmer & Anne Dunn
Mar. 22 Richard Ellis & Jane Lambe
Mar. 22 Thomas Saull & Sarah Hinckes

## 1660.

Mar. 25 George Turner & Isabell Cooper
Mar. 26 Jeremiah Riley & Mary Hyatt
Mar. 27 Robert Baptie & Elizabeth Arnold
Mar. 29 Robert —— & Anne ——
April 3 George Nolson & Dorothy Rye
April 5 Robt Townsend & Anne Lawton
April 7 Edward Bagwill & Fraunces Hawkins
April 8 Stephen Brighting & Margarett Hunn
April 8 William Price & Fayth Burchmoore
April 8 Tobias Benning & Audery Probert
April 14 Richard Corbett & Sarah Oliver
April 21 Nathan. Goulding & Mary Sergeant
April 22 Matthew Nicholas & Fraunces Foxon
April 23 Andrew Ragdale & Barbara Dikes
April 23 George Granger & Eliza. Eppison
April 24 Richard Chezus & Anne Hignett
April 26 Anthony Hardwicke & Jane Potts
May 1 Tobias Abrooke & Eliza. Jenner
May 1 Richard Hemming & Jane Silver

May 3 John Lindfeild & Mary Murrell
May 3 Frauncis Parker & Eliza. Jones
May 6 Sebastian Fillmore & Joane Wood
May 6 Thomas Lawman & Anne Long
May 6 John Bilbee & Amey Cocke
May 17 John Carrill, Esq., & M^ris^ Alice Barton
May 24 Will'm Baily & Anne Belamie
May 27 William Nevill & Katherine Miller
June 3 Arthur Awbrey & Margarett Baldwyne
June 5 Jonas Monkes & Mary Hampes
June 5 Richard Juckes & Mary Morgan
June 5 William Holbin & Margarett Jones
June 12 Nicholas Strode, Esq., & M^ris^ Judeth Abbott
June 12 Will'm Harvey & Grissell Watson
June 14 John Tayler & Margarett Hughes
June 14 John Slainhead, gent., & M^ris^ Amey Judson
June 17 Richard Hughes & Joyce Mondie
June 19 Frauncis Exson & Margarett Sharpe
June 21 James Rampton & Fraunces Williams
June 21 Nicholas Stanton & Joane Edwards
June 23 Edward Osbourne & Ellinour Houlder
June 25 Edward Auckland & Mary Bull
June 27 Roger Blakeburne & Mary Smith
June 28 Nathaniell Whitehead & Ellinour Bonus
July 12 Robert Dickenson & Mary Brayne
July 15 John Turner & Priscilla Moore
July 22 Will'm Osgood & Mary Dowton
July 22 Will'm Martin & Alice Holmes
July 29 Will'm Browne & Anne Raddistone
Aug. 1 Henery Clarke & Mary Rowe
Aug. 1 John Harding & Isabell Wright
Aug. 5 George Martin & Isabell Ayres
Aug. 5 Henery Corbett & Mary Thomas
Aug. 5 Will'm Tilbury & Alice Bates
Aug. 12 Will'm Baxter & Margarett Dogein
Aug. 12 Will'm Deeves & Elizabeth Goldbee
Aug. 12 Stephen Wise & Hanna Halesbee
Aug. 16 Will'm Dunkley & Judeth Waters
Aug. 21 Coll' John Hoblethorne & Dorothy Bewhanen
Aug. 27 Clement Phillips & Eliza. Gardner
Aug. 28 John Simeons & Eliza. Lee
Aug. 28 James Courtney & Margery Jackson
Aug. 28 Henry Bennett & Sarah Evans
Aug. 29 Will'm Knouch & Margarett Howard
Aug. 30 Peter Bransbury & Margarett Foster
Aug. 30 John Baily & Judeth Bennett
Aug. 30 John Cartwright & Martha Wheeler
Sep. 2 Ralph Homes & Jane Watson
Sep. 2 Richard Dossett & Margarett Garfoote
Sep. 3 Elias Bayes & Mary Collett
Sep. 3 George Wheatly & Mary Blacke
Sep. 3 George Bull & Mary Barnes
Sep. 6 William Coxe & Elizabeth Barton
Sep. 9 John Wye & Honnor Soward
Sep. 9 James Hull & Elizabeth Price
Sep. 10 John Coale & Joanna Griffith, of S^t^ Margarett's, New Fish Street
Sep. 16 Christopher Betts & Ann Adams
Sep. 17 George Lile & Ann Saul

Sep. 18 John Westley & Fortune Barrett
Sep. 20 Mathewe Payne, of Covent Garden, & Mary Weddall, of Stepney
Sep. 23 Thomas Kent, of St Bride's, & Margery Pearce
Sep. 24 Frauncis King & Elizabeth Wood
Sep. 27 Edward Daukes & Alice Newman
Oct. 2 William Berry & Margarett Wood
Oct. 2 Simon Chapman & Margarett Simpson
Oct. 2 James Marriott & Fraunces Goade
Oct. 4 John Shatto & Joane Adams
Oct. 6 Thomas Raisberry, of Walton vpon Thames, & Grace Webb
Oct. 7 Thomas Fulford & Phebe Barnes
Oct. 7 Abraham Middleditch & Margarett Porter
Oct. 7 John Westbrooke & Ann Watts
Oct. 7 John Longstaffe & Elizabeth Blowe
Oct. 8 Sampson Allen & Jone Jarvile
Oct. 9 William Trawley & Mary Miles
Oct. 17 Miles Roome & Margarett Clifford
Oct. 25 Richard Cheslyn & Elizabeth Lee
Oct. 28 Robert Jones & Mary Herbert
Oct. 28 John Barnett & Elizabeth Mills
Oct. 30 George Cony, Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Skipwith
Nov. 4 Andrewe Bufton & Margery Paris
Nov. 4 Stephen Ballard & Alice Petty
Nov. 6 Richard Littler & Ann Knight
Nov. 8 Remegivs Hamblen & Abigall Potter
Nov. 13 James Coxe, gent., of Graye's Inn, & Mrs Elizabeth Collins
Nov. 14 Edward Johnson & Ann Johnson, of Kentish towne, widow
Nov. 15 Richard Winchester & Martha Feild
Nov. 21 Jonas Wright & Katherine Hart
Nov. 22 Richard Browne & Ann Carter
Nov. 25 Michaell Feather & Mary Dunn
Nov. 26 Robert Oliver & Bridgett Bennett
Nov. 26 Andrewe Maduggell & Elizabeth Jolly
Nov. 27 George Waldron, gent., & Mrs Amy Stonehard
Nov. 29 William Burkett & Rebecka Samuell
Nov. 29 James Baker & Susan Archer
Nov. 29 Joseph Andrewes & Sarah Cotman
Dec. 1 Richard Sutton & Mary Mott
Dec. 3 Rowland Porter & Jane While
Dec. 9 John Browne & Margarett Rowland
Dec. 21 Richard Clewer & Mary King
Dec. 21 Richard Hether & Mary Edwards
Dec. 27 William Alsey & Margarett Barton
Dec. 27 Richard Collitts & Periana Phipp
Dec. 27 James Thorpe & Mary Owen
Dec. 30 John Bennett & Susanna Wilkinson
Jan. 1 George Heth & Sarah Hayden
Jan. 1 John Wilson & Ann Birt
Jan. 1 John Robinson & Thomasin Finch
Jan. 1 Frauncis Gibbs & Elizabeth Parrett
Jan. 1 Edward Lazingby & Elizabeth Bell
Jan. 6 John Lambert & Mary Finch
Jan. 10 David Jolly & Joane Hughes
Jan. 17 Henry Fisher & Alice Spence
Jan. 20 William Wright & Ann Hallett
Jan. 20 John Wattis, of Feild lane, & Joane Stevens
Jan. 20 John Withnall & Elizabeth Sparkes
Jan. 20 Thomas Saunders & Ann Barksdell

Jan. 23 Thomas Fitzhue & Ann Garland
Jan. 27 Nathaniell Winch & Elizabeth Nickson
Feb. 7 William Miller & Judeth Ducke
Feb. 7 Mr John Hopper & Mrs Sarah Rofe
Feb. 8 William Bragg & Sarah King
Feb. 10 John Warner & Joane Malpes
Feb. 12 William Reade & Mary Watts
Feb. 14 Henry Sandwith & Susanna Eaton
Feb. 17 Ralph Mitchell & Phillipa Gurnell
Feb. 17 John Burchill & Penelope Rowe
Feb. 17 John Jepson & Elizabeth Evett
Feb. 19 "William Dixwell, of the County of Warwicke, gent., & Mrs Eliza' Prescott, of the County of Essex"
Feb. 21 "Robert, Lord Lexington, & Lady Mary St Leiger"
Feb. 21 James Craftes & Grace Jervis
Feb. 22 John Husbands & Katherine Bates
Feb. 26 Andrewe Gilbert & Mary Havard
Feb. 27 William Hubbleday & Elizabeth Hookham
Mar. 14 John Digby & Susan Almond
Mar. 14 George Holcroft & Elizabeth Cannady
Mar. 17 John Hedges & Grace Preston
Mar. 21 Kendricke Eyton & Jane Ellis

## 1661.

April 7 John Sewell & Jane Beedham
April 8 William Tayler, of Luton, co. Bed., & Mary Terry
April 10 Anthony Mould & Mary Rainshawe
April 14 Thomas Mayne & Elizabeth Norgett
April 15 Timothy Tibballs & Mary Dutton
April 15 John Smith & Elizabeth Sheapard
April 15 Richard Wellington & Elizabeth Marriott
April 15 Joseph Phillips & Ann Greenaway
April 16 William Preston & Cicely Burges
April 16 Thomas Wood & Ann Pristman
April 23 Nathaniell Crooke & Elizabeth Clarke
April 23 James Davis & Elizabeth Archer
April 23 John Bedingfeild & Mary Thorsby
April 27 Thomas Cripps, gent., & Johane Waxom, of Rohampton
April 29 John Kennaley & Margarett Hill
April 30 "Sr Richard Francklyn, Knight & Barronett, & of Moore parke in the County of Hertford, & Lady Hellinour Tryon, of Halsteed in Essex"; by licence
May 1 Thomas Romman *alias* Rakwens & Ann Smith
May 2 Robert Cholmley, of Christ Church p'ish, & Joane Ely
May 2 Mr Henry Dobings, Minister, & Mrs Ann Addison
May 5 John Pinson & Judeth Merricke
May 5 John Bennett, of Tatnam Highcrosse, & Lucy Dumby
May 7 Marke Manning & Margarett Cutts
May 9 John Loades & Sarah Moulton
May 11 Thomas Hale, of Markett Street, & Lidia Pearce
May 14 Walter Mayney, gent., & Margarett Ampe
May 16 John Newton, of St Austin's, London, & Hester Norris
May 19 William Pearson & Grace Champion; by lic. from Bp. of London
May 19 John Blisse & Alice Cokeley
May 21 Richard Homes & Ann Bristowe
May 23 John Loader & Margarett Heath
May 23 Lewes Bagtor & Mary Addison

May 24 Ralph Pope & Ellen Renshawe
May 27 George Weale & Elizabeth Arturberry
May 28 Walter Jeniver & Jane Wright
May 29 John Harris & Jane Vyes
May 30 Robert Coxe & Mary Sanders
June 3 Richard Evans & Grace Ellitt
June 4 Adam Wilson, of Hadley, & Ann Woodland
June 4 Edward Gill & Mary Britt
June 4 Thomas Scarborough & Mary Dell
June 6 Vin (*sic*) Symonds & Sarah Ramm
June 9 Richard Carey & Ann Greene
June 9 Thomas Kidd & Elizabeth Tucke
June 9 John Watson & Sarah Reynolds
June 11 Morris Jarvis & Ann Fewtrell
June 11 William Tatnam & Ann Dracott
June 13 Edward Bassett & Katherine Gurney
June 20 William Brewer & Ellinour Austin
June 21 Isaack Martin & Susan Read
June 23 Thomas Watkinson & Alice Laight
June 24 Lawrence Varnam & Sarah Peccaver
June 26 Thomas Todpole & Margarett Colt
June 26 Thomas Cooke & Susan Bishop
June 27 Humphry Bell & Katherine Turner
June 27 James Summers & Ann Gallant
June 27 Richard Smith, of Wapping, & Mary Russell
June 30 Thomas Greene & Ann Adams
June 30 Thomas Priddith & Fraunces Norris
July 3 William Bushell & Jane Freckleton
July 4 Thomas Crane & Ann Greene
July 5 Leonard List & Jane Taylor
July 7 Leonard Short & Margarett Payton
July 7 Allexander Johnson & Hester Wright
July 19 Stephen Henbury & Elizabeth Grinkin
July 20 Thomas Ridgley & Margery Pearce
July 21 Thomas Langstaffe & Ann Duffeild
July 25 William Hodges, of Graye's Inn, gent., & Elizabeth Goodman, of St Androwe's par.; by lic.
July 29 John Owen & Rebecka Nichols
July 30 Stephen Locke & Ann Wickliffe
Aug. 2 Joseph Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Alice Waldocke
Aug. 4 Stephen Bull & Izabell Blandford
Aug. 11 Thomas Carter & Martha Sootherne
Aug. 11 George Twell & Ann Bateman
Aug. 12 Christopher Sheirly & Ann Smith
Aug. 14 Edward Prior & Mary Wigginton
Aug. 21 Richard Stiles & Alice Davison
Aug. 22 John Haynes & Ann Bedford
Aug. 22 John Pacey & Rosamond Biddle
Aug. 30 Job Harvey & Joane Holmes; by lic.
Sep. 1 Richard Smith & Jane Evans
Sep. 3 William Hancocke & Mary Ellitt
Sep. 5 James Gourley & Mary Vobey
Sep. 5 Richard Tompson & Fraunces Warner
Sep. 12 Richard Stone & Elizabeth Middleton
Sep. 16 Ralph Collins & Elizabeth Hayman
Sep. 22 Matthias Watts & Magdalen Pullen
Sep. 24 William Waldocke & Rosamond Wells
Sep. 26 John Yeomans & Elizabeth Tayler; by lic.

Sep. 26 William Sparrowe & Ann Loveday
Sep. 27 John Clifford, a printer, & Sarah Oakman
Sep. 27 William Kendall & Jane Thomas
Sep. 28 Thomas Dixon & Dorothy Williams
Sep. 28 John Brewer & Hellen Parrett
Sep. 29 Robert Vnthinke & Rosamond Peny
Sep. 30 Richard Fortescue & Jane Sadler
Oct. 1 William Hurst & Sarah Risby
Oct. 3 Thomas Juxon & Elizabeth Foot
Oct. 3 Henry Ingersoll & Mary Woorell
Oct. 5 Thomas Catlyn & Mary Bennett
Oct. 8 William Ridge & Elizabeth Stanbridge
Oct. 8 Frauncis Butterfeild & Mary Tiffany
Oct. 13 Thomas Redferne & Martha Tomkins
Oct. 15 Edward Bedell, gent., & Mrs Barbara Ayscough ; by lic.
Oct. 17 William Meekly & Ann Clenton
Oct. 17 William Morgan & Sarah Smith
Oct. 21 Jeremy Taylor & Elizabeth Jenings
Oct. 22 John Prentice & Sarah Noone
Oct. 23 John Eaton & Thomasin Girdler
Oct. 27 Thomas Rowed & Alice Birch
Oct. 31 William Wood & Martha Greene
Nov. 10 William Baily & Alice Bancroft
Nov. 11 William Thornhill & Jane Terrill
Nov. 13 John Chakely & Elizabeth Crawley
Nov. 18 Edward Jones & Hanna Spilman
Nov. 21 Matthewe Stephens & Elizabeth Stampe
Nov. 24 Thomas Berridge & Anne Guyott
Nov. 24 George Blake & Elizabeth Drake
Nov. 26 Richard Joyner & Sarah Kent
Dec. 2 William Warren & Ann Bond
Dec. 2 Julian Peplowe & Sarah George
Dec. 3 James Lide & Susanna Dover
Dec. 5 Henry Kercher & Margarett Howell
Dec. 6 John Burrowes, of Barnett, & Elizabeth Stokes
Dec. 8 Robert Leister & Ann Issaack
Dec. 8 John Edmunds & Mary Egerton
Dec. 12 Thomas Griffin & Grace Smith
Dec. 22 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Lindley
Dec. 24 Richard Dison & Elizabeth Cole
Dec. 24 Richard Thornberry & Barbara Cooke
Dec. 25 William Harwood & Grace Bell
Dec. 26 James Wooldridge & Mary Rawlyns
Dec. 26 John Est & Mary Elam
Dec. 27 Tobias Sise & Elizabeth Aston
Dec. 28 John Gregory & Sibbilla Young
Dec. 29 Robert Foster & Susan Chatterton
Jan. 2 John Greene & Joane Davis
Jan. 5 Edward Smith & Elizabeth Man
Jan. 16 Thomas Pococke & Elizabeth Edge
Jan. 16 Richard Ostler & Mary Webb
Jan. 22 William Swift & Fayth Langley
Jan. 30 John Johnson & Ann Hall
Feb. 2 Roger Williams & Grace Beverley
Feb. 4 John Burt, of Northampton, & Emlyn Hyam, of East Barnett
Feb. 6 John Ireland & Mary Baker
Feb. 9 William Christian & Prudence Parrett
Feb. 9 Benedickt Jelson & Ann Merrill

Feb. 9 Peter Beevins & Margarett Langford
Feb. 15 Frauncis Cleaver & Joyce Phipson
Mar. 12 Thomas Haccleton & Margery West
Mar. 13 Henry Mills & Elizabeth Dobson
Mar. 19 Roger Austin & Izabell Bonnett
Mar. 24 Arthur Ellis & Mary Johnson
Mar. 24 Joshua Cesar & Ann Brockhurst

## 1662.

Mar. 25 Samuell Bradbin & Mary Tires (Tyars)
Mar. 30 John Horobin & Alice Bradburne
Mar. 30 Edward Reisbury & Izabell Thompson
Mar. 31 John Sawkins & Sarah Allen
April 1 Henry Hales & Izabell Tayler
April 3 John Garaway & Ann Craddocke
April 3 Ralph Phillips & Elizabeth Jefferies
April 5 Charles White & Mary Yallop
April 6 Arthur Willis & Alice Barthrope
April 7 Thomas Rideout & Ann Cutts
April 14 Thomas Robinson & Mary Lany
April 26 Thomas Wright & Amy Castell
April 27 William Howard & Ann Blackwell
April 28 John Freeman & Elizabeth Robinson
May 1 William Page & Fraunces Rawlins
May 4 Frauncis Drury & Elizabeth Terry
May 10 Charles Durrant & Elizabeth Craddocke
May 19 Edward Dewhurrey & Elizabeth Sedgwicke
May 20 William Tompson & Elizabeth Dale
May 22 William Young & Ellinour Millington
May 25 John Guyst & Alice Aston
May 27 Maurice Sewell & Dorothy Whithead
May 27 John Godsall & Elizabeth Newman
June 5 Richard Bowden & Hannah Sowden; by lic.
June 5 Arthur Crichlowe & Margarett Turner
June 8 Stephen King & Mary Hawkes
June 12 John Fullerton & Ann Snowe
June 15 John Baker & Dorothy Rampton
June 24 John Grubb & Jane Howes
June 30 William Bezer & Lidia Young
July 6 William Dale & Sarah Knagg
July 6 Richard Dorsett & Ellinour Rose
July 7 Michaell Smith & Elizabeth Jolly; by lic.
July 13 William Barker & Mary Justice
July 17 Edward Albon & Mary Cuddolphin (*sic*, but query for Godolphin)
July 17 Hugh Fraunclyn & Mary Draxe
July 20 Richard Carter & Mary Dixon
July 21 John Cave & Hellinour Watts
July 22 Richard Delahay & Fraunces Reynolds
July 24 Frauncis Neale, of Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, & Anna Mason
July 25 Samuell Waters & Mary Blundell
July 27 Avery Maior, glover, & Izabell Minor, gloveresse
July 28 Thomas Francke, Minister, & Elizabeth Smith; by lic.
July 31 John Hedges, a wine porter, & Ann Charles
Aug. 1 William Mastram & Mary Foote
Aug. 3 Adam Morgan & Jone Robinson
Aug. 3 Richard Boswell & Amy Miles
Aug. 3 Thomas Silke & Margarett Smithfeild

Aug. 5 John Stevens, a coachman of St Giles in the Feilds, & Mary Williams
Aug. 10 John Nortley, a comber of wooll, & Ann Wheeler
Aug. 11 Thomas Ashman & Jane Seabright
Aug. 11 Thomas Lane & Ann Hayden
Aug. 14 William Windresse & Johanna Billington
Aug. 19 William Johnson & Elizabeth Hill
Aug. 20 Frauncis Colley, gent., & Mrs Ann Moore ; lic. Abp. of Canty
Aug. 21 Edward Bulfell & Elizabeth Rayner
Aug. 26 John Rosse, of Widford, Essex, & Amy Lowth, of Great Baddow; by lic.
Sep. 2 Arthur Percivall & Katherine Ashton
Sep. 7 John Lane, of St Bride's, & Jane Post
Sep. 7 John Norman & Mary Bull
Sep. 9 Edward Nelthorpe & Mary Sleigh
Sep. 9 Thomas Saull & Mary Bedford
Sep. 18 John Randall & Mary Piggott, both of Alhallowes par.
Sep. 18 Thomas Allison & Mary Roberts
Sep. 18 Thomas Dikes, of St Fayth's, & Hanna Tulley, of Little St Bartholomew's
Sep. 23 William Ayliffe & Mary Sutton
Sep. 25 George Portman & Dorothy Dennis
Sep. 25 Marmaduke Norcliffe, gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Richardson ; lic.
Sep. 28 James Cooper & Hellen Mihue
Oct. 5 William Lewes & Elizabeth Savidge
Oct. 6 John Hayden & Grace Gray
Oct. 7 Henry Hooke & Mary Adams
Oct. 7 John Dixy & Elizabeth Goldstone
Oct. 16 Anthony Rily & Ann Nouch
Oct. 16 Thomas Sparke & Elizabeth Goslett; by lic.
Oct. 19 Frauncis Tame & Mary Redding
Oct. 19 William Leeds & Mary Whaley
Oct. 19 Gilbert Kirdall & Sarah Swanson
Oct. 21 Nathaniell Stringer & Alice Gofton
Oct. 22 Isaack Rolfe & Katherine Grevill
Nov. 2 Frauncis Richardson & Judeth Maynard
Nov. 4 John Morris & Ellen Royston
Nov. 6 Hugh Horne & Thamar Bulbanke
Nov. 10 William Howard & Ann Chauntree
Nov. 23 Thomas Malyn & Elizabeth Hooke
Nov. 24 John Hall & Lucretia Smith
Nov. 27 Robert Fort & Mary Mills, of St Bennett's, Thames Street
Nov. 28 John Miller & Seusanna Harryson
Dec. 5 Thomas Dale & Ann Beale
Dec. 7 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Provedlove
Dec. 7 George Birkeld & Ann Jackson
Dec. 11 Paul Harbeson & Elizabeth Bishop
Dec. 14 Beniamyn Brookes & Mary Dunstan
Jan. 1 Edward Walker & Mary Walker
Jan. 4 William Johnson & Ann Lee
Jan. 4 Thomas Bushell & Ann Nost
Jan. 8 James Thompson & Susan Tyre
Jan. 11 Thomas Spratlyn & Dorothy Browne
Jan. 18 John Kirton & Rebecka Barnett
Jan. 19 Edward Gyse & Elizabeth Newman
Feb. 2 John Croft & Susanna Bentley
Feb. 3 William Compton & Sindony Page
Feb. 5 Richard Phillips, of Hampsted, & Mary Merriott
Feb. 5 Nathaniell Vickars & Ann Patman
Feb. 12 John Willan & Rachell Knight
Feb. 12 John Walker & Rebecka Retchford

Feb. 12 William Phillips & Margarett Lathum
Feb. 12 John Milborne & Margery Scarfe
Feb. 17 Robert Hart & Alice Russell; by lic.
Feb. 19 Robert Clarke & Elizabeth Watkins
Feb. 20 Lawrence Goffe & Ann Fayrfaxe; by lic.
Feb. 22 Aron Pratt & Jane Marrett
Feb. 24 John Marrett & Bridgett Welch
Feb. 26 Theoder Wood & Ellinour Thorowgood
Feb. 26 Richard Marshall, of Graye's Inn, gent., & Mrs Jane Canon; by lic.
Feb. 26 George Bond & Ann Read
Mar. 1 Richard Hughes & Ann Pritchett
Mar. 2 Arnold Mort & Alice Lee
Mar. 2 Robert Wood & Mary Trusse
Mar. 3 Roger Whittaker & Elizabeth Collens
Mar. 20 Matthewe Carr & Martha Applebee

## 1663.

Mar. 29 Edward Hooper, of Rumford, & Sarah Chiswicke
Mar. 31 John Meeres, of Eriffe in Kent, & Mary Markham; lic. facult.
April 2 Leonard Breare, of St Lawrence Jury, & Jane Button, of St Nicholas Acons
April 9 Thomas Orum & Elizabeth Burton; by lic.
April 9 Frauncis Brooke & Jane Rymer
April 19 Samuell Orders & Mary Monke
April 19 Richard Daft & Izabell Gurney
April 19 Walter Bedford & Mary Clarke
April 20 Joseph Chittey & Clement Beckett
April 20 Thomas Hollis & Ann Corslett
April 21 Hector Ford & Margarett Weems
April 21 James Brooksbee & Mary Eason
April 21 Symon Ayres & Judeth Hebbon
April 21 Nathaniell Witcombe & Ann Foxan
April 23 Abraham Jaudrell & Mary Rider
April 24 Thomas Corbett, bodyes maker, & Fraunces Snelling
April 26 Gregory Parrett & Sarah Peters
April 26 John Brombell & Edith Swinnerton
April 28 Joseph Whiteffe & Priscilla Stratton
April 28 Thomas Seale, of Sepulchre's par., & Mary Brydon, of St Edmund's Bury
April 30 Thomas Darwyn, of St Gregorie's, & Fraunces Barnby
May 4 John Jeffery & Grace Child
May 4 John Archer & Margarett Bennett
May 5 Roger Chiswicke, of Islington, & Jane Smethicke
May 5 James Ganton & Hester Hadland
May 7 Nicholas Stanton & Alice Lines
May 10 Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth Brothericke
May 10 Matthewe Martin & Alice Cornish
May 12 Joseph Geary, of St Sepulchre's par., & Elizabeth Last
May 13 Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth Ellis
May 14 Haynes Barley, of Clavering in Essex, & Mary Riddlesden; by lic.
May 21 Robert Loggin, gent., & Rosamond Grace, of Vxbridge
May 23 John Tyreman & Elizabeth Wood
May 23 Jonathan Hunkyn, an atturney, & Ann Ingle
May 24 Robert Stevenson & Ann Williams
May 25 John Newbury & Alice Liddiard
May 25 Peter Scott, gent., & Mrs Margarett Bowles, da. of William Bowles, Esqr
May 27 Thomas Chinnery, marriner, & Elizabeth Robinson
May 28 William Mott & Ann Evanson

May 31 Walter Lovell & Hannah Porter
May 31 John Atkinson & Elizabeth Fogg
June 2 Justinian Povey, gent., & Katherine Hain
June 5 Thomas Spight & Catherine Johnson
June 7 Peter Varnam & Sarah Langford
June 7 Martyn Boyer & Tabitha Wann
June 7 John Devenish & Dorothy Bowles
June 8 James Feild & Mary Austin
June 8 Nicolas James (?) & Elizabeth Freestone
June 9 John Crump & Magdalen James
June 10 William Page & Mary Bonner
June 11 John Smith & Catharine Barnes
June 14 Robert Ring & Susan Herbert
June 15 Evans Nellams & Elizabeth Lawe
June 17 Thomas Huddison & Jane Peters
June 18 Humphry Simpson, of Shenley, co. Buck., & Mary Painton; by lic.
June 19 Richard Greene, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizth Williamson; by lic.
June 21 William Smith & Mary Jelson, wid.
June 22 Edward Lane & Ann Quench
June 23 John Hether & Jane Blake
June 23 John Boddington, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Margarett Godsalue
June 25 Richard Thraske & Susan Quayles
June 28 Edward Mills & Lettice Poole; by lic.
June 29 John Scofeild & Jone Hudson
July 2 Stephen Hooke, of Waltham Stowe, Essex, & Thomasin Mods; by lic.
July 2 Thomas Simeons, a tobacko pipe maker in Chick lane, & Ann Norman
July 5 John Baker & Ellinour Wingod
July 11 William Lyas, a tayler, & Margarett Seirs
July 18 John Stokes, a silver spinner in Chequer Ally in Wt Crosstreet (Whitecross Street), & Jone Hart
July 19 William Loveday & Jone Bawerer (*sic*)
July 19 Thomas Houlton & Margarett May
July 19 John Hone & Susan Woorwood, of Trinity, Minnories
July 21 George Averill & Mary Griffith
July 29 Henry Cookman & Elizabeth Litchfeild
Aug. 2 Hugh Albin & Ruth Sidbury
Aug. 2 William Short, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Welch, of St Thomas, Southwarke
Aug. 4 Humphry Warfeild & Margery Thurrell
Aug. 6 Frauncis Robinson & Jone Graves; by lic.
Aug. 6 Robert Wright & Joyce Hulett
July 14* "John Fennicke, Esq., the son of Sr William Fennicke, Knight, and the Lady Mary Howard, daughter to the Earle of Carlisle, were married together in the Earle of Elgin's Chappell, July the 14"
Aug. 13 William Abbott, of St Leonard, Shorditch, & Ann Lambe
Aug. 13 Gabriell Salisbury & Sarah Pearson
Aug. 13 Nathaniell Lone (or Loue), gent., & Elizabeth Maisters
Aug. 13 Elexius Lowe, of Covent Garden, & Ellinour Cluff, of St Sepulchre's
Aug. 13 John Mowbray & Sarah Cocke
Aug. 13 John Haselwood & Mary Yockney
Aug. 17 Henry Roberts & Mary Price
Aug. 18 John Hayward & Katherine Walden
Aug. 18 Joseph Morton & Margarett Besweeke
Aug. 18 John Kellitt & Ann Clarcy
Aug. 19 Thomas Viner & Ellinour Biles
Aug. 21 Robert Smart & Susan Nabbs

* So dated in original.

Aug. 23 Thomas Van & Elizabeth Warr; by lic.
Aug. 23 John Baily & Deborah Richmond
Aug. 25 Thomas Stanbridge & Ann Holmes
Aug. 29 Joseph Stevens & Abigaill Briggs
Aug. 30 Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Patricke
Aug. 30 William Raven & Sarah Haccleton
Aug. 31 Edward Minsterley & Sarah Barnett
Sep. 1 William Coleson & Margarett Dod; by lic.
Sep. 1 William Stratford & Elizabeth Bedford
Sep. 3 John Glanfeild & Ann Wright
Sep. 3 William Blithe & Mary Bryan
Sep. 6 Thomas Head & Ann Wright
Sep. 6 William Bradley & Hellen Liburne
Sep. 7 John Searing & Mary Abbott
Sep. 7 Edward Halford & Elizabeth Munkes
Sep. 8 Nicholas Edwards & Mary Duke
Sep. 9 Joseph Brumbell & Joane Thorpe
Sep. 9 John Tatton & Jane Davenport; by lic.
Sep. 10 Thomas Wheldale & Margarett Coverley; by lic.
Sep. 10 John Knight & Ellinour Graves
Sep. 13 Thomas Benyon & Elizabeth Erland
Sep. 13 James Nuby & Grace Smith
Sep. 13 Thomas Lyon & Winifride Bedding
Sep. 16 Cornelivs Vanderlane & Katherine Sedley; by lic.
Sep. 17 Henry Webb & Fraunces Noer
Sep. 22 Richard Camfeild & Philadelphia Wilson
Sep. 27 John Baxter, a seaman, & Mary Mosely
Oct. 1 Henry Newton & Alice Reeve
Oct. 1 John Martin & Phillip Haman
Oct. 4 John Ensworth & Bridgett Hill
Oct. 6 Robert Bell & Mary Beamont
Oct. 6 Frauncis Fraunclyn & Izabell Beach
Oct. 8 Henry Wilson & Elizabeth Carpenter; by lic.
Oct. 10 William Cooke & Elizabeth Kimber
Oct. 11 Henry Winch & Margarett Mansor
Oct. 11 Nathaniell Jones & Elizabeth Cranfeild
Oct. 13 Frauncis Gascoigne & Jone Payne
Oct. 18 William Sturman & Katherine Wren
Oct. 20 Parrey Walton & Elizabeth Guy
Oct. 26 Samuell Hill & Ann Sharpe
Oct. 27 Christopher Spencer & Ann Reade
Oct. 27 Isaack Rolfe & Katherine Grevill
Oct. 28 Henry Sage & Elizabeth Chickley
Oct. 29 Richard Wilcoxe & Elizabeth Shawe
Oct. 29 Joshua Ward & Sarah Bradshawe
Oct. 30 Thomas Race & Grissill Craigg
Nov. 1 Matthewe Potterton & Fraunces Wells
Nov. 4 Thomas Farrington & Mary Smith
Nov. 4 William Woodman & Elizabeth Hooke
Nov. 5 John Willhead & Bridgett Warner
Nov. 12 John Whitby & Katherine Yapp
Nov. 23 William Hutton & Susan Brookes
Nov. 25 Joseph Graunt & Jane Grant
Nov. 26 Robert Collins & Mary Mowbray
Nov. 29 Richard Bywater & Elizabeth Pepley
Dec. 3 Robert Jones & Ann Tuckey; by lic.
Dec. 4 Samuell Abbott & Adriana Graves
Dec. 8 John Cooper & Johanna Reynolds

Dec. 10 Lawrence Inchlee & Elizabeth Carlton
Dec. 11 Gilbert Fullofloue & Fraunces Hawkins; by lic.
Dec. 13 Jeffery Haughton & Margarett Tucke
Dec. 13 John Prince & Elizabeth White; by lic.
Dec. 13 Samuell Sherbourne & Johanna Lillywhite
Dec. 15 John Welch & Elizabeth Seale; by lic. Bp. of Lond. off.
Dec. 17 Richard Meade & Hellen Graves
Dec. 20 Thomas Farmer & Rosamond Sanders; by lic.
Dec. 21 Robert Hart & Rachell Weyman
Dec. 22 Peter Jarvis & Alice Lupton
Dec. 26 William Haley & Mary Clerke
Dec. 27 Henry Thomas & Alice Bumpas
Dec. 29 Jeremiah Dodson, Minister, & Hellinour Reeve
Dec. 31 Edward Cutbert & Agnes Jefferies
Jan. 6 John Brace & Mary Yard
Jan. 7 William Allen & Elizabeth Curtis
Jan. 8 Robert Mosely & Margarett Gouldsmith
Jan. 10 Adryan Wilkinson & Ann Walker
Jan. 14 Richard Minors & Jane Pitcher; by lic. Abp. of Cant$^{y}$
Jan. 14 Henry Higginson & Martha Watt
Jan. 17 Thomas Miller & Ann Tackett
Jan. 21 John Aram & Elizabeth Crispe
Jan. 25 John Dallison & Margarett Sergeant
Jan. 28 William Smith, of S$^{t}$ John Zacharies, & Fraunces Newnam
Jan. 28 Thomas Norman & Susanna Saracene
Jan. 31 Frauncis Higgins & Mary Smith
Feb. 2 Joseph Robins, clothdrawer, & Mary Lambe
Feb. 2 John Pullen & Mary Foxe
Feb. 2 Thomas Backhouse, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Cooke
Feb. 3 Richard Seagood, of Sunbury, & Susanna Reck
Feb. 8 John Bailyes & Sarah Brassett
Feb. 10 John Shore & Ann Bunn
Feb. 14 Thomas Osborne & Mary Coxe
Feb. 14 William Broadwater & Ann Gray
Feb. 18 Stephen Goldingham & Margarett Reading; by lic.
Feb. 18 Thomas Kipping & Mary Kempton
Feb. 20 Edward Coape & Ann Shippindale
Feb. 21 Robert Watson & Mary Easton
Feb. 21 Daniell Fawcett & Mary Pigeon
Feb. 23 Anthony Manwood & Margarett Hemor
Feb. 23 Nathaniell Bloodworth & Elizabeth Killingworth
Feb. 11* Richard Edwards, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, & Elizabeth Summers; lic. Bp. of Lond.
Feb. 23 William Fayrfaxe & Katherine Smith; lic. Abp. of Cant$^{y}$
Feb. 23 John Hill & Sarah Harris; lic. Bp. of Lond.
Mar. 11 James Clarke & Jone Allen
Mar. 24 John Freeman & Elizabeth Merchant; by lic.

## 1664.

Mar. 27 John Woodward & Crisstyan Bridle
Mar. 27 George Ogleby & Hester Brignell
Mar. 27 John Cocker & Ann Skellon
Mar. 31 John Cooke & Jone Hand; by lic.
April 3 George Dixe & Dorothy Wood
April 5 Thomas Phillips & Ann Moore
April 10 Thomas Bolton & Mary Burchmoore

* So dated in original.

April 11 William Neale, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Jone Bates, of Christ Church
April 11 Joseph Jefferies & Margarett Pearce
April 11 Joell Newell & Mary Hudson
April 11 Henry Wray & Jane Rayleton
April 11 William Hall & Susanna Webb
April 11 James Stampe & Sarah Fawcett
April 12 James Casey & Margarett Lambe
April 12 William Boswell & Dorothy Booker
April 12 Richard Wicherley & Abigaill Battman
April 12 Edward Hayward & Mary Ellis
April 12 Henry Toone & Ann Young
April 14 Thomas Parrett & Hellinour Huett
April 17 Thomas Vnett & Katherine Stroud
April 18 William Preist & Ann Smith
April 19 George Mims & Dorothy Rash
April 21 Thomas Tidd & Mary Grimsdale (or Grundale)
April 24 Richard Cellers & Elizabeth Martin
May 1 Theophilus Gizard & Elizabeth Deacon
May 3 Daniell Edmunds & Sarah Putnum
May 9 Issaack Faulkner & Sarah Harper
May 9 Richard Teasler & Susan Sivyer
May 9 Edward Marlowe & Elizabeth Gardiner
May 22 Orlando Leedall & Mary Galley
May 23 John Blewer & Ann Harris
May 26 "John Jacob, Esqr, & Mrs Katherine Allington were married together the 26 of May 1664 by Dr Henchman, Lord Bishop of London"
May 29 Freeman Ellis & Elizabeth Swetnam
May 31 Robert Lydiard & Dorothy Davys
May 31 Franses Auffolin & Elisebeth Gregory
June 2 John Chapman & Mary Young
June 2 John Vnderwood & Mary Collins, wid.; lic. Abp. of Cantry
June 7 George —— & Amy ——
June 9 Charles Browne & Jane Brewer
June 11 Allexander Blockwood, souldyer, & Jane Pattison
June 15 Richard Wood & Mary Noakes; lic. Abp. of Cantry
June 19 George Rumball & Mary Burlemake
June 22 William Cockett & Avys Norris
June 23 Humphry Bird & Ann Cooke
June 23 Thomas Lathum & Dorothy Standley
June 23 Thomas Stare & Hannah Bitterley
June 28 George Lawrence & Alice Evans
June 28 John Wilson & Mabell Porter
June 28 Vincent Beverley & Elizabeth Wood; lic. Abp. of Cantry
June 28 William Brownlowe, Esq., & Elizabeth de la Fontaine; lic. Abp. of Cantry
July 1 Josseline Pearcy & Mary Phillips
July 2 Garrett Gwyn & Mary Noakes
July 3 Thomas Adams & Alice Huntingford
July 7 John Furniffall & Ann Metham
July 9 Samuell Ratcliffe & Alice Colman
July 10 Timothy Spriggin & Edith Lee
July 12 Robert Wood & Margery Deane
July 13 George Powell & Elizabeth Coomes
July 14 Edward Bower & Mary Butterfeild
July 17 Nathaniell Pressey & Sarah Haman
July 17 Edward Perkins & Mary Kirton
July 19 Abraham North & Vriah Farr
July 21 Anthony Litheby & Jane Gardner

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 21 | James Lister & Sarah Phillips |
| July | 21 | Thomas Symons & Mary Godfrey |
| July | 25 | John Skelton & Elizabeth Cornish |
| July | 31 | William Camray & Ann Inglefeild |
| Aug. | 15 | Walter Parker & Ann Vphill |
| Aug. | 28 | William Cole & Elizabeth Scardefeild |
| Aug. | 29 | John Edwards & Ann Smart |
| Aug. | 30 | Matthewe Yowins & Elizabeth Wood |
| Aug. | 31 | John Corke & Elizabeth Hollinbrigg |
| Sep. | 1 | Henry Tyler & Jone Lawrence |
| Sep. | 1 | George Hope & Fraunces Summers |
| Sep. | 11 | Thomas Bristowe & Mary Rand |
| Sep. | 11 | William Ints & Mary Julian |
| Sep. | 13 | Henry Kempe & Ann Groome |
| Sep. | 18 | William Roberts & Martha Perry |
| Sep. | 18 | Thomas Knight & Jane Stirrop |
| Sep. | 19 | William Morgan & Lidia Sheppey |
| Sep. | 21 | Thomas Ferebee & Susan Smith |
| Sep. | 22 | Matthewe Giles & Jane Willoughby |
| Sep. | 22 | Robert Wildbore & Ann Scott |
| Sep. | 25 | Richard Hughes & Jane Pearson |
| Sep. | 29 | John Daney & Elizabeth Turner |
| Oct. | 2 | Henry Alchurch & Margery Wall |
| Oct. | 5 | Frauncis Harris & Ann Malkin |
| Oct. | 10 | Rice Lewis & Hellinour Meredith |
| Oct. | 13 | Samuell Simkin & Jane Bill |
| Oct. | 15 | Henry Westead & Ann Leach |
| Oct. | 16 | Thomas Chanley & Margarett Smith |
| Oct. | 16 | Thomas Quicke & Jane Smalley |
| Oct. | 18 | Henry Lilliwhite & Susan Emerson |
| Oct. | 18 | Jonathan Barrett & Jane Crowder |
| Oct. | 23 | Thomas Baily & Katherine Pritchard |
| Oct. | 25 | William Gittings & Hellen Watkins |
| Oct. | 26 | Frauncis Eggleston & Elizabeth Simpson |
| Oct. | 27 | Ralph Blincklow & Hellenour Ouldum |
| Oct. | 27 | Thomas Peeke & Sarah Haddocke |
| Oct. | 31 | Anthony Jones & Mary Mosely |
| Nov. | 1 | John Stevens & Margarett Tempest |
| Nov. | 3 | Abraham Whiffin & Sarah Frimlyn |
| Nov. | 6 | Beniamyn Hall & Susan Bankes |
| Nov. | 8 | William Roberts & Margarett Hall |
| Nov. | 13 | John Collier & Elizabeth Farnuth |
| Nov. | 15 | Stephen Wise & Elizabeth Lammas |
| Nov. | 17 | Roger Vnderwood & Jane Thompson |
| Nov. | 17 | Cave Vnderhill & Elizabeth Robinson |
| Nov. | 20 | Nicholas Perry & Margarett Scott |
| Nov. | 24 | James Gouge & Ann Winbush |
| Nov. | 28 | Richard Bedey & Sarah Welsh |
| Nov. | 29 | Nathaniell Wade & Ann Lovell |
| Dec. | 2 | Richard Jeffs, of Henden, & Susan Cousins, of Finchley |
| Dec. | 4 | William Hutchins & Margarett Beevins |
| Dec. | 8 | Edmund Rolfe & Grace Jaques |
| Dec. | 15 | William Rowe & Elizabeth Wanklyn |
| Dec. | 18 | Richard French & Elizabeth Bond |
| Dec. | 25 | Thomas Lilliwhite & Rebecka Benbrigg |
| Dec. | 27 | Richard Handson & Ann Rogers |
| Dec. | 27 | Thomas Young & Jane Richmond |
| Dec. | 29 | Robert Turner & Alice Richards |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 29 | Richard Gardner & Susan Swan |
| Dec. | 30 | John Chard & Lucretia Turner |
| Jan. | 1 | William Webb & Jane Coxe |
| Jan. | 2 | George Silke & Fraunces Caddicke |
| Jan. | 5 | Thomas Mason & Ann Herbert |
| Jan. | 5 | William Woodin & Mary Robinson |
| Jan. | 5 | George Sampson & Phillipa Long |
| Jan. | 12 | John Formston & Fraunces Baker |
| Jan. | 16 | George Hawkins & Jane Ley |
| Jan. | 17 | Anthony Atwood & Mary Morgan |
| Jan. | 17 | Thomas Fry & Elizabeth Bailieth |
| Jan. | 18 | Nicholas Weatherhead & Mary Davys |
| Jan. | 22 | John Vstonson & Mary Spooner |
| Jan. | 24 | Jasper Cater & Elizabeth Nightingale |
| Jan. | 25 | Joseph Creeke & Ann Coxe |
| Jan. | 30 | William Clayton & Alice Vsher |
| Jan. | 30 | William Cowely & Elizabeth Rathband |
| Feb. | 1 | Cyriacus Beierlyn & Judeth Churchill |
| Feb. | 2 | William Walker & Elizabeth Bydell |
| Feb. | 2 | Richard Morgan & Ellinour Woodhouse |
| Feb. | 2 | Adam Pearce & Elizabeth Ticer |
| Feb. | 2 | Richard Atkinson & Marcy Millists |
| Feb. | 2 | Henry Twyford & Ann Sexton |
| Feb. | 3 | James Hemingway & Mary Haytor |
| Feb. | 5 | Richard Shawe & Elizabeth Cauldam |
| Feb. | 5 | Robert Purcell & Elizabeth Feild |
| Feb. | 5 | John Peat & Izabell Rosse |
| Feb. | 7 | William Phillpott & Avys Coales |
| Feb. | 8 | William Thaxton & Elizabeth Fayrfaxe |
| Feb. | 26 | Richard Marriott & Fraunces Cadman |
| Feb. | 26 | William Spencer & Katherine Peasgood |
| Feb. | 27 | William Brattle & Elizabeth Crabb |
| Mar. | 2 | Charles Price & Elizabeth Baily |
| Mar. | 6 | Roger Tirrell & Ann Reeve |
| Mar. | 7 | William Fraunclyn & Mary Bunn |
| Mar. | 7 | Richard Johnson & Alice Strange |
| Mar. | 19 | Walter White & Ann Wythin |
| Mar. | . . | Robert Slade & Sarah Sham |
| Mar. | . . | William Payne & Ann Harrison |
| Mar. | 23 | Richard Davy & Ann Hopkins |

## 1665.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 25 | Henry Moone & Jone Masters |
| Mar. | 26 | Thomas Westrey & Jone Carter |
| Mar. | 27 | Cutbert Wailes & Ann Fiddle |
| Mar. | 27 | John Halsey & Elizabeth Hughson |
| Mar. | 27 | George Guffie & Christibala Baizley |
| Mar. | 27 | Edward Tuke & Elizabeth Meares |
| Mar. | 28 | Thomas Harris & Mary Lilliwhite |
| Mar. | 28 | Richard Lattarmar & Elizabeth Wynn |
| Mar. | 28 | Ambrose Smith & Ann Burton |
| Mar. | 28 | James Mitchill & Katherine Smart |
| Mar. | 28 | William Hollan & Mary Kirton |
| April | 1 | Richard Surrelley & Charity Banbury |
| April | 2 | George Chatterton & Elizabeth House |
| April | 2 | George Haynes & Jacome Wilson |
| April | 5 | John Tree & Jane Baily |

| | |
|---|---|
| April 9 | William Foxson & Jane Lee |
| April 9 | Walter Palmer & Susan Cloake |
| April 10 | George Atkins & Hellen —— |
| May 11 | Ralph Blunt & Elizabeth Baily |
| May 11 | Thomas Greenvffe & Elizabeth Kennaday |
| May 14 | Robert Hasell & Elizabeth Painter |
| May 14 | Thomas Tipkum & Keturah Kale |
| May 14 | John Powell & Elizabeth Vane |
| May . . | Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth Studdiston |
| May 15 | Anthony Hilton & Fraunces Coote |
| May 15 | Daniell Trivmph & Ann Browne |
| May 15 | Thomas Owyn & Elizabeth Baldwine |
| May . . | William Platt & Ann Hill |
| May 16 | Thomas Harding & Susan Day |
| May 16 | William Woollaston & Ann Fowler |
| May 18 | John Harrison & Sarah Jolley |
| May 20 | Frauncis Warne & Arrabella Peckworth |
| May 20 | Abell Price & Elizabeth Kemball |
| May 21 | John Wellum & Ann Warrener |
| May 21 | Joseph Garton & Mary Watson |
| May 21 | William Tuxbury & Sarah Bulman |
| May 22 | John Coverdale & Martha Ellis |
| May 25 | Richard Harvey & Margarett Cotton |
| May 29* | Daniell Woodward & Fraunces Radford |
| May 28 | Robert Eaton & Elizabeth Spencer |
| May 28 | John Clarke & Mary Piggott |
| May 29 | John Reade & Ann Maycocke |
| May 30 | William Hall & Mary Stout |
| May 30 | Thomas Hutley & Dorothy Harway |
| June 4 | George Ward & Alice Atley |
| June 5 | William Holmes & Elizabeth Arkerline |
| June 8 | Launcelott Peckworth & Frauncis Covert |
| June 11 | Thomas Kidney & Mary Vellis |
| June 13 | Henry Parsons & Elizabeth Howard |
| June 16 | John Creech & Catherine Hill |
| June 16 | John Evines & Mary Thomas |
| June 18 | Thomas Bland & Sarah Smith |
| June 21 | John Young & Mary Batten |
| June 22 | John Stilwell & Joane Carter |
| June 22 | John Frasie & Ann Liddall |
| June 23 | Robert Graves & Ann Hodgsons |
| June 25 | Thomas Wardner & Jane Taylor |
| June 28 | John Lawrence & Hannah Andrewes |
| June 29 | Simon Segar & Fraunces Tayler |
| June 29 | John Rice & Elizabeth Bedle |
| July 1 | William Hannams & Ann Webster |
| July 9 | Robert Alder & Ann Atkinson |
| July 9 | Peter Heth & Elizabeth Monday |
| July 10 | Robert Chamberlyn & Mary Kinhum |
| July 13 | John Loftis & Mary Parker |
| July 13 | Samuell Wells & Ann Fuller |
| July 14 | Nicholas Hawes & Catherine Evans |
| July 16 | William Baker & Jane Bradshawe |
| July 25 | Edward Winniyard & Mary Banister |
| July 25 | John Briggs & Sarah Howe |
| July 25 | William Flewitt & Joane Vaux |

* So dated in original.

July 27 Richard Maxum & Elizabeth Waffett
July 27 Harman Stevens & Dorothy Lendeman
July 30 Edward Wilson & Mary Booker
Aug. 1 Richard Browne & Ann ——
Aug. 4 Francis Cappmer & Ann Genning
Aug. 16 John Platt & Mildred Strong
Aug. 24 Thomas Fox & Ann Gibbs
Aug. 28 John Nickols & Ruth Simmons
Aug. 29 Griffith Owen & Jane Sutton
Aug. 29 Francis Moore & Sarah Neuell

(*No marriages registered in September.*)

Oct. 3 John Pearce & Katherne Talor
Oct. 3 Alexander Cooper & Elizabeth Elsam
Oct. 4 Richard Sidgwicke & Elizabeth Cooper
Oct. 4 Thomas Astin & Susanah Giffard
Oct. 4 Richard Alsop & Mary Bodeman
Oct. 7 Richard Owen & Sarah Reay
Oct. 7 John Mason & Elizabeth Sprignell
Oct. 8 George Pitt & Elizabeth Spoonor
Oct. 8 Steeuen Ray & Elizabeth Bates
Oct. 9 Thomas Wile & Grace Hoult
Oct. 9 Francis Hazard & Hannah Wiett
Oct. 9 William Warrin & Sarah Runey
Oct. 9 Roberd Whitclife & Jone West
Oct. 10 George Vnderwood & Ann Greggory
Oct. 10 William Blake & Jane Tyors
Oct. 11 Roberd West & Sarah Craddock
Oct. 11 Danniell Herrod & Jane Morgin
Oct. 16 Thomas Browne & Rebecka Harris
Oct. 19 Gabriell Seuens & Ann Munn
Oct. 19 William Riman & Dorothy Perry
Oct. 20 Richard Blunman & Sarah Blinkhorne
Oct. 20 John Gardiner & Elizabeth Ross
Oct. 21 John Morgin & Jone Sammon
Oct. 21 Heanry Walker & Sarah Denby
Oct. 24 Francis Brooks & Frances Dutton
Oct. 24 Gilles Grinhaugh & Jane Wild
Oct. 29 George Walter & Margery Stanes
Oct. 29 Heanry Collis & Hannah Wallit
Oct. 30 Thomas Harwood & Faith Swift
Oct. 30 James Baley & Elizabeth Freelove
Oct. 30 Charles Chambers & Elizabeth Spoonor
Oct. 31 George Whitbee & Alice Cross
Oct. 31 John Pearce & Jane Allin
Nov. 1 John Astin & Alice Houldcraft
Nov. 1 William Burton & Mary Cutton
Nov. 5 Thomas Griffin & Elinor Bruse (*sic*)*
Nov. 2 Theophilus Booth & Kathern Hosey
Nov. 5 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth ——
Nov. 5 George Ares & Alice Wheeler
Nov. 5 Heanory Godfrey & Rebeckah Whall
Nov. 6 Thomas Griffin & Elliner Brasey (*sic*)*
Nov. 6 Roberd Deacon & Elizabeth Wood
Nov. 6 Anthoney Banbery & Bridget Howard

* Apparently the same marriage, and so entered and dated in original.

Nov. 7 John Morrill & Ann Hambleton
Nov. 7 Edward Whetstone & Ann Bunde
Nov. 7 John Blaikshay & Ann Fossit
Nov. 7 John Hill & Elizabeth Crathorn
Nov. 12 Roberd Gill & Jane Foster
Nov. 12 Thomas Berriman & Sarah Gee
Nov. 12 George Morgin & Ann Windall
Nov. 12 John Woolley & Alse Bidden
Nov. 13 Nickolis Cross & Kathern Bendashley
Nov. 15 John Ritchford & Mary Rowell
Nov. 15 John Dodsworth & Izabell Newton
Nov. 15 William Ayres & Mary Waters
Nov. 17 Geffory Androws & Ann Boman
Nov. 19 John Burbidge & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 19 Thomas Gatesby & Jane Jemilla
Nov. 19 Roberd Slaughter & Saray Gillpin
Nov. 19 Thomas Hayne & Elizabeth Jones
Nov. 20 William Powell & Isabella Mozeley
Nov. 21 Richard Hobson & Margret Jackson
Nov. 22 William Street & Mary Jones
Nov. 23 Attuell Miller & Mary Farthing
Nov. 23 John Sweade & Ann Hudson
Nov. 26 John Whitton & Elizabeth Dallison
Nov. 26 Heanory Wesson & Kathern Chessil
Nov. 26 Richard Leamon & Mary Grouor
Nov. 27 John Kleauor & Ann Stricksen
Nov. 27 John Dorrant & Mary Ethershaw
Nov. 27 Thomas Ray & Rebecka Berton
Nov. 29 John Wood & Ann Carey
Nov. 29 John Bell & Martha Renolds
Nov. 30 Jeremiah Dance & Mary Norman
Nov. 30 William James & Mary Seborn
Nov. 30 Thomas Grinder & Grace Booth
Dec. 3 Heanory Wallit & Margery Chester
Dec. 3 William Caudell & Mary Welch
Dec. 3 Roberd Stockton & Ann Androws
Dec. 3 Edward Bozewell & Eydeth Dann
Dec. 4 Thomas Weare & Izabella Wilkinson
Dec. 4 Roberd Astin & Ann Shaw
Dec. 5 William Frame & Mary Frost
Dec. 5 Edward Flaxton & Mary Hargast
Dec. 5 Roberd Perry & Ann Gristis
Dec. 7 Roberd Dance & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 7 Phillip Foxworthy & Sarah Salter
Dec. 7 Heanory Hall & Elizabeth Pettey
Dec. 10 Thomas Atkins & Elizabeth Chermenson
Dec. 10 Christopher Gage & Margret Live
Dec. 10 Edward Coltes & Elizebeth Pemerton
Dec. 10 Michaell Gregory & Frances Tale
Dec. 10 John Beestor & Elizabeth Genit
Dec. 10 Francis Dauis & Mary Corbit
Dec. 10 Richard Woorrill & Mary Martin
Dec. 11 Roberd Garrot & Sarah Archer
Dec. 11 Abraham Joy & Mary Lewis
Dec. 12 Richard Hatfield & Ann Ransom
Dec. 12 Thomas Chaplin & Rozeman Gouen
Dec. 12 Thomas Peacock & Ann Wheeler
Dec. 14 Heanory Wileday & Elizabeth Beech

Dec. 14 Edward Ward & Jane Haynes
Dec. 14 Roberd Ternelley & Barbory Welch
Dec. 17 John Jackson & Mary Willinton (or Wilkinton)
Dec. 17 William Gilpins & Hanah Cosey
Dec. 17 Edward Witt & Mary Bragg
Dec. 19 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Gale
Dec. 19 Oliver Gooderidge & Olive Palmer
Dec. 21 Owine Dyas & Elizabeth Beane
Dec. 22 William Powell & Jone Armes
Dec. 24 Thomas Cason & Jane Jones
Dec. 24 John Campton & Izabell Keene
Dec. 24 William Rennols & Elizabeth Allin
Dec. 24 Marmaduke Kling & Margret Smith
Dec. 25 Roberd Wilkin & Frances Hopkins
Dec. 25 John Denton & Mary Brian
Dec. 25 Anthony Pedder & Elisebeth Garner
Dec. 27 John Baker & Kathern Trulove
Dec. 27 Obedia Staverton & Susanna Meades
Dec. 31 John Baker & Elizabeth Dridell
Dec. 31 Thomas Faldoe & Hanah Ritch
Dec. 31 John Pipers & Eydeth Frier
Dec. 31 Thomas Moone & Ann Bishop
Jan. 1 James Kersley & Elizabeth Hawkins
Jan. 2 James Goodnes & Jone Duffield
Jan. 2 Isack Turner & Margret Allecock
Jan. 2 Euen Vahan & Jane Parr
Jan. 6 George Smethers & Mary Dod
Jan. 6 John Collins & Sarah Dickson
Jan. 6 Steeuen Cardus & Dorothy Hammon
Jan. 6 Roberd Parnell & Elizabeth Atkins
Jan. 6 Roberd Burges & Elizabeth Poole
Jan. 7 William Water & Ane Corbett
Jan. 8 Willia' Robines & Rebecca Burtchley
Jan. 9 William Turner & Elizabeth Hoult
Jan. 9 Thomas Edwards & Kathern Troule
Jan. 11 Theophilus Barloigh & Jane Thomas
Jan. 11 Josiah Hayden & Sarah Harrison
Jan. 12 George Mansfield & Ann Dennis
Jan. 14 William Lenton & Elliner Jones
Jan. 14 William Creed & Margery Nein
Jan. 14 Richard Quinton & Margret Midletich
Jan. 14 John Hudson & Frances Hillor
Jan. 14 Thomas Straford & Sarah Jester
Jan. 15 Willia' Harris & Elisebeth Dowden
Jan. 16 Thomas Tomson & Frances Fulscraft
Jan. 17 John Inch & Elizabeth Cannon
Jan. 18 Heanory Rooke & Hanah Williams
Jan. 18 William Gilbeard & Elliner Addams
Jan. 18 Richard Neaton & Ellin Whitney
Jan. 18 Obadiah Goddard & Ann Douglas
Jan. 21 Thomas Tanner & Jane Abbah
Jan. 21 Richard Kenit & Jone Hurton
Jan. 21 Joseph Walker & Frances Anderson
Jan. 23 William Bliss & Agnis Blunt
Jan. 24 Thomas Eggwood & Mary Hinchman
Jan. 25 Anthony Pedder & Elisebeth Gardner
Jan. 25 Thomas Cherot & Mary Lam
Jan. 28 Thomas Thornrick & Margret ——

Jan. 28 John Minshon & Elizabeth Hall
Jan. 28 Abraham Comefort & Kathern Mitchell
Jan. 28 Edward Debon & Elizabeth Whitlif
Jan. 29 Richard Beard & Bassilly W——
Jan. 29 John Miller & Elliner Dence
Jan. 30 Ralph Carlpus & Joyse Gillum
Jan. 30 William Amos & Elizabeth Franklin
Jan. 30 Roberd Miller & Izabell Nim
Jan. 31 Roberd Gibson & Jane Wilkeshire
Jan. 31 Thomas Benit & Mary Cornish
Feb. 1 John Ritch & Ann Herrod
Feb. 1 Nickoles Peeters & Mary Goodchild
Feb. 1 William Worner & Sarah Marshall
Feb. 1 William Whalley & Frances Edmans
Feb. 4 Hue Merida & Mary Towers
Feb. 4 Nickolis French & Elizabeth Mason
Feb. 4 Thomas Finchhurst & Jone Storeidg
Feb. 5 Richard Eastwood & Jane Baley
Feb. 6 John Dey & Margret Whight
Feb. 6 Emary Fry & Ann Rooke
Feb. 7 Abraham Witchurch & Elizabeth Hayer
Feb. 7 William Browne & Elizabeth Hart
Feb. 11 Thomas Himan & Ann Collevick (or Collerick)
Feb. 11 George Reade & Frances Ball
Feb. 13 George Baker & Hannah Cooke*
Feb. 13 Michall Chambers & Elizabeth Goold*
Feb. 13 Morgin Hone & Mary Andres*
Feb. 13 James Williams & Mary Heuit*
Feb. 14 Nickoles Brookes & Mary Brodehed†
Feb. 15 Joseph Haley *alias* Wrigt & Mary Hodges
Feb. 18 Anthony Fletcher & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 18 John Balding & Elizabeth Harper
Feb. 18 Thomas Peck & Kathern Halsey
Feb. 19 William Howard & Margret George
Feb. 19 Roberd Scip & Sarah Muckley
Feb. 20 John Renols & Mary Amsted
Feb. 20 James Chamber & Abigall Thomes
Feb. 20 Anthony Willis & Elizabeth Dackwell
Feb. 21 George Baker & Hannah Rooke*
Feb. 21 Michaell Chambers & Elizabeth Goold*
Feb. 21 Morgin Hinde & Mary Androwes*
Feb. 21 James Williams & Mary Huet*
Feb. 21 Nickoles Brookes & Mary Brodehed †
Feb. 22 Calep Euering & Grace Stables
Feb. 24 Pell Mase (*sic*) & Sarah Frost
Feb. 24 William Collins & Jane Gregory
Feb. 24 James Richardson & Elizabeth Bard
Feb. 25 Peeter Stratton & Elizabeth Conoway
Feb. 25 Bartholomew Ritches & Izabell Walcap
Feb. 25 Roberd Decues & Sibbell Cursworth
Feb. 25 Heanory Cunstable & Ann Bray
Feb. 26 Randal Baley & Mary Martin
Feb. 26 John Woolridg & Mary Thislethuite
Feb. 26 Rodger Norton, Esquire, & Martha Tooke

* These marriages appear to have been twice registered, but with variations in spelling and on the two dates of Feb. 13 and Feb. 21.

† Twice entered, on Feb. 14 and on Feb. 21.

Feb. 27 Thomas Later & Elizabeth Mugg
Feb. 27 Ritchard Gobee & Mary Ward
Feb. 27 Ritchard Dodson & Alice Bassit
Feb. 27 William Wilson & Ann Long
Mar. 4 Samuell Lane & Elizabeth Langam
Mar. 4 Ritchard Waterson & Martha Thickelbroome
Mar. 5 William Archer & Ester Waters
Mar. 5 William Jux & Suzana Graford
Mar. 6 John Worrinton & Sarah Eldges
Mar. 6 George Burridg & Ann Herbert
Mar. 7 William Rooke & Mary Gunston
Mar. 7 Thomas Sainte & Rebeckah Peeters
Mar. 7 Francis Clarke & Margarett Judge
Mar. 12 George Brumley & Frances Rands
Mar. 12 William Downes & Elizabeth Jefforis
Mar. 15 John Gofe & Hanna Reade
Mar. 18 Nickolas Philips & Mary Smith
Mar. 18 George Pulle & Elizabeth Woodde

## 1666.

Mar. 25 John Prosser & Margret Banks
Mar. 25 Danill Geruis & Elizabeth Atkins
Mar. 25 Christopher Herber & Ann Comendaile
Mar. 29 Thomas Griniff & Katherne Baley
Mar. 29 James Wooldridge & Elizabeth Cowell
April 1 Heanory Mittchell & Elizabeth Hews
April 1 Thomas Gore & Susanah Scott
April 1 John Jones & Margret Curtis
April 2 William Placket & Elizabeth Hutchinson
April 2 John Herman & Ellinor Honeam
April 3 William Ireland & Bridget Caninton
April 3 Edward Hews & Jane Smelt
April 4 Charles Ashmore & Mary White
April 4 Walter Roze & Eve Ottavell
April 4 Phillip Waddleworth & Ann Nagar
April 4 George Frith & Mary Frith
April 5 Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Congley
April 5 Heanory West & Mary Wilson
April 8 John Goleuert & Elizabeth Lawson
April 8 William Deproy & Ellinor Singlested
April 10 Michaell Hall & Alise Simson
April 10 Roberd Hall & Judeth Trubshaw
April 11 William Browne & Mary Law
April 13 Thomas Baker & Johanah Chapman
April 13 Heanory Thorpe & Elizabeth Hall
April 13 Thomas Dense (or Deuse) & Johanah Lester
April 13 Edward Tomson & Rebeckah Ashbee
April 13 Phillip Davis & Alice Houmes
April 13 Ritchard Stauessirr & Mary Foxley
April 13 Even Tomas & Susanah Hickins
April 13 Heanory Peake & Elizabeth Hardshaw
April 13 Thomas Swelley & Katherne Charsley
April 13 James Simson & Ann Martin
April 13 Thomas Faire & Rachell Bradley
April 13 John Hatton & Sarah Freeland
April 15 Finias Howze & Jone Bliss
April 15 John Sims & Ann Dines

April 15 Andrew Thorne (or Thome) & Saray Cooper
April 15 Thomas Hutchin & Mary Hales
April 15 John Martin & Elizabeth Warrine
April 15 John Pattnam & Marget Metchin
April 15 William Crafts & Catherine Spurge
April 15 Ritchard Barton & Elizabeth Clifford
April 15 Ralph Sauidge & Elizabeth Weststraie
April 15 James More & Frances Jones
April 15 James Morrill & Frances James
April 15 Adam Wideson & Alice Rauen
April 15 James Barnesley & Mary Wells
April 15 John Alsop & Hannah Browne
April 15 Francis Vinsent & Abigall Renolson
April 15 Edward Phillops & Elizabeth Pethell
April 15 John Evens & Ann Welch
April 15 George Gossley & Cristian Beeseley
April 17 Francis Nutwell & Jane Hancock
April 17 John Champion & Mary Huson
April 17 Attuell Bastock & Elizabeth Horton
April 17 John Day & Ellinor Jones
April 17 Nickolis Leake & Alice Hill
April 17 William Deane & Margret Sauors
April 18 Jesper Davis & Jane Stone
April 18* Thomas Walcot & Jane Berry
April 18* Edman Bright & Christian Smith
April 18* Thomas Mils & Margret Barker
April 18* Walter Wats & Winiferd Canbery
April 18* Joseph West & Ellin Gervet
April 18* Griffeth Williams & Elizabeth Pitts
April 18* Geddeon Hinde & Martha Berry
April 18* Ritchard Booth & Ann Axon
April 18* George Merrill & Mary Cooke
April 18* John Jackman & Prissilliah Collier
April 18* John Todd & Margret Lawrance
April 19 Joh (*sic*) Constable & Katherine Parker
April 19 William Jones & Mary Little†
April 19 William Webb & Elizabeth Jordan
April 19 Thomas Sutton & Ann ——
April 19 Roberd Ballance & Alice Pinchford
April 19 Andrew Leamon & Sarah Cox
April 19 William Pywinch & Ellinor Paltock
April 19 William Banton & Mary Weston
April 20 Thomas Chesseas (*sic*) & Elizabeth Sanders
April 20 William Smith & Elisebeth Worrell
April 20 John Alwick & Ann Morgin
April 20 Thomas Sheares & Margret Powell
April 20 Joseph Halmon & Elizabeth Vernam
April 20 John Groue & Ann Frances
April 20 Thomas Bonne & Mary Laurance
April 20 William Jones & Mary Little†
April 20 John Wilberaham & Sarah Willis
April 21 Andrew Roberds & Elizabeth Willit
April 22 William Geary & Wineferd Allin
April 22 Ezekell Stringer & Jone Beard

* It is uncertain if these eleven entries should be dated April 17, the preceding entry of Jesper Davis, dated the 18th, has been interlined; the doubtful entries are on the "same day," which possibly refers to the 17th.

† Twice entered, on April 19 and April 20.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 22 | William Heuse & Mary Bazindine |
| April 23 | Edward Everet & Ann Walcock |
| April 23 | Ritchard Clouds & Margret Heath |
| April 23 | John Roberds & Ann Whetstone |
| April 25 | David Clarke & Hanah Newman |
| April 25 | John Hitchcock & Martha Simson |
| April 27 | William Crouch & Mary Ratfield |
| April 27 | William Glover & Ellin Worton |
| April 27 | Heanory Brittin & Elizabeth Wilkins |
| April 28 | William Emory & Jone Brian |
| May 1 | Roger Brittayne & Elisebeth Tealor |
| May 2 | John Johnson & Margret Danson (or Hanson) |
| May 2 | Onie Worwick & Barbory Davis |
| May 2 | Ritchard West & Mary Slaine |
| May 2 | Daniell Wood & Marget Vozdan |
| May 2 | Anthony Bly & Mary Kenne |
| May 2 | John Davis & Bridgit Panton |
| May 2 | Nickoles Bozworth & Abigall Renols |
| May 5 | John Hart & Ann Davis |
| May 5 | Roberd Legg & Margret Prinse |
| May 8 | Thomas Badghott & Jane Swedlam |
| May 8 | Thomas —— & Ann Tasker (query if this should be May 2) |
| May 8 | William Hanson & Jone White (query if this should be May 2) |
| May 10 | Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Hammond; by lic. |
| May 10 | Thomas Darleton & Elizabeth Flood (query if this should be May 5) |
| May 10 | John Balderey & Ann Smith (query if this should be May 5) |
| May 21 | George —— & Ann Waters |
| May 21 | John Pettet & Mary Cowell |
| May 21 | Ritchard Dallaway & Mary Mandering |
| May 22 | John Gibbs & Mary Whight |
| May 22 | Ritchard Mathews & Dorothy Pecock |
| May 22 | Ritchard Tarlton & Edeth Lockson |
| May 22 | Thomas Tippin & Allice Willis |
| May 22 | William Dunn & Elliner Tailer |
| May 23 | Thomas Jordane & Katherine Wright |
| May 23 | Thomas Tarrat & Elizabeth Penbrooke |
| May 24 | John Martin & Catharin Howard |
| June 10 | John Baldrey & Em Smith |
| June 10 | Roberd Walker & Ann Sumerfield |
| June 10 | Roberd Atkins & Jane Mattam |
| June 13 | Thomas Glover & Mary Tealor |
| June 13 | John Bansted & Margret Hedgland |
| June 19 | Izack Saule & Mary Pratt |
| June 19 | George Man & Ann Prattey |
| June 19 | John Box & Ann Marsh, suger baker |
| June 19 | George Gearvis & Marye Peket |
| June 19 | John Goy & Phillis Brestoe |
| June 24 | Anthony Hilton & Mary Glun |
| June 24 | Thomas Roe & Rebeckah Mounteyne |
| June 24 | Thomas Batchiler & Ellinor Wilson |
| June 25 | Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Viner |
| June 25 | William Archar & Ratchell Portinton |
| June 25 | John Spencer & Dorothy Caninton |
| June 25 | John Bankes & Rachell Barlow |
| June 25 | George Shurlow (*sic*) & Mary Guy |
| June 26 | John James & Mary Freeman |
| June 26 | Jacob Staple & Suzan Goodman |
| June 26 | William Bate & Marget Gobye |

June 26 Lewis Flint & Elizabeth Trott
June 27 Thomas Bagiller & Ellinor Wilson
June 27 George Clarey & Mary Grossor (or Possor)
July 7 Henry Gyles & Margery Gibbines
July 10 Giles George & Rachell Hinsloe
July 12 William Wood & Ann Perkins
July 17 Humfrey Grainger & Martha Carter
July 18 William Walton & Jane Bristoe
July 29 Rodger Genings & Susanah Norris
July 29 Thomas Roberds & Bridget Bur . r . a (? Burra)
July 29 William Foster & Elizabeth Staper
Aug. 1 Andrew Bowers, of S[t] James, Clarkenwell, & Edeth Brumwell, of Andrew's, Holborn ; by lic.
Aug. 1 Richard Warner & Elinor Iremonger
Aug. 1 William Lewis & Sarah Vicker
Aug. 17 Trustram Adams & Elizabeth Spencer
Aug. 19 John Peasely & Elizabeth Persons
Aug. 19 John Burram & Frances Goxson
Aug. 20 William Elmer & Ellinor Roe
Aug. 21 Randall Little & Elliner Goold
Aug. 21 Steven Sley & Mary Ranges
Aug. 22 William Spencer & Saray Brone
Sep. 2 Arthur Siner & Dorothy Henley
Sep. 2 William Holford & Sisley Rocerlers (?)
Sep. 3 Thomas Wolley & Angell Morris
Sep. 3 Izack Young & Mary Jenings
Sep. 4 Thomas Rookes & Ellin Davis
Sep. 6 Heanory Wiggins & Margret ——
Sep. 8 Thomas Vuens (or Huens) & Elizabeth Lins
Sep. 11 Joseph Hicman & Frances Asskin
Sep. 12 George Mathewe & Mary Chalphant
Sep. 16 Peeter Tyton & Margret Waford
Sep. 16 George Mallot & Mary Harrison
Sep. 16 William —— & Mary Joyes
Sep. 16 Thomas Lewis & Margret Tomson
Sep. 16 Thomas Brian & Mary Arnall
Sep. 16 Nickolis Pery & Catherine Manings
Sep. 16 Thomas Blunt & Mary Newell
Sep. 16 Francis Oyeare & Elizabeth Sillet
Sep. 16 Cornelius Morat & Abigall Tomkins
Sep. 16 Heanory Love & Elizabeth Weston
Sep. 17 John Frye & Ellin Fleetewood
Sep. 17 Thomas Kins & Alice Pettiford
Sep. 24 Heanory Knight & Elizabeth Joyner
Sep. 27 James Carter & Ann Terry
Sep. 27 Ralph Marshall & Jane Spenser
Sep. 29 Roberd Barker & Katherne Ruggbe
Sep. 30 William Rulton & Jane Forster
Oct. 1 Mathew Talor & Elizabeth Briskle
Oct. 1 John Owin & Elliner James
Oct. 3 Edward Jackson & Ruth Milborn
Oct. 4 George Key & Ann Baley (or Valey or Haley)
Oct. 5 John Smart & Margret Wood
Oct. 5 William Piller & Mary Leager
Oct. 8 Austin Rawlins & Elizabeth Gostillion
Oct. 8 Lanslet Lee & Jane Morris
Oct. 9 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 9 William Cozen & Jane Jones

Oct. 9 Griffeth Parr & Elizabeth Ellis
Oct. 10 Thomas Wheately & Angell Morris
Oct. 10 William Dickons & Suzanah Prentis
Oct. 10 Francis Bucknell & Mary Hettall
Oct. 11 Heanory Coale & Jone Cempe (*sic*)
Oct. 11 William Hutchinson & Ann Morgin
Oct. 11 John Stock & Jone Binks
Oct. 11 Roberd Andrew & Jone White
Oct. 14 John Ringgam & Bridget Browne
Oct. 14 Griffin Jenkins & Margarett Clarke
Oct. 14 Ritchard Leamas & Bridget Whitmore
Oct. 14 William Cragg & Judeth Hunt
Oct. 14 Edmon —— & Ann ——
Oct. 14* William Start & Joyce Williams
Oct. 14* Beniamin Norton & Ann Webb
Oct. 16 Thomas Bollis & Sarah Ransford
Oct. 17 Joseph Goodyere & Em Blackman
Oct. 17* John Kinman & Marthah Flower
Oct. 19* Ritchard Bankes & Elizabeth Cranshaw
Oct. 20 Thomas Lunt & Elisebeth Fitch
Oct. 21* Ritchard Hinman & Sibbella Roberds
Oct. 22 Samuell Bell & Elisebeth Andrewes
Oct. 23* William Woolfe & Mary Goold
Oct. 25 Izack Holmes & Jone Wooldridge
Oct. 26* John Caught & Joane Bartlet
Oct. 27 Ritchard Jones & Mary Jones
Oct. 28 John Jackson & Ellinor Pattinson
Oct. 28 Thomas Woodeson & Allice Pridgit
Oct. 28* Ritchard Jones & Mary Hall
Oct. 29* Edward Charleton & Elizabeth Perry
Oct. 29* Thomas Gasnor & Martha Legget
Oct. 30* Thomas Williams & Rebeckah Moodey
Oct. 30 William Goff & Lusey Hookes
Oct. 30 Thomas Ramsey & Mary Hunt
Oct. 30 James Foccett (*sic*) & Izabell Perkins
Oct. 30 Heanory Oswell & Sarah Smith
Oct. 31 Giles Bullock & Suzanah Lee
Oct. 31 John Johnson & Abigall Sanford
Oct. 31 John King & Jane Smith
Oct. 31 Ritchard Biggs & Mary Goward
Nov. 1 John Tealor & Elizabeth Bramley
Nov. 1 Nathaniell Snell & Blanch Wildgoose
Nov. 1 Thomas Colethise & Saray Nicoles
Nov. 1 Heanory Heade & Elizabeth Sumers
Nov. 4 Griffeth Jenkines & Margarett Clarke
Nov. 7 Charles Streete & Jane Turner
Nov. 11 Willia' Toomes & Ane Newman
Nov. 11 William Rookely & Anistatiah Frost
Nov. 12 William Radsdale & Elinor Graves
Nov. 13 John Dunston & Debborah Welch
Nov. 17 William Barnes & Ratchell Comfeld
Nov. 17 William Prise & Deffenbe (*sic*) Cowell
Nov. 18 Elias Ball & Sarah Francis
Nov. 20 Davie Prise & Elizabeth Lendall
Nov. 22 John Sebrack & Mary Sillior

* These are on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume, and are inserted here under their proper dates.

Nov. 23 Thomas Tomson & Elizabeth Bartlet
Nov. 25 William Rider & Mary Corner
Nov. 25 Ritchard Arnald & Elizabeth Mansfield
Nov. 25 Arther Dunill & Elizabeth Wells
Nov. 25 Roberd Smith & Elizabeth Farinfall
Nov. 26 William Scott & Mary Marlen
Nov. 27 James Collier & Pricilliah Lunkin
Nov. 28 William Prise & Ann Dossenby
Nov. 28 John Bagg & Sarah Wells
Nov. 29 John Jones & Dorothy Knott
Nov. 29 Elias —— & Sarah Frances
Nov. 29 William —— & Sarah Golbey
Nov. 29 Beniamin Norton & Ane Web
Dec. 2 Edward Morecast & Ann Davison
Dec. 3 Thomas Damore & Mary Bristowe
Dec. 4 William Care & Sarah Stomford
Dec. 8 John Brathwhite & Ann Goodrick
Dec. 9 William Wright & Cristobell Person
Dec. 9 Leanord Weeson & Ann Loue
Dec. 9 Ritchard Scrooke & Elizabeth Pog
Dec. 10 Ritchard Capen & Sisley Nye
Dec. 10 Thomas —— & Dorothy ——
Dec. 10 James Currill & Jane Cooke
Dec. 10 William Bellas & Elizabeth Powell
Dec. 10 William Renols & Judeth Groueier
Dec. 10 Thomas Johnson & Hanah Freeman
Dec. 10 William Craford & Martha Beech
Dec. 11 Thomas King & Sara Armsted
Dec. 11 William Mechenney & Elizabeth Hyat
Dec. 11 Ritchard Cordinglase & Judith Craft
Dec. 11 John Tilley & Elizabeth Medles
Dec. 11 Heanory Baley & Bridget Russell
Dec. 12 John Bowne & Martha Greene
Dec. 12 John Bromehed & Elizabeth Bates
Dec. 12 Roberd Kent & Mary Mozely
Dec. 13 John Collison & Alies Stanton
Dec. 13 John Elliott & Jane Blake
Dec. 13 William Sharpe & Elizabeth Loe
Dec. 14 Daniell Eade & Mary Wiseam
Dec. 14 Will'm Woolfe & Mary Gold
Dec. 16 Heanory Long & Sisley Hatton
Dec. 17 John Beayes (?) & Elisebeth James
Dec. 18 Heanory Tomson & Mary Jones
Dec. 21 John Trouell & Mary Langhorne
Dec. 21 George Gurdin & Ann Lee
Dec. 21 Ritchard Hyat & Mary Lane
Dec. 22 Roberd Fossett & Izabell Griffis
Dec. 24 William Good & Ann Fletcher
Dec. 24 Micaell Gray & Alice Thomas
Dec. 25 Ritchard Rey & Mary Russell
Dec. 26 Edward Tomson & Eliz. Emis
Dec. 26 Francis Tone & Elizabeth Garrot
Dec. 27 William Pare & Ann Carrinton
Dec. 27 John Cropley & Mary Teddar
Dec. 28 Edward Rawlins & Roze Emerton
Dec. 29 Edward Crawbeck & Dorothy Swan
Dec. 30 John Herring & Ann Bradbelt
Dec. 31 John Davis & Jane Dedman

Jan. 2 Cristopher Scolethrub & Mary Dyer
Jan. 2 Richard Crane & Elizabeth Barnessley
Jan. 3 Cristopher Coale & Dorothy H . . . es (?)
Jan. 4 Thomas Morgin & Ann Watson
Jan. 5 Ralph Jackson & Ann Euens
Jan. 6 John Middleton & Jane Walters
Jan. 6 Peeter Coringham & Margret Costin
Jan. 7 Ritchard Wilson & Ann Floyd
Jan. 7 John Freind & Mary Wheeler
Jan. 7 Nitingale Kyne & Elizabeth Russell
Jan. 8 John Gaunte & Barbory Houker
Jan. 10 John Hollward & Jane Roberds
Jan. 11 Joseph Atkins & Mary Higher
Jan. 12 Willia' How & Ane Johnson
Jan. 12 John White & Mary Hacket (query if Jan. 11)
Jan. 12 Willia' Webster & Saray Stouppe
Jan. 15 Thomas Woods & Sarah Butler
Jan. 18 Nathaniell Shelton & Ellinor Hill
Jan. 19 Thomas Drinkewater & Ellinor Tizman
Jan. 20 Roberd Ralt & Charity John
Jan. 20 Thomas Pine & Mary Pine
Jan. 21 Bartholomew Towne & Mary Wheeler
Jan. 21 William Burket & Mary Bankes
Jan. 21 Thomas Johnson & Sary Wallis
Jan. 22 William Parker & Ellinor Eakin
Jan. 22 Roberd Reakam & Edeth Whatley
Jan. 22 William Beck & Jone Bradshaw
Jan. 23 Thomas Titcome & Ann Smith
Jan. 27 Francis Currill & Margret Bates
Jan. 27 Thomas Prise & Mary Dauis
Jan. 30 Ritchard Knight & Alice Wadger
Jan. 30 Thomas Eperson & Jone Roze
Feb. 3 Ritchard Ralt & Elizabeth Slaine
Feb. 3 Heanory Day & Mary Robinson
Feb. 3 Edward Mathews & Rebeckah Danbey
Feb. 7 William Pare & Elizabeth Benson
Feb. 7 William Johnson & Jane Dale
Feb. 8 Randall Pratt & Jone Whithead
Feb. 8 Heanory Slator & Martha Mattick
Feb. 8 Heanory Wood & Jane James
Feb. 8 Phillip Addams & Mirriam Smith
Feb. 8 Henrye Pane & Elisebeth Hornebee
Feb. 8 Thomas Jenkins & Saray Hungerford
Feb. 8 Willia' Becket & Ann Horseman
Feb. 8 Jacobe Wooddall & Jone Blacwey
Feb. 8 John Chisley & Jone Charnell
Feb. 9 Robert Ellis & Mary Web
Feb. 9 Thomas Rodes & Elisebeth Roleright
Feb. 9 Nicolas Picke & Dorothy Sacell
Feb. 9 Willia' Sibley & Elizebeth Lotwood
Feb. 10 Samuell Simson & Easter Forman
Feb. 10 Bartholemew Chapman & Katharin Bareleges
Feb. 10 Edward Pritchard & Ane Winsmore
Feb. 10 James Tibbales & Mary Feild
Feb. 10 Franses Winser & Jone Feild
Feb. 11 Richard Rucke & Elisebeth Bole
Feb. 11 Willia' Chamberlin & Han'a Hudson
Feb. 11 Henry Holland & Elynor Litlewhite

Feb. 11 Thomas Sparrow & Mary Stapellton
Feb. 14 Nicolas Picke & Dorothy Westmore
Feb. 14 Edward Ropyer, Esquire, & Mist[s] Katharin Butler
Feb. 14 Cristopher Hodges & Susanna Wooddin
Feb. 19 Willia' Stevens & Mary Mathewes
Feb. 19 Richard Capell & Elisebeth Clarke
Feb. 19 Robert Backster (?) & Ane Suclin
Feb. 22 Judey Banister & Josyas White
Feb. 22 Willia' Pane & Saray Cotes
Feb. 23 Martin Beard (?) & Ane Allam
Feb. 23 Richard Finney & Dorothy Mansfeild (query if Feb. 22)
Feb. 23 Thomas Sullett & Jane Cliffe (query if Feb. 22)
Feb. 26 Edward Blacford & Margett Litchford
Feb. 27 Robert Blandon & Issabell Terwell
Mar. 1 Willia' Sleete & Elisebeth Perkins
Mar. 3 Walter Tester & Katharin Wauker
Mar. 6 Robert Brome (or Briane) & Jone Goldsmith
Mar. 10 Thomas Mosse & Rebecca Littlemore
Mar. 10 Willia' Browne & Margarett Mosse
Mar. 10 John Evines & Ellinor Rosse
Mar. 11 Willia' Willson & Agnis Thrunge
Mar. 11 Will'm Wittney & Aggatha Patricke
Mar. 12 George Baylye & Margarett Cason
Mar. 12 Charles Cason & Saray Dradford
Mar. 13 Edmun Davey & Saray Fryer
Mar. 14 Willia' —— & — Widdopoole
Mar. 18 Henry Owin & Ane Jervis
Mar. 22 John Franklin & Ane Newman
Mar. 22 Alexander Duncombe & Margrett Littleworth
Mar. 24 Willia' Callvell & Mary Rose
Mar. 24 Henry Lawrett & Ane Mitchill
Mar. 24 Marmaduke Andon & Ane Doon
Mar. 24 Robert Greenhood & Jane Storey

## 1667.

Mar. 28 John Shadwell & Allse Hicman
Mar. 28 Willia' Willamson & Mary Oneley
Mar. 28 Henry Tomson & Mary Sharpe
Mar. 30 Jasacke Hosey & Phebee Certland
Mar. 31 Willia' Morgan & Elisebeth Feades
April 2 Mathew Daves & Mary Abett
April 4 John Pen & Mary Chantree
April 4 Willia' Earle & Jane Barnes
April 4 Henry Moland & Saray Fouler
April 5 Willia' Stapleton & Elisebeth Coterill
April 5 John Wild & Saray Ovitt
April 8 John Marshall & Franses Bussbee
April 8 Richard Bracey & Katharin Nicoles
April 8 Mathew Everson & Bridgitt Lasey
April 8 Thomas Rames & Margarett Sewell
April 9 Lewis Lamley & Elisebeth Maior
April 9 John Davis & Saray King
April 9 Edward Methum & Margarett Pane
April 9 Cristopher Fillingham & Mary Dod
April 9 Willia' Troughton & Ruth Harrison
April 10 John Bristoe & Eliner Poynton
April 10 John Wine & Lettis Hashlip

| | |
|---|---|
| April 10 | Simon Harbor & Martha Hendley |
| April 11 | Abraham Rives & Ane Pec |
| April 11 | John Willmote & Marye Higes |
| April 11 | Richard Gee & Mary Davis |
| April 11 | William Pen & Grace Purdey |
| April 11 | Willia' Larges & Mary Oxford |
| April 14 | John Minsor & Mary Davis |
| April 14 | Thomas Dradge & Elisebeth Ginces |
| April 14 | Richard Davis & Judey Hinstman |
| April 15 | Robert Brian & Hanna Harrison |
| April 15 | Thomas Pallmer & Elisebeth Stanley |
| April 17 | John Garner & Ane Barkelett |
| April 17 | Thomas Neave & Mary Willson |
| April 19 | Cornelius Rance & Elisebeth Willingham |
| April 20 | Thomas Rogers & Mary Wiland |
| April 21 | Richard Driver & Judey Hinsman |
| April 22 | Willia' Powell & Grace Norcott |
| April 25 | Giles Nash & Joyce Gillbee |
| April 26 | Adam Fuller & Elisebeth Smith |
| April 26 | Thomas Riland & Issabell Lunsedall |
| April 28 | John Collinwood & Mary Oldridge |
| April 30 | John Bareleges & Elisebeth Doulin |
| April 30 | Sany (or Saioy) Jaques & Abygall Barrow |
| May 1 | John Wauker & Grissill Thornton |
| May 1 | George White & Hanna Norton |
| May 1 | Willia' Cooper & Mary Frith |
| May 5 | Samuell Bayley & Elisebeth Castleman |
| May 5 | Thomas Andrewes & Jone Johnson |
| May 6 | Henry Adames & Susanna Adames |
| May 6 | Edward Holmes & Mary Pettitt |
| May 7 | Thomas Sewers & Martha King |
| May 8 | Willia' Edwardes & Cristia' Robinson |
| May 9 | John French & Eliner Watkins |
| May 10 | James Pope & Margarett Steare |
| May 10 | Harbert Thornedicke & Elisebeth Betteley |
| May 10 | Willia' Badham & Elisebeth Ebbe |
| May 10 | Walter Shippey & Mary Bartrum |
| May 11 | Willia' Hurson & Abigall Hilliard |
| May 15 | Thomas Bracey & Eliner Telor |
| May 16 | Thomas Wellden & Jone Bennitt |
| May 16 | John Mobes & Margarett Nicoles |
| May 16 | John Broomehed & Allse Bates |
| May 17 | Humfrey Morgill & Saray Foster |
| May 17 | Willia' Ranes & Franses Norman |
| May 19 | Daniell Moodey & Elisebeth Bun |
| May 21 | Samuell Hall & Ane Simcas |
| May 26 | Willia' Spooner & Elisebeth Barker |
| May 26 | Giles Bevell & Mary Soper |
| May 26 | John Phipes & Mary Brookes |
| May 27 | John Jy (?) & Bessia Goose |
| May 27 | Daniell Fulcher & Ann Nelson |
| May 27 | Edward Wellees & Margarett Burr |
| May 27 | Jeremy Louedon & Margarett Hashmore |
| May 27 | Daniell Nix & Elisebeth Peglord |
| May 28 | Robert Lother & Jone Yenit |
| May 28 | Thomas Hanes & Elisebeth Forester |
| May 28 | James Borwicke & Allce Croffeild |
| May 28 | Willia' Raven & Margarett Willmore |

May 29 Henry Bas & Mary Hooker
May 30 John Pickerin & Saray Cempe (*sic*)
May 30 Robert Johnson & Mary Kettle*
May 31 Andrew Mannering & Judith Heborne
May 31 Willia' Keith & Elisebeth Mitchill
June 1 Joseph Harte & Susanna Stanton
June 1 Robert Matteris & Marye Weeler
June 1 Willia' Eastland & Margarett Mathwes
June 2 John Conaway & Franses Clarke
June 2 Thomas Pitt & Susanna Bonifeild
June 5 Thomas Hill & Honor Ashton
June 6 John Stevens & Hanna Bacon
June 6 Edmun —— & Allice ——
June 6 James Griffeth & Margaret Renoles
June 6 Timothye Weaver & Ane Portris
June 6 Charles Brandon & Jone Quintan
June 8 Beniamin —— & Mary Wardner
June 8 Thomas Asskins & Mary Cempe (*sic*)
June 8 Richard Wiggins & Mary Baltleley (*sic*)
June 9 John Bavin & Susanna Mossooke
June 9 Thomas Spencer & Ane Haley
June 9 Thomas Anssley (or Austley) & Mary Harper
June 10 Thomas Flyde (or Slyde) & Margarett Harris
June 10 Edward Wallton & Elisebeth Rogers
June 13 John Hance & Mary Carlile
June 15 Thomas Hickes & Jone Downe
June 16 Richard Webster & Duglis Cooper
June 16 Willia' Meride & Elisabeth Harloe
June 16 Richard Rosse & Ane Everett
June 11† Thomas Baxster & Mary Neeves
June 11† Phillip Bledges & Mary Trueblood
June 11† George Cooper & Ane Millin
June 11† Willia' Flewellin & Ane Anseworth
June 11† Willia' Freeman & Elisebeth Bayley
June 11† Arthur Willis & Avis Davis
June 21 George Coleman & Jone Bever
June 21 Joes Derowse & Marye Bullin
June 21 Richard Jones & Susanna Eeedes (*sic*)
June 21 Cristopher Senior & Abigall Pat
June 21 George Stevens & Jone Deverux
June 21 Willia' Hudd & Mary Allsope
June 21 Richard Jorden & Luce Davis
June 21 John Basse & Ane Otley
June 21 Willia' Box & Ane Breed
June 21 Richard Smith & Margarett Cheney
June 26 Robert Hinshman & Ellin Jaxson
June 26 George Booth & Ane Gadberye
June 26 Thomas Botterell & Mary Pasmore
June 26 Charles Cambell & Franses Leech
June 26 Robert Johnson & Marye Kettle*
June 26 Jeremia Thorrill & Marye Reman
June 30 Henrye Charge & Prissilla Manes
June 30 Willia' Nuttall & Ane Burdett
July 1 Franses Ascough & Jone Wisler
July 1 Richard Flote & Mary Cloude ; by banns

* Twice registered, on May 30 and on June 26.
† So dated in original, but query if the 17th intended.

July 1 Willia' Jones & Dorothy Browne
July 1 John Fox & Allice Heathcote
July 2 Zacarias Goodlad & Jane Barker
July 3 Roger Howard & Mary Lenord
July 4 John Marchant & Mary Culver
July 4 James Mores & Mary Woodall
July 4 Micaell Tomes & Katharin Haukes
July 5 John Skinner & Elisebeth Loe
July 7 Roweland Jones & Saray Smalley
July 7 Persevall Sargeant & Dorothy Ridshawe
July 7 John Barnes & Jone Bigges
July 7 Henry Ward & Mary Cooke
July 7 Joseph Linwood & Dorothy Handey
July 8 Samuell Smith & Saray Peate
July 10 Anthony Bushill & Elisebeth Bushill
July 11 Willia' Johnson & Ane Tull
July 11 John Hickes & Elisebeth Floyd
July 11 Richard Doudle & Margarett Sendon
July 14 John Smith & Andrew (*sic*) Wallis
July 14 Osswell Crage & Elisebeth Wellgrave
July 14 James Smith & Jone Crew
July 14 John Deane & Mathew (*sic*) Batcheller
July 14 Joseph —— & Weneferd ——
July 15 Philip Bucner & Elisebeth Sadler
July 15 Cristopher Milles & Mary Rightsome
July 15 Edward Holmes & Mary Pettit
July 15 Christopher Bayster & Ane Wane
July 15 Nicolas Brookes & Ane Davis
July 16 Willia' Penington & Marye Chipman
July 16 Richard Wilkinson & Elisebeth Burrill
July 18 John Nittingale & Mary Hust
July 18 Willia' Tealor & Jone Gold
July 18 Robert Stowers & Elisebeth Watkins
July 18 Thomas —— & Mary ——
July 18 Willia' Church & Susanna Moone
July 19 Richard Willson & Elisebeth White
July 21 Willia' Noble & Margarett Hacwood
July 21 Willia' Watson & Rebecca Okey
July 21 Thomas Lewis & Jane Newman
July 21 John Theese & Elisebeth Fullwell
July 21 Robert Shirve & Ane Ives
July 21 John Deverux & Cristian Arme
July 22 John Porter & Saray Waters
July 22 John Alldwin & Ane Perrye
July 22 William Lakines & Mary Wood
July 23 Harrye Neate & Martha Harper
July 23 Edward Wittman & Margarett ——
July 25 Joseph Telor & Elisebeth Mason
July 25 Willia' Kindley & Jone Sardin
July 25 Edmun —— & Elisebeth ——
July 25 Thomas Baxter & Grace ——
July 25 Thomas Ward & Mary Woodstoce (*sic*)
July 25 George Maxemeney & Elisebeth Waters
July 25 Thomas Mathewes & Elisebeth Addison
July 26 Charles Brounfeild & Mary Polles (or Pottes)
July 26 Thomas Jones & Ane Lane
July 28 Willia' Miles & Trisilay Cumleom (*sic*)
July 28 Walter Scott & Elisebeth ——

July 28 Robert Sumner & Ane Robinson
July 28 Robert Harwood & Ellin Croxson
July 28 Andrew Wate & Ane Chiswell
July 28 Patricke Adeare & Ane Lanceford
July 29 Willia' Wood & Ane Page
Aug. 1 John Morgan & Mary Willson
Aug. 1 Thomas Argar & Mary Howard
Aug. 1 Muncoye Hacwood & Mary Wincles
Aug. 1 Edward Mun & Saray Garey
Aug. 1 Willia' Bages & Elsebeth Chase
Aug. 2 James Bond & Ane Olufe
Aug. 2 Willia' Sanders & Saray Haword
Aug. 4 Willia' Menn (or Mecin) & Mary Yonge
Aug. 4 John Rogers & Saray Broughton
Aug. 4 Richard Bradsted & Dorothy Berrye
Aug. 4 Thomas Mossley & Judeth Rauebone (or Rawbone)
Aug. 4 Willia' Draper & Jane Mallison
Aug. 5 Robert White (?) & Ane Buston
Aug. 5 Jonas Quinney & Margaret Haley
Aug. 6 Thomas Charge & Margarett Sydney
Aug. 6 Thomas Pratt & Margarett Tomkins
Aug. 7 Thomas Rousun & Ane Tilliard
Aug. 7 Thomas Colothisse & Saray Nicoles
Aug. 7 Henry Bell & Mary Holmes
Aug. 7 Willia' Roo & Elisebeth Wade
Aug. 11 Alexsander Bricke & Elisebeth Iddes
Aug. 12 Bartholemew Fisher & Saray Lanckton
Aug. 13 John Atlee & Jone Chillton
Aug. 16 Thomas Wardner & Ane Spencer
Aug. 16 Jacarya Feild & Saray Royce
Aug. 16 Richard May & Susanna Johnson
Aug. 16 James Allison & Jone Mercer
Aug. 17 Willia' Burrill & Allse Blacke
Aug. 17 Nicolas Davis & Marye Raulins
Aug. 19 Edward Hager & Marye Edmunes
Aug. 19 Samuell Dreaton & Judey Waite
Aug. 19 Mathew Holt & Ane Clifford
Aug. 19 Philip Garland & Ane Bettes
Aug. 22 Thomas Slithouse & Ane Garbert
Aug. 22 Willia' Wesley & Jane Bennitt
Aug. 24 John Graver & Frances Willson
Aug. 24 John Simson & Bennitt Starmore
Aug. 26 Thomas Man & Jane Sparkes
Aug. 28 Willia' Fundge & Jane Chapman
Sep. 1 Richard Sanders & Elisebeth Farthing
Sep. 1 Willia' Skin'er & Margarett Robinson
Sep. 2 Issraell Wood & Ane Hill
Sep. 2 Thomas Smith & Elisebeth Jukes (or Inkes)
Sep. 3 John Allin & Jane Simons
Sep. 4 Thomas Terrey & Mary Bowne
Sep. 5 Steven David & Margery Burton
Sep. 5 Zacary (or Jacary) Townesend & Elisebeth Archer
Sep. 5 Charles Wade & Mary Win
Sep. 8 John Mintum & Elisebeth Seing
Sep. 8 James Howard & Susanna Coward
Sep. 8 Thomas Doulor & Ane Malin
Sep. 8 Willia' Elwerrey & Bethya Steevens
Sep. 8 John Shepard & Elisebeth Wood

Sep. 9 John Gurdin & Jane Battey
Sep. 9 Edward Bradgelt & Margarett Godfrey
Sep. 11 James Edington & Margery Renoles
Sep. 11 Willia' Pue & Elisebeth Samon
Sep. 12 Nicolas Strange & Milisent Asfeild
Sep. 12 Nicolas Harbert & Mary Webster
Sep. 12 Willia' Playle & Frances Clarke
Sep. 13 Edward Smither & Marye Norton
Sep. 16 Franses Jerman & Jone Oakes
Sep. 16 Timothy Carleham & Margarett Scaberdine (or Staberdine)
Sep. 16 Joseph Linwood & Elisebeth Randall
Sep. 17 Willia' Renor & Margarett Willstaley (*sic*)
Sep. 17 Thomas Davis & Ane Ince
Sep. 17 John Pecocke & Katharin Hawes
Sep. 17 Paull Storer & Jessey Parker
Sep. 17 Henry Millard & Saray Rose
Sep. 18 Robert Coleman & Elisebeth Joyce
Sep. 19 Willia' Person & Honor Boulton
Sep. 19 Willia' Johnson & Elisebeth Small
Sep. 19 Edward Holyman & — ——
Sep. 22 Edward Thurman & Elisebeth Sewell
Sep. 22 Thomas Bate & Ane Davis
Sep. 22 Daniell Willis & Marthay Wood
Sep. 23 Thomas Winchcome & Elisebeth Brittane
Sep. 23 Eviner Evines & Jone Price
Sep. 23 John Daggot & Ane Farrabee
Sep. 23 Robert Lawrett & Mary Prise
Sep. 23 Gabrell Alexsas & Marye Lame
Sep. 23 Willia' Porter & Elisebeth Sargarith (?)
Sep. 24 Charles Ellyon & Elisebeth Wittam
Sep. 24 John Harrison & Eliner Cutler
Sep. 26 John Butler & Mary Harris
Sep. 26 John Blackmore & Ane Hartley
Sep. 29 Willia' Charles & Edith Baker
Sep. 29 Edward Simeon & Ane Canter
Sep. 29 Anthony Renoles & Susanna Blaclocke
Sep. 29 Robert Tarllton & Katharin Heath
Sep. 30 Richard Maior & Ane Hagor
Sep. 30 Richard Chouch (*sic*) & Marye Wallis
Sep. 30 Edward Calfe & Ane Salley
Nov. 1* John Pratmore & Mary Robertes
Nov. 1* John Raman & Jane Darvell
Nov. 1* John Ellhicke & Mary Atkins
Nov. 1* Adam Jones & Fransis Stanley
Oct. 5* James Butler & Debora Steward
Oct. 6* Isacke Tomson & Susanna Bull
Oct. 8* Jacobe Baker & Mary Godfrey
Oct. 8* Thomas Blacston & Elisabeth Tison
Oct. 8* Richard Spincall & Margarett Tomlinson
Oct. 10* George Bullocke & Elisebeth Milles
Oct. 10 John Hall & Mary Pufford
Oct. 11 John Yeatman & Mary Robertes
Oct. 11 John Bigg & Ane Bradshawe
Oct. 11 John Fencatt & Margarett Renoles
Oct. 11 Thomas Hall & Martha Gillman

* There is some confusion in the original respecting these ten entries, nine of which are repeated between October 30 and November 6 following. They are dated here as in the original.

Oct. 13 David Hocles & Jane Frye; by banns
Oct. 13 Thomas Huggins & Katharin Johnson
Oct. .. Wal'ace Thomas & Elisebeth Prosey; by banns
Oct. 15 George Osgreye & Issabell Simson; by banns
Oct. 15 Richard Jones & Elisebeth Rance; by banns
Oct. 15 Richard Jurden & Mary Rousey
Oct. 20 George Morthynes & Martha Newman; by banns
Oct. 20 Willia' Brinckley & Mary Ridgway
Oct. 20 Garrett Win & Ester Costin
Oct. 24 John Knoles & Allse Lame
Oct. 25 Morgan Thomas & Ellin Bond
Oct. 25 Roger Picrin & Jane Howell
Oct. 25 James Lewis & Elisebeth Sirole
Oct. 27 Joseph Latherne & Elisebeth Catherne (or Batherne)
Oct. 28 John Gosslin & Martha Veale
Oct. 28 John Stouth (or Scouch) & Ane Hargrave
Oct. 28 John Doricko & Dorothy Sargeant
Oct. 29 Edward Thomas & Joyce Colter
Oct. 29 Richard Staufeacer & Elinor Howard
Oct. 29 Willia' Tarloe & Ellin Bosstocke
Oct. 29 John Towers & Mary Fundge
Oct. 29 Edward Good & Jone Chadweeke
Oct. 29 Nathan Knight & Margarett Stroode
Oct. 29 Richard Chambers & Hanna Wiggins
Oct. 29 Joseph Bincke & Ane Duke
Oct. 30* Thomas Blakeston & Elisebeth Tison
Oct. 30* Richard Spinchall & Margarett Tomlinson
Oct. 31* George Bullocke & Elisebeth Milles
Nov. 1* John Raman & Jane Darvell
Nov. 1* John Ellthicke & Mary Atkins
Nov. 1* Adames Jones & Franses Stanley
Nov. 4* James Butley & Deboray Steward (see Oct. 5, there James Butler)
Nov. 4* Isacke Tomson & Susanna Steward (see Oct. 6, there Susanna Bull)
Nov. 6* Jacob Baker & Mary Bull (see Oct. 8, there Mary Godfrey)
Nov. 6 John Finch & Elisebeth Badger
Nov. 7 Willia' Greene & Elisebeth Somfeild
Nov. 7 John Padge & Allse Stevens
Nov. 8 Henry Matgit & Ane Cater
Nov. 8 Frances Tillett & Saray Androse
Nov. 10 Samuell Hellson & Tuball Plamer (*sic*)
Nov. 12 John Parsones & Francis Orchard
Nov. 13 Willia' Duxfeild & Jane Fisher
Nov. 15 Willia' Hawes & Charytye Turner
Nov. 18 Richard Dunford & Ane Knight
Nov. 19 Richard Poole & Elisebeth Woodames
Nov. 20 Richard Little & Elisebeth Payne
Nov. 21 Henry Cabellion & Mary Sallter
Nov. 23 John Ratto & Grace Servant
Nov. 24 Thomas Cox & Elynor Stansebee
Nov. 25 Richard James & Elisebeth Freeman
Nov. 25 Richard Cooper & Elisebeth Newman
Dec. 1† Richard Jones & Frances French
Dec. 1 George Pennor & Ane Smith; by banns
Dec. 1 Joseph Edwardes & Elisebeth Buttler; by banns
Dec. 3 Willia' Sisson & Elisebeth Smith
Dec. 3 Thomas Noble & Marye Lambert; by banns

* See footnote, p. 135. † Seven vacant lines precede this entry.

Dec. 4 George Nodes & Elisebeth Clarke; by banns
Dec. 4 John Traughton & Ane Robinson; by banns
Dec. 4 Cristopher Williames & Mary Goodchild; by banns
Dec. 4 Samuell Beneon & Sibell Sutton; by banns
Dec. 4 Willia' Rogers & Elisebeth Richingson
Dec. 4 Willia' Jueney & Elisebeth Rason
Dec. 7 John Sleepe & Issabell Noris; by banns
Dec. 8 Richard Foster & Margarett Boulton; by banns
Dec. 8 John Yeoman & Jane Hamond
Dec. 8 Edward Pember & Ane Prosser; by banns
Dec. 8 Willia' Kyte & Dorothy Doule; by banns
Dec. 11 Robert Cheetom & Elisebeth James; by banns
Dec. 12 Willia' Robinson & Saray Kirsett
Dec. 13 John Jeninges & Ane Wilbee
Dec. 15 Randell Nicole & Eliner Pleford
Dec. 18 Willia' Reddish & Jone Pleford
Dec. 18 Edward Cave & Francis Bredwicke
Dec. 22 Joseph Meres & Elisebeth Wittman
Dec. 25 Willia' Sparkley & Jane Coverley
Dec. 25 Thomas Cobley & Elisebeth Willmore
Dec. 27 John Emmerson & Martha Knight
Dec. 27 Nathaniell Grinwood & Martha Flyde; by banns
Dec. 27 Henry Abbot & Dina Darrant
Dec. 28 Thomas Mason & Elisebeth Malin
Dec. 28 Willia' Stevenes & Jone Stevens; by banns
Dec. 28 Philip Glover & Plesance Wallis
Dec. 28 Thomas Tilley & Susanna Williames
Dec. 29 Arthur Prise & Elisebeth Mitchill
Dec. 29 John Jengkins & Marye More
Dec. 29 John Stevens & Saray More
Dec. 29 George Simson & Mary Masters
Dec. 31 Willia' Butterfeild & Dorothy Billingsley
Jan. 1 Thomas Tomnall & Katharin Shore
Jan. 1 Thomas Waker & Patience Wright
Jan. 1 George Wattes & Ane Leman
Jan. 2 Robert Briant & Jone Goldsmith
Jan. 2 Franses Capener & Ane Jeninges
Jan. 3 George Hall & Jane Wild
Jan. 4 Peter Cossbee & Elisebeth Ward
Jan. 4 John Halley & Elisebeth Hyne
Jan. 4 John Woodeson & Ane Worsdall
Jan. 6 John Barnes & Elisebeth Hart
Jan. 7 Willia' Semor & Ane Beson
Jan. 7 Miles Legarburran & Eliner Sumner
Jan. 7 Thomas Tomson & Dorothy Carter
Jan. 7 James Davis & Eliner Johnson
Jan. 7 John Pittman & Elisebeth Coxes
Jan. 8 James Crose & Ane Deborell
Jan. 8 Gillbert Meison & Mary Barber
Jan. 8 Samuell Dod & Allse Curteis
Jan. 8 Richard Robinson & Allese Waker
Jan. 8 Robert Crosbee & Saray Heninges
Jan. 10 John Blackborne (or Clackborne) & Ane Allin
Jan. 10 Samuell Feild & Ane Dodsworth
Jan. 10 Thomas Wall & Mary Lemericke
Jan. 12 John Glasebrooke & Elisebeth Laurence
Jan. 12 Robert Busshwell & Elisebeth Everson
Jan. 12 John Freind & Mary Weeler

Jan. 12 Robert Hadley & Issabell Phillipes
Jan. 12 Thomas Grifeth & Elisebeth Rackestrawe
Jan. 13 Thomas Bell & Mary Reeves
Jan. 13 Thomas Tomson & Elisebeth Riddall
Jan. 13 George Gant & Bridgitt Ducker
Jan. 13 Arthur Simkins & Elisebeth Gillbee
Jan. 14 Willia' Bullocke & Elisebeth Pullman
Jan. 14 John Fenley & Elisebeth Tealor
Jan. 16 John Hill & Elisebeth Everall
Jan. 17 John Cautier & Dorothy Engstebor (or Eugstebor)
Jan. 19 John Fryer & Raffe (or Rosse) Joyner
Jan. 19 Richard Munden & Ane Simondes
Jan. 19 John Starmore & Elisebeth Starmore
Jan. 20 Cristopher Warmore & Martha Bedford
Jan. 20 Edward Chadweeke & Ane Reeves
Jan. 20 Danyell Dike & Elisebeth Leigh
Jan. 21 George Miller & Rebecca Johnson
Jan. 21 George —— & Elisebeth ——
Jan. 21 Willia' Waterhouse & Elisebeth Smith
Jan. 22 James Brocent & Rebeccay Jefferes
Jan. 22 John Nooth (or North) & Ane Anton
Jan. 22 John Webster & Ane Storey (see Jan. 23)
Jan. 23 John Farrent & Allse Pert
Jan. 23 John Dedington & Ane Bever
Jan. 23 Thomas Webster & Ane Storey (see Jan. 22)
Jan. 23 John Wright & Susanna Hicney
Jan. 23 Thomas Eaton & Julyan Parker
Jan. 27 Jonas Bitteney & Ane Wright
Jan. 27 Thomas White & Ellin Panter
Jan. 28 Robert Wood & Mary Gun
Jan. 28 Richard Kinston & Elisebeth Web
Jan. 28 John Willer & Mary Hatch
Jan. 28 Thomas Pratt & Elisebeth Blackwell
Jan. 28 Samuell Cock & Prudence Basstocke
Jan. 28 John Tudor & Albenia Levett
Jan. 28 Thomas Slighthouse & Mary Crouch
Jan. 28 Thomas Egellsfeild & Margarett Rogers
Jan. 29 David Reed & Ellin Lambe
Feb. 1 James Thracham & Elisebeth Greene
Feb. 1 Peeter Haynes & Katharin Wright
Feb. 1 John Samson & Elisebeth Greene
Feb. 1 Willia' Bettworth & Francis Vessey
Feb. 1 George Mandevell & Elisebeth Clinch
Feb. 1 Willia' Asston & Jone Wilcockes
Feb. 1 Edward Juer & Mary Bennit
Feb. 2 John Wite & Mary Whitehed
Feb. 2 Henry Jouker & Abygall Vndee
Feb. 2 Thomas Dutch & Sissley Hooke
Feb. 2 Richard Mathewes & Magdalen Savidge
Feb. 2 Hosswell Thorneburye & Jane Wright
Feb. 2 Thomas Barnes & Mary Cliffton
Feb. 2 Richard Crumpe & Ane Burges ; banns
Feb. 4 Thomas Barker & Issabella Cade
Feb. 4 George Bosstocke & Jane Killbee ; banns
Feb. 4 Joseph Walter & Jone Singer
Feb. 5 Richard Blackestone & Edeth Roe ; banns
Feb. 5 John Morgrave & Katharin Odare
Feb. 6 John Marshall & Jane Ricroft ; by banns

Feb. 6 George Rackeson & Mary Harper (see Feb. 8)
Feb. 7 John Piplar & Saray Ducke; by banns
Feb. 7 Thomas Jacson & Mary Bankes; by banns
Feb. 7 Bessallyell Jelliman & Elisebeth Cooper; by banns
Feb. 7 John Pallmer & Margarett Maning
Feb. 7 Thomas Wittley & Katharin Jones
Feb. 8 Richard Flower & Marye Saxbee
Feb. 8 Henry March & Elisebeth Turner; by banns
Feb. 8 Thomas Lund & Margarett Stowell
Feb. 8 Willia' Combee & Mary Morgan; by banns
Feb. 8 John Streeke & Elisebeth Gale
Feb. 8 Henry Bennitt & Martha Nicoles; by banns
Feb. 8 Steven Randall & Martha Taverner; by banns
Feb. 8 Richard Ellis & Elisebeth Willson; by banns
Feb. 8 Joseph Warren & Mary Lynitt
Feb. 8 Thomas Shepard & Jane Robinson; by banns
Feb. 8 Edward Howard & Ane Smith
Feb. 8 Edward Becke & Ane Peate; by banns
Feb. 8 George Racson & Mary Harper; by banns (see Feb. 6)
Feb. 8 Thomas Willmote & Allse Jervis; by banns
Feb. 8 Timothy Butler & Edeth Taverner
Feb. 9 Willia' Smith & Joyce Russell; by banns
Feb. 10 Roger Allin & Margerye Hufe; by banns
Feb. 10 Eprahim Carpenter & Margaret Barker; by banns
Feb. 11 Giles Savidge & Mary Cotes; by banns
Feb. 11 George Macsum & Elisebeth Waters
Feb. 15 Anthony Attwood & Marye Brocke; by banns
Feb. 15 Willia' Robertes & Marye Trist
Feb. 19 Samuell Purser & Margarett Famer
Feb. 19 Thomas Harris & Elisebeth Badgeit
Feb. 20 Thomas Burrabragus (*sic*) & Franses Hartland
Feb. 20 Roger Huett & Margarett Croote; by lic.
Feb. 20 Richard Clinch & Mary Hecellton; by banns
Feb. 20 Samuell Bouden & Francis Villers
Feb. 23 Willia' Gandee & Elisebeth Ward
Feb. 23 Beniamin Seale & Mary Doughtey
Feb. 25 Thomas Matchit & Abygall Smith
Feb. 25 Henrye Janes & Thamor Dobes
Feb. 25 Dennis Welles & Dorothy Farrington
Feb. 25 John Hubbec & Mary Kendall
Feb. 26 Willia' Plum'er & Elisebeth Randes
Feb. 27 John Embree & Mary Odaway; by banns
Mar. 1 George Hall & Elisebeth Lathum
Mar. 1 Richard Picrin & Mary Carlton
Mar. 2 George Bruin & Ane Stapellton
Mar. 2 Thomas Ereley & Sary Jones
Mar. 5 John Picrin & Allse Hodson
Mar. 5 John Coward & Saray Sellar
Mar. 5 Richard Evers & Saray Garner
Mar. 5 Henrye Eglentine & Susannay Dey
Mar. 9 Richard Carey & Saray Waker; by banns
Mar. 9 John Brooman & Marye Maplestone
Mar. 10 John Gollden & Phillamellay Browne
Mar. 11 Nicolas Richingson & Magdalin Wordward
Mar. 11 Richard Harvey & Ane Jones
Mar. 12 Robert Newington & Dorythy Reve; by lic.
Mar. 12 Micaell Bankes & Catharin Royde
Mar. 14 Alexsander Lewood & Mary Sewell; by banns

Mar. 14 Thomas Williames & Wineferd Pinley; by banns
Mar. 16 John Freeman & Elisebeth Porter; by banns
Mar. 16 Philip Shelley & Elisebeth Bollton; by banns
Mar. 16 Henry Gilder & Jone Halley; by banns
Mar. 18 George Ellis & Ane Gater; by banns
Mar. 18 Richard Mason & Catharin Milles; by banns
Mar. 18 John Farmer & Bridgit Fressbee
Mar. 20 Richard Mead & Elisebeth Miller
Mar. 20 Willia' King & Hester Jeffery; by banns
Mar. 20 Robert Freeman & Elyner Maddockes
Mar. 20 John Camble & Mary Trapers
Mar. 23 John Becman & Susanna Wright; by banns
Mar. 23 John Ince & Catharin Derritt; by banns
Mar. 23 Robert Foster & Elisebeth Baxster
Mar. 23 Richard Jones & Rebecca Webster; by banns
Mar. 23 Jeffery Davis & Margarett Incoleson
Mar. 23 Joseph Hunt & Elisebeth Trott
Mar. 24 Robert Burges & Fortune Loter; by banns
Mar. 24 Mathew Cheden & Ane Gillmant
Mar. 24 John Tunbridge & Jane Cardey
Mar. 24 John Huchingson & Jone Stanton; by banns

## 1668.

Mar. 25 Thomas Inch & Rebecca Heter; by banns
Mar. 25 John Bodman & Benidicta Cole
Mar. 25 Henry Kyte & Mary Longe; by banns
Mar. 25 Willia' Harris & Saray Crose; by banns
Mar. 25 John Exses & Martha Hill
Mar. 25 Richard Pallfrey & Mary Halton (or Hatton)
Mar. 25 Willia' Barber & Dorothy Parrye
Mar. 25 John Darbyshire & Mary Hart
Mar. 26 Nicolas Rouse & Jone Woodmus; by banns
Mar. 26 Thomas Evines & Elisebeth Bobitt
Mar. 26 Edward King & Allsse Hone (or Houe); by banns
Mar. 26 Ridin Nerdith & Ellis Davis; by banns
Mar. 26 Thomas Taverner & Eliner Cumpen; by banns
Mar. 26 Robert Allsalun & Jone Pasmore
Mar. 27 Swithin Ausstin & Elisebeth Nicolas
Mar. 27 Philip Willson & Susanna Shepard
Mar. 27 Edward Perkins & Catharin Penure; by banns
Mar. 27 John Camble & Mary Trapers; by banns
Mar. 28 John Towers & Jane Randell; by banns
Mar. 28 Mathew Claxson & Em Stevens; by banns
Mar. 28 Edward Chambers & Mary Dentree; by banns
Mar. 28 James Nellum & Joyce Dicson; by banns
Mar. 28 Henry Telor & Saray Floyd; by banns
Mar. 28 Willia' Overen & Mary Jacson; by banns
Mar. 30 John Lyne & Allse Milles; by banns
Mar. 31 Willia' Bugdon & Darcas Devoridge; by banns
Mar. 31 Oliver Willson & Elisebeth Loueell (?); by banns
April 1 John Samson & Saray Hicman; by banns
April 1 Samuell Fryer & Saray Turner; by banns
April 1 Anthony Fracolett & Elisebeth Maddockes; by banns
April 1 Robert Harryson & Elisebeth Hedgman; by banns
April 1 John Smith & Allse James; by banns
April 1 Robert Rissley & Mary Tallmidge (*Tallingham* erased); by banns
April 2 Robert Dickes & Elisebeth Sanders; by banns

April 2 James Frith & Sisley Hart; by banns
April 2 John Haselltine & Ane Lambeth; by lic.
April 2 Cornelius Thorogood & Jane Vsserwood; by banns
April 2 Thomas Fleming & Ane Loue; by banns
April 2 Richard Muse & Milisent Leven; by banns
April 2 Jonathan Parsones & Saray Tomkins
April 2 Joseph Stradford & Mary Hide
April 2 Thomas Tulley & Elyner Watkins; by banns
April 3 Thomas Cocke & Elyner Jones; by banns
April 7 Joseph Ingland & Ane Smith; by banns
April 7 John White & Deboray Coe
April 12 Richard Burton & Mary Child; by banns
April 12 Willia' Feilder & Mary Flower; by banns
April 12 Thomas Smith & Saray Wardner; by banns
April 12 Thomas Dexster & Elisebeth Cempe; by banns
April 12 John Drinkwater & Saray Ridge; by banns
April 12 John Bush & Ane Lidford; by banns
April 12 John Garner & An Morris; by banns
April 12 Edward Mottershed & Ane Cooper; by banns
April 12 Thomas Floyd & Dorothy Jefferyes
April 12 Thomas Floyd & Saray Smith; by banns
April 12 Thomas Franknell & Rebecca Stevens; by banns
April 12 Josua Boes & Ane Broffe; by banns
April 12 Robert Picrin & Martha Sheild; by banns
April 12 Richard Curteous & Susanna Meeres; by banns
April 12 Thomas Surflett & Elisebeth Gater; by banns
April 12 Richard Hardly & Ane Androse; by banns
April 15 Willia' Freeman & Tamasin Poole; by banns
April 17 Henry Warren & Susanna Smith; by banns
April 19 Willia' Edridge & Ane Prince; by banns
April 19 Daniell Clarybut & Prudence Wever; by banns
April 19 Daniell Claysum & Elisebeth Carter
April 20 Richard Chere & Elisebeth Hethe (or Hether); by banns
April 21 Roger Cooke & Elisebeth Fen; by banns
April 22 John Smith & Eme Miles
April 23 John Rogers & Elisebeth Spencer
April 26 John Norton & Jone Coles; by banns
April 27 James Rucastle & Mary Tratt; by banns
April 27 Thomas Gee & Elisebeth de Florresoo
April 27 Willia' Wilshire & Mary Baker
April 27 Gabriell Merrys & Ane James; by banns
April 27 John Rinshawe & Elisebeth Hunt
April 27 Willia' Hatchitt & Jone Hussingson
April 27 Henry Burras & Mary Fletger; by banns
April 28 John Worme & Jane Harris*
April 28 Thomas Smith & Ellin Hutchingson
April 28 Richard Butler & Elisebeth Start
April 28 Edmun Helmes & Ane Telor; by banns
April 28 Mathew Hasell & Ane Willand; by banns
April 28 Thomas Winch & Ane Peale; by banns
April 28 Thomas Blaxestone & Ane Fan; by banns
April 29 Edward Bland & Mary Nevell
April 30 John Downes & Elisebeth Gray
April 30 John Temple & Ane Semor
April 30 Robert Ellames (or Ellcines) & Elisebeth Plum
May 1 John Wooddison & Ane Jeninges; by banns

* Twice entered, first by banns, second by licence.

May 1 Willia' Ford & Mary Roberdes (*sic*) ; by banns
May 1 Cereacus Birelin & Abygall Barrone ; by banns
May 1 Willia' Mitchell & Jane Hillman
May 1 George Den & Mary Prise ; by banns
May 1 Richard Williames & Mary Nubery ; by banns
May 1 Roweland Williames & Martha Lingger
May 1 Mathew Sinckell (?) & Saray Ballden ; by banns
May 4 Thomas Harman & Ane Norris ; by banns
May 4 John Preston & Abygall Tagg ; by banns
May 4 Henrye Lawe & Elisebeth Harden ; by banns
May 4 Willia' Darson & Marye Loue ; by banns
May 5 John Lad & Mary Maning ; by banns
May 5 Willia' Craft (or Crast) & Elisebeth Norton
May 6 Thomas Dugdell & Margarett Lawe
May 7 Willia' Ship & Jone Morgan ; by banns
May 7 James Hether & Jane Yearley
May 7 Willia' Standish & Hanna Rodes
May 8 George Woollesey & Ane More ; by banns
May 8 John Dale & Elisebeth Gunsstone ; by banns
May 8 Charles Fling & Jane Scott ; by banns
May 9 Seth Tealor & Cornelia Willinges
May 9 John Ford & Elisebeth Bordman ; by banns
May 9 Willia' Johnson & Allse Waker ; by banns
May 9 George Wade & Elisebeth Wittacar ; by banns
May 9 Willia' Harper & Ane Artis ; by banns
May 9 James Gordon & Dorothy Jones ; by banns
May 9 John Halles & Elisebeth Edwardes ; by banns
May 9 John Simondes & Rose Vixin ; by banns
May 9 John Bardell & Jane Moberley ; by banns
May 9 George Norton & Marye Ford ; by banns
May 12 Richard Holmes & Elisebeth Gissbee ; by banns
May 12 Thomas Weeler & Martha Bennitt ; by banns
May 12 Thomas Dobney & Margarett How ; by banns
May 12 Robert Millard & Margarett Rogers ; by banns
May 12 Edward Winterton & Jane Wallcraft ; by banns
May 12 Arthur Willis & Susanna Jonson ; by banns
May 13 Cutberd Wallis & Ane Fidler
May 13 Willia' Stowers & Elisebeth Farmer ; by banns
May 13 Andrew Herrin & Elisebeth Brimsted
May 13 Lenard Woodard & Margarett Foster
May 13 Richard Peomes & Anna Barton ; by banns
May 14 Thomas Gibes & Lusey Gibes ; by banns
May 14 James Stile & Elisebeth Waterhouse ; by banns
May 14 Peeter Boulter & Frisswood Davis ; by banns
May 14 "Kingsbee Lusey, Esquire, & Madam Theophila Barkley" ; by lic.
May 14 Willia' Read & Mary Wallton ; by banns
May 14 John Simson & Ane Light ; by banns
May 14 Robert Jones & Elisebeth Falldoe ; by banns
May 14 John Hicson & Jone Hathaway ; by banns
May 14 John Holmes & Grissill Sayear ; by banns
May 14 Jonas Putshey & Dyna Goodman ; by banns
May 14 Willia' Craft (or Crast) & Winiferd Close ; by banns
May 16 George Squire & Elisebeth Kitchingman
May 16 Henrye Squire & Ane Perrye ; by banns
May 16 Timothy Habellwitt & Elisebeth Thornton
May 18 Cutberd Stanbanley & Ane Johnson ; by banns
May 19 David Perce (or Perte) & Sibell Watkins ; by banns
May 19 Willia' Wrotley & Ane Knott ; by banns

May 20 Phillip Suller & Ane Little
May 21 Henrye Thickney & Ane Blumsted
May 21 John Duffeild & Allse Chamberlin; by banns
May 21 Willia' Powell & Susanna Read; by banns
May 21 Robert Tealor & Mary Hodson; by banns
May 21 John Renwood & Elisebeth Tomson; by banns
May 24 Thomas Maddox & Elisebeth Judd; by banns
May 24 John Burrell (or Burcell) & Ane Paris; by banns
May 24 Richard Warton & Dorothy Tealor; by banns
May 24 Edward —— & Elisebeth ——; by lic.
May 24 Willia' Dukeson & Grace Mundes; by banns
May 24 Robert Vincent & Margarett Hubbard; by lic.
May 25 John Robinson & Susanna Wright; by banns
May 25 Arthur Downes & Saray Smith; by banns
May 25 Richard Bruerton & Elisebeth Barton; by banns
May 25 Willia' Hall & Elisebeth Cripes; by lic.
May 25 Henrye Averey & Elisebeth Smith; by banns
May 25 Daniell Lane & Mary Austin; by banns
May 26 James Ellwood & Elisebeth Wall; by banns
May 26 Richard Gowing & Dorothy Blackehurst; by banns
May 26 Thomas Glyn & Catharin West; by banns
May 26 John Roome & Elisebeth Tomson; by banns
May 26 Robert Crooke & Katharin Jacson
May 26 Philip Lancedowne & Mary Wooddey
May 26 Richard Stott & Susanna White
May 26 Thomas Hall & Elisebeth Wright
May 28 Robert Zinzan & Sabisstina Curtis; by banns
May 28 Thomas Hastinges, Esquire, & Elisebeth Martin; by lic.
May 29 Alexsander Duntum & Saray Reade
May 30 John Orindge & Eliner Adames; by lic.
May 30 Henry In (*sic*) & Salina Woodard; by lic.
May 30 Alexsander Leight & Ane Mortemore; by banns
May 30 Richard Beling & Mary Cunstable; by banns
June 1 Thomas Kenton & Ellin Franklin
June 1 James Wormewell & Elisebeth Rissdell; by banns
June 1 Daniell Marshall & Margarett Wellon; by banns
June 1 John Hunt & Ane Austin; by banns
June 2 Thomas Wanup & Marye Goodalle; by banns
June 2 Obedyence Yeates & Ellin Worton; by banns
June 3 Henry Nicoles & Jane Gladman; by banns
June 3 Joseph —— & Susanna Wooddall; by banns
June 3 Thomas Serley & Ellin Bull; by banns
June 3 Worley Goodalle & Anna Currey; by banns
June 3 Robert Jones & Mary Bossley; by banns
June 3 Thomas Spetlicoe & Ane Burton; by banns
June 3 Thomas Web & Allise Collins; by banns
June 3 Thomas Tellyder & Saray Brumley; by banns
June 4 Edward Chapman & Johanna Cooke; by banns
June 4 John Hanley & Dorcas Sharpe; by banns
June 4 Edmund Meares & Lydia Fryer; by banns
June 5 Richard Martin & Marye Allsope; by banns
June 5 John Drake & Ane Hill; by banns
June 7 Isacke Peacocke & Allise Jones; by banns
June 7 John Gade & Jane Hamdon; by banns
June 7 John Cooper & Marye Sineor; by banns
June 7 John Welling & Syndeny Drake; by banns
June 8 Peeter Vanes & Mary Cliffe; by banns
June 8 James Laurence & Saray Thoredey

June 9 Clement Hurst & Ellin Bussey; by banns
June 9 John Wilkenson & Marye Hyde; by banns
June 10 Thomas Prise & Hanna Ward; by banns
June 10 Clement —— & Ellyner ——; by banns
June 11 John Waker & Deborye Clevenger; by banns
June 11 Bartholemewe Cocke & Mary Stroude
June 11 George Franses & Margarett Touvie; by banns
June 11 William Mossley & Elyner Arme; by banns
June 11 Willia' March & Jane Meares; by banns
June 11 Willia' Goodman & Ane Foxcraft; by banns
June 13 Willia' Aumey & Margarett Barnett; by banns
June 13 Saloman Slayde & Marye Slye; by banns
June 13 Thomas Storey & Marye Cibble; by banns
June 13 Willia' Williames & Ane Mitchell; by banns
June 13 Thomas Davis & Ane Wisdell
June 13 Robert Smith & Mary Bennitt; by banns
June 13 Robert Hanwell & Margarett Benington; by banns
June 13 George Groves & Dorothy Waterson; by banns
June 13 Patricke Prat & Sisselyna ——; by banns
June 14 Robert Clarke & Ane Seward; by banns
June 14 Thomas Terne & Joanna Simondes; by banns
June 14 Willia' Coston & Katharin Kenton; by banns
June 14 Thomas Swane & Mary Cibble; by banns
June 15 George White & Hanna Norton; by banns
June 17 Richard Curtis & Elisebeth Prat; by banns
June 17 George Baggoly & Ane Lister; by banns
June 18 Thomas Robinson & Dorothy Harris; by banns
June 18 Charles Milles & Joanna Pryttye; by banns
June 18 Henrye Masillus & Easter Grin
June 18 Richard Vavis & Elynor Jones; by banns
June 20 John Lamberd & Saray Mesom; by banns
June 20 Robert Baule & Ane Butler; by banns
June 23 Thomas Tawney & Elisebeth Wesson; by banns
June 23 James Swane & Am'a Smith; by banns
June 23* John Brittane & Mary Steevens; by lic.
June 23 John Buttam & Mary Stevens; by banns
June 23 John Parloe & Ane Larkin; by banns
June 25 Robert Fallmore & Rebecca Howlett
June 25 John Asshe & Margarett Amler; by banns
June 25 Thomas East & Rebecca Tod; by banns
June 25 Nicolas Loueell & Elisebeth Powell
June 25 John Smith & Margarett Hill; by banns
June 26 Willia' Smith & Ane Starling; by banns
June 26 Anthony Sanders & Jane Claxston
June 26 Thomas Woodward & Clement Boreman
June 28 Martin Prissley & Elisebeth Edwardes
June 28 John Williames & Grace Floyd
June 28 Edward Chanler & Elisebeth Dene; by banns
June 28 Richard Hobes & Margarett Cauderoy
June 29 Nicolas Davison & Elisebeth Cocke; by banns
June 29 Richard Miles & Elisebeth Bafford; by banns
July 1 Nicolas Heath & Joyce Hall; by banns
July 2 John Assburne & Elisebeth Barnett; by banns
July 2 Richard Perkins & Ellin Langton
July 2 Willia' Curtis & Mary Jones
July 2 Moses Hickes & Saray Terrey; by banns

* This is interlined. Query if a correction of the succeeding entry.

July 5 Thomas Druse & Magdalen Farrer; by banns
July 5 Alexsander Squire & Katharin Dixson; by banns
July 5 Willia' Peters & Margarett Waker; by banns
July 5 Willia' Aalldrides (*sic*) & Eliner Tracey; by banns
July 6 John Tyler & Elisabeth Delawood; by banns
July 7 John Wilkinson & Mary Hyde
July 7 Thomas Harington & Martha Tomkins; by banns
July 7 Laurence Osler & Elisebeth Buttler
July 7 Gabriell Harrison & Mary Coffey
July 7 Richard Ballard & Franses Willkinson; by banns
July 7 Joseph Sewell & Ane Mitchell; by banns
July 9 Edward Tomson & Frances Howe; by banns
July 11 Henry Hill & Allse Lasey (or Lusey); by banns
July 11 Robert Gooding & Ann Ballding; by banns
July 12 George Rise & Allse Ward; by banns
July 12 Willia' Jones & Allse Chapman
July 12 Cornelyus Johnson & Rebeccae Bullevant; by banns
July 12 Willia' Pallmer & Sibill Morgan
July 13 Richard Hare & Elisebeth Wallter
July 13 Rese Tealor & Elisebeth Davis
July 14 Master John Tomson & Madam Franses Windom; by lic.
July 15 David Pyers & Hanna Knight; by banns
July 15 Willia' Hale & Mary Tyne
July 15 Henry Ellis & Sissley Cure
July 15 Willia' Daniell & Saray Morgan
July 17 Antonye Cempe (*sic*) & Dorothy Trott
July 17 Richard Adames & Constance Richingson
July 18 Seth Pouell & Ane Blaxston
July 18 Thomas Gin & Issabell Andrewes
July 18 James Willson & Saray Willkins; by banns
July 19 Cristopher Dawes & Ane Wadell; by banns
July 19 Thomas Gibbinges & Ane Weatley
July 20 Henrye Doutey & Elisebeth Allsop; by banns
July 20 Roger Bissell & Elisebeth Gue; by banns
July 20 Thomas Woodbridge & Ellin Davis; by banns
July 21 Thomas Snowe & Margarett Baucut
July 21 John Dolton & Edeth Mason; by banns
July 21 Willia' Metcaufe & Katharin Broune
July 21 Willia' Palmer & Ane Rodes
July 21 John Manering & Elisebeth Grubham
July 21 John Ellson & Ane Amas; by banns
July 22 Franses Chambers & Elisebeth Brightin
July 22 Jacob Waker & Fransis Lyne; by banns
July 22 Effray Win & Ane Clarke
July 23 Jacarias Copington & Elisebeth Philipes
July 23 John Boudge & Lydea Debeare
July 23 Giles Chamflower & Sines Bert
July 25 Robert Norman & Ane Robertes
July 25 John Prist & Elisebeth Browne
July 25 Ralfe Cubert & Allse Nicoleson; by banns
July 27 Henrye Skellton & Mary Ingland
July 27 Thomas Cornett & Elisebeth Shathfeild
July 27 John Smith & Mary Mose
July 27 Robert Parker & Ane Collins
July 27 John Woodard & Mary Win; by banns
July 27 Edmun Hobes & Elisebeth Bullocke
July 27 Henry Rice & Mary Cluer
July 27 Willia' Harris & Saray Smith; by banns

July 28 Cristopher Holloway & Mary Wood; by banns
July 28 Robert Crouder & Mary Thomas; by banns
July 28 Edmun —— & Ane ——
July 28 Thomas Roche & Ane Allderson; by banns
July 28 John Pratt & Allse Williames
July 28 John Person & Mary Malle; by banns
July 28 Thomas Coleman & Mary Walter
July 28 Bevis Piggott & Margarett Jaxson; by banns
July 28 Edward Hart & Katharin Guin
July 28 John Goodge & Ane Nicoles; banns
July 28 Henry Warren & Mary Mancell; banns
July 28 Thomas Truse & Elisebeth Beech
July 28 James Hartley & Elisebeth Wesston
July 28 Morris Owines & Allse Stone; banns
Aug. 2 Thomas Perkins & Hanna Nuell
Aug. 2 Robert Vian & Allse Pettite
Aug. 2 Thomas Sargeant & Jane Warner
Aug. 2 Ralfe Wood & Mary Foster; banns
Aug. 3 Robert Rodes & Allse Darbee
Aug. 3 Thomas Johnson & Elisebeth Paynes
Aug. 3 Richard Frost & Ane Wright
Aug. 3 David Decon & Francis Atkinson
Aug. 4 Richard Gee & Mary Davis
Aug. 4 Daniell Pagett & Elisebeth Lun
Aug. 4 Willia' Rede & Hanna Blount
Aug. 5 John Darvill & Jone Neale; banns
Aug. 5 Peeter Johnson & Rose Parnell
Aug. 5 Humfrey Buckle & Ane Howe
Aug. 7 John Prat & Alles Williames
Aug. 7 Edward Mason & Elisebeth Nutting
Aug. . . Henry Simondes & Ellin Giddinges; banns
Aug. 9 Steven Fox & Jane Screvenor; banns
Aug. 12 Walter Floyd & Mary Evins
Aug. 12 Franses Stene & Martha Dacre; banns
Aug. 12 Willia' Powell & Saray Tomson
Aug. 12 Richard Inglish & Elisebeth Macland; banns
Aug. 12 Franses Penson & Jone Dauson; banns
Aug. 12 Robert Gofe & Saray Sand; banns
Aug. 12 Gawin Telor & Lydea Wallis; banns
Aug. 12 John Bridgman & Elisebeth Robins; banns
Aug. 12 Robert Harris & Allse Garris; banns
Aug. 13 Thomas March & Ane Hurculus; banns
Aug. 13 John Probertt & Catharin Everstene; banns
Aug. 13 Robert Willson & Eliyner Child
Aug. 13 Robert Seard & Allse Cothome
Aug. 13 John Perce & Elisebeth Parnum
Aug. 13 Ralfe Harwood & Martha Robines; banns
Aug. 16 John Brasen & Ellin Boxer; banns
Aug. 16 Willia' Clint & Ane Smith
Aug. 16 Henry Nealor & Crisstian Billmore; banns
Aug. 17 John Homsum (or Hansum) & Mary Jepson; banns
Aug. 17 Peeter Clyne & Elliner Gittinges; banns
Aug. 17 Richard Bishshop & Frances Prise; banns
Aug. 18 Willia' Blunt & Ane Chapman; banns
Aug. 18 Thomas Hunt & Elisebeth Gutridge
Aug. 19 Frances Davis & Mary Dixson
Aug. 19 George Laurence & Mary Cox
Aug. 19 James Davis & Allse Jope; banns

Aug. 20 Roger Purchas & Allice Garner
Aug. 20 George Holdcraft & Elisebeth Courtney
Aug. 20 John Cooke & Elisebeth Winch
Aug. 20 Richard Pastin & Ane Corker; banns
Aug. 20 John Davis & Parnell Bevin; banns
Aug. 20 George Alldridge & Jane Houghton; lic.
Aug. 23 Robert Telor & Joyce Mines; banns
Aug. 23 John Cliffton & Judey Fisher
Aug. 23 Simon Deay & Katharin Cooke
Aug. 23 Richard Woodley & Martha Barret
Aug. 23 John Hollinsworth & Mary Leake; banns
Aug. 24 Thomas Weatley & Ellin Parrey; banns
Aug. 24 Thomas Bushell & Mabell Willson
Aug. 24 Richard Harcott & Elisebeth Templeman
Aug. 24 Robert Elesworth & Ane Singellton
Aug. 24 Richard Wittlocke & Hannay Hiccocke
Aug. 24 Thomas Godward & Saray Sturgis
Aug. 24 Willia' Grace & Mary Sewell
Aug. 25 Willia' Prestland & Elisebeth Cockin
Aug. 25 George Hall & Frances Hartred
Aug. 25 Isacke Walter & Jane Parsones
Aug. 25 John Foukes & Margarett Stevenson
Aug. 26 Richard Cons (?) & Mistris Ane Roddon, widow; by lic.
Aug. 26 Willia' Wite & Elisebeth Draper; banns
Aug. 26 James Harwood (?) & Ane Cockes
Aug. 26 Thomas Parsones & Saray Tarrant
Aug. 27 Willia' Spencer & Frances Bywater
Aug. 27 James Waller & Ane Branand
Aug. 27 Willia' Stille & Jane Darbey
Aug. 27 John Page & Saray Mash
Aug. 27 James Wate *alias* Jones & Trifenia Boyton
Aug. 30 Joseph —— & Margarett ——
Aug. 30 John Ward & Elisebeth Willson
Aug. 30 Willia' Ansstey & Ane Tilley
Aug. 30 Thomas Ropemaker & Mary Rolfe
Sep. 1 Willia' Hartey (or Harley) & Jane Warren
Sep. 1 Jeffery Tealor & Ane Bowne
Sep. 1 Willia' Faukner & Mary Petifar
Sep. 2 Will'm Lewis & Jone Arke; by banns
Sep. 2 George Forman & Elisebeth Flecher; by banns
Sep. 2 Samuell Draton & Mary Cosser; by banns
Sep. 2 George Theede & Jone Trouse; by banns
Sep. 2 Thomas Humfreyes & Katharin Jones; by banns
Sep. 3 Thomas Witing & Allse Glossen; by banns
Sep. 3 Richard Browne & Judey Haddon; by banns
Sep. 3 Edward Bates & Elisebeth Akshawe; by banns
Sep. 4 James Dedingden & Mary Percefall; by banns
Sep. 4 Willia' Timberlake & Elisebeth Archer
Sep. 6 Henry Arthur & Ane Tench; by banns
Sep. 6 Thomas Sandes & Judey Lauson
Sep. 6 Thomas Johnson & Susanna Churchell
Sep. 8 John Biges & Saray Loueioy; by banns
Sep. 8 John Johnson & Mary Jones
Sep. 8 Thomas Barnabee & Ane Benson; by banns
Sep. 8 John Philipes & Allse Dugdale; by banns
Sep. 10 John Jacson & Jane Joyner; by banns
Sep. 10 Cristopher Phillipes & Elisebeth Liuesge (*sic*); by banns
Sep. 12 John Mericke & Rachall Child; by banns

Sep. 12 Willia' Draper & Elisebeth Querkey
Sep. 12 Andrew Trash & Jane Adlestone
Sep. 12 Willia' Willson & Elisebeth Davis
Sep. 12 Edward Wallgrave & Elisebeth Cottum
Sep. 13 John Stones & Allise Slater; by banns
Sep. 13 David Pillowe & Saray Strayne; by banns
Sep. 13 John Gofe & Mary Jones; by banns (see Sep. 15)
Sep. 13 Thomas Temple & Marcey Warpoole; by banns
Sep. 14 Richard Robinson & Frances Blynd; by banns
Sep. 14 Thomas Willcockes & Elisebeth Denis; by banns
Sep. 14 John Evill & Ane Hill; by banns
Sep. 15 John Gofe & Mary Jones; by banns (see Sep. 13)
Sep. 15 Francis Woodroe & Elisebeth Richingson
Sep. 15 Willia' Harrison & Phillis Edwards; by banns
Sep. 15 Beniamin Kendall & Jane Bucler; by banns
Sep. 15 Thomas Penerton (?) & Margarett Deane; by banns
Sep. 15 Richard Cremor & Mary Sewell; by banns
Sep. 16 Richard Gay & Susan Clarke; by banns
Sep. 17 John Minas & Saray Garner; by banns
Sep. 17 Jonathan Jefferyes & Susan Mathewes
Sep. 17 Robert Langworth & Jane Applebee
Sep. 17 Samuell Hues & Ane Reames; by banns
Sep. 17 Richard Win & Martha Cherrey; by banns
Sep. 17 John Pristye & Joanna Ellin; by banns
Sep. 17 Richard Parker & Susanna Vphill; by banns
Sep. 17 Edward Stafford & Ane Woolton; by banns
Sep. 17 James Devonish & Prysillay Baker; by banns
Sep. 17 Thomas Wineard & Dorothy Burton; by banns
Sep. 17 Henrye Stellinges & Dyana Tattman
Sep. 17 John Grimes & Susanna Dey
Sep. 17 Nicolas Williames & Elisebeth Hall
Sep. 19 Thomas Bartlett & Isbell Seaser (or Leuser)
Sep. 19 John Dyer & Phillis Wesson
Sep. 19 Henry Brookes & Jane Pue; by banns
Sep. 19 James Primrose & Francis Greene
Sep. 21 Thomas Prise & Mary Fidoe; by banns
Sep. 21 Jonathan Tillye & Jem'ay (*sic*) Cole
Sep. 21 Edward Norton & Magdalen Cruch; by banns
Sep. 21 John Robinson & Mary Rose
Sep. 21 Thomas Teaylor & Saray Speake
Sep. 24 John Barber & Ane Ward; by banns
Sep. 24 John Hylliar & Ane Allin; by banns
Sep. 24 Thomas Reriffe & Mary Hone
Sep. 25 John Millington & Elisebeth Orton
Sep. 25 Willia' Johnson & Jane Dalley
Sep. 27 Thomas Wale & Ane Hanscome; by banns
Sep. 27 Willia' Norris & Elisebeth Corbett
Sep. 28 Adam Hayes & Margarett Chamberlin; by banns
Sep. 28 Robert Jones & Katharin Cocke; by banns
Sep. 28 Thomas Allott & Saray James; by banns
Sep. 28 John Fassett & Mary Ayres; by banns
Sep. 28 Richard Heath & Elisebeth Templeman
Sep. 28 Henrye Braddin & Prudence Shephard
Sep. 29 Abraham Sturgis & Jane Vos
Sep. 29 Thomas Douce & Martha Nicoles
Sep. 29 Willia' Haughton & Mary Gill; by lic.
Sep. 29 John Alldridge & Elisa Evins
Sep. 29 John Burton & Hanna Greaye

Sep. 29 Richard Johnson & Judey Mason
Sep. 29 Henry Only (or Outch) & Rose Abbot
Sep. 29 Willia' Giles & Dorothy Stich
Sep. 29 Philip Rupterforth (*sic*) & Frances Powell
Sep. 29 Jeremia Afford & Elisebeth Crosse
Sep. 29 Willia' Buc (or Huc) & Martha Bec
Sep. 29 Thomas Dey & Elisebeth Ellesston ; by lic.
Sep. 30 Steven Hues & Elisabeth Millis ; by banns
Sep. 30 Robert Lentall & Athalya Warren ; by banns
Sep. 30 Willia' Haughtell & Mary Gill
Sep. 30 Samuell Bendge & Jone Fisser ; by banns
Oct. 1 Andrew Carter & Mary Harryson
Oct. 5 John Ellyot & Jane Jones
Oct. 5 Thomas Kennott & Jane Oldfeild
Oct. 5 John Raven & Mary Rogers
Oct. 5 Oliver Clarke & Mary Waker
Oct. 5 John Chesshire & Elisebeth Streyton
Oct. 5 Edward Bothua (?) & Eliz$^{th}$ (?) Web
Oct. 5 Edward Samkins & Ellin Noble
Oct. 5 John Paton & Elisebeth Web
Oct. 6 Peeter Grin & Margarett Wallington
Oct. 6 Fransis Woodard & Elizebeth Richingson
Oct. 6 John Gate & Bridgitt Willson
Oct. 6 John Balldwin & Susanna Slater
Oct. 6 Edward Worsell & Elisebeth Richingson
Oct. 6 John Witing & Ellin Sutliffe
Oct. 6 George Deanes & Margaret Jengkins
Oct. 6 John Denham & Ellin Bell
Oct. 6 Henry Man & Mary Hill
Oct. 6 Cristopher West & Elisebeth Edwardes (see Oct. 12)
Oct. 9 Richard Colvert & Margarett Brisstin
Oct. 9 John Handes & Jane Attkines (see Oct. 12)
Oct. 9 William Apthorpe & Cristian Roe
Oct. 9 John Beste & Susanna Handley (see Oct. 13)
Oct. 11 John Turner & Saray Fenis
Oct. 11 Thomas Trever & Jane Boote
Oct. 11 Francis Mortis & Margarett Rose (or Crose)
Oct. 11 Robert Willson & Mary Holder
Oct. 11 Thomas Rogers & Elisebeth Chappell
Oct. 11 Thomas Parker & Mary Burch
Oct. 11 Willia' Heath & Catharin Williames
Oct. 12 Richard Smither & — ——
Oct. 12 Richard Travers & Susanna East
Oct. 12 Crisstopher West & Elisebeth Edwardes (see Oct. 6)
Oct. 12 Willia' Allman & Bridgitt Bisshop
Oct. 12 John Handes & Jane Atkines (see Oct. 9)
Oct. 12 Thomas Fisher & Ane Perrey
Oct. 12 Hugh Allin & Ann Spencer
Oct. 12 Lewis Evins & Ane Vayhan
Oct. 12 Thomas Barloe & Elisebeth Crane
Oct. 12 John Netherwood & Mary Wesstall
Oct. 12 Thomas Bradley & Allse Ward
Oct. 13 John Best & Susanna Handley (see Oct. 9)
Oct. 13 Henry Birom (or Biran) & — Fitchitt ; by banns
Oct. 13 Nicolas Alland & Elizebeth Asston
Oct. 13 Richard Haveley & Saray Delbreake
Oct. 13 Cristofer Beard & Mary Kendall
Oct. 14 Cutbert Grimes & Margarett Roles

Oct. 14 John Bassett & Martha Inch ; by banns
Oct. 14 Willia' Morris & Susann Lucas
Oct. 14 Richard Gant & Ane Bloer ; by banns
Oct. 14 Willia' Dawes & Mary Lenaker
Oct. 14 Thomas Ornall & Elisebeth Corke
Oct. 18 Danyell Garrett & Ane Tyler ; by banns
Oct. 18 Thomas Jacson & Elisebeth Morgan
Oct. 18 Thomas Davis & Maudlin Franklin
Oct. 18 Thomas Neuton & Mary Hall
Oct. 18 Thomas Busstall & Ane Payne ; by banns
Oct. 18 Thomas Gooddey & Ane Witcome
Oct. 18 John Hill & Ellin Hafeild ; by banns
Oct. 18 John Baras & Saray Hullar (see Oct. 20)
Oct. 18 John More & Elisebeth Cutberth
Oct. 18 Thomas Pittes & Catharin Humfres ; by banns
Oct. 18 John Shell & Jane Mugellton ; by banns
Oct. 18 Richard Finch & Hanna Meryam
Oct. 20 Willia' Houbey & Susanna Loe
Oct. 20 Willia' Lane & Patience Busyhed (or Burshed)
Oct. 20 John Barnes & Saray Hullar ; by banns (see Oct. 18)
Oct. 21 Edward Fin'es & Elisebeth Osborne
Oct. 21 John Warren & Ane Addison
Oct. 21 Andrewe Allman & Elisebeth Battin
Oct. 21 Water Gange & Ane Hall
Oct. 21 George Irones & Prissilla Saller
Oct. 21 John Burton & Dorothy Ford
Oct. 21 Micaell Bisshop & Elisebeth Parker
Oct. 21 John Rafe & Crisstian Parsones
Oct. 24 Anthony Richer (?) & Crisstian Robinson
Oct. 24 Edward Lees & Ane Robinson
Oct. 24 John Coleson & Mary Eades
Oct. 24 John Walter & Comfort Haynes
Oct. 24 George Blake & Elisebeth Rawlond
Oct. 26 Thomas Greene & Marye Gillmore
Oct. 26 John Hellson & Berbera Huchingson ; by banns
Oct. 26 John Miller & Elisebeth Avis
Oct. 26 Willia' Browne & Judeth Lee ; by banns
Oct. 26 John Keningley & Phillipe Mosley
Oct. 26 Anthony Gibson & Ane Brookes ; by banns
Oct. 29 Peeter Goodman & Mary Tilley
Oct. 29 John Huchinges & Jane Storicke ; by banns
Oct. 29 Vincent Crispe & Elisebeth Pouley
Nov. 1 John Langley & Rebecca Allford
Nov. 1 Willia' Shearman & Mary Wesston
Nov. 2 James Greay & Mary Perkins ; by banns
Nov. 2 John Smith & Ane Cutberth
Nov. 3 John Hogge & Ruth Wilkinson
Nov. 3 John Sadleir & Elisebeth Gerard
Nov. 3 Edward Wood & Marcye Milles
Nov. 4 Cristofer Smith & Mary Vanderwelth
Nov. 5 Willia' Brockw(e)ll & Susanna Dale
Nov. 5 John Cosens & Saray Johnson ; by banns
Nov. 5 Thomas Deacon & Mary Turner
Nov. 5 Willia' Bushell & Elisebeth Child
Nov. 5 John Barklet & Elisebeth Miles
Nov. 5 Willia' Mikin & Susana Cottingham
Nov. 5 John Ward & Hana Mikin
Nov. 5 Willia' Willson & Elisebeth Davis

Nov. 5 Henry Baccus & Wineferd Wattes (see Nov. 9)
Nov. 9 Richard Weeler & Ane Asshmell
Nov. 9 Henry Baccus & Wineferd Wattes (see Nov. 5)
Nov. 9 Robert Balldwin & Damaras Avin
Nov. 9 Rupert Eastland & Margarett Tattnell
Nov. 9 Richard Leveter & Catharin Asstin
Nov. 9 Robert Scamton & Saray King
Nov. 10 John Craftes & Joyce Fhillise (*sic*)
Nov. 10 Willia' Feild & Marye Flower
Nov. 10 George Turpin & Elyner Hedger
Nov. 10 John Browne & Mary Willson
Nov. 14 Humfrey Parkman & Allse Hyon
Nov. 14 Robert Chambers & Elisebeth Scott
Nov. 14 Augustin Dalley & Dorothy Bywate
Nov. 14 John Colvert & Abygall Cooke
Nov. 14 Willia' Hymner & Marye Witchell
Nov. 14 Elyas Chambers & Garwirch Kemdale (*sic*)
Nov. 14 Edward Bruer & Marye Stone
Nov. 15 Thomas Barker & Susan Pettye
Nov. 17 Robert Langdale & Elisebeth Francis
Nov. 17 John Petiborne & Catharin Asstell
Nov. 17 James Forcey & Ane Speares
Nov. 17 John Scipw$^{th}$ & Frances Dorrington
Nov. 17 John Percey & Mary Willimes
Nov. 17 Jassacke Iley & Allse Sutton
Nov. 20 Thomas Badbole & Elisbeth Bubbins (?)
Nov. 20 John Seth & Catharin Jones
Nov. 20 John Ison & Eve Foster
Nov. 20 Thomas Wittman & Ane Averey
Nov. 20 Richard Bond & Jone Bayley
Nov. 20 Philip Dancockes & Ane Spicer
Nov. 20 Robert Hill & Jane Lee
Nov. 20 Richard Rouse & Saray Proudlove
Nov. 20 Henrye Pane & Issabell Conoway
Nov. 25 Peeter Hutton & Jane Broune
Nov. 25 William King & Elisebeth Rise
Nov. 25 Casparith Smith & Mary Woolfe; by lic.
Nov. 25 Richard Coxson & Margarett Hurlacke
Nov. 25 John Jacson & Grace Wallton
Nov. 25 Richard Parker & Lydda Medford
Nov. 26 John Ever & Saray Bucingham
Nov. 26 Thomas Ridgeley & Easter Pope
Nov. 26 Henry Chapman & Margarett Chapman
Nov. 26 Anthony Robinson & Ane Boden
Nov. 26 Cristopher Oldright & Elisebeth Simson
Nov. 26 Henry Wig & Hanna Holywood
Nov. 28 Willia' Russell & Elisebeth Willson
Nov. 28 John Hunt & Margarett Staples
Nov. 28 John Browne & Mary Godfrey
Nov. 28 Richard Onoon & Mary Brumfeild
Nov. 28 John Stevens & Mary Jones
Nov. 28 Thomas Facer & Dorothy Adames
Nov. 29 Joseph Butler & Ane Bridle
Nov. 29 John Wite & Mary Smith
Nov. 29 Robert Parkinson & Elyner Ancome
Nov. 29 Jeremia Howard & Darcas Charksum
Dec. 1 Samuell Jones & Elisebeth Grossmith
Dec. 1 Richard Renoles & Elisebeth Livermore

Dec. 1 Thomas Bardin & Jane Hall
Dec. 4 Willia' Cockes & Jane Percey
Dec. 4 Robert —— & Elisebeth ——
Dec. 4 Willia' Coppinford & Mary Jacman
Dec. 4 Mathew Williames & Tamisin Harryson
Dec. 6 John Trouell & Mary Langhorn
Dec. 6 John Wates & Anna Leake
Dec. 7 John Davis & Ellin French
Dec. 7 Steven Reay & Martha Austin
Dec. 7 John Robinson & Catharin Elmes
Dec. 7 John Hues & Lettis Goldsmith
Dec. 7 Robert Floyd & Ane Bird
Dec. 7 Nathaniell Nicoles & Saray Freeman
Dec. 11 George Odey & Mary Jacson ; by banns
Dec. 11 Willia' Burnell & Elisebeth Becham ; by banns
Dec. 12 Willia' Bucley & Catharin ——
Dec. 12 Richard Southweeke & Elisebeth Hilton
Dec. 12 Josias Davey & Ane Fendall
Dec. 13 Philip Hollebory & Marye Hanes ; by banns
Dec. 13 Thomas Franses & Jane Williames
Dec. 13 John Wood & Mary Johnson ; by banns
Dec. 13 Jaques Wiseman & Margarett Ramsey
Dec. 16 John Prat & Marye Johnson
Dec. 16 Willia' Lewis & Francis Poole
Dec. 16 John Robines & Elisebeth Mitton
Dec. 16 Edmund Bradshawe & Marye Mathew
Dec. 18 Thomas Prestwood & Marye Blane
Dec. 18 Willia' —— & Susanna ——
Dec. 18 Thomas Clement & Elisebeth Milles
Dec. 18 Willia' Morris & Ane Tembridge
Dec. 18 Thomas Berrey & Marye Hancocke
Dec. 18 John Grimes & Elinor Yeates
Dec. 18 Danyell Ocley & Easter Towell ; by banns
Dec. 18 Thomas Wittfeild & Rachell Horsenell
Dec. 18 Willia' Willman & Ane Baker ; by banns
Dec. 18 Thomas Cresum & Elisebeth Bayley ; by banns
Dec. 18 Peeter Morris & Elisebeth Egerley ; by banns
Dec. 18 Richard Sparrowe & Saray Holmes
Dec. 18 John Baudrey & Joyce Credence
Dec. 18 Richard Havton & Elisebeth Derbridge
Dec. 18 George Denton & Margarett Snowe
Dec. 20 Henrye Wood & Ane Clarke ; by banns
Dec. 20 Robert Philipes & Jone Narborrowe ; by banns
Dec. 20 Jefferye Williames & Jane Davis ; by banns
Dec. 22 Robert Barber & Jane Greay ; by banns
Dec. 22 Henry Parker & Elisebeth Tiffeney
Dec. 25 John Lynfeild & Jone Hollis ; by banns
Dec. 25 Adam Hed & Elyner Wissler
Dec. 25 Willia' Dorssell & Ane Goldston
Dec. 26 Willia' Porter & Joyce Greene
Dec. 27 Richard Vnderwood & Margarett Martin ; by banns
Dec. 27 Beniamin Cooke & Ellin Farnehoe
Dec. 28 George Lynsey & Elisebeth Foot
Dec. 28 Edward Assley & Jone Wakin
Dec. 30 Willia' Dening & Margarett Edwardes
Dec. 30 Abraham Mosscocke & Ane Forloe
Dec. 30 William Wright & Clare Speede
Dec. 31 John Boote & Elisebeth Tanton

Dec. 31 Willia' Dangerfeild & Bridgitt Lee
Dec. 31 John (*Leston* blotted out) & Ane Fenmore
Dec. 31 Bastin —achell (blotted out) & Mary Chamley
Jan. 1 James Chaplin & Jane Chessesston
Jan. 1 Thomas Clarke & Mary Gering
Jan. 2 James Pert & Elisebeth Greene
Jan. 2 John Blackston & Abygall Tribitt; by banns
Jan. 2 Willia' Browne & Jone Being
Jan. 2 Arthur Martin & Mary Lisston; by banns
Jan. 2 Willia' Linffeild & Catharin Clarke
Jan. 3 Thomas Hudson & Saray Samon; by banns
Jan. 3 Willia' Bushell & Catharin More; by banns
Jan. 3 Nicolas Hesslington & Jone Miller; by banns
Jan. 4 John Mekins & Elisebeth Brance; by banns
Jan. 4 Philip Wasborne & Hanna Smith; by banns
Jan. 4 John Winsley & Margery Barrowe; by banns
Jan. 4 Willia' Pimlot & Joyce Watson
Jan. 4 James Barrard & Abell Avis; by banns
Jan. 4 Henry Telor & Elisebeth Bayley; by banns
Jan. 7 Edward Morgan & Jon'ell Williames; by banns
Jan. 7 Rodger Wellis & Allice Yeates; by banns
Jan. 8 John Wood & Jone Spencer; by banns
Jan. 8 Jona Tounesend & Mary Hape (?); by banns
Jan. 12 Willia' Waytes & Ane Corbett; by banns
Jan. 12 Edward Ravester & Ellin Broune; by banns
Jan. 16 John Hill & Elisebeth Everall; by banns
Jan. 16 John Edmunes & Grissul Brisbane
Jan. 16 John Newman & Catharin Franklin; by banns
Jan. 15* Robert Warberton & Ellin Chueston; by banns
Jan. 15* Andrew Telor & Catharin Rutlidge; by banns
Jan. 15* Nicolas Humfrey & Judeth Pollard
Jan. 15* Robert Anderson & Ane Barker; by banns
Jan. 18 John Brissley & Ane Allin; by banns
Jan. 18 John Kiteley & Martha Woodhouse; by banns
Jan. 18 Edward Rodley & Elisebeth Picke; by banns
Jan. 19 Robert Crust (or Crast) & Elisebeth Smith; by banns
Jan. 19 Thomas Smith & Jone Winter; by banns
Jan. 19 Robert Kirbee & Allice Delph; by banns
Jan. 20 John Shelvocke & Ane Robinson; by banns
Jan. 20 Thomas Lyle & Mary Whitehed; by banns
Jan. 20 Thomas Rogers & Margett Wilkinson
Jan. 21 Thomas Draper & Susanna More; by banns
Jan. 21 Nicolas Shearman & Mary Greene
Jan. 21 Willia' Loe & Elisebeth Smith
Jan. 21 Solomon Wallis & Ellin Mitchill
Jan. 21 Robert Sauckell & Elisebeth Yeates
Jan. 24 Beniamin Kingseman & Marye Bist; by banns
Jan. 24 Daniell Eustoles & Mary Emersun
Jan. 24 Willia' Pratt & Ellin Allin
Jan. 24 Thomas Colley & Marye Cleton
Jan. 24 Josua Gilbert & Ane Hiles; by banns
Jan. 25 Frances Candey & Martha Gore; by banns
Jan. 27 Robert Hollington & Marye Skeney
Jan. 27 John Malin & Dorothy Castle; by banns
Jan. 28 Willia' Hignett & Jane Averay
Jan. 28 Richard Farray & Ane Bartholomew; by banns

* So dated in original.

Jan. 31 Charles Williames & Easter Blacke
Jan. 31 Micaell Humberston & Margarett Ham'on
Jan. 31 Willia' Fines & Mary Morrell
Jan. 31 John Abrahollsey & Jone Cosens
Feb. 1 John Jones & Elisebeth Greenelefe
Feb. 1 John Hooper & Ellin Dun
Feb. 1 Frances Wood & Annis White
Feb. 1 Abell Butt & Rachell Barton
Feb. 1 John Beech & Jane Holmes
Feb. 3 Beniamin Toke & Mary Juell
Feb. 3 Willia' Brumley & Jane Telor
Feb. 5 Willia' Clarke & Hanna Benfeild
Feb. 5 John Lylley & Mathew Wooddeyes
Feb. 5 William Stevens & Elisebeth Williames
Feb. 5 Samuell Silverston & Elisebeth Came
Feb. 5 John Rance & Susanna Lad
Feb. 7 John Arnold & Mary Thomas
Feb. 7 Willia' Cooke & Ane Croe
Feb. 7 Williames (*sic*) Yemanes & Margarett Parsones
Feb. 7 George Page & Ane Bun
Feb. 7 Willia' Ford & Julyan Simpton
Feb. 8 John Burton & Ane Fisser
Feb. 8 John Dickinson & Allse Mitton
Feb. 8 John Fawkes & Saray Millord
Feb. 8 Jeremy Edwardes & Mary Loe
Feb. 8 John Gilder & Elisebeth Horseley
Feb. 9 John Gooddey & Elysebeth Oneon
Feb. 10 John Wildgoose & Hana Reeves
Feb. 11 Robert Woodgate & Catharin Attkeson
Feb. 11 John Par & Susanna Wardner
Feb. 11 John Burton & Mary Ossborne
Feb. 13 Philip Ossborne & Mary Phillipes
Feb. 13 Origenall Brunsell & Emma Slakell
Feb. 13 John Grease & Easter Bayley
Feb. 14 John Tanner & Jane Oledum
Feb. 15 Nathaniell Fox & Margarett Hodges
Feb. 15 George Burton & An Star
Feb. 15 Thomas Nevill & Jone Bell
Feb. 15 Matthyas Prosser & Grace Warren; by banns
Feb. 15 Willia' Honor & Allse Nurse; by banns
Feb. 15 John Cam'e & Sibill Bishop; by banns
Feb. 17 Willia' Sendall & Ane Chapman; by banns
Feb. 17 Willia' Mossen & Elisebeth Ryley
Feb. 17 Willia' Wooldridge & Elisebeth Gittinges
Feb. 17 Willia' Sherborne & Margarett Binkes
Feb. 17 Roger Jones & Catharin Brofe; by banns
Feb. 17 William Fether & Abygall Planer; by banns
Feb. 17 John Bodington & Jone Lawrence; by banns
Feb. 18 Henry Chissones & Martha Kent; by banns
Feb. 18 Richard Sto & Mary Claeman
Feb. 18 Willia' Asston & Barbera Mundey; by banns
Feb. 18 Joseph Hartley & Dorothy More; by banns
Feb. 18 Mattalin Greene & Elisebeth Sharpe
Feb. 18 Edmun Clofe (*sic*) & Mary Iverey
Feb. 18 Robert Pittman & Saray Laurance; by banns
Feb. 18 Thomas Plassto & Elisebeth Lynthall; by banns
Feb. 18 Robert Grandge & Ane Hicson
Feb. 18 John Renoles & Saray Bittin
Feb. 18 Crissmas Huitt & Ane Greay

Feb. 18 Willia' Lakin & Mary Wright; by banns
Feb. 18 Richard Woodhouse & Elisebeth Spencer; by banns
Feb. 18 Edward Hulley & Ane Clarke
Feb. 18 Henry Hull & Elisebeth Gold
Feb. 18 Nicolas Norman & Martha Hadley; by banns
Feb. 20 Robert Wright & Dorothy Prise; by banns
Feb. 20 Edward Parnell & Allse Cleton; by banns
Feb. 20 Hue Sherborne & Margarett Robinson
Feb. 20 John Waker & Mary Bayley; by banns
Feb. 20 Edward Wright & Jane Sharpe; by banns
Feb. 20 Thomas Palmer & Ane Haden
Feb. 20 Willia' Prist & Francis Grococke; by banns
Feb. 20 Daniell Hutchingson & Grace Tilley; by banns
Feb. 20 Thomas Booker & Mary Shorter
Feb. 21 Nicolas Wittaker & Allse Ferbanke
Feb. 21 Willia' Devell & Margarett Liltlear; by banns
Feb. 21 John Newman & Ane Franklin
Feb. 21 Edward Parley & Mary Weeler; by banns
Feb. 21 Henry Jenkins & Margarett Newman
Feb. 21 James Brand & Elisebeth Benfeild; by banns
Feb. 21 Thomas Allsope & Jane Prestwood
Feb. 21 Willia' Bavester & Allse Hunpatch; by banns
Feb. 21 Daniell Meade & Elisebeth Gillford
Feb. 21 Thomas Webster & Hanna Banisster; by banns
Feb. 21 Edward Humfrey & Ane Martin
Feb. 23 Franses Arey & Margery Freeman; by banns
Feb. 23 John Carvell & Mary Rowland
Feb. 23 Joseph Collines & Saray Fruin; by banns
Feb. 23 Ellis Win & Mary Perkins
Feb. 23 John Holder & Hanna Swinerton; by banns
Feb. 23 Franses Lewin & Elisebeth Blacklocke
Feb. 27 James Leay & Charatye Ralpe; by banns
Feb. 27 John Bush & Ane Gefford; by banns
Feb. 27 Denis Weller (or Welles) & Dorothy Farrington
Mar. 1 Willia' Renoles & Lettis Bayley
Mar. 1 Willia' Baggott & Mary Fethers
Mar. 3 Richard Valance & Margarett Elvey
Mar. 3 John Willamson & Margarett Knuckles
Mar. 6 Henry Garner & Ane Assh
Mar. 6 John Webley & Mary Coleson
Mar. 6 Thomas Casbolt & Ane Grigson
Mar. 7 Thomas Twin & Jone Pellett
Mar. 7 Robert Wright & Elisebeth Blackh—— (?)
Mar. 14 Robert Farmer & Allse Hall
Mar. 14 James Butterfeild & Susan Crump
Mar. 16 George Holmes & Dorothy Crose; by banns
Mar. 16 Edward Anderson & Elisebeth Woodall
Mar. 16 John Goffe & Hanna Reede
Mar. 18 Joseph Cater & Saray Witt; by lic.
Mar. 20 Willia' Bland & Elisebeth Steward; by lic.
Mar. 20 Jacob King & Ane Rey; by lic.
Mar. 22 Walter Morgan & Jone Brookes; by banns
Mar. 22 Robert Dunmore & Ane Smith; by banns
Mar. 23 John Grimes & Elinor Yeates; by lic.*
Mar. 23 John Halles & Ane Colinsone; by lic.
Mar. 23 Rafe Norres & Ane Mason; by banns in the cuntrye

* Erased in the original, but registered on April 21 following.

## 1669.

Mar. 30 George Griges & Johanna Cooke; by lic.
Mar. 30 Thomas Hutton & Allese Day
Mar. 31 Joseph Abbott & Ane Cheringtou; by lic.
April 1 Franses Bickerton & Hester Liueing; by banns
April 1 Joseph Treppas & Margaret Crosse
April 1 Robert White & Rebecca Johnson; by banns
April 4 John Wellden & Elisebeth Kyle
April 4 Josias Jurden & Ane Nellton; by banns
April 4 Thomas Haley & Margarett Millett; by banns
April 6 John Boyle & Elisebeth Edgrave
April 6 Beniamin Payne & Saray Lovett; by banns
April 6 Willia' Hauke & Margery Telor; by banns
April 6 John Hickes & Mary Baker
April 6 Amos —— & Ane ——; by banns
April 6 Richard Butler & Saray Page; by banns
April 11 James Cuningham & Ane Boes; by banns
April 11 Willia' Burbera & Margarett Sleney
April 11 Thomas Eaton & Margarett Nanford
Mar. 9* John Frand & Elisebeth Bolton
Mar. 9* Micaell Bramton & Mary Cooper
April 12 Willia' Feilder & Mary Flower
April 12 John Barnes & Elisebeth Shaw
April 12 James Newell & Jone Welch
April 12 Willia' Cockin & Elisebeth Barnerd
April 12 Thomas Horne & Allice Start
April 12 John Bayley & Saray Libiter; by banns
April 12 Willia' Wooddington & Susanna Hatch; by banns
April 12 John Robinson & Elisebeth Williames
April 12 Micaell Cooke & Jane Marloe
April 12 John Record & Catharin Biddle
April 15 Richard Jones & Dorothy Spooner; by banns
April 15 George Blisse & Cristian Sheene
April 15 Peeter Solomon & Mary Kent
April 15 Thomas Smart & Mary Pettye
April 15 Thomas Mistes & Marye Adames
April 16 Charles Eborne & Elisebeth Wate
April 16 George Farrer & Martha Thorne
April 16 John Inch & Ane Fisher; by banns
April 16 George Gittes & Elisebeth Loveioy
April 16 Walter Hyllyer & Saray Cley; by banns
April 16 Thomas Robines & Issabell Clarke; by banns
April 16 Simon Barrowe & Mary Rimell; by banns
April 16 Humfrey Peares & Grissell Forthe
April 16 Thomas Parker & Bridgitt Robins; by banns
April 16 Willia' Gafford & Elisebeth Broceas
April 16 Edward White & Mary Morris; by banns
April 16 John Croxston & Jane Garnum
April 16 Thomas Manord & Ellin Hanell
April 16 Robert Britwell & Francis Lay
April 19 Thomas Williames & Margery ——; by banns
April 19 John Lister & Ane Kinion; by banns
April 19 Richard Waker & Ane Clarke
April 19 Peeter Knight & Mary Benbee; by banns
April 19 Micaell Shipley & Saray Nicoles

* So dated in original.

April 19 Thomas Knolles & Ane Stacey
April 19 Willia' Welles & Elisebeth Byard
April 19 John Heselld—— & Ane Lamberth ; by banns
April 20 John Farmer & Ane Greton ; by banns
April 20 Willia' —— & Allse ——
April 20 Willia' Greene & Mary Barefoot ; by banns
April 20 Thomas Stone & Ane Prince ; by banns
April 20 Richard Gib & Elisebeth Wood ; by banns
April 20 Thomas Jud & Susan Beate (or Ceate)
April 20 Edward Harryson & Grace Bradborne
April 20 Robert —— & Elisebeth ——; by banns
April 20 Edward Num (?) & Elisebeth ——
April 20 Roger Wood & Elyshaw Waterman
April 20 Brian Stobert & Ane Gurney
April 20 Andrew Louder & Mary Lyde
April 20 Joseph Willson & Susanna Spicer
April 20 Joseph Willson & Catharin Blansherd
April 20 Richard Warner & Ellin Iremunger
April 20 Willia' Willmott & Mary Prise ; by banns
April 20 Willia' Head & Margarett Owen ; by banns
April 20 Richard Sard & Saray Hickes ; by banns
April 20 George Blacwell & Allise Miller ; by banns
April 20 Edward Bagshawe & Jane Dimocke ; by banns
April 20 James Sines & Elyner Yeates ; by banns
April 20 Thomas Smith & Jane Smith ; by banns
April 21 Robert —— & Jone ——; by banns
April 21 Jeremia Lardge & Elisebeth Southam
April 21 Franses Herneshawe & Ane Tomson
April 21 John Grimes & Elynor Yeates
April 21 Owen Williames & Margarett Fletcher
April 21 Robert Flattman & Agripina Branseley
April 21 Nicolas Stroude & Catharin Lodge ; by banns
April 21 Edward Biges & Mary Dicke ; by banns
April 21 Steven Blagrave & Francis Blagraye
April 23 Thomas Prickit & Mary Shore
April 23 John Eates & Francis Reames
April 23 Robert Knight & Sylyna Miller ; by banns
April 23 Willia' Langvell & Mary Cooke
April 23 John Ebes & Easter Lyde ; by banns
April 23 Thomas Edmundes & Jone Clarke
April 23 John Bates & Elisebeth Kinsley
April 23 Willia' Raulins & Jone Sutton ; by banns
April 26 Cristopher Ball & Jane Bradshaw
April 26 John Ossborne & Margarett Slede
April 26 George Wright & Jane Bell
April 28 Willia' Wagstafe & Mary Tealor
April 28 Willia' Hankins & Elisebeth Wright
April 29 Thomas Raylay & Saray More
April 30 John Temple & Ane Semer
April 30 John Web & Rebecca Devirdge
May 1 Samuell Iues & Francis French
May 1 Roger Nurcey & Elisebeth Floyd
May 2 Willia' Sanford & Martha Hasslip ; by banns
May 2 John Steele & Ann Hopkines
May 2 Richard Lyon & Jane Ryley
May 2 Andrew Smith & Rebecca Paton ; by banns
May 2 George Northum & Saray Williames ; by banns
May 2 Walter Simondes & Mary Vinson

May 2 Joseph Bath & Ane Smith ; by banns
May 2 Willia' Wattson & Barbera Stokin
May 2 Richard Griffeth & Dorothy Withers ; by banns
May 2 Abraham Wane & Fritsewitt Hatchman
May 4 Willia' Smith & Fransis Holtum ; by banns
May 5 Beniamin Buckingham & Susan Fletcher
May 5 Willia' Duglas & Mary Ashdowne
May 5 Thomas Barnes & Mathew Coverdale ; by banns
May 5 Richard Smith & Martha Mallet
May 5 John Bullimer & Philip Lardner ; by banns
May 9 John Crump & Ane Freind ; by lic.
May 10 Richard Witaker & Mary Far ; by banns
May 12 Richard Smith & Mary Powers ; by banns
May 13 Franses Coverley & Jane Luxfell ; by banns
May 13 Robert Loden & Bridgit Harvey ; by banns
May 14 Richard Dary & Ane Ricraft ; by lic.
May 14 Willia' Cecman (*sic*) & Margarett Willson ; by banns
May 16 John Butterye & Margarett Sexston ; by banns
May 16 John Barnett & Ane Cowdon ; by banns
May 16 Willia' Comes & Saray Hillyard
May 16 Henry Henley & Saray Paddison
May 16 Thomas Williames & Mary Bonifeild ; by banns
May 19 Willia' Dawes & Susanna Hyne
May 23 Willia' Varnis & Martha Gering ; by banns
May 23 Gilbert Porter & Martha Prise ; by banns
May 25 John Tomkins & Catharin Ruth ; by lic.
May 25 James Bell & Rosaman Davis ; by banns
May 25 Master Edward Sheares & M^rs^ Catharin Russell ; by lic.
May 25 Master Richard Levett & M^ris^ Mary Shipton ; by lic.
May 25 Marke Weyland & Mary Vnderwood ; by banns
May 27 Edward Alldridge & Ane Leu ; by banns
May 27 Edward Endell (or Eudell) & Margarett Jeccockes
May 27 Walter Bringley & Dorothy Hutton
May 27 John Shadwell & Barbera Smith
May 27 Willia' Johnson & Mary Frost ; by banns
May 27 George Gudson & Elisebeth Brumley
May 28 John Hunt & Dorothy Lettis
May 29 Willia' Bowen & Jane Branton
May 29 Willia' Mardin & Mary Yorke
May 29 Hercules Hale & Mary Soloway ; by banns
May 29 Thomas Browne & Judeth Howell (or Loueell)
May 29 Richard Lyniard & Catharin Chamberline
May 29 John Allcocke & Marye Bateman
May 30 Thomas Storey & Elisebeth Bankes
May 30 Willia' Langton & Jane Lyllywite ; by banns
May 31* Willia' Person & Mary Griffeth
May 30 John Powell & Mary Peache
May 30 Edward Feild & Oliver (*sic*) Edwardes
May 30 John Somerton & Elysebeth Robertes
May 30 Thomas Wood & Jone Read
May 30 Willia' Asston & Bridgitt Robertes
May 30 Thomas Smith & Ane Prise
May 30 Thomas Nicoles & Margarett Jenkins ; by banns
May 31 Olyver Lucey & Judeth Weeler
June 1 John Hoyle & Allice Mathewes
June 1 Thomas Morris & Grace Nutkin

* So dated in original.

June 1 George Welles & Francis Rutter
June 1 Jeremy Arnold & Elisebeth Dix
June 2 Willia' Pane & Saray Yong; by banns
June 2 Willia' Macard & Martha Collins
June 2 Richard Simones & Allice Jacson
June 3* Joseph Thomas & Jem'yna Tilley
June 2 Willia' Web & Mary Godbee
June 2 Thomas Cornell & Mary Wesscott
June 2 Thomas Battersbee & Ane Hanes
June 2 Paule Cotton & Elisebeth Hatley
June 2 Oliver Knell & Mary Tounsend
June 3 John Fletcher & Hellyner Person
June 3 Thomas Cogdell & Jane Nash
June 4 John Maxford & Jane Mance
June 4 Willia' Duffkin & Lettis Neve
June 6 Roger Bacon & Elynor Freeman; by banns
June 6 Joseph Copeland & Elisebeth Trallfall; by banns
June 6 John Pouell & Elisebeth Touch; by banns
June 10 John Sanford & Mary Benitt
June 11 Richard Rason & Jone Richardes; by banns
June 11 Willia' Ridor & Mary Corner
June 11 Robert Picrin & Mary Allin; by banns
June 11 Marmaduke Bucke (?) & Mary Powell; by banns
June 13 Frances Scollis & Elynor Bealand
June 13 John Byle & Martha Perkins
June 13 Henry Maxfeild & Elisebeth Robertes
June 15 Edward Hicson & Margery Lenare (or Kenare)
June 15 John Booker & Wineferd Edwardes
June 15 Samuell Greening & Mary White; by banns
June 15 Randall Catherall & Mary Westrope
June 16 Nicolas Doussin & Elisebeth Coleman
June 16 Willia' Jorden & Margery Lightfoot
June 16 Richard Rumball & Mary Parker
June 16 George Hamellton & Mary King
June 17 Edward Bun'ey & Ane Hin
June 17 Robert Allcharne & Elisebeth Wite
June 20 Willia' Davis & Mary Davis
June 20 Willia' Harden & Saray Fauckner; by banns
June 20 Danyell Fulcher & Ane Ellson
June 20 Thomas Cockes & Catharin Tusstin; by lic.
June 20 Thomas Scarlett & Elisebeth Pen; by banns
June 20 Charles Shillborne & Susanna Baker
June 20 Thomas Edmunes & Margett Harris
June 20 John Pilbee & Ane Martin; by banns
June 20 John Niers & Hanna Finch; by lic.
June 20 Jonathan Hanum & Saray Flaxmore
June 21 Thomas Jacson & Elisebeth Smith
June 22 Willia' Bun & Francis Evin
June 22 Thomas Wood & Ane Lavender; by banns
June 22 John Hamond & Dorothy Latham
June 22 Willia' Ryman & Allise Couchman
June 23 Willia' Bryan & Abygall Vaye; by banns
June 23 Samuell Hillton & Jane Beech
June 23 John Atkinson & Francis Warren
June 24 Willia' Bullingham & Lydea Hill
June 24 John Bird & Jone Ossborne; by banns

* So dated in original.

June 24 John Asshbee & Elysebeth Duke
June 24 Joseph Fryer & Sibell Markeland
June 24 John Tyler & Mary Weaver
June 24 Willia' Lee & Bridgitt Crutchfeild
June 24 Henrye Andrewes & Elisebeth Ogman
June 24 Thomas Bell & Mary Simpson
June 25 John Winter & Theodatia Fox; by banns
June 25 George Ellis & Elisebeth Willson
June 27 Ralfe Curteous & Jane Clarke
June 27 Laurence Smith & Jane Capell
June 27 Thomas Trever & Jane Boote
June 28 John Chapman & Margarett Smith
June 28 Robert Willson & Saray Holder (entered again on June 29)
June 28 Henry Lanson & Saray More
June 28 Thomas Parker & Mary Burch
June 29 Daniell Webley & Ane Ayres; by banns
June 29 Morgan Evines & Martha Archer
June 29 Edward Prosser & Ane King; by banns
June 29 Franses Whiteing & Elisebeth Huson
June 29 John Wright & Catharin Bright
June 29 Richard Fenill & Margarett Agell; by banns
June 29 John Garner & Judey Jones
June 29 Willia' Sumner & Hanna Garner; by banns
June 30 John Bryan & Bridgitt Davis; by banns
June 30 Thomas Stanbury & Margarett Louell
June 30 George Laurence & Mary Holford
July 1 Marke Gadge & Saray Hill
July 1 Ralfe Wattes & Margarett Blackwell
July 1 Thomas Williamson & Patience Hickes (see July 5)
July 1 Willia' Telbee & Elisebeth Harryson
July 1 Willia' Potter & Marcy (or Mary) Hill
July 1 John Furlonge & Margery Hues; by banns
July 1 Willia' Smith & Saray Bucley
July 1 Ralfe Durverdale & Jone Bull
July 1 John Rogers & Franses Lewis
July 1 John Stepterson & Saray Vnion
July 1 John Bird & Saray Bagnell
July 1 Barnard Mulberye & Ane Huskes
July 4 James Foxon & Elisebeth Overin
July 4 Isacke Dawes & Mary Ford
July 4 Walter Carnaby & Martha Cooley (see July 5)
July 4 Richard Barfoote & An Pane
July 4 Franses Trustrum & Margarett Coleman
July 4 Willia' Fletcher & Francis Hotier; by banns
July 4 George Thorne & Margarett Coleman
July 4 John Cox & Elisebeth Miller
July 4 Willia' Isonbert & Elisebeth Wallter
July 5 Thomas Lynear & Saray Browne
July 5 Willia' Carnabee & Martha Cooley (see July 4)
July 5 Thomas Cooper & Elisebeth Peccaver; by banns
July 5 Thomas Williamson & Patience Hickes (see July 1)
July 5 Willia' Maddockes & Jone Grant
July 5 Edward Fletcher & Abygall Foster
July 5 Richard Perrey (or Perryjohn) & Mary Potter
July 5 Robert Patterson & Elynor Percey (entered again on July 6)
July 5 James Rouse & Mary Cox
July 6 Willia' Hosey & Rebecca Stubes
July 6 Moses Burdett & Ane Cliffe

July 6 Laurence Brand & Allise Smith
July 7 Joseph Adames & Anna Richingson
July 7 John Tunley & Mary Barton
July 7 Henry Foulkes & Ane Loueell
July 7 Mathew Stevens & Ane Eldrid
July 7 Edward Papworth & Saray Benson
July 9 Richard Sanders & Ane Davis
July 9 George Wright & Elisebeth King
July 9 John Shepard & Bridgitt Smartfoot
July 11 John Sayer & Dorothy Laurence
July 11 Laurence Cooper & Grace Zinzan; by banns
July 11 Peeter Burton & Judeth Swanson
July 11 John Keyes & Hanna Parker
July 11 John Hadnocke & Mary Fennill (repeated as *Fenill* on July 12)
July 11 Willia' Cullpeper & Mary Parsones
July 11 John Langley & Allise Homerston
July 11 Rise Thomas & Ane Capor
July 11 Ralfe Stockes & Jone Harrad
July 11 Roger Mathewes & Susanna Tugley
July 12 Thomas Damaras & Susanna Yong
July 12 Owen Camebridge & — —— (see July 22)
July 13 Richard Panter & Ane Greene
July 13 John Arasmith & Alisse Capell
July 13 John Harris & Elisebeth Shanley
July 13 John Davis & Elisebeth Barkeman
July 13 Joseph Brockenburye & Elyner Raven
July 13 Willia' Byford & Mary Harryson
July 18 James Robinson & Ellyn Balldin
July 18 Thomas Essex & Elisebeth Raulines
July 18 Nicolas Viman & Issabella Cooke
July 18 John Payne & Hanna Ellin
July 18 Edward Claxston & Mary Flayny (or Flaxny)
July 19 John Kelley & Margarett Loueell
July 19 Willia' Staneley & Mary Spillman
July 19 Henry Hallhurt & Bridgitt Johnson
July 20 John Whitolache (*sic*) & Ane Clarke
July 20 Mathew Gooddey & Jone Baker
July 20 Franses Probery & Rebecca Davis
July 20 John Mue & Triffenay Bigellstone
July 22 Willia' Howard & Mary Powell; by banns
July 22 John Clarke & Jone Waker
July 22 Samuell Yearseley & Faith Stringer
July 22 Owin Camebridge & Ellin Hill (see July 12)
July 23 Willia' Humfreyes & Elisebeth Galle; by banns
July 23 Joseph Stane & Ellin Foweler
July 24 Cristopher Yong & Mary Weeler; by banns
July 24 Thomas Sykes & Katharin Palmer
July 24 Robert Mashellcraft & Mary Welles
July 24 Edmond Gale & Jane Bisshop
July 24 Marke Smith & Mary Marshall; by banns
July 24 Henry Puklin & Elisebeth Hanes
July 25 Robert Hodskines & Elisebeth Mumbee
July 25 John Jenkines & Katharin Stordard
July 25 George Tealor & Elynor Cutberth
July 25 Willia' Inglor & Jane Roe
July 25 Steeven Hall & Margarett Jusstice; by banns
July 25 Anguis Makenney & Jane Cave
July 26 Richard Goding & Betteris Calere; by banns

July 26 Robert Flower & — Dane
July 26 Jeremy Edwardes & Elysebeth Best
July 28* Franses Clarke & Margery Sibley
July 26 Edmund Baker & Easter Emerye; by banns
July 26 John Hues & Crisstian Bosse
July 26 John Ousment & Sibella Yorke
July 26 John Probery & Ane Glad
July 26 Robert Flower & Rebecca Dun
July 26 Beccaman (*sic*) Turner & Abygall Cullum
July 26 George Bartlett & Mary Wright
July 26 Crisstopher Harford & Ane Schillinges
July 28 Richard Broome & Ane Bucingham
July 28 Willia' Paveer & Franses Tealor
July 30 Willia' Meden & Bridgitt Platt
July 30 Nicolas Greene & Ane Skinner
Aug. 1 John Everett & Ane Hudson
Aug. 1 Edmund Browne & Elisebeth Devenport
Aug. 1 Henry Bristoo & Elisebeth Mitchell
Aug. 1 Roger Griffeth & Saray Renoles
Aug. 1 John Baners & Margarett Owines
Aug. 1 John Cheney & Allise Willson
Aug. 1 Rise Perkines & Mary Jervis; by banns
Aug. 1 George Tomson & Avis Bright
Aug. 3 Jonathan Hatton & Avis Farlee
Aug. 3 Thomas Rogers & Bridgitt Falles
Aug. 3 John Harris & Mary King
Aug. 3 Nicolas Whetley & Mary Warden
Aug. 5 Samuell Baker & Elisebeth Clisald; by lic.
Aug. 5 Thomas Whiting & Elisebeth Bird
Aug. 5 Henry Edlin & Mary Edlin
Aug. 5 John Willson & Adria Southen; by banns
Aug. 5 Robert Sidbottum & Francis Westfeild
Aug. 5 Anthony Mayson & Susanna Blaggrave
Aug. 8 Willia' Hillditch & Elisebeth Fowles (or Fowler)
Aug. 8 Willia' Hill & Rebecca Clarke
Aug. 8 Willia' Witcherley & Hester Bates; by banns
Aug. 8 John Hearne & Ellin Girle
Aug. 9 Edward Yorke & Ellin Damery
Aug. 9 George Devin & Elisebeth Web; by lic.
Aug. 9 Jarrett Fouke & Mary Gregory; by lic.
Aug. 9 John Greene & Ane Wood
Aug. 9 Willia' Martin & Dorothy Wittacar
Aug. 9 Richard Hinchman & Ane Ward
Aug. 9 Willia' Powell & Elisebeth Ceelling
Aug. 9 James Allyson & Jone Mercer
Aug. 9 Thomas Barloe & Dorothy Terrey
Aug. 9 John Kinsston & Katharin Quittam (or Qaittam)
Aug. 12 Samson Hisscockes & Ane Woolford; by banns
Aug. 12 Richard Wood & Elisebeth Hariris (?)
Aug. 12 Willia' Brookes & Prissilla Cloudes
Aug. 12 Willia' Middleton & Mary Hollin; by banns
Aug. 12 Willia' Blyth & Elisebeth Burrell; by banns (see Aug. 17)
Aug. 12 Edward Holmes & Frances Trapes
Aug. 12 Willia' Gillum & Elisebeth Wood
Aug. 13 John Grauner & Mary Greenebanke; by banns
Aug. 13 Hue Renoles & Hanna Bondey

* So dated in original.

Aug. 13 Willia' Spencer & Saray Brane
Aug. 13 Edward Hart & Jane Farr
Aug. 15 James Allison & Jone Mercer; by banns
Aug. 15 Franses Millword & Ane Greene; by banns
Aug. 15 Richard Jorden & Jone Beckett
Aug. 15 Edward Heward & Marye Olebrooke
Aug. 15 Willia' Boes & Mary Richingson
Aug. 15 Thomas Merydeth & Elisebeth Lancaster
Aug. 15 Edward Ford & Elyner Rooden
Aug. 15 Richard Morris & Ane Warren
Aug. 15 Richard Noble & Easter Squire
Aug. 17 Willia' Blithe & Elisebeth Burrill (see Aug. 12)
Aug. 17 Joseph Wattson & Jane Whitehed
Aug. 17 Henry Mortemore & Ane Lewis
Aug. 17 Nicolas Poyner & Elisebeth Goodwin
Aug. 17 Willia' Tissdale & Elisebeth Ros
Aug. 17 Willia' Percey & Edeth Mortemore
Aug. 18 Thomas Britwell & Tomazin Lewis
Aug. 18 Robert Gillines & Ane Amus
Aug. 19 John Kidd & Mary Miles
Aug. 19 Edward Mitchill & Allice Kines
Aug. 22 John Miller & Ane Sheldon
Aug. 22 Edward Graves & Ane Bosswell
Aug. 22 Willia' Wood & Crisstian Cosens
Aug. 22 Franses Assley (or Astley) & Mary Ward
Aug. 22 John Loue & Phillis Watkines
Aug. 22 Thomas Deman & Mary Oliver
Aug. 23 Sturley Phillipes & Mary Vsman
Aug. 23 Robert Wormeleton & Elisebeth Coverley (see Nov. 3)
Aug. 23 Marke Cox & Frances Box
Aug. 23 Thomas Higgines & Elisebeth Cooper
Aug. 23 Herye Girle (*sic*) & Mary Whiting
Aug. 23 Richard Thomas & Grace Lewis
Aug. 24 Cristoper Ridges & Ane Webster
Aug. 24 John Slade & Mary Barker
Aug. 24 Willia' Spurling & Elisebeth Waker
Aug. 24 Willia' Cox & Ane Burrell
Aug. 24 Danyell Jenkines & Catharin Waldon
Aug. 26 Edward Shard & Catharin Mates
Aug. 26 Thomas Dicke & Mary Cox
Aug. 27 Thomas Paulin & Catharin Mates
Aug. 27 Thomas Audlin & Francis Gulson
Aug. 29 George Hunt & Ellin Groobee
Aug. 29 Thomas Kirbee & Saray Wilkines
Aug. 29 Andrew Bremor & Mary Blunt
Aug. 29 Samuell Harris & Elisebeth Curtis
Aug. 29 Philip Storey & Mary Holton
Aug. 29 James Alltum & Mary Lewis
Aug. 31 Willia' Jacson & Jane Sibley
Aug. 31 Timothy Crabtree & Jane French
Aug. 31 Thomas Hall & Cordeall Lissmussey
Aug. 31 Henrye Bankes & Catharin Maxsey
Aug. 31 Mathew Rand & Barbery Prittye
Aug. 31 Henry Bridges & Mary Brinckley
Aug. 31 Robert Faning & Margarett Hampton
Aug. 31 Edward Edwardes & Elisebeth Cockes
Sep. 1 David Bray & Allice Penneper
Sep. 1 Lanchlett Hutchinges & Dorothy Huitt

Sep. 2 Nicolas Hues & Mary Cooke
Sep. 2 Edward Wilkinson & Elyner Huggines
Sep. 2 Nathaniell Frith & Elynor Fletcher
Sep. 2 John Martin & Jane Bayley
Sep. 3 Henry Hillton & Dorothy ——
Sep. 3 Jeremy Goffe & Mary Lee
Sep. 4 Samuell Bould & Saray Lane
Sep. 4 John Violl & Saray Haedon
Sep. 5 Robert Oliver & Catharin Hatton
Sep. 5 Richard Denish & Francis Bates
Sep. 12 Edward Hud (or Lud) & Francis Rivett; by lic.
Sep. 12 Hue Shackle & Elisebeth James; by banns
Sep. 12 John Debenham & Bridgitt Vere; by lic.
Sep. 14 Robert Bodley & Jane Thornedicke
Sep. 14 Henry Humfreyes & Saray Stepwood; by lic.
Sep. 14 Willia' Cittum & Elisebeth Hunt; by banns
Sep. 16 James Powell & Allice Wever; by lic.
Sep. 16 Thomas Nelar (or Netar) & Bridgett Atkines
Sep. 24 John Tealor & Jone Smith; by banns
Sep. 24 Willia' Berrey & Katharin Vaye; by banns
Sep. 28 John Hedges & Hesster Resstall; by banns
Sep. 28 Crisstopher Crosse & Abygall Hill
Sep. 28 Thomas Carter & Elisebeth Milford; by banns
Sep. 28 John Bettman & Saray Halle; by banns
Sep. 30 Robert Freeman & Ane Horton; by banns
Sep. 30 John Milles & Ane Walles
Sep. 30 John Huchingson & Elisebeth Randge; by lic.
Sep. 30 Robert Madley & Jane Thornebac; by lic.
Sep. 30 Richard Leuin & Saray Brett; by banns
Sep. 30 George Laurence & Mary Cox
Sep. 30 Thomas —— & Saray ——; by banns
Sep. 30 Thomas Buccus & Mary Smith; by banns
Oct. 3 John Jones & Jone Sciner (*sic*); by lic.
Oct. 3 Thomas Valentine & Mary Browne
Oct. 3 John Bull & Mary Hanes; by lic.
Oct. 3 Willia' Saxbee & Ane King; by banns
Oct. 4 Thomas —— & Ane ——; by banns
Oct. 4 Richard Hall & Ane Mug; by banns
Oct. 4 John —— & Margarett ——; by banns
Oct. 4 Lanclett Lee & Susanna Baker
Oct. 10 John Hore & Jane Poulter; by lic.
Oct. 11 Thomas Turner & Elisebeth Hodbee
Oct. 11 John Amessley & Mary Stockes; by banns
Oct. 11 Roger Becker & Ane Nicoles
Oct. 12 Beassley Lingoe & Mary Writtington; by lic.
Oct. 12 Abraham Tippin & Elisebeth Dennitt
Oct. 12 Willia' Gering & Mary Short; by banns
Oct. 12 John East & Margarett Collyer
Oct. 12 Thomas Hall & Ane Dauson; by banns
Oct. 12 Henry Longe & Hanna Fountane; by lic.
Oct. 13 Willia' Crosse & Rose Beassley; by banns
Oct. 13 Charles Covey & Sisley Copeland
Oct. 13 Thomas Langdale & Ane Goddard; by lic.
Oct. 13 Richard Bord & Mary Jeninges
Oct. 13 George Laurence & Mary Coxes; by banns
Oct. 13 John Nicson & Saray Morgan
Oct. 13 Willia' Sham & Ane Glover; by banns
Oct. 13 Thomas Marshall & Margarett Leay; by banns

Oct. 14 John Raulines & Issabell Eley; by lic.
Oct. 17 Nicolas Salt & Mary Horrell
Oct. 17 Thomas Rolt & Katharin Woodall; by banns
Oct. 17 Thomas Miller & Elisebeth Hitch; by banns
Oct. 17 Willia' Smith & Katharin Tumball
Oct. 17 John Tarling & Jane Miller; by banns
Oct. 17 Henry Hopkines & Margarett Potter
Oct. 18 John Swan & Olive Gutteridge; by banns
Oct. 19 Nicolas Selfe & Dorcas Slinsbee; by banns
Oct. 19 Thomas Rogers & Ane Bird
Oct. 19 Lenord Hanmell & Elisebeth Bamfeild
Oct. 20 Charles Haley & Elisebeth Broune
Oct. 20 Samuell Abraham & Mary Medre
Oct. 20 Andrew Shelleto & Saray Grigges
Oct. 20 Willia' Benbridge & Ane Melton
Oct. 23 Edward White & Joanna Lawrene (*sic*)
Oct. 23 George Gregorye & Martha Polgroe
Oct. 23 Adrianus Bultey & Anna Digges
Oct. 23 Thomas Browne & Elisebeth Barton
Oct. 24 Thomas Terrey & Elishaw Bristoe
Oct. 24 Robert Pressley & Mary Garner
Oct. 24 Alexsander Furcigott & Ane Copeland
Oct. 24 Thomas Milles & Margery Milles
Oct. 24 Willia' Burch & Susanna Hill; by banns
Oct. 24 Thomas Clarke & Mary Goring
Oct. 24 Steeven Marshall & Mary Weamant
Oct. 24 Thomas Nipin & Constance Hancocke
Oct. 26 David Welch & Jone Williames
Oct. 26 Willia' Downeing & Rebecca Bridgstocke
Oct. 26 Henry Edmunes & Mary Newe
Oct. 26 Henry Ward & Mary Jones
Oct. 26 Thomas Felton & Jane Smith
Oct. 26 Caleb Barker & Hesster Roundell; by banns
Oct. 27 Rauley Rattford & Hesster Driffeild
Oct. 27 Robert Spundge & Susanna Gray
Oct. 27 Richard Atkines & Judey Draper
Oct. 27 Humfrey Nelpas & Jane Parker
Oct. 27 Richard Owen & Jone Simones
Oct. 27 Edward Sermon & Jone Sutton; by banns
Oct. 27 John Browne & Ane Wood; by lic.
Oct. 29 John Wright & Mary Garner
Oct. 29 Willia' Pipe & Damaras Powell; by banns
Oct. 29 Thomas Smith & Mary Hooton; by lic.
Oct. 29 John Cam & Mary White
Oct. 29 Willia' Gent & Bridgett Morrell
Nov. 1 John Wood & Prissilla Lathorne
Nov. 1 Willia' Hart & Margarett Ayres
Nov. 1 Robert Pollard & Elysebeth Brattle
Nov. 1 George Towers & Elisebeth Methuhold
Nov. 1 Joseph Fellowe & Susanna Allford; by banns
Nov. 1 Edmund Arey & Hanna Rolfe
Nov. 2 Allfabell (*sic*) Farcloe & Ane Cabell; by banns
Nov. 3 Willia' Ellis & Margarett Jepperfeild
Nov. 3 John Molt & Ane Hatton
Nov. 3 Robert Wormeleton & Elisebeth Coverley; by banns (see Aug. 23)
Nov. 3 Martin Shinkesfeild & Mary Davis
Nov. 3 Robert Stout & Elynor March; by lic.
Nov. 3 Willia' Samell & Edeth Abell

Nov. 3 Richard Pacman & Saray Pane; by banns
Nov. 3 Ralfe Dowley & Elisebeth Knight
Nov. 3 Thomas Smith & Elisebeth Johnson
Nov. 3 Willia' Simkin & Elisebeth Pen; by banns
Nov. 5 Robert Randall & Saray Hunt; by banns
Nov. 6 Thomas Golden & Mary Fouler; by banns
Nov. 6 Willia' Bayley & Hanna Hollond
Nov. 6 Willia' Bowles & Mary Whye
Nov. 6 Richard Hullcraft & Elisebeth Hurt
Nov. 6 Robert Harbin & Susanna Deay
Nov. 6 Richard Tusstian & Catharin Beard
Nov. 6 Theophilus Steedes & Dorothy Sudden
Nov. 7 John Audley & Mary Blisse; by banns
Nov. 7 Thomas Cole & Margarett Johnson
Nov. 7 Morris Williames & Mary Haley
Nov. 7 Willia' —— & Dorothy ——
Nov. 8 Robert Hudson & Elisebeth Ellerbec
Nov. 8 James Nicolles & Margarett Possteltwight
Nov. 8 William Humfreyes & Hanna Allford
Nov. 8 John Greening & Mary Weston
Nov. 13 Thomas Harryson & Rebecca Carr; by banns
Nov. 13 Willia' Quickloue & Elisebeth Hanson; by banns
Nov. 13 Willia' Boddington & Elisebeth Boddington
Nov. 15 Thomas Burridge & Ane Ausstin
Nov. 15 James Stanley & Jane Borne; by banns
Nov. 16 Clement Rise & Elisebeth Powell; by lic.
Nov. 16 Micaell King & Jone Young; by lic.
Nov. 20 Edward Shellton & Mary Willmott
Nov. 20 Henry Creues & Margarett Philip
Nov. 25 Robert —— & Mary ——; by lic.
Nov. 25 Gilles Davis & Ane Large; by banns
Nov. 26 Thomas Taylor & Elisebeth Downes; by banns
Dec. 1 John Raulins & Mary Dod; by lic.
Dec. 1 Edward Abbott & Rose Clisson; by banns
Dec. 1 Jonathan Birt & Ane Roberdes; by banns
Dec. 3 Charles Kye & Katharin Borrowes
Dec. 3 Richard Graves & Elisebeth Greene; by lic.
Dec. 10 Theophilus Woodam & Mary Cemsitt; by banns
Dec. 10 Willia' Burcett & Dorothy Hancocke
Dec. 12 George Hunt & Mary Wetherley; by banns
Dec. 12 John Minus & Jone Harryson; by lic.
Dec. 12 Willia' Barracott & Mary King
Dec. 13 Gye Edmee & Elisebeth White; by banns
Dec. 13 Henrye —— & Elisebeth ——; by lic.
Dec. 13 Thomas Ireland & Jane Williames
Dec. 15 Hanserd Knolles & Elisebeth Trapson; by lic.
Dec. 15 John Hadon & Elisebeth Eson; by banns
Dec. 20 John Sherman & Elisebeth Mabor; by banns
Dec. 20 Jonathan Hessellworth & Mary Bentley; by banns
Dec. 20 Thomas Bennitt & Margarett Eton
Dec. 22 John Wallcott & Phillippa White; by banns
Dec. 22 Robert —— & Marye ——; by lic.
Dec. 24 Humfrey Jurden & Allice Andrew; by lic.
Dec. 24 Willia' Hunt & Ane Milles
Dec. 24 John Bent & Susanna Julyan; by banns
Dec. 24 Richard Jacob & Francis Collines
Dec. 27 John Dicson & Eliner Shefeild; by banns
Dec. 27 Willia' Lucas & Elisebeth Martin

Dec. 27 Jefferye Wood & Hester Harris; by banns
Dec. 18* James —— & Martha ——; by lic.
Dec. 18* Thomas Selfe & Barbera Peach; by banns
Dec. 18* Thomas Fossett & Mary Adames; by banns
Dec. 23* James Fargason & Elynor Steevins; by banns
Dec. 26* Thomas Tobye & Mary Fort; by banns
Dec. 26* Edward Ange & Saray White; by banns
Dec. 26* Thomas Frankes & Elisebeth Wever
Dec. 26* Jeremy Woolfe & Susanna Brattane; by lic.
Dec. 27 Samuell Hoyle & Ane Perce
Dec. 27 Edward —— & Elisebeth ——; by lic.
Dec. 27 John Randge & Jane Dance; by banns
Dec. 28 Robert Amson & Mary Noble
Dec. 28 John Newman (or Newcome) & Elisebeth Walden
Dec. 28 James Howes & Mary Stockes; by banns
Dec. 27* Simon Howell & Sibbell Jearmane (interlined)
Dec. 27* Thomas Babury & Elisebeth Small; by banns (query if Dec. 28)
Dec. 29 Robert Wright & Saray Bird
Dec. 29 Daniell Vale & Elisebeth Carter
Dec. 29 Henry Steevens & Sibella Mallyson; by banns
Dec. 29 Henry Tomlinson & Jone Willmore; by banns
Dec. 30 Peeter Combree & Francis Dony
Dec. 30 Thomas Bigg & Jone Gurney; by banns
Dec. 30 John Pan'ell & Mary Brookes; by banns
Jan. 1 John Woodalle & Apalonia Browne
Jan. 1 Thomas Ward & Sary Barron; by banns
Jan. 1 George Stanfeild & Elisebeth Bolles
Jan. 1 Willia' Virgoe & Ane Assheman
Jan. 1 Joseph Golding & Mary Mettleley
Jan. 1 Henry Rumley & Mary Assley
Jan. 3 Robert Nicolson & Allice King
Jan. 3 Danyell Fletcyer (*sic*) & Mary Edmundes
Jan. 3 Thomas Howard & Elisebeth Burman
Jan. 3 James Person & Elisebeth Sparkes
Jan. 5 Willia' Jaques & Elinor Ellett
Jan. 6* Danyell Bentley & Mary Bates
Jan. 5 Richard Abee & Elisebeth Potter
Jan. 5 John Masslin & Ane Home; by banns
Jan. 5 Richard Carter & Hanna Hall
Jan. 5 Willia' May & Lettis Clarke
Jan. 5 Richard Worton & Mary Pace
Jan. . . Robert Bent & Jane ——
Jan. 8 Thomas Browne & Elisebeth Silke
Jan. 8 Willia' Aubbin (or Stubbin) & Marye Sceton
Jan. 8 John Scott & Ane Cooke
Jan. 11 Thomas Ball & Margarett Ward
Jan. 11 Thomas Sheppard & Heaster Draper
Jan. 11 Nicolas Smith & Mary Forshell
Jan. 16 Nathaniell Cassley & Margarett Davis
Jan. 16 Thomas Ward & Saray Barrell
Jan. 16 John Lewis & Magdalin Davis
Jan. 17 Willia' Peassley & Dorothy Flower (see Jan. 20)
Jan. 17 Edward Top & Ane Lavinton; by banns
Jan. 20 John Bulwell (or Butwell) & Jane Bowles
Jan. 20 Willia' Easeley & Dorothy Flower (see Jan. 17)
Jan. 23 Arthur Dobeny & Catharin Sim'es; by lic.

* So dated in original.

Jan. 23 Willia' Madcocke & Martha More
Jan. 23 Willia' Rowland & Jane Evins; by banns (see Jan. 24)
Jan. 23 Cutbert Willson & Ane Smith
Jan. 24 Willia' Raulines & Jane Evins; by banns (see Jan. 23)
Jan. 24 Thomas Tue & Mary Doughton
Jan. 24 Thomas Bec & Elisebeth Bell; by banns
Jan. 24 Roger Page & Ane Williames
Jan. 25 John Mudford & Ane Person; by banns
Jan. 25 Roger Ward & Ane Howe
Jan. 25 Robert Sinemore & Elisebeth Vestu; by banns
Jan. 25 Gabrell Howe & Ane Buggin
Jan. 25 Abraham Papillson & Catharin Billingsley
Jan. 25 Willia' Brodhead & Jane Cruch
Jan. 28 Willia' Hanmore & Blanch Philipes
Jan. 28 John Wootton & Saray Ricketes
Jan. 29 John Steele & Ane Hopkines; by banns
Jan. 29 Franses Lumley & Ane Acres
Jan. 29 Nicolas Gregorye & Mary Gibben; by lic.
Jan. 29 Thomas Cooper & Elisebeth Coxe
Jan. 30 Robert Murrey & Issabell Johnson
Jan. 30 Willia' Edwardes & Mary Stratford (entry repeated Feb. 2, by lic.)
Jan. 30 Randell Cleberrey & Elisebeth Litchfeild; by banns
Jan. 30 Willia' Worton & Margaret Daulins; by banns
Jan. 31 John Flackett & Susanna Arnold
Feb. 2 Edmund Mitchell & Saray Rafledey; by banns
Feb. 2 John Bukes & Saray Horseman; by banns
Feb. 2 David Prosser & Deboray Morganes; by banns
Feb. 3 Nicolas Audlin & Susan Jaxson; by banns
Feb. 3 Edward Hanseley & Elisebeth Boone
Feb. 6 Willia' Stockes & Mary Smith
Feb. 6 Henrye Moberrey & Dorothy Mathewes
Feb. 6 Edward Merifeild & Elisebeth Clarke; by banns
Feb. 7 Thomas Pharey & Saray Smith
Feb. 7 Edmun Glover & Martha Siggines
Feb. 7 Richard Bond & Mary Richingson
Feb. 9 Thomas Prior & Martha Bosston; by lic.
Feb. 9 Nicolas Smith & Ane Renoles; by banns.
Feb. 9 Thomas Robinson & Mary Warwicke
Feb. 9 Thomas Meors & Thamor Ratlife
Feb. 11 James Davis & Mary Goodalle; by lic.
Feb. 11 John Robinson & Mary Throgmorton
Feb. 13 George Weekes & Saray Lewis; by banns
Feb. 13 John Fenducke & Mary Lesey; by banns
Feb. 13 Thomas Pettye & Ane Grace
Feb. 13 John Kibble & Elisebeth Crofftes
Feb. 13 Beale Jenkines & Tamazin Day; by banns
Feb. 13 Thomas Tyson & Saray Crossbee
Feb. 13 Thomas Prittman & Margarett Banes
Feb. 13 Charles Foster & Margarett Hill
Feb. 15 Willia' Smith & Izan Croftes; by lic.
Feb. 15 John Ausston & Susanna Trigg
Feb. 15 Thomas Tillworth & Ane Mantell
Feb. 15 Thomas Axston & Saray Pigg; by banns
Feb. 15 Thomas Arme & Mary Bull
Feb. 15 Thomas Carr & Elisebeth Burkett
Feb. 15 John Hodges & Elisebeth Plouright
Feb. 15 Willia' Glasse & Crisstian Vose; by banns
Feb. 16 Francis Gore & Hanna Howard

Feb. 16 Harbert Rogers & Allice Edmunson
Feb. 16 John Crosswell & Lydia Gregory
Feb. 16 James Person & Elisebeth Cursell; by banns
Feb. 16 Thomas Johnson & Elisebeth Wittmell
Feb. 16 John King & Ane Fothergall; by banns
Feb. 17 Thomas Wright & Mary Burton; by lic.
Feb. 17 Robert Mangridge & Franses Clarke
Feb. 18 Richard Perkins & Elisebeth Jackeman
Feb. 18 Thomas Evines & Susanna Stringer
Feb. 18 Thomas Cotman (or Cocman) & Abygall Everer; by banns
Feb. 18 John Reden & Ane Rogers; by banns
Feb. 20 Willia' Woodall & Easter Steele; by lic.
Feb. 21 Thomas Booker & Mary Shorter; by banns
Feb. 21 Thomas Recstone & Margerye Pittes
Feb. 23 Thomas Leake & Elisebeth ——; by banns
Feb. 23 Thomas Greene & Ane Cleare
Feb. 23 Hary Fossted & Fountane Williames
Feb. 27 Nicolas Walbrooke & Ane Hunger
Feb. 27 Ezekyell Craven & Mary Browne
Feb. 27 Willia' Robinson & Mary Tipitt
Mar. 1 Willia' Cockeram & Elisebeth Mills
Mar. 6 Thomas Archer & Dorothy Chambers
Mar. 9 Willia' White & Jone Portworthy
Mar. 9 Gilles Lynit & Margery Worward
Mar. 12 Willia' Blansherd & Mary Norkett
Mar. 12 Willia' Bot & Dorothy Holdum
Mar. 17 Thomas Rolley & Jane Kitte
Mar. 17 Charles Jenkines & Saray Brage; by banns
Mar. 24 Willia' Baker & Elisebeth Sterne; by banns
Mar. 24 John Fort & Allice Flattman
Mar. 24 Nicolas Smith & Saray Cellitt
Mar. 24 John Spercey (?) & Elisebeth Davis
Mar. 24 Robert Large & Allice Pallmer
Mar. 24 Joseph Brittane & Saray Coxe

## 1670.

Mar. 27 Willia' Newland & Mary Sprat
Mar. 27 John Hudson & Francis Calloway
Mar. 27 Thomas Freswater & Ruth Jefferye
Mar. 29 Willia' Lofftus & Elisebeth Sheffeild; by lic.
Mar. 29 Willia' Hart & Elisebeth Sherborne (?); by lic.
Mar. 29 Timothy Celbee (*sic*) & Jane Dantye
April 1 Nicolas Smith & Saray Pettitt; by lic.
April 1 George Chittley & Ane Strange
April 3 Richard Whitting & Elisebeth Jub; by banns
April 3 John Waker & Jane Bruse
April 3 Henry Martin & Ellin Truman
April . . Jusstian (*sic*) Cimberley & Ane Martin
April 3 Ellis Hanes & Elisebeth Hill
April 3 George Gillbee & Elisebeth Beech; by banns
April 3 John Thorogood & Susanna Cocman; by banns
April 3 Anthony Banbery & Martha Robertes
April 3 George Sares & Mary Mansfeild
April . . Richard Stone & — ——
April 3 Richard Barnes & Maudlin Bouen
April 3 Philip Renoles & Mary Weekes
April 3 Edward Binkes & Mary Pickett; by banns

April 5 John Perrey & Ane Vnthanke (see April 26)
April 5 Henry Nash & Dorothy Micaell
April 5 Willia' Bullethorpe & Mary Harden
April 5 John Pedley & Mary Baldwin; by banns
April 4* Thomas Allen & Elisebeth Carter
April 7 John Allin & Margarett Wallford (?)
April 7 Willia' Williames & Ane Tyler
April 7 Willia' Breach & Ellin Clemance; by banns
April 7 John Rassell & Ane Sillard; by banns
April 7 Leanord Morton & Jone Wright; by lic.
April 7 Henry Raulines & Jane ——
April 7 Edward Hough & Issabell Hopwood; by banns
April 7 John Snell & Jane Harrington; by lic.
April 7 Robert Coocke & Allice Perkines; by lic.
April 8 John Freind & Margarett March; by lic.
April 8 Willia' Carrington & Elisebeth Branch; by banns
April 10 Thomas Rogers & Mary Johnson
April 10 John Granger & Saray Bumsted; by banns
April 10 Leanard Caster & Susanna Davis; by banns
April 10 Willia' Savidge & Ellin Vayhan; by lic.
April 10 John Clarke & Margarett Dey
April 10 Charles Jervis & Margarett Ball; by banns
April 16 Samuell Wetherhed & Elisebeth Cockarell
April 16 John Smith & Ane Cranford; by banns
April 19 Thomas Goodman & Susanna Harryson
April 19 Willia' Baxstor & Elisebeth Lucas; by banns
April 20 John Jervis & Susanna Thorogood; by lic. (see May 14)
April 20 Gilles Greene & Sibella Todd
April 24 Ambrose Sanders & Dorothy Nevill; by lic.
April 24 John Jurden & Mary Hurbin; by banns
April 24 Thomas Beverley & Jone Dell; by lic.
April 24 John Salsebury & Mary Chenic (*sic*); by banns
April 25 John Scott & Saray Ward; by lic.
April 25 Robert Spredborough & Bridgeitt Cutberd
April 25 Willia' Terrill & Susanna Baker
April 25 Philip Renoles & Mary Weekes; by lic.
April 26 Willia' James & Saray Hurst; by banns
April 26 John Perrye & Ane Vnthanke; by banns (see April 5)
April 26 Richard Dixson & Elynor Cempton
April 26 Abraham Salter & Isabell Dix; by banns
April 26 Richard Browne & Ane Cabell
April 26 John Marchall & Elisebeth Coleman; by banns
April 29 John Eberson & Mary Wright
April 29 John Yeardley & Ane Weson; by banns
April 29 Thomas Hadland & Elisebeth Battle
April 29 Willia' Beassley & Elisebeth Noble; by banns
April 30 John Bartlett & Katharin Arundell
April 30 Abraham Tippin & Elisebeth Bennett; by banns
April 30 Robert Garrall & Elisebeth Miller
April 30 Thomas Brandon & Catharin Butler; by banns
May 1 Franses Surridge & Ane Blacke
May 1 Roger Becker & Ane Nicoles; by lic.
May 1 Roger Nurcey & Elisebeth Floyd
May 1 John Everidge & Elisebeth Bosstocke; by banns
May 1 Edward Rooke & Francis Harryson
May 2 Edward C . . . . . .† White

* So dated in original. † The name torn away from the original.

May 2 John Hacobocke & . . . .* Basstocke; by banns
May 2 Issekhell Hancocke & Ane Nuitt; by banns
May 2 Samson Crooke & Saray Foster; by lic.
May 3 Thomas Child & Saray Tealor
May 3 Thomas Rogers & Mary Johnson; by banns
May 3 John Weekes & Jone Vnderwood; by banns
May 3 Thomas Tealor & Catharin Allen; by lic.
May 3 Richard March & Katharin Cole; by banns
May 3 Henry Collidge & Allice Wright; by banns
May 3 Robert Ransford & Katharin Willson
May 3 David Pritchett & Elisebeth Ireland
May 3 Gilbert Corbett & Elisebeth Jeninges; by banns
May 3 Joseph Sharpe & Elisebeth Gibson; by banns
May 3 Edward Thatcher & Barberay Rogers
May 3 Andrew Allam & Allice Huccoles; by banns
May 6 Thomas Bacon & Lucey Cadge; by banns
May 6 John Jury & Allice Tealor; by lic.
May 6 John Fisher & Ane Ausstin
May 6 John Smith & Eme Milles; by banns
May 9 John Atley & Ane Barloe
May 9 George Edhall & Elisebeth Laweson; by banns
May 9 Willia' Budworth & Frances Berrey
May 9 Willia' Presston & Elisebeth Bates; by banns
May 9 Franses Tallbott & Dorothy Woolmott
May 9 Thomas Butler & Martha Chenix; by banns
May 9 Henry Kenge & Margarett Kerbee
May 9 Morris Carrington & Mary Rickett; by lic.
May 12 Willia' Browne & Jone Nuberrey
May 12 Richard Browne & Grace Godham; by banns
May 14 Bennitt White & Joanna Pittes; by banns
May 14 Thomas Juggle & Martha Powell
May 14 John Jervis & Susanna Thorogood; by banns (see April 20)
May 15 Henry Tealor & Elisebeth Tutchell
May 15 Thomas Izzard & Elisebeth Fesson; by banns
May 15 Willia' Bill & Ane Walles
May 15 Andrew Mannerring & Elisebeth Kyto
May 20† Thomas Hilldow & Eadey Lee
May 16 Robert Pue & Hanna Scotchmore
May 16 Willia' Noble & Jone Eley; by banns
May 16 Willia' Loft & Mary Morgon
May 16 John South & Franses Johnson; by banns
May 17 Henry Acum & Elisebeth Blackwell
May 17 John Sadler & Anisstatius Gore; by banns
May 18 Henry Hart & Ane Lembridge
May 18 Andrew King & Hanna Rose; by banns
May 18 John Nelson & Crisstia' Davis
May 18 John Willia'son & Catharin Scott
May 18 Richard Norwood & Mary Rouley
July‡ 3 Richard Sicle & Mary Adames
July 3 Franses Carlile & Jone Cibble; by banns
July 3 Willia' Barnes & Franses Hudson
July 3 Charles Brett & Catharin Orum; by lic.
July 3 Adam Branch & Ane Tender
July 3 Willia' Perkes & Ane Crumton; by banns
July 4 John Coleman & Mathew Leech

* The name torn away from the original.
† So dated in original, but interlined.
‡ Here a leaf has been torn out of the original.

July 4 Willia' Hud & Elisebeth Samney ; by banns
July 4 Samuell Chapman & Elisebeth Greay
July 4 John Warren & Mary Attwood ; by banns
July 6 John Handmore & Joyce Lawthorne
July 6 Peeter Davis & Elisebeth Redding ; by lic.
July 6 Willia' Johnson & Ane Carder
July 6 Thomas Lyde & Rose Charncey ; by banns
July 8 John Clarke & Mary Cawdell
July 8 Robert Seacroft & Rebecca Hodges ; by banns
July 8 Thomas Cliffton & Ane Follenssbee
July 8 Thomas Williames & Martha Card ; by banns
July 9 James Lauton & Grace Veare
July 9 Willia' Prise & Elisebeth Cole ; by lic.
July 9 Richard Ausston & Jane Amberley
July 9 Anthony Ranward & Elisebeth Biges
July 9 Robert Bates & Mary Hubbard
July . 9 John Felles (or Selles) & Elisebeth Dallyson ; by banns
July 10 Franses Frayle & Hanna Knoles (see July 10 below)
July 10 Edmund Allin & Catharin Joyner ; by banns
July 10 Willia' Cancer & Saray Turner (see July 11 below)
July 10 James Tridway & Saray Ludington ; by lic.
July 10 Thomas Higgines & Margery Hore (see July 11 below)
July 10 Thomas Hale & Jane Wanum ; by banns
July 18 John Benton & Ane Canton
July 18 Willia' Cuttbert & Jane Parrett ; by banns
July 18 Thomas Parcey & Grace Robinson ; by lic. (see July 20)
July 18 Willia' Pane & Susanna Cole ; by banns
July 18 Charles Parathia & Jane Bayley ; by lic.
July 18 Valentine Coles & Sibill Simones ; by banns
July 19 Jabez Bosston & Mary Smith ; by lic.
July 19 Willia' Brooke & Prissilla Cloudes ; by banns
July 20 Thomas Parcey & Frances Robinson ; by lic. (see July 18)
July 20 Willia' Davis & Elisebeth Calvert ; by banns
July 25 Humfrey Simones & Elisebeth Anstead
July 25 John Hatrey & Mary Sturtan
July 26 Edward Vsston (or Vffton) & Mary Napper ; by lic.
July 27 Henry Bigg & Ane Bayley ; by banns
July 8* John Clarke & Abygall Simones
July 8* John Marrett & Elisebeth Ellott ; by banns
July 10* Willia' Swebee & Saray Hodvines
July 10* Edward Eaton & Mary Hillum ; by banns
July 10* James Edmunes & Mary Child
July 10* Timothy Ryley & Deboray Lucas ; by banns
July 10* Franses Frayle & Hanna Knotes (see July 10 above)
July 11* Willia' Cancer & Saray Turner (see July 10 above)
July 11* Thomas Higgines & Margery Hore ; by lic. (see July 10 above)

* On the last page of the book, and so dated.

## *Third Register.*

[The first few pages of the Marriages with which this book commences are much worn away at the edges, the heading to the Register is in consequence illegible.]

---

# MARRIAGES.

## 1670.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aug. | 1 | Willia' Gurner & Franses Close; by lic. |
| Aug. | 3 | Willia' Fletcher & Dorothy Castle; by lic. |
| Aug. | 6 | Thomas Moderes & Margarett Smith; by lic. |
| Aug. | 24 | Joseph Meades & Elisebeth Stringer; by lic. |
| Aug. | 24 | Sentley Whitehed & Audrey Mason; by lic. |
| Aug. | 28 | Franses Rickardes & Sibell Hopgood; by lic. |
| Aug. | 30 | Walter Williames & Franses Jones; by lic. |
| Aug. | 30 | John Windam & Judey Granger; by lic. |
| Aug. | 30 | Richard Pittes & Margarett Mervin; by banns |
| Aug. | 30 | John Higster (or Highter) & Ane Tope; by banns |
| Sep. | 3 | Thomas Turpin & Franses Powell; by banns |
| Sep. | 7 | Daniell Blanchfeild & Elisebeth Osswell; by banns |
| Sep. | 9 | Richard Howard & Saray Fowkes; by banns |
| Sep. | 12 | John Bird & Dorothy Hodsekines; by banns |
| Sep. | 19 | Edward —— & Mary Hide; by banns (interlined) |
| Sep. | 25 | Richard Franklin & Saray Capell; by banns (see Oct. 18) |
| Sep. | 27 | Willia' Heasar & Mary Godard; by banns (interlined) |
| Oct. | 4 | John Greener & Jane Stevens; by banns |
| Oct. | 16* | Samuel Hill & Margarett Jaxson; by banns |
| Oct. | 4 | Morris Jones & Ane Vos; by banns |
| Oct. | 4 | Willia' Gloufer & Ane Leane; by lic. |
| Oct. | 6 | Humfreay Knell & Elisebeth Leay; by lic. |
| Oct. | 6 | Robert Saxston & Evquenes Blavikes (*sic*); by lic. |
| Oct. | 12 | John Reve & Issabell Golder; by lic. |
| Oct. | 16 | Robert Bullard & Elisebeth Smith; by lic. |
| Oct. | 16 | Willia' Yonge & Ane Oram; by banns |
| Oct. | 18 | John Peape & Ane Slaugter; by lic. |
| Oct. | 18 | Willia' Franklin & Saray Capell; by banns (see Sep. 25) |
| Oct. | 19 | (Rich)ard† Flouer & Franses Bruce; by lic. |
| Nov. | 3 | . . . n† Shinkffeild & Marye Davie, in Newe Prison |
| Nov. | 4 | . . . .† Briscoe & — Rogsey; by lic. |
| Nov. | 8 | Richard Edge & Ane Masters; by lic. |
| Nov. | 10 | John Wittenrendge & Martha Sebrooke; by lic. |
| Nov. | 10 | John Watton & Issabell Hotchin; by lic. |
| Nov. | 12 | Thomas Westley & Elisebeth Thames; by lic. |
| Nov. | 16 | Richard Goring & Ane Borsley; by lic. |
| Nov. | 27 | John More & Rebecca Stringer; by lic. |

* So dated in original. † Blotted in the original.

Nov. 28 Richard Holder & Margarett Lemanes ; banns
Dec. 4 Micaell Willshire & Katharin Holmes ; lic.
Dec. 7 Willia' Broue & Ane Broune ; lic.
Dec. 22 Willia' Ladson & Elynor Groue ; lic.
Dec. 26 John Tomkines & Ane French ; lic.
Dec. 26 John King & Joyce Dall ; lic.
Dec. 25* Cristopher Wellcome & Dorothie Richardson ; banns
Dec. 25* Willia' Man & Ane Auefelin (*sic*) ; banns
Dec. 27 Willia' Endes & Saray Hill ; banns
Dec. 27 Jeffery Wallis & Jone Pettewey ; banns
Dec. 26* Willia' Mecocke & Mary Fisher ; banns
Jan. 3 George White & Gooddith Hall ; lic.
Jan. 8 John Knight & Elisebeth Pencey ; lic.
Jan. 19 Franses Drenor & Mary Ballard ; lic.
Jan. 19 Willia' Rinsley & Mary Willson ; lic.
Jan. 19 Franses Pickerin & Mary Matchett ; lic.
Jan. 19 Willia' Codington & Rachell Chambers ; lic.
Jan. 24 George Gibes & Elisebeth Meryall ; lic.
Jan. 24 Thomas Tomkines & Ane French ; lic.
Feb. 9 . . . . . & Mary Swayne (?) ; lic.†
Feb. 11 . . . . . attes & Jane Lee ; lic.†
Feb. 15 . . . niell Basnett & Easter Smith ; lic.†
Feb. 19 . . . on Raubone & Phebey Shipton ; lic.†
Feb. 22 Willia' Grove, Esquire, & Mary Licimer ; lic.
Feb. 28 Edward Howell & Mary Lebone (or Lebome)
Feb. 28 Thomas Emes & Mary Parr ; lic.
Mar. 6 Peeter Picrin & Grace Townesend ; lic.
Mar. 9 Franses Forster & Mary Milles ; lic.

## 1671.

April 2 John Greene & Jane Frissbee ; lic.
April 4 Philip Miller & Elisebeth Hanes ; lic.
April 18 Beniamin Bullevant & Hanna Prettye ; lic.
April 26* John Legar & Saray White ; lic.
May 1* Peeter Mash & Saray Sparkes ; lic.
April 20 Joseph Wood & Jane Middleton ; by lic.
April 28 Edmund Bankes & Ane Betham ; by lic.
May 3 Richard Corbettes & Weberye Greene ; by lic.
May 7 Charles Cooke & Hanna Ball ; banns
May 12 Peter Rayne & Mary Jacson ; lic.
May 25 Jacob Ellis & Catharin Hogan ; lic.
June 1 Aron Morris & Jone White ; lic.
June 4 Richard Hopper & Ane Cooke ; lic.
June 6 Nathan Broden & Ane Wittingham ; maryed in new prison
June 6 George Murrey & Mary Harris ; maryed in new prison
June 7 John Shorter & Elisebeth Cooke ; lic.
June 12 Thomas Haddocke & Mary Howes ; banns
June 22 Henrye Charles & Catharin James ; lic.
July 13 Willia' Smith & Jane Richinson ; banns
July 15 Richard Arthur & Mary Dendey ; lic.
July 19 Willia' Smith & Elisebeth Worrell ; banns
July 30 Edward Bartlet & Grace Bloston ; lic.
July 30 "William Paston & Susanna Howard ; maryed in Great St Bartholomewe's the 30 of July ; lycence"
Aug. 5 Willia' Mabell (or Mabett) & Ane Raweley ; lic.

* So dated in original. † Part of the original torn away.

Aug. 17 Nathaniell Turpin & Ane Presston; lic.
Sep. 18 Edward Norwood & Prissilla Barrington; lic.
Sep. 19 Thomas Greene & Elisebeth Milt; lic.
Sep. 19 Ralfe Neale & Mary Burstone; lic.
Sep. 21 Richard Russell & Ruth Lane; lic.
Oct. 17 Robert Harford & Allice Powell; lic.
Oct. 18 Richard Hudson & Margarett Oram; lic.
Oct. 18 Richard Hart & Ane Silvester; lic.
Oct. 23 Thomas Keeling & Jane Barwell (or Burwell); lic.
Nov. 4 Abraham Pillin & Jane Snosedale; lic.
Nov. 10 Robert Jolley & Martha Johnson; lic.
Nov. 11 Thomas Kingsley & Dyanne Oxlerd; lic.
Nov. 23 Mathew Davis & Mercey Tapin; lic.
Nov. 26 Robert Harvey & Barberay Billington; lic.
Nov. 30 Jefferye Prosser & Elisebeth Forthinggale; lic.
Nov. 30 John Gargill & Joanna Freckleton; lic.
Dec. 5 . . . . Ward & Elisebeth . . . . ; lic.*
Dec. 5 Samuell White & Margarett Rammeldey; lic.
Dec. 9 Jacob Presscott & Ane Staper; lic.
Dec. 12 Edward Fernall & Elisebeth Bast; lic.
Dec. 17 John Pittham & Ane Willmote; mar[d] in the new prison
Dec. 19 Master John Norberye & Misstris Elisebeth Ferres; lic.
Dec. 19 Master George Boddington & Misstris Mary Steele; lic.
Dec. 21 Thomas Granger & Martha Banisster; lic.
Dec. 21 Thomas Tobye & Mary Fort; banns
Jan. 16 Franses Kidd & Allice Prisse; lic.
Jan. 16 Richard Oliver & Bridgett Waker; banns
Jan. 22 Jerum Newbolt & Elisebeth Robines; lic.
Jan. 22 Willia' Browne & Mary Fecey; banns
Feb. 1 Timothy Bayley & Ane Gum; lic.
Feb. 1 John Brockellsbee & Lucey Shute; banns
Feb. 18 Thomas Freman & Mary Basstin; lic.
Feb. 22 John Caryton (or Coryton), Esquire, & Misstris Elisebeth Cheverton; lic.
Feb. 29 Samuell Byard & Ane Lake; lic.
Mar. 16 John Mim'es (or Munes) & Jane Slatson; lic.
Mar. 19 Josia —— & Elisebeth Knowles; lic.

## 1672.

April 7 Willia' Hensum & Elisebeth Grigg; banns
April 8 Edward Sanders & Allice Pratt; banns
April 20 Richard Hasstie & Ane Wood; lic.
May 7 Mathew Snag & Elisebeth Hodson; lic.
May 15 Robert Mosse & Elisebeth Smith; lic.
May 16 John Collines & Mary Tod; lic.
May 25 John Kent & Franses More; banns
June 17 Henry Roxbee & Margarett Lasser; banns
June 18 Willia' Browne & Mary Feassley; banns
June 24 Samuell Ausstin & Joanna Renoles; lic.
July 9 John Smith & Elisebeth Pander; banns
July 10 Richard Blackebee & Mary Peeters; lic.
July 16 Ansellmo Ansell & Joanna Godfrey; banns
Aug. 6 Richard Warman & Ane Hollingseworth; lic.
Aug. 11 Nathaniell Maddyson & Ane Foster; lic.
Aug. 16 Nathaniell Hitchines & Margarett Palmer; lic.
Aug. 19 John Wallcrost & Elisebeth Facey; lic.

* This entry worn away in the original.

Aug. 24 Richard Dicson & Saray Keene; lic.
Aug. 30 Willia' Bruse & Ane Pratt; lic.
Sep. 7 John Greaye & Mary Hartop; lic.
Sep. 10 George Hezer & Elisebeth Oledom; lic.
Sep. 12 Ambrosse Oynsman, gent., & Margarett Carven, gentw$^{n}$; lic.
Sep. 30 John Keene & Mary Noble; lic.
Oct. 28 Richard Blandey & Mary ——; banns
Nov. 12 Richard Sidgeweecke & the Widdow Scleney
Nov. 14 Edward Sheares & Abygall Bussbee
Nov. 22 Henry Herard & Elisebeth Hill; banns
Nov. 24 Thomas Parker & Mary Bridgeman; banns
Dec. 22 Crisstopher Tealor & Mary Hunt; banns
Dec. 26 Thomas Wright & Catharin Norwood; lic.
Dec. 27 Thomas Sprig & Elisebeth Lorell; lic.
Jan. 21 Steven Miles & Saray Dab; lic.
Jan. 22 Willia' Knight & Dorothy Winkfeild; banns
Feb. 7 Richard Coverdale & Susanna Barnes; banns
Feb. 7 John Cosenes & Dorothy Smith; banns
Feb. 9 John Turner & Ane Floyd (?); banns
Feb. 9 Willia' Sutton & Mary Bagnall; banns
Feb. 10 Thomas Lucas & Saray Purland; lic.
Mar. 9 Bassill Feilding & Franses Torrell; lic.
Mar. 9 Richard Scott & Easster King; lic. (interlined)
Mar. 14 John Linord & Margarett Smith; lic.

## 1673.

Mar. 28 Willia' Roouse (?) & Barbera Holder; lic.
Mar. 28 Micaell Jorden & Dorothy Petiford; banns
Mar. 29 Thomas Minton & Hanna Miltam; lic.
April 1 "Thomas and Jenevey was maryed y$^{e}$ first of Aprill by Master Molt, a Bedfordshire gent., by lycence"
April 6 Thomas Millinton & Edward (*sic*) Colliers; lic.
April 8 George Feilding, gentleman, & Mary Clerey; lic.
April 11 John Lyon & Mary Teleuter; banns
April 14 John Cox & Elisebeth Oran; lic.
April 20 Beniamin Atkines & Issabella Bavington; lic.
April 21 Roger King & Ane Longe; lic.
April 21 Thomas —— & Mary Deay; banns
April 30 Franses Brodbent & Dorothy Noble; lic.
May 1 Thomas Woodcocke & Elisebeth Wright; lic.
May 1 Edmond Johnson & Elisebeth Willis; lic.
May 4 Willia' Hodgees & Elisebeth Bricke; banns
May 11 John Mernes & Saray Fry; banns
May 11 Willia' Garner & Elisebeth King; banns
May 18 Willia' Wattson & Anna Brittane; lic.
May 18 Thomas Swettman & Elisebeth Swettman; lic.
May 18 Adam Prince & Mary Welch; banns
May 23 Robert Murriell & Mary Alexsander; lic.
May 25 Willia' Slade & Vrsilla Posstweeke; banns
May 27 Thomas Bussbee & Ane Johnson; lic.
May 28 Willia' Allanson & Ane Johnson; lic.
June 1 Joseph Cocley & Elisebeth Fox; banns
June 8 Edward Hundgend & Elynor Clapton; banns
June 22 John Stringer & Susanna Clearke; banns
June 25 Thomas Wiggines & Barberay Strange; banns
June 30 Willia' Lipscome & Francis Gundey; lic.
July 11 Willia' Massenberd & Elisebeth Win; lic.

July 13 John Egbery & Mary Pounter; banns
July 14 Willia' Spencer & Catharin Vinson; lic.
July 22 Willia' Hobdey & Elisebeth Passenges; banns
July 24 Abraham Binkes & Elisebeth Pettet
July 24 Robert Horseman & Dulcebella Duncey; banns
Aug. 25 Richard Scott & Easster King; lic.
Aug. 31 Thomas Cooke & Elisebeth Bayley; banns
Aug. 31 Willia' —— & Judeth ——; lic.
Aug. 31 Henry Nicoles & Ane Booth; banns
Sep. 2 George Martur & Mary Turrell; lic.
Sep. 4 Richard Tealor & Mary Harris; lic.
Sep. 4 John Millborne & Elinor Couch; banns
Sep. 9 Nathaniell Brigendine & Alice Clearke (interlined; see Dec. 9)
Sep. 11 Thomas Sutton & Elisebeth Sutton; banns
Sep. 15 Robert Harris & Elisebeth Asspin; lic.
Sep. 18 Franses Cooke & Mary Reade; lic.
Oct. 14 Willia' Hooker, Esq$^{r}$, & Madam Susanna Bendish; by lic.
Oct. 30 Thomas Godard & Ane Canfeild; lic.
Oct. 30 Charles Groce & Elisebeth Swollowe; lic.
Oct. 30 Thomas Allen & Elisebeth Pinke; lic.
Nov. 13 Richard Wood & Elisebeth Walter; lic.
Nov. 15 Andrew Brooke & Elisebeth Martin; lic.
Nov. 16 Willia' Tomson & Alice Fox; lic.
Dec. 9 Nathaniell Brickenden & Allice Clearke (see Sep. 9)
Jan. 1 Daniell Newman & Jane Scriven
Jan. 6 John Haryson & Mary Woollerton; banns
Jan. 24 Samuell Pillington & Ane Wright; lic.
Jan. 29 Thomas Cartor & Ane Boyeor; lic.
Feb. 9 James Toekey & Magdalen Wilford; lic.
Feb. 15 Thomas Merrett & Joyce Beamont; lic.
Mar. 12 Richard Chapman & Elisebeth Chirton; lic.
Mar. 13 Jeremy Gregorye & Mary Alexsander; lic.
Mar. 24 Robert Peacocke & Mary Norton; lic.

## 1674.

April 8 Master John Clayton & Mist$^{s}$ Thamazin Godwin; lic.
April 23 Samuell Biges & Elisebeth Briges; lic.
June 1 Beniamin Fitchhinchloe & Martha Ausstin; lic.
June 16 Willia' Jones & Catharin Ash; lic.
June 18 John Chillingworth & Elisebeth Chamberlin; lic.
June 23 Willia' Ramshawe & Bridgett Abes; lic.
June 23 Joseph Charton & Elisebeth Hollingshed; banns
June 24 Willia' Ramsay & Allice (or Aloysia) Golding; lic.
June 24 Master John Langfeild & Mistris Elisebeth Reve (or Keve); banns
July 13 Willia' Mue & Mary Smith; banns
July 14 Crisstopher James & Susanna Bun; lic.
July 14 Thomas Canon & Prissilla Clever; lic.
July 17 Robert Sorell & Jane Kincey; lic.
July 18 Thomas Milborne & Issabell Hatton
July 23 Edward Fan & Hanna Coleman; banns
Aug. 3 John Asston & Jone Wem; banns
Aug. 10 Nathaniell Smith & Catharin Toule (see Sep. 15)
Aug. 13 John Church & Martha Todmartin; banns
Aug. 20 Beniamin Hudson & Allice Hudson; lic.
Aug. 21 Thomas Pen & Mary Witcherle; banns
Aug. 23 Godfreay Pacey & Elisebeth Collines; lic.
Aug. 30 Roger Caton & Jane Harvey; banns

Aug. 30 Thomas Sparkes & Bridgett Bucridge; banns
Aug. 31 John Tealor & Ruth Scrouton; banns
Sep. 1 Richard Woodward & Jone Petty; lic.
Sep. 10 Thomas Permount & Jone Turner; banns
Sep. 15 Richard Nelson & Elisebeth Haukines
Sep. 15 Nathaniell Smith & Catharin Towle (see Aug. 10)
Sep. 20 Thomas Pallmer & Elynor L . . .*
Sep. 27 George Rolingson & Joanna Fryer (see Oct. 15)*
Sep. 27 . . . . Snead & Susan . . . . (see Oct. 17)*
Sep. 28 . . . . . & Elyse . . . .*
Sep. 24† . . . y Tomson & Joanna Boyse*
Sep. 27† . . . a Tomson & Saray Goodard*
Sep. 29 (Ri)chard Holmes & Mary Gibbones*
Sep. 29 (Jo)hn Sanderseth & Ane Fessend*
Sep. 29 Franses Childes & Julyan Shapleth; banns
Sep. 29 John Web & Abygall Thomas
Sep. 30 Hughe Carter & Ane Saller
Sep. 30 Robert Savidge & Ane Selman
Oct. 6 Henry Sharpley & Mary Davis; banns
Oct. 6 Thomas Oliver & Elisebeth Presston
Oct. 11 Henry Lewis & Elisebeth Jones; banns
Oct. 11 Henry Cadle & Elisebeth Devirdg; banns
Oct. 15 George Raulingson & Joanna Fryer (see Sep. 27)
Oct. 17 Ezekiell Sneed & Susanna Carles (see Sep. 27)
Oct. 21 Thomas Smith & Elisebeth Hesey
Oct. 25 Andrew Howard & Jone Warner; banns
Oct. 25 Willia' Hitchener & Hester Clemans
Oct. 25 Henry Wanklin & Mary Pikrin; banns
Oct. 27 Beniamin Collingson & Jane Floyd
Oct. 29 John Griffin & Mary Assley
Oct. 29 Andrew Binkes & Jane Godsall; lic.
Oct. 29 Mathew Hicson & Mary Hanson; banns
Oct. 29 John Scofeild & Vrsilla Fleming
Nov. 3 Willia' Yeates & Elisebeth Johnson
Nov. 5 Thomas Burras & Jane Mason; banns
Nov. 6 Mathew Wilford & Elisebeth Maning; banns
Nov. 8 Avery Howe & Elynor Haukines; lic.
Nov. 12 John Baker & Allice Spin; banns
Nov. 12 Thomas Gooden & Ane Canfeild; banns
Nov. 12 John Mapelton & Rebecca Loe; lic.
Nov. 13 Lenord Woolley & Catharin Gilliflouer; banns
Nov. 15 Willia' Willis & Debory Cole
Nov. 19 John Hollis & Jone Adames
Nov. 19 John Richardes & Ane Pam'ey
Nov. 20 Samuell Musket & Elisebeth Poweres
Nov. 22 Willia' Cresfeild & Ane Clever
Dec. 1 John Littleboy & Ane Shemeld
Dec. 6 Willia' Nittingale & Ane Gibes
Dec. 7 Anthony Ducey & Elisebeth Robines
Dec. 7 John Barker & Martha Mue
Dec. 17 John Kent & Mary Tealor
Dec. 17 John Smith & Easster ——
Dec. 21 Claudey Gallet & Issabella Noble
Dec. 21 John Stevenes & Ane Rutland
Dec. 26 Willia' More & Ane Boulton
Dec. 26 Thomas Barnard & Elisebeth . . . ris*

* Part of the original torn away. † So dated in original.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dec. 27 | Robert Chapman & Saray . . . .* |
| Jan. 1 | John Jesse & Jane Steevenes; by banns |
| Jan. 5 | John Franklin & Allice Storkey |
| Jan. 5 | Theophilus Medley & Ane Gay |
| Jan. 5 | Anthony Gilbert & Mary Johnson |
| Jan. 5 | Richard Hall & Ane Denis |
| Jan. 12 | Samuell Hill & Mary Wilkines |
| Jan. 12 | Timothy Church & Denis Clarke |
| Jan. 12 | Thomas Helver & Elisebeth Stint |
| Jan. 13 | Roger Nittingale & Jane Feild |
| Jan. 28 | Oliver Sayeor & Mary Merritt |
| Jan. 28 | John Wiggines & Elisebeth Taxbee |
| Jan. 30 | Richard Randall & Mary Willamson |
| Jan. 30 | Thomas Selbee & Ane Shipley |
| Jan. 31 | John Nixson & Margarett Shawe |
| Feb. 2 | Willia' Johnson & Jone Powell |
| Feb. 9 | Willia' Hubbard & Ane Hering |
| Feb. 9 | John Fell & Elisebeth Tillney; by lic. |
| Feb. 10 | John Ranor & Elisebeth Bolter |
| Feb. 11 | David Pritchett & Elisebeth Detter; by banns |
| Feb. 14 | Thomas Walter & Ane Aller |
| Feb. 14 | Franses Haddocke & Elisebeth Phillpes |
| Feb. 14 | Thomas Boyeor & Dorothy Haynes |
| Feb. 21 | John Icley & Jone Dogett |
| Feb. 22 | Franses Tinner & Ane Howard |
| Feb. 24 | Humfrey Probert & Elinor Acres |
| Feb. 24 | Charles Creede & Mary Woodward |
| Feb. 25 | Willia' Browne & Sary Curtene |
| Feb. 26 | John Cocke & Mary Butler |
| Mar. 2 | Patricke Browne & Abygall Chillton |
| Mar. 9 | George Inthorp & Vydale Burton |
| Mar. 22 | Andrew Howard & Margarett Enderbee |

## 1675.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Thomas Apthorpe & Margarett Marfeild |
| Mar. 28 | James Harris & Edey Lilley |
| Mar. 28 | James Welley & Elisebeth Cooper |
| April 1 | Franses Graves & Mary Jeninges |
| April 1 | Abell Osgood & Elisebeth Prince |
| April 6 | George Yorke & Ane Hampson |
| April 6 | Joseph Goodwin & Elisebeth Balam |
| April 8 | Thomas Matchett & Dorothy Goodbodye |
| April 8 | Vrya Debuy & Mary Rowles; by banns |
| April 9 | Thomas Sandell & Mary . . . .* |
| April 11 | . . . . Steward & Elisebeth Hollyard* |
| April 11 | . . . . Dell & Franses Tidman* |
| April 11 | John Dunkley & Jone Rollingson |
| April 13 | Joseph Dyson & Rebecca Sherley |
| April 15 | Thomas Rutter & Ane Millett; lic. |
| April 15 | Franses Burdett & Elisebeth Johnson; lic. |
| April 15 | Thomas Brookes & Ane March; banns |
| April 19 | Thomas Pope & Jane Nuberrey; banns |
| April 20 | Thomas Wettenhall & Mary Sanderes |
| April 20 | Richard Marrett & Elisebeth Sutch; lic. |
| April 25 | John Silke & Mary Humfreyes |

* Part of the original torn away.

April 29 Thomas Dilley & Mary Thodey
April 30 George Casstle & Dyonisshawe Bisshopp
May 4 Willia' Blackcy & Susanna Glouer; banns
May 4 Willia' Farringdell & Allice Crutch; lic.
May 6 Richard Fountane & Jane Brisscoe; banns
May 6 Joseph Adames & Joanna Woollfenden
May 7 John Bill & Jone Robinson
May 8 Robert Beamont & Mary Badger; lic.
May 10 Edward Burton & Mary Tinsley; banns
May 10 Richard Swan & Elisebeth Anderson
May 12 Thomas Ball & Nash Stedman; lic.
May 14 Willia' Kent & Ane Deay
May 14 Willia' Cosenes & Martha Lucas
May 15 Willia' Person & Jone Lawson; banns
May 15 Edward Rawlines & Elisebeth Bussbee; lic.
May 16 Nicolas Riges & Mary Skinseley; lic.
May 18 Thomas Rance & Elisebeth Barnes (or Bames); banns
May 21 Thomas Horsley & Jane Dawes; lic.
May 23 Richard Dakes & Frances Adderton; banns
May 23 John Burnam & Ane Susedell; banns
May 24 John Cope (or Coxe) & Mary Bradberye; lic.
May 24 Thomas Tarlton & Ane Garey; banns
May 26 Timothy Cokerey & Rebecca Bossticke; banns (see May 28)
May 26 Ennicke Ballor & Susanna Sunnis; banns (see May 28)
May 27 John Scorson & Ane Bell; lic.
May 27 John Maxsun & Saray Barnett; banns
May 27 Paull Turpin & Ane Stocdale
May 28 Timothy Cockerey & Rebecca Bossticke (see May 26)
May 28 Enock Baller & Susanna Furnis (see May 26)
May 28 John Goldsmith & Martha Butterfeild
May 29 Robert Sanderes & Ane Shar . . . (?); banns
June 3 Willia' Stringer & Elisebeth Sidgeworth; banns
June 5 Joseph Burnish & Grace Harvest; banns
June 6 Philip Deare & Elisebeth Scolles
June 6 John Baldwin & Elisebeth Creton; banns
June 7 Thomas Pullin & Elisebeth Hamborrowe
June 7 Henry Hornebee & Elisebeth Dixson
June 8 Edward Moseley & Elisebeth Gibson
June 10 Joseph King & Elinor Lawrence
June 11 James Johnson & Jane Harris
June 11 Willia' Porter & Edee Boulton
June 12 Robert Clerke & Ane Benbridge
June 17 Robert Kent & Joyce Tealor
June 19 Philip Williames & Saray Milles
June 19 Elishaw Gill & Margarett Dauson
June 19 Richard Chamberes & Mary Hampton
June 24 Thomas Reding & Elisebeth Combar
June 24 John Russell & Ane Maxfeild
June 29 Richard Markeham & Hanna Smith
July 1 Joseph Bayley & Ane Clerke
July 3 Willia' Martin & Mary Shadwell
July 3 Richard Sares & Mary Still
July 4 Ezekiell Grimes & Mary Woodall
July 11 Thomas Huges & Susanna Eglentine
July 11 Franses Butler & Mary Staton
July 13 Alexsander Boutcher & Ane Fauckner
July 13 John Freelove & Jane Wetherall
July 14 Beniamin Amery & Elinor Tripley

July 14 Willia' Phillipes & Ane Cathomes
July 14 John Iley & Mary Dollor
July 15 John Howell & Ane Weblin
July 15 Master Thomas Pye & Mist[s] Mary Lebome (or Leborne) ; lic.
July 18 David Lome & Allice Evines
July 18 John Walker & Issabella Warman
July 18 John Prigg & Elisebeth Ellott
July 20 Crisstopher Romor & Martha Browne
July 21 John Russell & Ane Spalding
July 21 Robert Hooper & Mary Walter
July 22 William Abley & Martha Elloway
July 22 George Harris & Mary Baxster
Sep. 26* Willia' Cobson & Jane Pritchett
July 28 Franses Plumer & Mary Foster; banns (? July 28 or Sep. 28)
July 29 Willia' Ellot & Susanna Stevenson ; banns (? July 29 or Sep. 29)
July 29 Thomas Bootes & Elisebeth Browne (? July 29 or Sep. 29)
Sep. 30* Willia' Caroway & Rebecca Cuerton
July 25* Timothy Bayley & Mary Stevenson
July 28* George King & Rebecca Seares
July 29 Thomas Martin & Lydia Morris ; lic.
Aug. 1 Willia' Laton & Susanna Howell ; lic.
Aug. 2 Robert Jones & Franses Smith; banns
Aug. 3 Willia' Strickand & Ane Gunney
Aug. 5 (Willia' ?) Freeman & Saray Jones; banns
Aug. 5 Thomas Huntor & Jone Williames
Aug. 5 John Heath & Elisebeth Gun
Aug. 10 Thomas Pittes & Elinor Vpton
Aug. 10 John Scarman & Catharin Barber
Aug. 10 George Hallam & Saray Davis ; banns
Aug. 11 Willia' Yeamanes & Elisebeth White
Aug. 14 Henry Durham & Susanna Hubbard
Aug. 15 Marmeduke Dickinson & Margarett Smith
Aug. 15 Robert Hall & Elinor Hassling
Aug. 19 Franses Gray & Elisebeth Davis
Aug. 22 Thomas Fletcher & Margarett Knight
Aug. 24 Malicye Allenton & Elisebeth Watson
Aug. 24 Jacob Renoles & Catharin Owen
Aug. 25 Willia' Rose & Catharin Hodges
Aug. 25 Thomas Bousston & Mary Williames
Aug. 26 Thomas Bland & Catharin Lord
Aug. 26 Richard Mortemore & Rose (*Rebecca* erased) Breatch
Aug. 28 Willia' Barrathorpe & Dorothy Aris
Sep. 1 Thomas Lacke & Martha Tomson
Sep. 3 James Garrett & Mary Knight
Sep. 8 Thomas Bodman & Catharin Daniell
Sep. 12 Robert Exabee & Mary Willson
Sep. 14 Nicolas Hartley & Ane Porter
Sep. 14 Thomas Cawood & Elisebeth Plumton
Sep. 13* Robert Pulleston & Milldred Eastland
Sep. 14 Willia' Cobson & Jane Pritchett (see Sep. 26 above)
Sep. 16 Franses Plumer & Mary Foster (see July 28)
Sep. 24 Willia' Ellot & Susanna Stevenson (see July 29)
Sep. 27 Thomas Botes & Elisebeth Browne (see July 29)
Sep. 30 Willia' Carroway & Rebecca Cuerton (twice entered, see Sep. 30 above)
Sep. 30 Jeremia Booker & Elisebeth Peale
Sep. 30 John Joyner & Jone Tilliard
Oct. 1 Edward —— & Hanna ——; by banns

* So dated in original.

Mar. 3* John Horman & Thomazin Mash; by banns
Oct. 10 Daniell Mors & Elynor Ribbey
Oct. 12 Samuell Humfreyes & Dradon Clerke
Oct. 15 Franses Stanley & Margarett Griffin
Oct. 17 Willia' Giblet & Jone Cawdrey
Oct. 18 Thomas Parish & Elisebeth Knight
Oct. 18 Willia' Hitchcocke & Elisebeth Harris
Oct. 24 Henry Cooper & Allice Martin
Oct. 26 Henry Wright & Elisebeth Parsloe
Oct. 28 Willia' Garnor & Ane Corner
Oct. 28 John Barnet & Ane Basse
Oct. 29 George Tolytha & Martha Whithen
Oct. 29 Moses Lewis & Jane White
Oct. 30 Richard Prior & Elisebeth Johnson
Oct. 30 Willia' —— & Mary Howell
Oct. 30 John Weaver & Judeth Cem (*sic*); banns
Nov. 1 George Storey & Margarett Mumford
Nov. 4 Samuell Welton & Elisebeth Sickes
Nov. 5 Beniamin Royston & Rebecca Fuller
Nov. 6 John Bennett & Elisebeth Sparrowe
Nov. 14 Thomas Jones & Saray Phillipes
Nov. 14 John Collines & Mary Card
Nov. 15 Willia' Dicson & Mary Owen
Nov. 18 Willia' Duntor (?) & Abigall Darborough
Nov. 19 George Sherborrowhe & Grace Deare
Nov. 19 Richard Parsones & Mary Greene
Dec. 1 Jacarias Thorpe & — Karey
Dec. 7 Samuell Smith & Saray Hunter
Dec. 7 John Delamare & Susanna Reffrey
Dec. 7 Willia' Hughes & Susanna Deay
Dec. 12 Nathaniell Wiggines & Elisebeth Waker
Dec. 14 Obedia Woolleston & Martha Wittingham
Dec. 16 Crisstopher Tealor & Bridgett Eaton
Dec. 16 Franses Pratt & Allice Fenill; banns
Dec. 18 Barnabas Archer & Rachell King
Dec. 21 Richard Ballard & Ane Robson
Dec. 22 John Langley & Ane Langley
Dec. 22 Edward Ford & Arabella Climston
Dec. 23 Adames Olton & Elisebeth Simones
Dec. 23 Thomas Vane & Margarett Gardinor
Dec. 26 John Rogeres & Mary Stone; by banns
Dec. 26 Anthony Chapman & Ane Shitchweeke
Dec. 26 Richard Barnes & Elisebeth Howard
Dec. 28 John Steevenes & Mary Lawrence
Jan. 1 Steeven Greene & Elisebeth Gunter
Jan. 1 Edwarde Salleres & Ame Beeby
Jan. 2 Bartholemew Walker & Jane Crocer; lic.
Jan. 2 Thomas Northage & Elisebeth Assborne; lic.
Jan. 2 John Horne & Elisebeth Brion; banns
Jan. 2 Thomas Waltho & Margaret Pritchard; lic.
Jan. 14 Willia' Kempe & Ane Cator; banns
Jan. 16 Peeter Watkines & Ane Davis; banns
Jan. 17 Robert Reman & Sary Broummor; banns
Jan. 17 Thomas Bulmer & Susanna Nouell
Jan. 18 Robert Wooldridge & Elisebeth Monson (or Morison)
Jan. 18 Jonathan Chase & Dorothy Peake
Jan. 20 Daniell Tremane & Mary Freeman; banns

* So dated in original.

Jan. 20 . . . .* Bird & Daniell (*sic*) Spicer
Jan. 20 Joseph Hyon & Hanna Fletcher; lic.
Jan. 20 Willia' Welch & Mary Cast
Jan. 30 Richard Terrey & Catharin Townesend
Jan. 30 John Parsell & Mary Capell
Jan. 30 Willia' Skuer & Elisebeth Bennitt
Jan. 31 John Branish & Ane Scrivinor (?)
Jan. 31 Robert Blinkehorne & Elisebeth Gooding
Jan. 31 John Bale & Saray Pecke
Feb. 1 Edward Lutterell & Jane Smith
Feb. 1 James Gold & Elisebeth Wever; banns
Feb. 1 Culpeper Smith & Susanna White
Feb. 3 John Jervis & Avis Kintchall
Feb. 3 Thomas Garward & Joanna Cadge
Feb. 4 Joseph Lacey & Elisebeth Roe
Feb. 5 John Deane & Ane Harris
Feb. 10 Martin Bankes & Elisebeth Cooper; lic.†
Feb. 6 Willia' Carter & Elinor Wright
Feb. 6 James Tarborne & Judey Sherborne
Feb. 6 Willia' Richingson & Catharin Oliver
Feb. 10 Martin Bankes & Elisebeth Cooper; lic.
Feb. 13 George Bennitt & Ane Bidley
Feb. 18 Thomas Harper & Hanna Brookes
Mar. 9 Robert Richardes & Mary Pate
Mar. 9 Roger Drake & Saray Man
Mar. 12 Rowland Steward & Margarett Persor
Mar. 18 James Hurst & — ——
Mar. 24 Moses Steward & Prudence Steward
Mar. 24 Willia' Smith & Elisebeth Macareth

## 1676.

Mar. 27 Richard Brittaine & Mary Tobey
Mar. 28 Willia' Deverux & Mary Newton
Mar. 29 John Elam & Ane Lewton
Mar. 29 John Spelworth & Bridgett Wedman
Mar. 29 Willia' Chandler & Ane Cooke
Mar. 29 James Feild & Elisebeth Turner
Mar. 30 Joseph Churchman & Saray Bolton
Mar. 30 Zerubbabell Hartley & Ane Sparkes
Mar. 31 John Colvert & Martha Johnson
May 15‡ Anthony Roe & Martha White; banns
May 21 Thomas Brockes & Martha Saull
Sep. 3‡ John Hill & Mary Johnson; banns
Sep. 6 Begles Wade & Mary Lincolne; lic.
Sep. 12 Henry Rudd & Ane Osemond; lic.
Sep. 12 Edmun Hattfeild & Jane Stanley; lic.§
Sep. 26 Edmun Hallshed & Jane Stanley; lic.§
Sep. 26 David Alexsander & Ane Streton; lic.
Oct. 15 Thomas Picke & Rebecca Ball
Oct. 15 Master Nathaniell Rosewell & Mistris Mary Jones
Nov. 5 Gabriell Durance & Isabella Tecis
Nov. 5 Gualter Perce & Elisebeth Perce; lic.

* The name torn away from the original.
† Entered twice in the original; see Feb. 10, below.
‡ No entries between March 31 and May 15, and none between May 21 and Sep. 3.
§ So entered in the original.

Nov. 12 John Farborne & Saray Stanniard
Nov. 12 (*An entry defaced*)
Dec. 10 Henry Prat & Saray Wright; lic.
Dec. 31 Masster George Ward & Misstris Mary Newell
Jan. 2 Masster Peeter Laurence & Franses Denis
Jan. 2 Willia' Bigges & Saray Gelkes
Jan. 10 George Feild & Margarett Broxston
Jan. 14 John Garner & Margarett Welch
Jan. 20 Robert Miller & Vrsilla Lamkin
Jan. 23* Edward Chamberlin & Jane Smith
Jan. 22 Robert Web & Barbery Person
Jan. 22 John Allin & Jane Simones
Jan. 31 Robert Hodges & Margaret Edwardes
Feb. 11 Alexsander Penford & Mary Howes; banns
Feb. 20 John Collington & Susanna Tealor; lic.
Feb. 20 John Hayes & Mary Croftes; lic.
Feb. 25 Edward Hobes & Ane Howard; banns
Feb. 25 James Gold & Hester Brier
Feb. 25 Willia' Rigg & Martha Vinter; banns
Feb. 27 Francis Rayman & Margarett Wright
Mar. 19 Crisstopher Hopkines & Elisebeth Curley; lic.

## 1677.

April 15 Cristopher Orme & Mary Collis
April 12* Thomas Fowles & Barbery Cooke; lic.
April 16 John Bansgrove & Jane Sturgis
April 16 Francis Tunley & Ane Malun; banns
April 26 Robert Harris & Grace Sanger; lic.
May 3 Joseph Langerford & Mary Dangerfeild; lic.
May 10 Maist^r Thomas Craford & Mistris Saray Shawe; lic.
May 15 Willia' Lashley & Catharin Blacke; lic.
May 17 Master Henry Boulton & Mistris Elisebeth Bryan; lic.
June 12 Thomas Millnor & Hanna Hollingsworth; lic.
June 12 Master Richard Marriot & Misstris Catharin Bradborne; lic.
May 14* Thomas Gill & Martha Fausson; lic.
June 17 Master Willia' Jerman & Misstris Elisebeth Clissbee
June 30 Rupert Eastland & Judeth Allen
July 10 Henry Pedor & Mary Jenney
July 25 Master Willia' Daukines & Mistris Ledia Smith; lic.
Aug. 6 Richard Mills & Elinor Terry; lic.
Aug. 14 Henry Grace & Elizebeth Harrison; lic.
Aug. 19 Richard Delworth & Martha Trotman
Aug. 23 John Nicoll & Rebecca Besouth; lic.
Aug. 28 Willia' Bell & Mary Bright
Aug. 30 John Radham & Elizebeth Cocke; lic.
Sep. 4 Thomas King & Mary Bucstem; lic.
Oct. 23 Willia' Bell & Marvell Malter; lic.
Oct. 23 Thomas Drake & Margarett Lathbury; lic.
Nov. 1 Thomas White & Margarett More
Nov. 9 John Freeman & Marye Boley; lic.
Nov. . . Philip Oddey & Elizebeth Turner; lic.
Nov. 16 Thomas How & Elizebeth Bartrum; lic.
Nov. 30 "John Charlton, Essquire, and Misstris Ane Cheverton was maryed In the Erele of Bridgewater's Chapple the 30 day of November by docter Sllator In Cripplegate parish"

* So dated in original.

Nov. 18* Thomas Cossbee & Mary Evines; lic.
Dec. 27 Peeter Brayne & Mary Wright
Jan. 15 John Bud & Ane Cash; lic.
Jan. 17 Samuell Harwar (or Hanwar) & Elisebeth French; lic.
Feb. 1 Nathaniell Mead & Franses Laton
Feb. 3 Simon Wooldridge & Angell Maddin; lic.
Feb. 4 George Burnett & Elisebeth Willcockes
Feb. 5 Master George Meggott & Mistris Mary Crosse; lic.
Feb. 14 Phillip Edwardes & Martha Hinkes
Feb. 26 Willia' Turnay & Saray Putwin (?)

## 1678.

Mar. 28 Richard Allen & Jane Clerk†
Mar. 29 . . . . . & Ane T . . .†
April 15 . . . . Chesshire & . . . . . mber†
April 10* . . . . Bonnike & Martha Lewis, both living at Richmond in the County of Surry, m^d at S^t James', Clerkenwell†
May 23 Philip Horton & Hesster Truckwell; lic.
June 2 Willia' Bis & Elisebeth Knight
June 4 George Rosse & Elisebeth Grigg; lic.
June 6 Robert Wittley & Mary Tomson; banns
June 13 John Bodorday & Catharin Bekke; lic.
June 20 John Gray & Saray Turner; lic.
June 27 Richard Howell & Margarett Springall; banns
July 7 Thomas Towne & Saray Hall; banns
July 16 Mathewe Robertes & Suzanna Greene; lic.
July 24 George Snoden & Mary . . . chee (?); lic.
Aug. 18 Willia' Sterman & Martha Smith; banns
Aug. 29 John Timberlicke & Margarett May; lic.
Sep. 10 Thomas Hanes & Margarett Abdey
Sep. 16 Thomas Linser & Saray Brandon
Oct. 17* Willia' Roberdes & Elisebeth Royall (interlined)
Sep. 19 Edward Perce & Saray Skunes (?); lic.
Oct. 2 Master John Clerke & Mistris Elizebeth Clowdesley; lic.
Oct. 24 John Wicken & Isabella Mellen; lic.
Nov. 4 Master Henry Stroude & Mistris Mary Fuller; lic.
Nov. 13 Francis Flower & Frances Molloway; lic.
Nov. 19 Willia' Ward & Jane Berrey; banns (in the margin: Joseph Hetherington gave the woman)
Jan. 2 George Baxster & Joanna Selley; lic.
Jan. 2 Willia' Grimshire & Elizebeth Hollingworth; lic.
Jan. 21 John Fellowe & Elizebeth Brigges; lic.
Feb. 11 Willia' Lovett & Mary Page; lic.
Mar. 1 "Sir John Awbrey, Baronett, & Maddam Margarett Lowther, doughter to Sir John Lowther, Knight, was maryed in the Parish church of S^t James, Clarkenwell, by lycence, the first of March"
Mar. 2 Samuell Hodge & Micall Ralph; lic.

## 1679.

April 23 John Marston & Prissilla Williames
April 23 Thomas Palbot & Frances Stanton
May 6 John Saurdevall & Elisebeth Endrien (or Eudrien)
May 22 Thomas Harris, gent., & Mistris Ane Clerke; lic.
June 10 Robert Yealing (?) & Saray Lewis; lic.

* So dated in original. † Part of these entries torn away from the original.

June 19 Francis West & Catharin Haynes ; lic.
June 25 Thomas Brian & Elizebeth Browne*
July 3 John Powell & Elizebeth Edwardes
July 10 John Meedle & Catharin Royall (?)
July 20 Thomas Telforth & Elizebeth Addis ; banns
July 22 John Howard & Margarett Clerke ; lic.
July 22 Walter Phillpes & Catharin Goodwin
July 24 Thomas Parker & Anne Lawson ; lic.
Aug. 12 John Sheapard & Franses Canfeild ; lic.
Aug. 12 John Malpas & Judeth Hudson
Aug. 13 John Burcher & Saray Parker ; lic.
Sep. 4 Willia' Higinges & Anne Milles
Sep. 4 James Ravencraft & Frances Herring
Sep. 25 Simon Sheffin & Mary Willett ; lic.
Oct. 1 Charles Web & Lucey Dilloe
Oct. 13 Samuell Aylemer & Mary Pepeies ; lic.
Oct. 16 Master Thomas Houghton & Mistris Mary Jeffes ; lic.
Oct. 19 Edward Brandon & Elizebeth Jorden ; banns
Dec. 1 Henry Boyce & Elizebeth Picersgill
Dec. 2 Mast^r John Barbour & Mist^s An'a Bedell
Dec. 2 John Heath & Saray Vicey
Dec. 15 Willia' Welch & Lydia Dorcas ; lic.
Dec. 15 Walter Jelis & Suzanna Boulton
Dec. 29 Richard Bradbury & Elizebeth Wallis
Jan. 5 Abraham Cartor & Abygall Holland ; lic.
Jan. 5 Richard Hamon & Mary Darbee ; banns
Jan. 8 M^r Daniell Megro & Mist^s Saray Norris ; lic.
Jan. 13 Master Peeter Conyand & Misstris Rebecca Bedell
Jan. 29 Mast^r Willia' Stone (or Store) & Misstris Mary Garfeill ; lic.
Jan. 30 Robert Fracer & Elizebeth Stevenson
Feb. 3 Phillipp Foxall & Mary Butler ; lic.
Feb. 8 John Barran & Martha Garbis ; lic.
Feb. 16 Thomas Boes & Hanna Hall
Mar. 2 John Curteous & Allice Edrington
Mar. 8 Barnard Evines & Mary Cowdell

## 1680.

Mar. 28 Thomas Browne & Elizebeth Bankes
April 28† John Due & Ane Ellis
April 11 Nathaniell Gay & Mary Clerke
April 13 Thomas Russell & Elizebeth West (see May 9)
April 13 James Feilder & Saray Forrest
April 15 Luke Miller & Mary Tannor
April 15 Henry Lewis & Saray Baldwin
April 22 John Woolleston & Suzanna Perce
April 22 (or 28) John Chanler & Elisebeth Twine
April 22 Ralph Clarke & Sarah Chessey
May 1 John Holmes & Saray Asston
May 7 Thomas Mabley & Mary Andrewes
May 9 Robert Cooper & Catharin Boulton
May 9 Thomas Russell & Elisebeth West (see April 13)
May 18 Anthony Sanderes & Mary Samson
May 18 James Nicoles & Saray Harden
May 25 Crisstopher Miller & Mary Phillipes ; banns
May 25 Isacke Light & Mary Wrighton

* This entry occurs amongst the Baptisms, but is interpolated at this place in the original.
† So dated in original.

May 25 Willia' Irrones & Elizebeth Higham ; lic.
May 30 Joseph Pratt & Elisebeth March
May 31 Robert Tharthway & Allice Glouer
June 1 Thomas Stiles & Mary Blackden
June 1 Robert Goodward & Mary Williames
June 1 John Fulcher & Elizebeth Canfeild ; lic.
June 1 Francis Wisum & Judeth Warminor (or Warinnor) ; banns
June 3 George Somes & Jane Casselton ; in new prison
June 4 John Spencer & Catharin Harris
June 6 David Jones & Ann Bacon
June 9 James Rushton & Ann Thellow
June 12 Charles Progeres & Elizebeth Smith
June 13 Thomas Davis & Elisebeth Meeres
June 13 Willia' Marshall & Elizebeth Petefor
June 14 George Clifford & Lucey Morgan
June 14 John Kingham & Saray Eeeles
June 17 Jotias (*sic*) Greges & Suzanna King ; banns
June 17 Thomas Chapman & Grace Butterfeild
June 18 Thomas Wever & Saray Brookes
June 20 John Renoles & Jone Banister
June 22 Ralfe Freeman, Esquire, & Misstris Elizebeth Silvesster ; lic.
June 23 Joseph Harrison & Martha Pegg
June 27 Edward Howard & Ann Paine
June 29 Willia' Perkin & Franses Lewis
July 5 . . . .* Salmon & Margarett Ayres ; banns
July 5 Peeter Seares & Suzanna Key
July 5 Henry Stillinges, Esquire, & Misst^s^ Elisebeth Howes ; lic.
July 8 George Marshall & Elisebeth Cooke ; banns
July 9 John Garell & Anne Prosser ; banns
July 11 Richard Roe & Hanna Browne ; banns
July 12 Richard White & Ane Persevall ; lic.
July 15 Master Luke Baker & Misst^s^ Elisebeth Bryan ; lic.
July 15 Thomas New & Elisebeth Outan
July 16 James Greenebury & Saray Banes ; banns
July 17 Master Charles Honor & Mist^s^ Elisebeth Mason
July 22 Willia' Greene & Catharin Hollan
July 25 George Timber & Bridgett Wate
July 25 Robert Goodwin & Amey Harwin
July 26 Walter Fish & Suzanna Chasmore
July 27 Beniamin Hurdis & Allice Carpenter ; banns
July 28 Mast^r^ Charles Hamis & Mist^s^ Elisebeth Meredith ; lic.
July 29 Richard Berrey & Elisebeth Wackefeild
Aug. 1 John Jaxson & Ann Goodman
Aug. 2 Daniell Barth & Elisebeth Stteevenes (*sic*)
Aug. 4 Thomas Benboe & Martha Man
Aug. 9 Thomas Devenport & Saray Dudley
Aug. 10 Vincent Ham'on & Mary Wellington
Aug. 10 Thomas Woyld & Mary Webb
Aug. 17 Daniell Aspin & Saray Cobee
Aug. 17 John Abbott & Elisebeth Ausstin
Aug. 19 Richard Landey & Mary Warner
Aug. 19 Edward Maccocke & Elisebeth Webb
Aug. 20 Nathaniell Holmes & Dorothy Barber
Aug. 24 Thomas Coverley & Mary Varnum
Aug. 30 Alexsander Bell & Mary Pore
Sep. 9 John Grandg & Mary Lentall
Sep. 9 John Craft & Ann Acres

* Torn away in the original.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 9 | Samuell Berrey & Mary Whiteside |
| Sep. | 9 | Robert Jones & Hanna Ballard |
| Sep. | 13 | Thomas Renoles & Hanna Longe |
| Sep. | 15 | Richard Bigg & Elisebeth Page |
| Sep. | 16 | Richard Kingman & Suzanna Rutter |
| Sep. | 16 | John Miles & Franses Petworth |
| Sep. | 23 | Willia' Prosser & Elisebeth Ryley |
| Sep. | 28 | Arthur Raven & Margarett Wright |
| Sep. | 29 | Emanuell Joyner & Saray Baker |
| Sep. | 30 | Willia' Winch & Abygall Shaxspere |
| Oct. | 2 | Edward Jaxson & Catharin Huson |
| Oct. | 2 | Willia' Reanor & Allice Win |
| Oct. | 2 | James Elford & Mary Negus |
| Oct. | 2 | Thomas Trott & Sary Chamberlin |
| Oct. | 5 | Robert Bracley & Ann Bemish |
| Oct. | 7 | Master John Cockett & Misstris Mariana Thelwell; by lycence |
| Oct. | 13 | Willia' Nowell & Margarett Bowen |
| Oct. | 14 | John West & Issabella Witheres |
| Oct. | 17 | Morgan Edwardes & Elisebeth Ballard |
| Oct. | 17 | Richard Harryson & Jane Yorke |
| Oct. | 24 | Thomas Stringfeild & Deboray Jacket |
| Oct. | 24 | John May & Elisebeth Termynor |
| Oct. | 25 | Nathaniell Dyer & Ann Holmes |
| Oct. | 25 | Thomas Sparkes & Elizebeth Mayes |
| Oct. | 28 | Robert Cranfeild & Mary Robertes |
| Oct. | 28 | Robert Kenell & Jane Kimber |
| Nov. | 3 | Gilbert Moncke & Ann Argent |
| Nov. | 6 | Roger Thomas & Dorothy Roult |
| Nov. | 6 | Jonathan Miller & Elisebeth Martin |
| Nov. | 7 | Robert Thory & Elisebeth Gillman |
| Nov. | 7 | Robert Bedford & Franses Platt |
| Nov. | 8 | James Kowlton & Suzanna Williames |
| Nov. | 10 | Willia' Sisson & Jone Scott |
| Nov. | 11 | Jervis Wawen & Ann Lambe |
| Nov. | 11 | Charles Kent & Allice Bradford |
| Nov. | 14 | Samuell Beare & Abygall Smith |
| Nov. | 15 | John Warman & Dorothy Huntingford |
| Nov. | 22 | John Caudre & Suzanna Capor |
| Nov. | 22 | Anthony Foster & Elisebeth West |
| Nov. | 22 | John Cooke & Saray Prigg |
| Nov. | 23 | Beniamin Beardes & Elisebeth Sturrup |
| Nov. | 24 | Thomas Kippey & Elisebeth Blachall |
| Nov. | 28 | Thomas —— & Elisebeth —— |
| Nov. | 28 | Henry Edge & Mary Glassey |
| Nov. | 29 | Samuell Baker & Mary Wheale |
| Nov. | 30 | George Bransford & Mary Gallimor |
| Nov. | 30 | Ralfe Kinston & Saray Stanes |
| Dec. | 12 | Willia' Potter & Saray Boote |
| Dec. | 12 | Edward Benson & Suzanna Burges |
| Dec. | 25 | Thomas Parkinson & Catharin Ogle |
| Dec. | 27 | . . . n Lamperd & Elizebeth Clement* |
| Jan. | 1 | . . . . Lamberd & Mary Norris (see Jan. 20)* |
| Jan. | 2 | . . . . . artor & Dorothy Willkinson* |
| Jan. | 4 | . . . . . & Phillis Simson* |
| Jan. | 5 | (Jo)hn Cuffe & Ane Denbee |
| Jan. | 5 | James Mannyn & Susanna Person |
| Jan. | 6 | George Blowe & Elisebeth Stretor |

* Part of these entries torn away from the original.

Jan. 6 Edward Sallas & Margarett Webb
Jan. 8 David Napp & Elisebeth Sidwell
Jan. 9 Joseph Gowin & Elizebeth Slinton
Jan. 9 Richard Wattford & Mary Reves
Jan. 11 Willia' Goodwin & Martha Draper ; by lic.
Jan. 11 Beniamin West & Margarett Fell
Jan. 13 Thomas Cadell & Elisebeth Tealor
Jan. 13 Richard Ellis & Elisebeth Edmundes
Jan. 18 Richard Davis & Elisebeth Edmunds ; in the new prison
Jan. 18 Thomas Waterman & Ann Knapp
Jan. 20 Richard Lambert & Mary Norris (see Jan. 1)
Jan. 29 Richard Price & Mary Piper
Feb. 3 John Greene & Elisebeth Casstle
Feb. 3 John Browne & Elisebeth Allen
Feb. 7 Simon Foe & Patience Lane
Feb. 10 John Ausstin & Elisebeth Bennitt
Feb. 11 Richard Edwardes & Mary Robinson
Feb. 13 Samson Lorane & Rose Dutton
Feb. 11* Willia' Smith & Barbera Nedes ; by lic.
Feb. 13 Edward Windus & Dorothy Willington
Feb. 13 Arthur Windus & Margarett Parnell
Feb. 14 Anthony Pittes & Elisebeth Hudson
Feb. 15 Willia' Marriot & Ann Deacon
Feb. 20 John Smith & Temperance Gould
Feb. 20 Robert Wever & Ane Yerrington
Feb. 24 John Browne & Mary Andrewes
Mar. 3 George Davison & Elizebeth Williames
Mar. 3 Willia' Parker & Mary Jeanes
Mar. 3 Rouland Hurle & Saray Stevenson ; lic.
Mar. 10 Thomas Stockwell & Rebecca Oker
Mar. 13 David Lewis & Elisebeth Woolland
Mar. 17 Robert Hall & Mary Lewis
Mar. 20 Richard Carterbank & Ann Brooke
Mar. 20 Joseph Johnson & Mary Cunstable
Mar. 24 Steven Bankes & Mary (Busbee)†
Mar. . . . . ll Freman & . . . . . .†

## 1681.

Mar. 30 Willia' Theakestone & Mary Bartrum
Mar. 30 Robert Milles & Elisebeth Woodington
Mar. 31 James Woodgate & Elizebeth Owin
April 1 Willia' Bennett & Saray Woodrofe
April 3 John Barr & Mary Clerke
April 5 Willia' Browne & Elinor Welch
April 5 Daniell Willson & Hanna Clearke
April 6 Fardinandoe Janes & Catharin Weekes
April 6 Henry Veescooke & Catharin Howard
April 6 David Berrey & Saray Clinch
April 6 Thomas Wilson & Elisebeth Clerke
April 7 Richard Abbott & Franses Millin
April 7 John Elton & Elisebeth Hyde
April 8 Jacob Dane & Ann Bridgmore ; lic.
April 8 Richard Kinston & Martha Catherbacke
April 10 Brian Courthope & Elisebeth Hamond ; lic. (see April 13)
April 10 John Maho & Ann Darbee

* So dated in original. † Part of these entries torn away from the original.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 10 | Thomas Godbould & Elisebeth Casewell |
| April 13 | Master Brian Courthope & Mistris Elisebeth Hamond ; lic. (see April 10) |
| April 14 | John Renoles & Mary Foster |
| April 17 | John Thorneley & Issabella Jeffereyes ; lic. |
| April 17 | Thomas Skipton & Elisebeth Renoles |
| April 17 | Willia' Beic (?) & Margaret Cocke |
| April 17 | Charles Clinch & Elisebeth Osborne |
| April 18 | Thomas Bradbery & Saray Ausstin |
| April 18 | Willia' Tealor & Margarett Huges |
| April 18 | Edward Hunt & Ann Faulkon |
| April 21 | Peeter Martincraft & Elisebeth Phillipes |
| April 21 | Thomas Breadcutt & Mary Walker |
| April 24 | John Roberdes & Mary Archbould |
| April 24 | George Callin & Mary Wise |
| April 28 | Daniell Wakelin & Jane Hudson |
| April 28 | James Deare & Ann Padmore; lic. |
| April 29 | Robert Wakelin & Grace Grove |
| April 29 | Willia' Loder & Elisebeth Greene |
| May 1 | John Dawlin & Joyce Price |
| May 1 | Thomas Backstor & Winneferd Hopkines |
| May 3 | Edward Newton & Saray Fell |
| May 3 | Paull Venney & Sibell Powell |
| May 4 | Andrew Garland & Mary Chart |
| May 4 | Robert Allen & Mary Glascocke |
| May 8 | John Porter & Elisebeth Spencer |
| May 8 | John Tealor & Elisebeth Cartor |
| May 8 | Thomas Mathewes & Jone Allburd |
| May 15 | Richard Elbery & Saray Carpenter |
| May 15 | Walter Powell & Elisebeth Anderton |
| May 19 | Willia' Roberdes & Elisebeth Cooper |
| May 19 | Willia' Bull & Mary Studweeke |
| May 19 | Thomas Baker & Elisebeth Gelson |
| May 19 | Willia' Marshall & Allice Kirbee |
| May 22 | Thomas Spillman & Mary Stiffe |
| May 22 | John Jeanes & Jane Porter |
| May 22 | Thomas Stidman & Mary Court |
| May 23 | Richard Reaves & Obedience Bunce |
| May 23 | Thomas Vayan & Ane Butler |
| May 24 | James Nash & Allice Wifell (or Wisell) |
| May 25 | Francis Mathewes & Mary Martin |
| May 25 | Henry Bas & Catharin Trunkes |
| May 29 | John Pallmore & Elisebeth Bourrowes |
| June 1 | John Arasmith & Elisebeth Atkinson |
| June 1 | George Carey & Elisebeth Toulson |
| June 2 | Netor Oxston & Elisebeth Gillford |
| June 3 | John Games & Suzan'a Wheatley |
| June 6 | John More & Elisebeth Coney |
| June 7 | Charles Skeele & Elisebeth Stronge |
| June 7 | James Robinson & Elisebeth Evines |
| June 7 | Willia' Tomson & Mary Pallmore |
| June 7 | John Hall & Mary Peeteres |
| June 9 | Marke Longe & Dorothy Foster |
| June 9 | Willia' Bennett & Margarett Smith |
| June 12 | Richard Mores & Allice Sturgis |
| June 14 | John Wesewell & Margery Hardicke |
| June 16 | Charles Feehall & Hanna Hanes |
| June 16 | Willia' Holmes & Mary Kneebone |
| June 16 | Robert Shipton & Jane Smith |

June 16 Isake Hazelwood & Jane Hurst
June 17 Joseph Hudnall & Elisebeth Hore
June 19 Willia' Todd & Elisebeth Wate
June 19 Samuell Humfreyes & Ann Greene
June 19 Willia' Swane & Margarett Dun
June 19 John Clowes & Ann Nettles
June 23 Willia' Boudon & Ann Dawes
June 23 Henry Nubery & Catharin Welch
June 26 Master Samuell Powell & Misst^s^ Catharin Owen; by lic.
June 29 Willia' Copinford & Dorothy Vinson
June 29 Thomas Webb & Elisebeth Coltman
July 3 Henry Dowdell & Mary Jones
July 5 Ralfe Kinsston & Mary Ducott
July 7 Daniell Deay & Rebecca Smith
July 7 Thomas Fitchett & Elisebeth Soundes
July 7 John Billbee & Elisebeth Horsley
July 8 Willia' Davis & Elisebeth Browne
July 9 Willia' Peche & Ann Smith
July 11 Thomas Hide & Frances Crane
July 16 Thomas Studes & Mary Whitheres
July 17 Ralfe Berrey & Dorothy Dodson
July 18 Robert Smith & Mary Andge
July 19 Harburt Chapner & Elisebeth Oldham
July 19 John Littlehales & Alathea Rush
July 20 Thomas Miles & Ann Davis
July 20 Henry Doe & Dorothy Godfrey
July 21 Richard Parmore & Saray Greay
July 21 Willia' Lockin & Elisebeth Loueell
July 23 Robert Garnor & Ann Child
July 23 John Scloper & Jone Brace
July 23 Micaell Crosbee & Elisebeth Anderson
July 25 Robert Bridges & Ann Tebb
July 28 Robert Sielly & Mary Whatman
July 28 Robert Wood & Mary Godard
July 28 Richard Freshwater & Ann Fothergale
July 29 John Roberdes & Jone Rounsefall
Aug. 1 Edward Lucas & Saray Forrest
Aug. 1 John Turner & Hanna Wyerze
Aug. 21 James Metcalfe & Mary Tealor
Aug. 21 Francis Ratlife & Margarett Blanchard
Aug. 24 John Akeroyd & Suzanna Jeninges
Aug. 24 Arthur Bun & Ann Harris; by lic.
Aug. 25 Hugh Spring & Rachell Shirley
Aug. 25 John Hill & Ann Harris
Aug. 28 John Tucke & Elisebeth Tavernor
Aug. 28 William Cobb & Judeth Perce
Aug. 30 Robert Brighton & Elisebeth Houldon
Sep. 1 Allin Deay & Tomazin Worsley
Sep. 1 Thomas Brand & Ann Cranfeild
Sep. 1 Willia' Boyce & Mary Hamond
Sep. 1 Edmund Vinmut (*sic*) & Ann Boyce
Sep. 1 Joseph Huggines & Em'a Allin
Sep. 6 Willia' Atkinson & Catharin Fauckner
Sep. 7 Willia' Williames & Mary Bettes
Sep. 8 Daniell Yeates & Catharin Thomas
Sep. 8 Willia' Meere & Bridgett Heward; by lic.
Sep. 11 Beniamin Giles & Jone Edwayes
Sep. 12 Anthony Cleare & Mary Duncome

Sep. 13 Willia' Bates & Elisebeth Mathewes
Sep. 13 Henry Goodey & Martha Welles
Sep. 15 Richard Eve & Jane Wood
Sep. 17 Willia' Nokes & Ann Bartholemew
Sep. 19 Henry Moone & Ann Stevenes
Sep. 20 Edmund Tibley & Ann Stasley
Sep. 22 John Shambrooke & Elisebeth Eason
Sep. 22 Alexsander Storey & Grace Crambell
Sep. 25 John Barloe & Elisebeth Winter
Sep. 26 John Mugg & Judeth Fuell
Sep. 29 Francis Watson & Elisebeth Berdwell
Oct. 2 Charles Collison & Jone Hunter
Oct. 2 John Vrin & Bridgett Ireland
Oct. 2 Willia' With & Elisebeth Iver
Oct. 6 John Holmes & Elisebeth Medowes
Oct. 6 John Browne & Leticia Willson
Oct. 6 Thomas Croutch & Mary Casse
Oct. 8 Thomas Gregory & Suzan Hayes
Oct. 13 Phillip Collines & Constance Hunt
Oct. 14 John Coxe & Catharin Oare
Oct. 20 Rogerbarnes (*sic*) Nash & Dorothy Westwood
Oct. 23 Henry Bradley & Mary Clough
Oct. 23 Willia' Storey & Mary Burges
Oct. 28 John Searle & Catharin Billett
Oct. 29 Willia' Petefor & Ann Phillipes
Nov. 3 Willia' Wrigelsworth & Saray Harrison
Nov. 6 Thomas Lucas & Ann Baldwin
Nov. 10 George Birthwheth (*sic*) & Sage Shipman
Nov. 13 John Simones & Jane Miller
Nov. 13 Allen Cotton & Mary Streete; by lic.
Nov. 13 Henry Lilley & Elisebeth Parsones; by lic.
Nov. 17 John Slannor & Mary Morgan
Nov. 17 Mathew Witton & Elisebeth Harden
Nov. 20 Francis Gibes & Ann Franses
Nov. 23 Robert Reeves & Mary Puncher
Nov. 24 John Digbee & Mary Chapman
Nov. 24 Richard Simson & Mary Dyson
Nov. 25 Thomas Bradshawe & Catharin —— (see Dec. 25)
Nov. 25 Richard Russwell & Franses Tyson (see Dec. 25)
Nov. 27 John Garner & Elisebeth White
Nov. 28 Robert Short & Mary Slade
Nov. 30 Jervis Carrington & Mary Stiles
Dec. 1 Edward Pattison & Rebecca Hayes
Dec. 1 Francis Stallon & Hanna Weelor
Dec. 1 Samuell Flower & Allice Mercy
Dec. 4 Crisstopher Croxsell & Elisebeth Gregory (see Dec. 8)
Dec. 4 Jonas Decon & Mary Stiles
Dec. 4 Jonas Decon & Bridgett King
Dec. 7 James Hardey & Suzanna Shore
Dec. 8 Crisstopher Craykell & E— Gregory (see Dec. 4)
Dec. 10 Edward Hayes & Franses Harrup
Dec. 12 Anthony Wakested & Rebecca Guin
Dec. 13 Willia' Smart & Elizebeth Pullen
Dec. 15 Charles Lucas & Mary Bermore
Dec. 15 John Rogeres & Agatha Boughton
Dec. 18 Samuell Hobdey & Elisebeth Rogeres
Dec. 19 Edward Loue & Issabella Sines
Dec. 20 John Empey & Martha Perkines

Dec. 20 John Penney & Margarett Fellowes
Dec. 20 John Sanderson & Barbery Johnston
Dec. 22 Richard Carr & Ann South
Dec. 25 Willia' Hanes & Rebecca Hine
Dec. 25 Thomas Bradshawe & Cathara (*sic*) Greenoff (see Nov. 25)
Dec. 25 Richard Russwell & Franses Tyson (see Nov. 25)
Dec. 26 Tobytha Allen & Elisebeth Grewcocke
Dec. 26 Willia' Chapman & Elisebeth Key
Dec. 26 Willia' Danson & Mary Cartor
Dec. 27 John Probert & Ann Wall
Dec. 27 John Petefor & Mary Basston
Dec. 27 Samuell Wesstwood & Mary Arasmith
Dec. 28 Willia' Coleman & Ann Staples
Dec. 29 Peeter Willamson & Ann Rule
Dec. 29 Joseph Pardham & Ann Renoles
Dec. 29 Thomas Tealor & Mary Pyatt
Dec. 31 John Kinesman & Crissabell Godfrey
Jan. 1 John Burges & Issabell Bould
Jan. 5 Robert Goodwin & Ann Herricke
Jan. 5 James Weaman & Saray Herricke
Jan. 5 Josua Kempson & Mary Lee
Jan. 5 Francis Pcke (Pecke ?) & Mary Robinson
Jan. 5 John Vayghan & Issabella Knight
Jan. 5 Fitcham (or Sitcham) Vanam & Ann Maning
Jan. 6 Willia' Hall & Elisebeth Holland
Jan. 6 John White & Mary Deweres
Jan. 9 John Martin & Franses Langford
Jan. 11 Thomas Goodwin & Mary Ebeson
Jan. 12 Willia' Smith & Rebecca Browne
Jan. 12 Edward Cartor & Jane Dean; lic.
Jan. 12 Micaell Richarson & Mary Garford
Jan. 19 Henry Mohas & Dorothy Deane
Jan. 19 John Poynter & Mary White
Jan. 21 Thomas Deane & Saray Dutton
Jan. 21 George Mitchell & Mary Welcome
Jan. 22 Samuell Calcote & Elisebeth North
Jan. 24 Willia' Erle & Crisstian Gladstone
Jan. 24 John Poole & Mary Towerson
Jan. 29 William Hore (or How) & Issabell Ebbyson
Jan. 31 John Lee & Mary Bell
Jan. 31 Samuell Phipes & Mary Sury
Feb. 2 Joseph Herring & Joyce Crosse
Feb. 2 Volentine Renoles & Mary Pidgeing
Feb. 2 Leanord Hamell & Saray Emory
Feb. 2 Willia' Smith & Ann Lewboy
Feb. 5 Richard Bettes & Ann Hughes
Feb. 7 John Battison & Ann Willmore
Feb. 7 Willia' Vrry & Elisebeth Harryson
Feb. 12 Willia' Day & Jone Barker
Feb. 12 Edward Ore & Tomazn Nelor
Feb. 12 John Cogeswell & Ann Pare
Feb. 14 George Segar & Jone Tompkines
Feb. 14 Micaell Scrapbrough & Dorothy Crasbrooke
Feb. 14 John Larkin & Franses Allin
Feb. 16 Thomas Willson & Joyce Cooley
Feb. 16 Thomas Youicke & Elisebeth Garner
Feb. 18 Willia' Mease & Hanna Cottingham
Feb. 18 Abraham Thebridge & Jane Simones

Feb. 21 Andrew Millpey & Dorothy Ralford; lic.
Feb. 23 Samuell Worrell & Mary Blaney
Feb. 23 Robert Lawrence & Sibella Webb
Feb. 23 Daniell Bunell & Ann Morgan
Feb. 23 Anthony Cauly & Mary Brad
Feb. 26 Mathew Shepard & Judeth Richardson
Feb. 26 Nathaniell Turner & Suzanna Woodward
Feb. 26 Willia' Borrowes & Allice Toobee
Feb. 26 Thomas Aller & Elisebeth Yeates; lic.
Feb. 27 Allen Brent & Elisebeth Wright
Feb. 28 Nicolas Telor & Catharn Rudrey
Feb. 28 Willia' Barwell & Ann Harden
Mar. 2 John Browne & Saray Smith
Mar. 3 Francis Shaw & Mary Grub
Mar. 7 Willia' Luccocke & Elisebeth Wright
Mar. 7 John Berrey & Mary Hancocke
Mar. 12 Richard Herne & Judeth Jolley
Mar. 13 Richard Atkines & Ann Ogle
Mar. 19 Steven Hughes & An Bush
Mar. 19 John Purser & Ann Ayres; lic.
Mar. 21 John Parish & Elisebeth Lacett; lic.
Mar. 21 Thomas Good & Catharin Kenis
Mar. 21 Robert Box & Martha Berrey
Mar. 23 Willia' Hare & Ann Draper
Mar. 23 Thomas Smith & Jane Hoye

## 1682.

Mar. 27 Alexsander Blunt & Jane Lodeman
Mar. 27 John Greene & Elisebeth Stannidge
Mar. 29 Simon Haddon & Margarett Wade
Mar. 31 Richard Hocley & Mary Hill; in new prison
April 2 Andrew Jones & Judeth Laton
April 4 John Godfrey & Obodye (*sic*)
April 9 Roger Smith & Dorothy Turner
April 9 Marmaduke Mathewes & Ann Langley
April 10 John Nicoll & Elisebeth Brandon; lic.
April 10 Richard Holmes & Margarett Tanton (? if April 9; see also May 8)
April 16 Willia' Bis & Mary Ditenor
April 16 John Tealor & Ann Pottes
April 17 Thomas Huckle & Mary Burkett
April 18 Richard Holland & Ann Nicolson
April 18 Giles Townesend & Ann Pattson
April 18 Roger Fowler & Phebe Sharpe
April 20 Robert Staningland & Ann Lucas
April 20 Edward Speed & Catharin Lucas
April 23 Nicolas Sharpe & Jane Ward
April 23 Robert Cash & Ann Newman; lic.
April 24 James Haley & Ann Tammerlin
April 24 Joseph Haynes & Elisebeth Floyd
April 29 Joseph Hunt & Ann Streaton
April 30 John Baker & Dorothy Titerton
May 1 Thomas Faucner & Mary Langley
May 1 Willia' Leay & Joanna Gregory
May 2 Edward Tomes & Dorothy Collier
May 2 Edward Stead & Ann Maning
May 2 John Hopkines & Mary Cavle
May 2 Edward Addison & Margerye Mash

May 2 George Woodward & Ann Meakley
May 7 Willia' May & Ann Tristram
May 8 Richard Holmes & Mary Tanton (interlined; see also April 10)
May 9 Richard Hughes & Jane Bisse
May 10 John Morman & Elisebeth Stone
May 11 Thomas Borrowes & Jane Danbrooke
May 11 John White & Mary Robbinson
May 12 Willia' Willis & Allice Williames
May 16 Willia' Wittnam & Saray Emory
May 16 Richard Goodalle & Martha Hodges
May 16 Theodore Pittes & Elisebeth Tredwell
May 18 Thomas Barber & Margarett Herne
May 18 Thomas Dun & Martha Gibson
May 21 Nicolas White & Mary Vertue
May 21 Richard James & Franses Hill
May 21 Daniell Pillipes & Mary Emson
May 22 Jeremia Willborow & Ann Tubb
May 25 John Fisher & Saray Lathe
May 25 John Canon & Mary Ebbes
May 28 George Shell & Milicent Blamton
May 28 Beniamin Tenant & Mary Pittum
May 29 Willia' Pue & Mary Buning
May 29 John Cooke & Elisebeth Towes
June 1 John Coxsiter & Allice Butcher
June 2 Samuell Richarson & Elisebeth Hall
June 4 John Balldry & Phillippa Smith
June 4 John Mallden & Ann Bayley
June 5 John Dod & Mary Homewood
June 5 Joseph Creeke & Franses Knight
June 6 Willia' Macdowell & Elisebeth Steward
June 6 James Moulter & Ann Popeley
June 6 Thomas Ausstin & Ann Bird
June 6 Robert Murton & Judeth Roe
June 6 John Williames & Elisebeth Wall
June 6 Peeter Heyman & Mary Browne; by lic.
June 8 Willia' Brunt & Mary Browne
June 8 Martin Frayer & Elisebeth Morris
June 8 Edward Buird & Allice Lynn
June 8 Willia' Assabee & Avis Powl
June 11 Adam Sharp & Elisebeth Purse
June 15 Samuell Harris & Elisebeth Martin
June 15 John Browne & Ann Skelton
June 15 Willia' Backwell & Suzanna Heath
June 15 John White & Ann Tyler
June 16 John Cro (*sic*) & Mary Sanderes
June 22 James Johnson & Saray Dale, a widdowe
June 22 Micaell Day & Catharin King
June 22 John Rust & Martha Hill
June 22 Micaell Stevenes & Suzana Smith
June 23 Thomas Yong & Elisebeth Hill
June 24 John Billderbeck & Joyce Prudence
June 25 Thomas Leaton & Suzanna Bull
June 29 Thomas Powell & Ann Gibbines
June 29 Josua Hanson (or Hauson) & Elisebeth Darbee
July 1 Richard Cooke & Hanna Chanler
July 9 Robert Vayhan & Saray Ingram
July 9 Thomas Richardson & Ann Williames
July 10 Richard Blithman & Mary Decon

July 10 George Steward & Franses White
July 12 John Willton & Jane Hunter
July 16 John Chamberes & Issabella Pattison
July 18 Daniell Cartor & Mary Speede
July 20 Jervis Truman & Joanna Benley
July 23 Willia' Hanes & Mary Carter
July 23 George Harris & Mary Gage
July 23 John Rose & Mary Dunkin
July 23 Willia' Lee & Jane Willis
July 23 Thomas Chillbery & Elisebeth Kent
July 24 Anthony Stepes & Gartrude Dallton
July 25 Thomas Stiffe & Margarett Pane
July 25 Nathaniell Johnston & Elizebeth Bedell
July 25 George Maud & Saray Simson
July 28 Willia' Johnson & Elisebeth Alcocke
Aug. 1 John Prise & Deboray Nicoles
Aug. 1 Richard Bedle & Mary Sutton ; lic.
Aug. 2 Thomas Fenwicke & Elisebeth Baxster
Aug. 3 Francis Flower & Ann Durham ; lic.
Aug. 5 Joseph Draper & Ann Robinson
Aug. 6 Joseph Stringer & Catura Rolinges
Aug. 9 Essex Stroud & Ann Waren
Aug. 10 Willia' Ficher & Rebecca Wealey
Aug. 10 Luke Smith & Jone Payne
Aug. 10 Edmund Smith & Suzanna Church
Aug. 15 Anthony Burren & Ann Clever ; lic.
Aug. 17 James Andrewes & Suzanna Blabee
Aug. 20 John Barnerd & Mary Smith
Aug. 21 John Shepard & Suzanna Tillcocke
Aug. 23 John Attkinson & Allice Catro
Aug. 24 Beniamin Stalewood & Elisebeth Ashborne
Aug. 27 Robert Plat & Franses Norris
Aug. 29 John Harris & Elisebeth Parker
Aug. 29 Gillbert Clisston & Ann Harris
Aug. 29 John Gralin & Allice Bentley
Aug. 30 Willia' Freman & Diana Shales
Aug. 30 Crisstopher Pound & Ann Webb
Sep. 2 John Beebee & Franses Adkines
Sep. 2 Robert Harrison & Mary Munke
Sep. 2 John Colling (?) & Elisebeth Turver (?)
Sep. 2 Willia' Batcheller & Ann Tucker
Sep. 3 Thomas Cofeild & Saray Haddon
Sep. 3 Tobias Dent & Edeth Parsones
Sep. 4 Francis Sheldon & Mary Greene
Sep. 4 Franses Shawe & Mary Grub
Sep. 5 Charles Tealor & Dorothy Bettes
Sep. 7 Richard Phillipes & Tabitha Smith
Sep. 10 James Byfeild & Elisebeth Jacory
Sep. 10 James Smith & Jone Juefes
Sep. 10 Willia' West & Ann ——
Sep. 10 James Goodchild & Mary Greay
Sep. 19 John Clearke & Ann Mayes
Sep. 19 John Sherwood & Catharin Martin
Sep. 19 John Curteous & Jane Bowes
Sep. 19 Edward Yong & Mary Hutchinges
Sep. 22 John Evines & Ann Jones
Sep. 24 Charles Nevell & Elisebeth Drake
Sep. 24 Simon Strate & Saray Grub

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 24 | Thomas Edgate & Letitia Holmes |
| Sep. | 25 | John Lewis & Mary . . . . (?)* |
| Sep. | 28 | Thomas Wild & Rebecca Thodey |
| Sep. | 28 | Francis Hill & Saray Saxspeare |
| Sep. | 29 | Adrian Death & Allice Duffeild |
| Oct. | 1 | John Bennitt & Ann Hales |
| Oct. | 2 | Thomas Belcher & Mary Lawrence |
| Oct. | 2 | Henry Wood & Elisebeth Shawe |
| Oct. | 8 | Thomas Hanson & Catharin Higgines |
| Oct. | 12 | John Tridall & Martha Chanler |
| Oct. | 12 | Robert Arnott & Jane Prat |
| Oct. | 12 | John Briges & Saray Anderson |
| Oct. | 12 | John Fletcher & Mary Bazell |
| Oct. | 18 | George Read & Ann Starley |
| Oct. | 18 | Robert Howard & Mary Hughes |
| Oct. | 19 | Richard Eton & Ann Rallison |
| Oct. | 22 | John Farman & Saray Spencer |
| Oct. | 22 | Thomas Yeate & Elisebeth Clerke |
| Oct. | 22 | Anthony Beard & Saray Sones |
| Oct. | 23 | John Mariott & Mary Roe |
| Oct. | 23 | Thomas Martin & Rebecca Hallocke |
| Oct. | 24 | John Parker & Mary Butt |
| Oct. | 25 | Marcus O'donnell (?) & Mary Tiler |
| Oct. | 26 | Adam Browne & Mary Lane |
| Oct. | 26 | George Pond & Elisebeth Willkines |
| Oct. | 29 | Willia' Greene & Allice Spelsworth |
| Oct. | 29 | Joseph Wates & Mary Collett |
| Nov. | 2 | George Pritchard & Joanna Diamond (*Perle* erased) |
| Nov. | 5 | John Salsbury & Mary Edwardes |
| Nov. | 7 | John Haddocke & Mary Hether |
| Nov. | 9 | Willia' Willkinson (?) & Saray Dinckinton |
| Nov. | 9 | Edward Marsey & Mary Hyett |
| Nov. | 10 | Willia' Crosse & Mary Wooldridge; lic. |
| Nov. | 12 | John Cartor & Elisebeth Willkinson |
| Nov. | 12 | Ralfe Bealey & Jane Greagoose |
| Nov. | 18 | John Read & Elisebeth Franses |
| Nov. | 19 | Willia' Bramston & Ann Russell |
| Nov. | 20 | John Webb & Letitia Johnson |
| Nov. | 21 | Thomas Wattson & Ann Boulton; lic. |
| Nov. | 22 | Richard Spencer & Elisebeth Harrington |
| Nov. | 23 | John Pattison & Mary Hayman |
| Nov. | 23 | Henry Bull & Elisebeth Huffe |
| Nov. | 26 | Isacke Chanbord & Mary Fodon |
| Nov. | 26 | Francis More & Hanna Crescey |
| Nov. | 28 | Henry Pratt & Jane Fosster |
| Nov. | 30 | Adam Small & Hanna Siginges |
| Nov. | 30 | John Williames & Allice Gye (entry repeated Dec. 3) |
| Dec. | 3 | Thomas Woodard & Allce Dobbey |
| Dec. | 3 | James Renoles & Saray Salesbury |
| Dec. | 4 | Agenbird Vandunman & Mary Eminges |
| Dec. | 4 | Edward Nun & Mary Chapman |
| Dec. | 4 | Mathewe Common & Mary Hunsden |
| Dec. | 4 | Jeromy Hitchinges & Mary Bonus |
| Dec. | 7 | Henry Biven & Suzanna Renoles |
| Dec. | 9 | Thomas Bull & Elisebeth Foscue |
| Dec. | 9 | Nathaniell Wright & Catharin Salter |

* Defaced in the original; perhaps *Homez*.

Dec. 12 Richard Maliber & Martha Markham; lic.
Dec. 14 Beniamin Balding & Saray Cash
Dec. 18 Charles Sadler & Mary Benskin
Dec. 18 Nathaniell Peacocke & Elisebeth Archer
Dec. 20 John Jones & Phillis Newson
Dec. 24 Richard Cooke & Elisebeth Rowland
Dec. 25 Thomas Sanson & Elinor Russell
Dec. 26 John Johnson & Jane Brian
Dec. 30 David Steward & Margarett Didesston
Dec. 30 Willia' Staples & Hester Carter
Jan. 1 John Cowherd & Ann Elmore
Jan. 1 Beniamin Kellow & Franses Burges
Jan. 3 Joseph Maning & Saray Salmon
Jan. 3 Mathew Markham & Elisebeth Roe
Jan. 3 Henry Kidd & Elisebeth Hall
Jan. 7 Richard Nowell & Margarett Mooges
Jan. 9 Thomas Fenn & Edward (*sic*) Gale
Jan. 9 Edward Gale & Margery Vsvld (*sic*)
Jan. 10 Willia' Pritchett & Mary Richarson
Jan. 14 Isacke Spencer & Elisebeth Egerton
Jan. 14 Nathaniell Baxster & Margarett Kirbee
Jan. 14 Thomas Watson & Penllopey Deane
Jan. 15 Nicolas Brason & Ann Riddid
Jan. 16 Richard Smart & Ann Pye
Jan. 16 Warden Deeploe & Franses Crosbeey
Jan. 16 John Todd & Mary Allder
Jan. 16 Thomas Parsones & Ann Hall
Jan. 18 John Tomson & Mary Halden
Jan. 18 Willia' Fisser & Joanna Woodes
Jan. 21 Samuell Pacey & Mary Child
Jan. 21 John Atkinson & Elisebeth Browne
Jan. 23 Joseph Fletcher & Ann Fletcher
Jan. 23 Robert Henson & Elisebeth Hall
Jan. 24 John Read & Saray Hicson
Jan. 28 Jonathan Yeates & Abigall Savidge
Jan. 28 George Baker & Elisebeth Key
Jan. 28 John Barnes & Elisebeth Gooudes
Jan. 28 Nicolas Ransum & Ann Varnum
Jan. 29 Thomas Page & Ann Casstle; lic.
Jan. 30 John Eton & Elisebeth Morgan
Feb. 3 John Nero & Elisebeth Pickesley
Feb. 4 Samuell Woodward & Elisebeth ——
Feb. 5 Richard Peakes & Elisebeth Slrute
Feb. 6 John Norman & Ruth Newton
Feb. 13 John Harden & Rebecca Booth
Feb. 13 Anthony Curteous & Catharin Freeman
Feb. 14 Thomas Harwood & Ann Hollingsworth
Feb. 14 Mathew Rose & Hester Burbery
Feb. 14 Samuell Daveson & Ann Bradshaw; lic.
Feb. 15 George Travell & Rebecca Clerke
Feb. 15 John Wildbore & Catharin Richardes
Feb. 18 Lemuell Maning & Elisebeth Cobb
Feb. 18 John Goldbey & Saray Heath
Feb. 18 John Harrison & Mary Dawson
Feb. 18 James Davis & Elisebeth Harwell
Feb. 19 Lawrence Tingnall & Ann Brockelhurst
Feb. 20 Danyell Deay & Mary Langfeild
Feb. 20 John Core & Mary Hide

Feb. 20 John Browne & Martha Browne
Feb. 20 Willia' Pickerin & Temperance Bisshop ; lic.
Feb. 23 Willia' Bound & Jane Wesell
Feb. 24 Nathaniell Kitching & Elisebeth Andrewes
Feb. 27 Joseph Hunter & Elisebeth Hoult
Mar. 3 John Hudson & Elisebeth Kines
Mar. 10 Roger Winstanley & Martha Killpin
Mar. 11 John Grawes & Thamor Gooding
Mar. 11 Peeter Ployterfoot & Saray Church
Mar. 13 John Worton & Hanna Reay
Mar. 13 Charles Brandon & Hanna Millner ; lic.
Mar. 13 George Faukner & Dorothy Carter
Mar. 20 Robert Crosbee & Suzan'a Franklin
Mar. 20 Ralfe Swetting & Elisebeth Wooding

## 1683.

Mar. 26 John Dobson & Elisebeth Thomas
Mar. 26 Willia' Straicy & Constance Kimber
April 1 Lenord Deay & Menum Barton
April 1 Ralfe Baldwin & — Porter
April 4 Thomas Pasmore & Mary Thorne
April 5 Robert Lawrence & Abygall Duffeild
April 6 Jonathan Billin & Dorkas Geagall
April 6 Edward Gobey & Crisstian Loue
April 7 Willia' Hill & Saray Bell
April 8 Willia' Brocke & Mary Knight
April 8 Thomas Cooke & Elisebeth Pennefether
April 8 Richard Clinton & Mary Gray
April 9 John Lucman & Suzanna Bennitt
April 9 John Crayley & Elisebeth Salmon
April 10 Thomas Bryan & Ann Tealor
April 10 Peeter Asston & Hanna Sanford ; lic.
April 10 Thomas Dickinson & Ann Pycke
April 10 Thomas Gill & Saray Bowles
April 10 Richard Hughes & Mary Davis
April 11 Willia' Smith & Crisstabella Kindall
April 11 Thomas Collior & Saray Cartor
April 11 Edward Holmes & Ann Tattington
April 11 Willia' Huginges & Elinor Chapman
April 13 Willia' Savidge & Saray Hannaway
April 13 John Fell & Judeth Cartor
April 15 Richard Greaham & Elisebeth Pullett
April 15 Thomas French & Ann Page
April 15 Willia' Clerke & Judeth Johnson
April 15 Joseph Cole & Mary Simson
April 15 Edward Brand & Abigall Mathewes
April 22 John Wackelin & Allice Copcutt (or Coxcult)
April 22 Adam Smith & Mary Boreman
April 24 George Briges & Catharin Mislin
April 24 Peeter Farewether & Mercye Blunt
April 30 Thomas George & Jane Sidall
May 1 Robert Burdon & Margarett Wrench
May 2 James Ware & Mary Jeses
May 3 Beniamin Wayles & Mary Butler
May 6 George Rawlings & Mary Smith
May 6 Richard White & Mary Harbert
May 9 Marke Short & Marery (*sic*) Steele

May 16 John Haley & Mary Bates (entry repeated May 17)
May 16 John Sutton & Ann Crose
May 17 Edward Flether & Mary Rice
May 19 John Rawlinges & Saray King
May 23 Richard Hilles & Ann Brooke
May 28 Andrew Wasporell & Catharin Gillingham
May 29 Willia' Gittinges & Jane Nokes
May 29 John Davis & Jone Nicoles
May 29 Henry Pomfrett & Ann Gillwer
May 29 Thomas Foster & Saray Phillmore
May 30 Thomas Ann & Elinor Cadwallder
May 30 John Gillmore & Ann Person
May 30 Thomas Burslium & Catharin Neale; lic.
June 2 Mathaniell (*sic*) Larkin & Mary Oates
June 2 Willia' Bratior & Saray Tyler
June 3 John Lewis & Ann Pallmore
June 4 John Bucingham & Franses Adames
June 5 Thomas Doges & Saray Parsones
June 5 Garrett Tinbrooke & Elisebeth Gill
June 5 John Perkines & Joyce Morse
June 7 Willia' Steevenes & Saray Greenewood
June 10 John Goodward & Elisebeth Pue
June 10 John Jagger & Elisebeth Ayres
June 17 John Stockes & Jane Hudd
June 17 John Archer & Ame Cropp
June 17 John Tarpley & Elenor Hyde
June 19 Daniell Renor & Mary Smith
June 19 Jeremia Marshall & Mary Saxson
June 22 Thomas Carman & Ann Milles
June 23 Robert Turner & Rebecca Smith
June 23 Edward Knightley & Elizebeth Langford; lic.
June 24 Thomas Hall & Allice Joynson
June 29 Nathaniell Capes & Saray Dyer
June 30 John Bennitt & Allce Lane
July 1 Robert Swalles & Mary Crester
July 1 David Ward & Allice Boncer
July 1 Charles Hopkines & Mary Hopkines
July .. Robert Veale & Sibbella Beacon
July .. John Bramton & Margarett Cardinall
July 8 Fra'cis Vecey & Saray More
July 8 Joseph Dawson & Elisebeth Steede
July 10 John Higinson & Ann Allison
July 10 Willia' Brease & Margarett Stretch
July 12 John Bradwin & Ann Chernoucke
July 12 Thomas Mitchell & Ame Thomas
July 15 Willia' Nockes & Elinor Schrles (*sic*)
July 15 John Vane & Saray Henley
July 16 John Stelkes & Elinor Barneshawe
July 17 Willia' Lightfoote & Mary Flower
July 18 Willia' Willis & Phillippa Steward
July 19 John Hye & Mary Lay
July 19 John Eton & Mary Mason
July 21 Samuell Richferd & Franses Twiferd; lic.
July 22 John Langley & Martha Paullin
July 23 John Hopper & Mary Morgan
July 26 Thomas Kitching & Margarett Dorlington
July 30 Thomas Warwick & Martha Ells
July 31 Nicolas Alletson & Saray Stayres

Aug. 2 Willia' Harpe & Elisebeth Browne
Aug. 5 John Steevenes & Ann Sewell
Aug. 12 Robert Bond & Ann Harrold
Aug. 12 Robert Sturrup & Rachell Grimsted; lic.
Aug. 13 Marmeduke Mathewes & Prissla Oran (*sic*)
Aug. 19 John Williames & Mary Collett
Aug. 26 Willia' Chamberlin & Elisebeth Beanes
Aug. 26 Daniell Sceles (*sic*) & Mary Yong
Aug. 26 Willia' Deane & Margarett Hibbon
Aug. 27 Samuell Saint & Mary Hickes
Aug. 29 John Buddifoote & Ann Ricson
Sep. 3 Joseph Thorne & Margarett ——
Sep. 6 Thomas Simes & Dorothy Stockes
Sep. 6 Samuell Hedgethorne & Dorythy Thodey
Sep. 9 Nicolas Bennit & Elisebeth Shirley
Sep. 11 John Coleman & Rose Coleman
Sep. 12 John Fletcher & Mary Rider
Sep. 12 John Dovey & Elisebeth Cinson
Sep. 13 John Milborne & Mary Yonge
Sep. 14 Thomas Ladman & Mary Poynes
Sep. 16 Willia' Campin & Margarett Clarke
Sep. 16 John Staper & Martha Edwardes
Sep. 16 John Glouer & Elisebeth Jaxson
Sep. 16 Thomas Timberlin & Ann Mechum
Sep. 17 Richard Dolphin & Mary Sanderes
Sep. 17 Grabriell Church & Jone Williames
Sep. 19 Thomas Hansford & Elisebeth Porter
Sep. 20 Henry Hornebee & Margarett Rowland
Sep. 20 Richard Cooke & Elinor Hyde
Sep. 25 Robert Orchard & Elisebeth Goodlad
Sep. 25 John Arnold & Mary German
Sep. 26 Henry Hodskin & Jone Tomson
Sep. 27 John Page & Elinor Noble
Sep. 30 George Bowes & Saray Wane
Oct. 2 John Dodes & Elisebeth Welles
Oct. 3 John Gibbes & Elisebeth Parker
Oct. 3 Willia' Bessant & Jane Joodaker
Oct. 7 Willia' Butler & Catharin Solebey
Oct. 7 Edward Harden & Allice Parsones
Oct. 7 Steeven Tibbitt & Ann Bossum
Oct. 10 James Page & Saray Greene
Oct. 11 Willia' Stacey & Elisebeth West
Oct. 16 Willia' Hitchman & Mary Austrupe
Oct. 16 Richard Ellis & Martha Finch
Oct. 16 Jonathan Cowell & Ann Dowell
Oct. 17 Robert Plaskett & Mary Ebsworth
Oct. 18 Thomas Wright & Abygall Asster
Oct. 18 Joseph Fessley & Rebecca Croee; lic.
Oct. 21 John Vsher & Catharin Barker
Oct. 21 Richard Hancocke & Mary Pritchard
Oct. 22 Richard Langton & Vrsilla Marrett
Oct. 22 Samuell Griffeth & Ann Crew
Oct. 24 Thomas Brint & Mary Mash
Oct. 25 Thomas Collinges & Elisebeth Standard
Oct. 25 Thomas Barker & Elisebeth Steele
Oct. 28 John Coles & Suzanna Reves
Oct. 29 John Edwardes & Suzanna Gates
Oct. 30 Phillip Bridle & Jane Wisum

Oct. 31 Willia' Robinson & Saray Deay
Nov. 4 Edward Tassell & Ann Wright
Nov. 6 Thomas Gant & Sary Tomson
Nov. 7 Thomas Adames & Margarett Townesend
Nov. 7 Phillip Redborne & Mary Shorter
Nov. 7 Thomas Shart & Jaell Massonnett
Nov. 6* John Paige & Susanna Nichols; lic.
Dec. 4 Robert Shiers & Elizabeth Ware; lic.
Dec. 8 William Wisdom & Anne Eginton; lic.
Dec. 10 Thomas Wood & Ellinor Jenings; lic.
Dec. 10 John Langham & Theophila Freeman; lic.
Dec. 10 Robert Hulbert & Margaret Low; lic.
Jan. 25 Thomas Maynard & Elizabeth Ryley; lic.
Feb. 12 William Maslin & Mary Reeves; lic.
Feb. 12 Jacob Barston & Elizabeth Belson; lic.
Feb. 12 Henry Lane & Anne Wiseman; lic.
Feb. 14 William Saltmarsh & Mary Day; lic.
Feb. 14 John Maplisdon & Barbrae Goodge; lic.

## 1684.

Mar. 30 John Williams & Anne Littlewood; banns
April 6 John Revet & Tabitha Chamberlaine; lic.
April 7 William Paige & Anne Cam'me; lic.
April 7 Thomas Caysell (or Caytell) & Henbone Loud; lic.
April 17 John Mugg & Anne Shullworth; lic.
April 21 Nicholas Roberts & Frances Curner; lic.
April 30 John Bartram & Mary Couley; lic.
April 30 Richard Clark & Mary Grange; lic.
July 22 Richard Meires & Elizabeth Gates; lic.
July 22 Nicholas Dixson & Susanna Grauwin; lic.
Aug. 11 John Ford & Ann Cartwright; lic.
Aug. 17 William Clipsham & Elizabeth Knightley; lic.
Sep. 11 Pheeneas Bowles & Margaret Dockwray; lic.
Sep. 29 Robert Sanderson & Mary Ashton; lic.
Oct. 10 Edward Lander & Elizabeth Knot; banns
Oct. 13 James Serjant & Mary Nailor
Oct. 16 William Love & Elizabeth Jones; lic.
Dec. 9 Thomas Alcock & Mary Gryms; lic.
Dec. 14 John Ford & Mary Loder; lic.
Jan. 8 Jacob Betham & Elizabeth Levin; lic.
Jan. 8 Daniell Griffin & Sara Walter; lic.
Jan. 13 Richard Sheepherd & Anne Robenson; lic.
Feb. 25 Phillip Bridle & Elizabeth Grover; lic.
Mar. 20 William Norborne & Elizabeth Gernet; lic.

## 1685.

Mar. 26 Thomas Hoole & Anne Brother; lic.
April 20 James Newton & Ellin Locke; lic.
June 9 John Sheepard & Ellin Kingstone; lic.
Aug. 6 Ambrose Neale & Elizabeth Markland; lic.
Aug. 18 John Standen & Susanna Davis; lic.
Aug. 18 Samuel Strickland & Elizabeth Willobey; lic.
Aug. 20 David Alexander & Hannah Higgs; lic.
Aug. 25 Thomas Niccall & Elizabeth Vanderlack; lic.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 2 Benjamin Minett & Elizabeth Attwell; lic.
Oct. 1 William Battersby, of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Sara Ferris; lic.
Oct. 17 William Wild & Elizabeth Romney; lic.
Oct. 19 Daniel Horton & Elizabeth Nichols; lic.
Oct. 20 William Webb & Jane Audley; lic.
Oct. 21 William Glover & Susanna Osburne; lic.
Nov. 10 Joseph Foreman & Anne Raven; lic.
Dec. 10 John Joplad & Mary Radington; lic.
Jan. 10 John Hotchingson & Rebeccah Grymes; lic.
Feb. 18 Francis Tunfield & Margaret Stevens; lic.
Mar. 11 William Saltmarsh & Mary Taylor; lic.

## 1686.

Mar. 25 Edward Heynre & Margaret Heyney; lic.
April 6 Symon Wissum & Anne Meires; banns
April 12 Joseph Tayler & Margaret Knight; lic.
May 4 Henry Gatter & Elizabeth Partridge; lic.
Sep. 8 James Haynes & Sara Hinde; lic.
Oct. 3 John Perkins & Sara Gauritt; lic.
Oct. 5 John Clarry & Elizabeth Jackson; lic.
Oct. 19 Thomas Smith, Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Dacres; lic.
Oct. 26 William Brocke & Elizabeth Boate; lic.
Nov. 2 John Westover & Alice Worrell; lic.
Jan. 28, 1685-6* Mr William Pawlett & Mrs Martha Ironside; lic.
Nov. 28 Guy Bell & Elizabeth Allephry; lic.
Dec. 2 John Hickman & Sara Harrop; lic.
Dec. 4 Francis Dellabarr & Anne Barford; lic.
Dec. 28 Micheall Jadett & Mary Magdelon; lic.
Dec. 28 Luke Norton & Elizabeth Church; lic.
Jan. 2 John Foreman & Mary Townsend; lic.
Jan. 14 John Sience & Judith Gillman; lic.
Jan. 27 Dennis Callihaud & Elizabeth Baker; lic.
Jan. 27 Samuell Richards & Sara Phillippy; lic.
Feb. 3 Palmes Pinder & Elizabeth Cox; lic.
Feb. 3 Thomas Reeves & Anne Cockwin; lic.
Feb. 3 Henry Fisher & Elizabeth Gates; banns
Feb. 7 Thomas Crawley & Rachell Marshall; banns
Mar. 19 John Saviden & Anne Buck; lic.
Mar. 20 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Holmes; banns
Mar. 22 Owen Thomas & Elinor Carde; banns
Mar. 24 Richard Harbert & Elizabeth Marshall; banns

## 1687.

Mar. 26 Joseph Crocksor & Dorothy Sheldon; banns
Mar. 28 William Swift & Mary Culvert; lic.
April 3 Thomas Sparks & Frances Moses; lic.
April 5 John Hart & Martha Nash; lic.
April 10 Thomas Black & Bridget Cope; lic.
April 11 Henry Keyes & Elizabeth Spooner; lic.
April 23 Thomas Tovey & Elizabeth Hackett; lic.
April 24 Daniel Curtise & Hester Hayley; lic.
April 25 Benjamin Goodman & Jane Dawson; lic.
April 28 Andrew Browne & Anne Masters; lic.
May 1 William Devonsluce & Mary Coudrey; lic.

* So dated and placed in original.

May 4 Theophilus Dellafield & Susanna Whelpley ; lic.
May 8 Phillip Davis & Elizabeth Cox ; lic.
May 10 Richard Kell & Alice Selmon ; lic.
May 12 John Tushingham & Mary ——; lic.
May 19 Fenwicke Bee & Margaret Floyd ; lic.
May 21 Owen Bryhon & Martha Shott ; lic.
May 23 Roger Wells & Elizabeth Start ; lic.
May 26 Nathaniell Trayton & Mary Martin ; lic.
May 30 Edward Lambert & Mary Presson ; lic.
June 2 Phillip Niblett & Anne Biddulfe ; lic.
June 5 John Beard & Elizabeth Darley ; lic.
June 5 Nicholas Mayd & Alice Naylor ; lic.
June 7 Joseph Cox & Magalen Lewis ; banns
June 17 Joell Corbett & Mary Stone ; lic.
June 24 John Butler & Avis Miles ; banns
Aug. 7 John Gray & Elinor Ellis ; lic.
Aug. 21 William Spencer & Elizabeth Hill ; lic.
Sep. 11 Nicholas Weed & Sara Heath ; lic.
Sep. 15 William Beaumont & Jane Day ; lic.
Sep. 19 George Wake & Elizabeth Sherman ; lic.
Sep. 29 Edward Barr & Mary West ; lic.
Sep. 29 Luke Katterns & Hanah Mackalendon ; banns
Oct. 6 William Arnold & Alice Newton ; lic.
Oct. 13 Abraham Wale & Mary Lade ; lic.
Nov. 4 Jeremiah Brooks & Ann Tyrrell ; lic.
Nov. 17 William Bone & Mary Chipp ; banns
Nov. 21 John King & Elizabeth Goewin ; banns
Dec. 4 Thymothy Extill & Elizabeth Harding ; banns
Dec. 8 George East & Mary Andrews ; banns
Dec. 11 Christopher Holmes & Elizabeth Lake ; lic.
Dec. 15 Richard Button & Mary Cooper ; lic.
Dec. 17 Charles —— & Joanna Goodnough ; lic.
Dec. 18 Thomas Nelson & Ann Richards ; lic.
Dec. 22 Thomas Bunce & Jane Varney ; lic.
Dec. 27 Ralph Tompson & Elizabeth Hayley ; lic.
Dec. 31 Henry Pening & Mary Willis ; lic.
Jan. 4 William —— & Elizabeth Rawlingson ; lic.
Jan. 14 Nathaniel Pening & Jennitt Smith ; banns
Jan. 17 Gualter Deverex & Frances Marshall ; lic.
Jan. 26 James Fecitt & Ann Lane ; lic.
Feb. 26 William King & Oliver (*sic*) Silvester ; lic.
Feb. 27 Thomas Sheldon & Mary Hayes ; lic.

## 1688.

April 8 Richard Barker & Margaret Symson ; lic.
April 10 James Orme (or Orine) & Margaret Ryley ; lic.
April 15 Richard Hodgson & Margaret Septen ; banns
April 16 Samuell Wittock & Ann Ward ; banns
April 17 John Woolton & Mary Noble ; lic.
April 30 Charles Rogers & Alice Peepe ; lic.
May 17 John Crow & Mary Young ; lic.
June 4 John Ward & Elizabeth Bans ; banns
June 7 William Capell & Ann Fairecloth ; banns
June 7 Thomas Fairecloth & Sisceley Smith ; banns
June 11 James Manor & Deborah Turner ; lic.
June 14 Thomas Beard & Hannah Clynton ; lic.
Aug. 28 Henry Wind & Hannah Johnson ; lic.

Sep. 9 Francis Jurnick & Elinor Atley ; lic.
Sep. 9 Henry —— & Ann —— ; banns
Sep. 15 Thomas Ducke & Barbra Duncumbe ; lic.
Sep. 16 Thymothy Theabridge & Mary Apps ; lic.
Sep. 26 Gualter Langly & Jane Scrivener ; lic.
Sep. 26 Thomas Baxter & Cathrin Birch ; lic.
Nov. 12 Allin Wootton & Mary Evans ; lic.
Dec. 20 John Clowes & Tabitha Tayler ; lic.
Jan. 10 Thomas Hudget & Ann Castelton ; lic.
Jan. 19 William Miers & Mary Corner ; banns
Feb. 3 James Leads & Sara Rands ; lic.
Feb. 3 Samuell —— & Ann ——
Feb. 7 Richard Hanseworth & Dorcas Bennet ; lic.
Feb. 12 Solomon Baker & Sara Clark ; lic.
Feb. 12 John Breeland & Ann —— ; lic.
Mar. 15 John Smith & Frances Gibbs ; lic.

## 1689.

Mar. 25 Thomas Tayler & Mary Edwards ; lic.
Mar. 31 Peter Pick & Margaret —— ; lic.
Mar. 31 John Lingley & Mary Maule ; lic.
April 1 John Jones & Martha Baldwin ; banns
April 2 Aurthur Norwood & Mary Thomas ; lic.
April 4 Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Archer ; banns
April 11 John Hall & Ann Andrews ; banns
April 11 Mathew Bristo & Susanna Holdsworth ; banns
April 23 Thomas Ellis & Mary Harpper ; banns
April 25 John Dawson & Alice Heate ; lic.
May 12 Harman Crist & Rebeccah Barlow ; banns
May 19 Edward Brown & Ann Randall ; banns
May 19 John Jefferies & Ann Chadwell ; banns
May 26 Thomas Illford & Mary Howard ; banns
May 26 Robert Russell & Elizabeth Bradden ; banns
June 1 John Holsey & Elizabeth Hammon ; banns
June 2 Andrew Mackdowall & Judith Bevier ; banns
June 2 John Win & Jane Prosser ; banns
June 2 John Burges & Easter Peney ; banns
June 2 W^m^ Palmer & Eliz. Clinch ; banns
June 16 Phillip Hartley & Ann Giltpenn ; banns
June 17 Robert Wheeler & Ann Hicks
June 23 William Thompson & Ann Sommerton ; banns
June 23 William Taylor & Hannah Hedges
June 23 Richard Utting & Jone Brooke
June 25 Humphry Lake & Ellinor Bruce ; lic.
June 26 Abraham Tompkins & Margaret Hide
July 7 Jonathan Tomkines & Elizabeth Hide
July 14 John Hitchcocke & Elizabeth Crane
July 18 John Turner & Margaret Parkes
July 23 Jacob Hodgson & Katharine Allett
Aug. 6 Robert Loyd & Sarah Jones
Aug. 6 Charles Booth & Elizabeth Maceldon
Aug. 7 William Spratley & Elizabeth Egleston (see also Sep. 5)
Aug. 11 William Field & Hannah Collines
Aug. 15 Gideon Miller & Mary Greene ; lic.
Aug. 15 Henry Nellson & Jane Willson
Sep. 3 Henry Hethergale & Mary Scott (see also Dec. 27)
Sep. 5 William Sprattley & Elizabeth Egleston (see also Aug. 7)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 6 | John Cave & Elizabeth Priest |
| Sep. | 6 | Cuthbert Richardson & Mary Hobson |
| Oct. | 2 | Andrew —— & Jane Williams |
| Oct. | 18 | Thomas Stansbey & Mary Higgines |
| Oct. | 18 | Jonathon Elspey & Mary Tuffnaile |
| Oct. | 18 | John Noback & Sarah Rosse |
| Oct. | 19 | John Parr & Ann Stacey |
| Oct. | 28 | William Plummer & Elizabeth Readhead |
| Oct. | 29 | John Mayoe & Grace Clarke |
| Nov. | 5 | John Booth & Ann Borebanck |
| Nov. | 7 | Richard Weekes & Ann Huds |
| Nov. | 10 | Ralph Clarke & Hester Webster |
| Nov. | 14 | William Pindar & Elizabeth Bowen |
| Nov. | 20 | Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Waterson |
| Nov. | 25 | William Cole & Jane Goodman |
| Nov. | 26 | Adam Greene & Jane Blunt |
| Dec. | 1 | John Barstow & Mary Davis |
| Dec. | 7 | Joseph Warpool & Sarah Pace |
| Dec. | 14 | Joshua Crosley & Elizabeth Richardson (see also Jan. 16 following) |
| Dec. | 24 | Henery Barr & Mary Lane |
| Dec. | 25 | William Smedley & Jane Jonson (see also Jan. 12 following) |
| Dec. | 25 | John Foster & Elizabeth Fullem |
| Dec. | 26 | Robert Cranfeild & Prinor Peak |
| Dec. | 14* | Tho. Lewis & Sarah Spicer |
| Dec. | 5* | Hugh Dunning & Hanah Sling |
| Dec. | 27 | Henery Hethergale & Mary Scott (see also Sep. 3) |
| Dec. | 27 | George Wingfeild & Rebecca Clerk |
| Jan. | 5 | John Foster & Elizabeth Fullam |
| Jan. | 12 | William Smedley & Jane Johnson (see also Dec. 25 last) |
| Jan. | 16 | Joshua Crossley & Elizabeth Richinson (see also Dec. 14 last) |
| Jan. | 24 | — —— & Elianor Vicace |

* So dated in original.

# A true Register of Weding from the yeare 1689 to 1711.

---

## MARRIAGES.

### 1689.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb. | 2 | Anthony Picer & Mary Proby |
| Feb. | 2 | John Scott & Ann Westly (*Westley*) * |
| Feb. | 4 | John Croutch (*Crouth*) & Elizabeth Chappele (*Chappell*) |
| Feb. | 6 | John Turner & Mary Norgood |
| Feb. | 9 | George Griffeth (*Griffith*) & Elianor Neale |
| Feb. | 16 | John Verington & Sarah Anderson |
| Feb. | 23 | Thomas Tubb & Mary Hatchman |
| Feb. | 27 | Thomas Elliss (*Ellis*) & Ann Tyler |
| Feb. | 27 | William Collings & Susanna Hanmer |
| Feb. | 27 | John Willson & Eastor Pennill |
| Feb. | 27 | John Pope & Phillydelfia (*Philladelphia*) Rogers |
| Feb. | 27 | Richard Dauison (*Davison*) & Ann Burgess |
| Mar. | 4 | Thomas Eaton & Sarah Frend (*Frind*) |

### 1690.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 25 | John Marlow & Margarett Prescott |
| Mar. | 27 | Gerrard van Esterwege & Mary Zeager ; lic. |
| April | 13 | Cristopher Culver & Anne Dawes |
| April | 22 | Auther Mewsse & Ann Tunckes (*Tuncks*) |
| April | 24 | Joseph Crockford & Dorcas Dring |
| April | 24 | John Hayns & Sarah Warrin |
| May | 1 | Robert Watters & Elizabeth Saywell |
| May | 7 | William Green & Margarett Minors |
| May | 11 | John Sanford & Katherine Newbery |
| May | 25 | Joseph Cuningham & Martha Carter |
| May | 29 | Martin Vawser & Mary Roberts |
| June | 6 | Roger Hews & Elizabeth Hows |
| June | 8 | Roger Jerviss & Mary Wait |
| June | 8 | John Smith & Sarah Godman |
| June | 8 | William Stanly & Martha Woollhead |
| June | 17 | William Partridge & Elizabeth Gould |
| June | 26 | John Skrine & Elizabeth Dickson ; lic. |
| June | 29 | John Ellis & Elizabeth Taylor |
| July | 1 | Richard Bedford & Alice Wedlock |

* Names in italics are variations of spelling from duplicate entries in the last Register, where the marriages are partially duplicated for a short period.

July 6 Francis Stanly & Jane Adcock, of Wood Street parish
July 6 Thomas Johnson & Mary Steuens
July 6 Abraham Eeve (*Eve*)* & Sarah Baker; lic.
July 7 Thomas Midleton & Elizabeth West
July 10 Thomas Smith & Hanah Harper
July 20 Samuell Austin & Sarah Taylor; lic.
July 31 William Lee & Sara Gibbs
Aug. 3 William Miller & Susanna Wright (*Aug.* 1 in the last Register)
Aug. 28 Simon Wallburge (*Walburge*) & Hanah Anthony; lic.
Sep. 14 Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Apthorpe
Sep. 16 John Baber & Katherine Paynton; lic.
Sep. 18 John Goodman & Katherine Ireland
Sep. 21 Nicholas Baker & Jane Wright
Sep. 23 Egerton Henshaw & Elizabeth Chandler
Sep. 23 Richard Taylor & Mary Greaues; lic.
Sep. 25 John Marlow & Margarett Prescot
Sep. 25 Foulke Whenham & Joyce Porter
Sep. 25 Thomas Bourges & Mary Justice
Sep. 30 William Baxter & Ann Smith
Oct. 2 Matthyas Duck & Elizabeth Stanbridge
Oct. 5 Ralph Soare & Mary Hockley
Oct. 13 Richard Rich & Elizabeth Joyner
Oct. 14 Edward Wells & Elizabeth Whistler
Oct. 16 Robert Stockton & Margarett Mount
Oct. 19 James Chandler & Mary Elwood
Oct. 21 Samuell Laurence & Elisebeth Porter
Oct. 26 Ambrose Butcher & Mary Leech
Oct. 26 James Watson & Mary Derry; banns
Nov. 1 William Lea & Sarah Polyto
Nov. 13 Richard George & Joane Langley
Nov. 18 Hugh Downer & Frances Cox
Nov. 23 Nicholas Smith & Elizabeth Hill
Nov. 25 Francis Revett & Jane George
Dec. 4 Richard Cooper & Susanna Hunt
Dec. 4 Matthias Goodred & Elizabeth Taylor
Dec. 9 Edward Skiner & Ann Hobdey
Dec. 11 Richard Collyer & Sarah Morton (*Norton*)
Dec. 11 Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah Holloway; lic.
Dec. 14 John Tolson & Alice Rookes
Dec. 21 George Holms & Elizabeth Patch
Dec. 25 Francis Perry & Elianor Cooper
Dec. 25 Caleb Achim & Ann Spillsworth
Dec. 29 John Boulton & Priscilla Louder
Dec. 30 John Laurence & Katherine Bedell
Jan. 6 John Fuller & Mary Godfrey; banns
Jan. 6 William Nicholls & Martha Downes
Jan. 13 Thomas Willson & Mary Cole
Jan. 22 Edward (*Edmund*) Issard & Bridgett Arnold
Jan. 22 George Browne & Mary Welch
Feb. 5 William Ellingham (*Elingham*) & Christian Doe
Feb. 5 William Salkeld & Elizabeth Morgan
Feb. 5 Richard Lyford & Elizabeth Nursse
Feb. 5 William Cock & Mary Abbott
Feb. 8 Charles Wade & Alice Hutchin
Feb. 10 John Wildman & Ann Mountfort; lic.

* Names in italics are variations of spelling from duplicate entries in the last Register, where the marriages are partially duplicated for a short period.

Feb. 12 Richard Axtill & Susanna Belt (*Best*)*
(*Feb.* 24 *Allexander Budd & Martha Hartshorne*)
Mar. 8 George Lindsey & Mary Clarke
Mar. 18 Thomas Crawford & Mary Peirce
Mar. 19 John Thornton & Elizabeth Allen
Mar. 22 William Westbrooke & Elizabeth Wicksted

## 1691.

Mar. 25 George Pallmer & Thomazin Burkinhead
Mar. 25 Benet Mettcalfe & Rebeckah Hodgkins; lic.
April 12 James Humes & Isbell Hudson
April 13 Henry Adams & Deborah Powell
April 13 Richard Longley & Dinah Phillips
April 14 John Cuningham & Elianor Coobourn
April 15 Edmund Hopkins & Mary Titcome
April 19 John Read & Rachell Reignolds
April 23 Joseph Skinner & Sarah Plummer
April 26 John Attkinson & Sarah Harding
April 29 John Smith & Elizabeth Rofe
April 29 William Jones & Ann Starr
May 3 John Cooke & Katherine Petty
May 3 William Leaver & Margaret Michell
May 5 Robert Newman & Elizabeth Trussill; by lic.
May 7 George Mountague & Susanna West
May 10 Robert Farrer (*Ferrer*) & Sarah Wood; by lic.
May 14 Thomas Ierland & Ann Clarke
May 18 William Streete & Mary Mountague
May 21 Charles Mapp & Sarah Willson
May 24 James Jackson & Dorothy Barnett
June 1 Roger Fowller & Dorothy Beetcher
June 2 Thomas Hall & Sarah Young
June 2 John Tilling & Margarett Joy
June 2 Auther Colton & Mary Summers
June 14 William Steele & Mary Sparkes
June 14 John Plowright & Katherine Boone
June 18 "Walter Young, Baronett, and Gwen Williams; by Lycence, maried by Doct^r Freeman of Common Garden"
June 21 Edward Watts & Mary Embley
June 28 William Fawdrey & Eastor Bostock
June 30 William Heard & Katherine Freeman; lic.
July 2 David Dennis & Sarah Shelton
July 9 Samuell Hutton & Elizabeth Holliman
July 15 Thomas Stacy & Alice Iueans
July 15 Thomas Nickins & Ann Dismore
July 15 John Binley & Sarah Harison
July 19 Thomas Howkins & Sarah Sell; lic.
July 23 John Trimnell & Elizabeth Bellamy
July 26 Daniell Mead & Mary Hurst
July 26 John Vandyke & Elizabeth Colvell
Aug. 10 George Wakeforde & Ann Marriall
Aug. 11 Thomas Griffin & Margarett Hill; by lic.
Aug. 13 Samuell Starr & Philladelphia Salkeld
Aug. 22 Roger Morriss & Mary Medcalfe
Aug. 23 Edward Willings & Mary Holms

* Names in italics are variations of spelling from duplicate entries in the last Register, where the marriages are partially duplicated for a short period.

Aug. 23 Richard Mayrick & Ellen Ballard
Aug. 25 Peter Archer & Frances Pearson
Sep. 3 John Jollett & Ann Hewes
Sep. 3 John Scudamore & Ann Whiting
Sep. 6 John Roberts & Martha Pitts
Sep. 13 Clifford Peirce & Elizabeth Fenn
Sep. 14 Robert Willson & Sarah Kemble
Sep. 17 Thomas Turner & Sarah Mason
Sep. 17 Jeffrey Wakefeild & Elizabeth Hall
Sep. 18 Lewis Boatefield & Elizabeth Jones
Sep. 19 Thomas Hucklescott & Mary Ashburne
Sep. 24 Benjamen Coles & Ann Drinkell
Sep. 26 Bryan Simpson & Elizabeth Noble
Sep. 29 Robert Haynes & Joanna Kirke
Oct. 1 John Killingworth & Susanna Wheatly
Oct. 1 John Peirson & Mary Browne; by lic.
Oct. 6 Thomas Hanshott & Mary Hassell
Oct. 11 John Sowell & Ann James
Oct. 18 Daniell Pilgram & Sarah Leech (*Lee*); by lic.
Oct. 24 Thomas Ford & Mary Hudson
Nov. 5 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Grove; by lic.
Nov. 5 Mr James Cross & Mrs Ann Willymott; by lic.
Nov. 6 Robert Iveans & Elizabeth Bennill
Nov. 10 John Batheo & Elizabeth Sauage
Nov. 10 Richard Ward & Elizabeth Browne; by lic.
Nov. 15 John Robinson & Anne Ross
Nov. 15 Randolph Charles & Alice Slingsby
Nov. 15 John Parsons & Elizabeth Dennis
Nov. 17 John Hughes & Mary Read
Nov. 26 Benjamen Blece & Susanna Sliell; by lic.
Dec. 13 Francis Killick & Sarah Reaues
Dec. 17 Henry Piggott & Mary Webb; by lic.
Feb. 2 John Howard & Mary Carter; by lic.
Feb. 2 Clement Bull & Sarah Harison; by lic.
Feb. 2 William Humphreys & Elizabeth Lee; by banns
Feb. 4 Thomas Boad & Anna Farmor
Feb. 11 William Simpson & Martha Jeffrey
Feb. 21 James Basted & Ann Merritt; by lic.
Mar. 1 William Pullen & Mary Rest
Mar. 16 John Beaumont & Elizabeth Ness; by lic.
Mar. 21 Henry Yates & Jane Hill

## 1692.

Mar. 31 Nathaniell Bayley & Susan'a Weeden
April 6 Thomas Knobee & Ruth Davy
April 7 Nathaniell Webb & Susanna Bathoe
April 17 John Wade & Sarah Harington
May 1 Rowland Porter & Sarah Easeman
May 12 John Harwood & Sarah Wyles
May 14 John Rogers & Lettiss Billingsley; by lic.
May 15 Simon Robinson & Winefride Smith
May 17 William Preist & Mary Roberts
May 17 Thomas Bidle & Mary Smith
May 19 Richard Parrott & Jane Lassell
May 19 Thomas Bellingham & Susanna Howell
June 2 Henry Stone & Ann Carpenter; by lic.
June 9 William Mutton & Ann Coleman

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 9 | Thomas Lyon & Elizabeth Powell |
| June | 16 | Aron Browne & Margarett Glover |
| June | 17 | Geoffrey Edwards & Elizabeth Hanson |
| June | 22 | Henry Parry & Hester Mayoe |
| June | 23 | James Graves & Elizabeth Maibb |
| July | 3 | Nicholas Preston & Millecent Turner |
| July | 3 | Richard Hurst & Elizabeth Lawson |
| July | 10 | Edward Wadham & Katherine Britt |
| July | 12 | John Bond & Jane Sutton |
| July | 14 | Thomas Bednall & Mary Bennett |
| July | 15 | Thomas Fox & Martha Smith |
| July | 26 | John Prior & Mary Stevens |
| July | 29 | Thomas Smith & Sarah Taylor |
| July | 30 | Richard Bowles & Elizabeth Yates |
| July | 31 | John Bennet & Joanna Hope |
| Aug. | 4 | Richard Berrisfoote & Mary Nichols |
| Aug. | 6 | Soloman Kentish & Jane Thomson |
| Aug. | 6 | Thomas Musset & Ellen Rice |
| Aug. | 14 | Samuel Pegler & Elianor Gresham |
| Aug. | 22 | John Vickers & Dorothy Mercygill |
| Aug. | 25 | Richard Gill & Frances Sculthorp |
| Aug. | 25 | Thomas Romerill & Alice Maskall |
| Aug. | 25 | Samuell Evans & Ann Collins |
| Aug. | 28 | John Mease & Alice Howlett |
| Aug. | 28 | Robert Haley & Hanah Stanbury |
| Aug. | 29 | Arthur Windus & Mary Solomau |
| Sep. | 1 | Daniell Puckle & Elianor Man |
| Sep. | 1 | Allbin Rooke & Christian Faulkner |
| Sep. | 4 | George Cox & Elizabeth Godfrey |
| Sep. | 8 | John Randall & Mary Freeman |
| Sep. | 8 | John Groome & Anu Rice |
| Sep. | 8 | John Clarke & Strange Field |
| Sep. | 8 | John Eldridge & Sarah Clay |
| Sep. | 9 | John Kinge & Elizabeth Hasle |
| Sep. | 10 | John Langley & Elianor Fisher |
| Sep. | 10 | James Blades & Elizabeth Jennings |
| Sep. | 22 | Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Stevens |
| Oct. | 11 | Thomas Talmash & Elizabeth Barnes |
| Oct. | 13 | John Heweth & Jone Amee |
| Oct. | 17 | William Miles & Margarett Bromley |
| Oct. | 20 | Charles Bunting & Elizabeth Chambers |
| Oct. | 23 | Michael Fennill & Sarah Liddall |
| Oct. | 25 | Abell Mottley & Mary Bollard |
| Nov. | 6 | Nicholas Batchellor & Ann Simonds |
| Oct. | 10* | Robert Seares & Margarett Smith |
| Oct. | 10* | Francis Wright & Ann Dowler |
| Oct. | 10* | Thomas Stringfellow & Ann Omundine |
| Nov. | 13 | Edward Fletcher & Ann Mott |
| Nov. | 15 | Robert Witherilt & Mary Stallwood |
| Nov. | 22 | John Liddall & Ruth Wiseum |
| Nov. | 24 | James Lake & Joanna Bowman |
| Nov. | 25 | Anthony Francia & Ann Hill |
| Nov. | 29 | Phillip Bawler & Hanah Shepard |
| Nov. | 30 | Luke Hodges & Mary Spence ; by lic. |
| Dec. | 4 | John Loveday & Jane Jeffreys |

* In the original the month is given as October, probably a mistake for November ; the second and third entries are described as on "same day."

| | |
|---|---|
| Dec. 6 | William Vorgo & Katherine Gardner |
| Dec. 6 | John Jenkins & Elizabeth Cox |
| Dec. 8 | Thomas Holford & Susan'a Etherington |
| Dec. 16 | Benjamen Scullard & Mary Biss |
| Dec. 18 | Henry Morly & Elizabeth Pearson |
| Dec. 20 | Thomas Vines & Susan Comber |
| Dec. 22 | John Foukes & Mary Kirby |
| Dec. 25 | Samuell Olla & Susan'a Sykes |
| Dec. 27 | Richard Meacham & Ann Stockdall |
| Dec. 27 | Robert Mathews & Rachell Waterfall |
| Dec. 27 | John Cox & Mary Cardiffe |
| Dec. 29 | John Monke & Sarah Watermill |
| Jan. 19 | David Sheilds & Ellen Scols |
| Jan. 22 | Timothy Michelwright & Mary Brittaine |
| Jan. 26 | John Aumonier & Ann Leek |
| Feb. 2 | Nathaniel Buckmaster & Ann Morriss |
| Feb. 5 | John Holyoake & Prudence Ravens |
| Feb. 14 | Francis Smith & Avery West |
| Feb. 14 | Robert Price & Katherine Grimes |
| Feb. 21 | Thomas Gasely & Ann Osborne |
| Feb. 23 | William Fisher & Mary Peirce |
| Feb. 26 | Abraham Scoles & Ann Crabb |
| Feb. 26 | Matthew Clarke & Ann George |
| Feb. 26 | William Paulin & Martha Fletcher |
| Feb. 28 | Vincent Shosee & Elizabeth Clevely |
| Feb. 28 | Richard Westwood & Elizabeth Hollyfield |
| Feb. 28 | Abraham Shaw & Vrsella Charleton |
| Feb. 28 | Richard Tay & Mary Clarke; b. L. |
| Mar. 4 | John Cliffton & Hanah Foot |
| Mar. 6 | William Nevill & Margaret Sturt |
| Mar. 16 | Thomas Odell & Ann Hide |
| Mar. 21 | Roger Henton & Elizabeth Glover |

## 1693.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Richard Fisher & Magdalen Edmons |
| April 4 | Joseph Harisson & Elizabeth Ayres |
| April 6 | Joseph Yates & Katherine Goodman |
| April 9 | Charles Norries & Margarett Bennitt |
| April 18 | Edward Cooke & Phillis Martin |
| April 25 | William Howard & Ann Bradley |
| April 26 | Eutycus Snelling & Katherine Blundall |
| April 27 | John Partrick & Elizabeth Blunt |
| April 30 | Erasmus Harding & Elizabeth Mott |
| May 4 | Henry Mathews & Elizabeth Warrin |
| May 14 | Robert Arnett & Elizabeth Barker |
| May 18 | Richard Hiller & Han'ah Reignolds; b. L. |
| May 23 | John Jackson & Ann Harison |
| May 26 | Thomas Knock & Susan'a Mason |
| May 30 | Thomas Sedgwick & Jane Mills |
| June 1 | John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Newman |
| June 1 | Robert Sefton & Rose Thorne |
| June 2 | William Waterhouse & Susan'a Holcraft |
| June 4 | William Stoakes & Lucy Boyce |
| June 6 | John Holloway & Ann Lane |
| July 1 | Hicks Burough & Ann Fulkes |
| July 6 | John Chase & Mary Holbrough |
| July 13 | John Watleington & Isabella Burnn; b. L. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 16 | Alexander Marsh & Elizabeth Liddall |
| July | 22 | John Waine & Letitia Boydon |
| July | 27 | John Thurmond & Winefrid Lewis |
| Aug. | 3 | Richard Reignolds & Mary Browne |
| Aug. | 6 | Nathan Seddon & Ann Ludbey |
| Aug. | 7 | Isaac Bedberry & Judeth Townsend |
| Aug. | 13 | Thomas Shelley & Ann Player |
| Aug. | 13 | William Boofe & Elizabeth Scott |
| Aug. | 13 | John Rusell & Hanah Watts |
| Aug. | 15 | Gieles Tibbo (? Tibbs) & Elizabeth Davene |
| Aug. | 24 | John Lamb & Martha Bell |
| Aug. | 24 | Thomas Greenway & Averill Smith |
| Sep. | 9 | Richard Heming & Ann Stearman |
| Sep. | 12 | Robert Clarke & Sarah Morriss |
| Sep. | 12 | Aurthur Hearne & Ann Hodgkins |
| Sep. | 16 | John Shore & Elizabeth Watkins |
| Sep. | 19 | Nicholas King & Mary Howard |
| Sep. | 19 | Eveington Dalby & Frances Pegram |
| Sep. | 21 | John Fishwick, gent., & Mary Realme |
| Sep. | 24 | William Mills & Mary Stare |
| Sep. | 26 | Thomas Ingram & Mary Pritchard |
| Sep. | 26 | Allen Bayley & Mary Butcher, wid. |
| Oct. | 2 | Matthew Dunn & Ann Roybold |
| Oct. | 4 | Thomas Rickett & Margaret Attkison |
| Oct. | 5 | Edward Young & Ann Greene |
| Oct. | 8 | John Herbert & Mary Brookes |
| Oct. | 9 | Jonathan Slead & Esex Busbee |
| Oct. | 12 | Joseph Greene & Mary Siar |
| Oct. | 15 | Emanuell Say & Elizabeth Welch, wid. |
| Oct. | 25 | John Fott & Elizabeth Lamb ; by Lyc. |
| Oct. | 29 | Thomas Sutton & Susan Fearne |
| Nov. | 7 | William Thackham & Prudence Rawbone |
| Nov. | 9 | Henry Bugbeard & Rose Pratt |
| Nov. | 13 | Samuell Holt & Rebecka Woodlaw |
| Nov. | 14 | William Birch & Elizabeth Coxhead |
| Nov. | 19 | Thomas Shadd & Mary Henfrey |
| Nov. | 20 | John Nicholls & Hester Todd |
| Nov. | 25 | Richard Rogers & Mary Tibbs |
| Nov. | 30 | John Payne & Alice Payne |
| Dec. | 10 | Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Powell |
| Dec. | 12 | Nathaniell Mason & Dorcas Gwinn |
| Dec. | 21 | John Barrett & Sarah Coniers |
| Dec. | 24 | William Stevens & Elizabeth Irons |
| Dec. | 24 | James Lemon & Elizabeth Thomas |
| Jan. | 1 | Richard Read & Jone Dunn |
| Jan. | 3 | Thomas Midleton & Elizabeth Stone |
| Jan. | 8 | Samuell Hoyle & Elizabeth Wilks |
| Jan. | 9 | Francis Richardson & Jane Smith |
| Jan. | 21 | Thomas Low & Susanna Holmes |
| Feb. | 5 | Robert Jaques & Sarah Turner |
| Feb. | 11 | George Adams & Elianor Woodward |
| Feb. | 18 | William Woodin & Mary Hall |
| Feb. | 20 | Andrew Latham & Rebecka Day |

## 1694.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 27 | Thomas Wooller & Abigaile Dawson |
| Mar. | 29 | George Smith & Elizabeth Cooke |

| | |
|---|---|
| April 8 | William Dimor & Ann Entry |
| April 8 | John Tomlinson & Mary Tew |
| April 12 | William Mills & Elizabeth Anderson |
| April 17 | John Bayley & Susanna Smallman |
| April 18 | John Mills & Elizabeth Stent |
| April 22 | Edward Horsey & Rebekah Painter |
| April 24 | Martin Sedley & Elizabeth Ireton |
| April 27 | Edward Harding & Elianor Thomas |
| May 2 | Anthony Lee & Jane Ricketts |
| May 3 | William Yestup & Jane Ferment |
| May 8 | Edward Wiggin & Elizabeth Chaire |
| May 10 | William Coates & Mary Vrrey |
| May 13 | Moses Pearepoint & Mary Midlemass |
| May 20 | Arthur Lash & Margery Mohun |
| May 26 | Frederick Hide & Ellen Heming |
| May 27 | Edward Barker & Ann Bishop |
| June 3 | Joshua Bowes & Margarett Bell |
| June 10 | Thomas Cooper & Sarah Wright |
| June 14 | William Payne & Elizabeth Sibly |
| June 18 | Charles Rogers & Margarett Low |
| June 20 | George Fullwood & Mary Purefoy |
| June 26 | William Sones & Margarett Browne |
| July 1 | William Robins & Margaret Finson |
| July 6 | Hugh Arrowsmith & Hanah Trueblood |
| July 11 | John Herdson & Mary Wood |
| July 15 | Benjamen Noades & Martha Williams |
| July 15 | John Reynolds & Sarah Stagg |
| July 17 | John Eaton & Elizabeth Harding |
| July 19 | Edward Gerrard & Jane Salmon |
| July 30 | Samuel Gearing & Elizabeth Tristram |
| Aug. 4 | Jonathan Johnson & Arabella Willson |
| Aug. 5 | Nathaniel Taylor & Elizabeth Chapman |
| Aug. 5 | Robert Spicer & Susan Alston |
| Aug. 5 | William Jasper & Judith Porter |
| Aug. 5 | Henry Wilder & Sarah Jeary |
| Aug. 8 | Peter Beawoir (Beauvoir ?) & Mary Beauvoir; by L. |
| Aug. 18 | Benjamen Westwood & Elizabeth Lawrence; by L. |
| Aug. 21 | George Morriss & Elizabeth Smith |
| Aug. 21 | Thomas Driver & Susan'a Croutch |
| Aug. 26 | John Hodges & Mary Kidney |
| Aug. 28 | William Church & Elizabeth Owen |
| Aug. 30 | Richard Soame & Mary Brownsmith; by L. |
| Aug. 30 | Thomas Broomhal & Elizabeth Worsly |
| Sep. 4 | George Deane & Mary Child |
| Sep. 4 | William Adne & Elizabeth Pedder |
| Sep. 5 | William Parker & Jane Hallsal |
| Sep. 13 | David Randall & Susan'a Burnett |
| Sep. 13 | Henry Cooke & Ann Goodwine |
| Sep. 15 | John Wilks & Ann Pickern |
| Sep. 23 | Francis Breedon & Susan'a Bond |
| Oct. .. | William Reeves & (Martha Margareta) Hammond (*sic*) |
| Oct. 2 | John Brian & Mary Cooper |
| Oct. 6 | Joseph Acres & Elizabeth Becham |
| Oct. 14 | George Robinson & Rose Petty |
| Oct. 16 | John Neaves & Susan'a Clayton |
| Oct. 21 | William Killingworth & Elizabeth Chancy |
| Oct. 25 | John Pack & Sarah Seawell |
| Oct. 28 | John Malden & Sarah Richards |

Oct. 30 Thomas Jones & Sarah Leaver
Nov. 6 Henry Lake & Elizabeth Ricklis
Nov. 8 Thomas Bullinbrooke & Ann Iveans
Nov. 14 John Rampaine & Joanna Ceaser
Nov. 20 James Styles & Sarah Hewes
Dec. 9 William Panton & Esther Matthews
Dec. 17 David Hanford & Judith Sollock
Dec. 18 Richard Leeds & Martha Booth
Dec. 18 Richard Minchin & Amy Mince
Dec. 20 James Taylor & Patience Powell
Dec. 22 Thomas Penson & Deborah King
Dec. 24 John Robinson & Margaret Ivatt (?)
Dec. 25 Richard Pallson & Sillina Hubard
Dec. 25 Ely Brisco & Mary Hinton
Dec. 25 Paul Cowley & Martha Chadwick
Dec. 25 Simon Jones & Elizabeth Blanchard
Dec. 27 Nathaniel Vpton & Vrsula Thebridge
Dec. 30 William Musprat & Elizabeth Clarke
Dec. 31 Thomas Plumer & Mary Cockbill
Jan. 1 William Hobday & Elianor Greenwood
Jan. 1 Thomas Darlington & Barbara Taylor
Jan. 10 Thomas Ball & Elizabeth Racey; L.
Jan. 19 Benjamen Tomlinson & Elizabeth Browne
Jan. 22 Francis Jones & Sarah Shires
Jan. 29 James Calverly & Sarah Craddock
Jan. 29 Thomas Holstock & Elizabeth Pike
Jan. 31 George Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Clement
Feb. 3 Samuel Coppy & Phillipy Pickearne
Feb. 3 Joseph Seymor & Elizabeth Stone
Feb. 3 John Plomer & Elizabeth Cooper
Feb. 12 Daniel Chandler & Frances Wright
Feb. 14 Robert Hartley & Ann Hilyard
Mar. 12 Robert Smith & Dorothy Dooe
Mar. 18 Francis Pearce & Mary Vaughan
Mar. 19 William King & Hanah Markwick
Mar. 24 Jeremiah Denton & Vnice Boyce

## 1695.

Mar. 25 Richard Stubin & Mary Ketleworth
Mar. 26 Richard Tillcock & Martha Field
Mar. 28 Mr Joseph Fawsett & Mrs Martha Stone; L.
Mar. 28 Giles Deane & Mary Sadler
April 9 Joseph Balley & Sarah Horton
April 11 Thomas Stretton & Mary Pickering
May 5 John Miller & Mary Beddo; by Lyc.
May 6 Robert Crane & Prudence White; by Lyc.
May 13 Thomas Hawkins & Jane Pigeon; by Lyc.
May 16 Edward Johnson & Ann Michell; by Lyc.
May 23 Edward Pugh & Isabella Humes; by Lyc.
June 16 Thomas Appleby & Mary Mason; by Lyc.
June 17 Henry Lane & Sarah Hooper; by Lyc.
June 23 Samuel Browne & Elizabeth Gelman; by Lyc.
June 23 George Roderwick & Elizabeth Dove; by Lyc.
July 4 Robert Barret & Mary Turner; by Lyc.
July 7 William Welch & Elizabeth Barden; by banns
July 9 Richard Fisher & Susanna Collinwood; banns
July 28 John Newbury & Elizabeth Sheckley; Lyc.

Sep. 1 John Madkins & Sarah Barngeham
Sep. 5 Michale Medcalfe & Marg$^{t}$ Stackhouse; by M$^{r}$ Coulton
Sep. 7 John Bonner & Mary Collins
Sep. 30 John Powell & Mary August
Oct. 5 James Smith & Ann Jones
Oct. 8 Thomas Therry & Jane Chapman
Oct. 10 William Webster & Mary Denman
Oct. 17 George Laws & Lettice Fells
Oct. 24 John Phillpot & Blanch Lawry
Nov. 3 Richard Davies & Catherine Holland
Nov. 5 Court Stem & Alice Northcoat
Dec. 5 Edward Stanton & Mary Dowdell
Dec. 25 Christopher Gouldsbrough & Sibbel Lewis
Dec. 27 Tho. Browne & Elizabeth Wood
Jan. 2 William Watson & Elizabeth Kett
Jan. 7 John Willy & Elianor Serjant
Jan. 9 Joshua Roberts & Sarah Wright
Jan. 13 John Thomas & Elizabeth Ward
Jan. 14 John Ford & Sarah Cooke
Jan. 15 William Baker & Frances Burnell
Jan. 16 Jonathan Borgoyne & Alice Hempsted
Jan. 18 William Hinde & Elianor Norton
Jan. 23 M$^{r}$ George Rogers & M$^{rs}$ Mary Dacres
Jan. 23 John Ashley & Mary Wooldridge
Jan. 26 John Johnson & Alice Roffe
Feb. 9 Joseph Colebey & Elizabeth Luckock
Feb. 10 John Bell & Mary Sullock
Feb. 12 Joseph Hunter & Mary Ward
Feb. 12 Matthew Woodington & Elizabeth Pitches
Feb. 13 John Elbrough & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 15 Robert Dawson & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 20 Francis Row & Rachell Hobbs
Feb. 20 William Ingram & Sarah Baker
Feb. 25 John Betts & Elizabeth Jackson
Mar. 2 George Butler & Lydia Flint
Mar. 5 William Ward & Elizabeth Soursby

## 1696.

Mar. 31 Francis Chesher & Elizabeth Heyborne
April 12 Robert Carter & Frances Cloud
April 13 Rob$^{t}$ Blunt & Mary Watlington
May 19 Mephibosheth Robins & Mary Gutteridge
May 21 George Bracee & Elizabeth Yppington
May 28 Thomas Farr & Mary Player
June 4 David Floyd & Elizabeth Lock
June 24 "M$^{r}$ John Hathaway, Clerk, & Susan'a Bickford were maried the 24$^{th}$ of June, in the Earle of Aylsbury's Chapell, y$^{e}$ Church being Repairing"
July* 2 Adam Meyer & Mary Williams; marr$^{d}$ in y$^{e}$ same place
July 9 Robert Roundtree & Elizabeth Bantuck; marr$^{d}$ at Church
July 30 John Wasser & Jane Nott
Aug. 25 William Uzuld & Elizabeth Commins
Sep. 1 James Ingram & Elizabeth Hollingsworth
Sep. 2 M$^{r}$ Edward Price & M$^{rs}$ Letitia Hilder
Sep. 10 Rob$^{t}$ Cannings & Elizabeth Hoskyns

* *June* in the Register, but evidently an error.

Sep. 10 Jacob Rokeby & Rachell Sherman
Sep. 14 Thomas Orton & Ann Ford
Sep. 19 Thomas Palmer & Tabitha Buckle
Sep. 20 James Atway & Hanah Herpey
Sep. 24 Nathaniel North & Elizabeth Morley
Sep. 29 William Williams & Elizabeth Ward; by banns
Oct. 9 John Hall & Ann Connelius
Oct. 11 Nathaniel Day & Ann Mellers
Oct. 15 Percival Chandler & Susan'a Barton
Oct. 19 William Fisher & Grace Jones
Oct. 20 George Read & Elizabeth Hands
Oct. 22 Richard Bushby & Ann Day
Oct. 22 Thomas Buck & Sarah Todd
Nov. 5 Daniel Harrison & Elizabeth Lane
Nov. 20 Thomas Dell & Elizabeth Bowling
Dec. 5 Richard Bartlet & Marg$^{t}$ Jenkins
Dec. 8 Thomas Fairchild & Mary Roles
Dec. 20 Thomas Orfeur & Ann Llewellen
Dec. 22 Edward Wainwright & Mercy Greenwood
Dec. 26 George Greene & Sarah Bradley
Dec. 26 Jacob Bonnell & Ann Barton
Dec. 27 Ralph Battle & Ann Crowcher
Dec. 28 Robert Partrick & Elizabeth Hastwell; by banns
Dec. 30 George Ryland & Mary Hayes
Dec. 31 William Smith & Ann Sleep
Dec. 31 Benjamin Morriss & Martha Wilcocks
Jan. 3 Samson Gilberd & Sarah Hopwood
Jan. 6 Henry Barnes & Mary Burton
Jan. 7 John Jacob & Mary Mandrill
Jan. 10 Thomas Goldshaw & Elianor Leatherman
Jan. 14 George Sparke & Frances Perkins
Jan. 14 Henry Hammond & Hanah Loyd
Jan. 31 John Mayfield & Elizabeth Lane
Feb. 1 Thomas Pointer & Mary Clapham
Feb. 2 William Stevens & Mary Newman
Feb. 9 John Hayes & Isabella Phelps
Feb. 16 John Peed & Sarah Peck
Mar. 4 Charles Fairchild & Mary Hockum
Mar. 7 Rob$^{t}$ Atkins & Jane Insoll

## 1697.

Mar. 28 Joseph Flower & Elizabeth Peate
April 4 Benjamen Bunker & Hanah Gilman
April 8 Charles Ball & Ann Croft
April 11 William Burchett & Sillina Burbery
April 20 Stanley Russell & Elizabeth Berkenhead
April 30 Henry Linnaker & Mary Cooper
May 2 Richard Dazberry & Marg$^{t}$ Dunn
May 11 Samuel Gourd & Elizabeth Platts
May 13 James Berry & Rebecca Greatrick
May 17 Will. Tictrom & Elizabeth Dunford
May 18 John Austin & Ann Wadsworth
May 27 Benjamen Tarlton & Mary Staines
May 30 Joseph Randall & Mary Derick
May 30 Nathan$^{ll}$ Flower & Sarah Seares
May 30 Joseph Blemyre & Rachell Nicholls
June 10 Edward Lee & Barbara Anderson

June 10 Daniel Kendall & Ann Cason
June 12 Thomas Thorpe & Rachell Seagood
June 16 Daniel Squire & Elizabeth Carter
June 17 Thomas Hewett & Mary Chalkley
June 17 Richard Rooker & Mary Slemaker
June 20 Richard Peake & Hanah Lambe
June 20 Jonathan Walker & Mary Vizere
July 4 Phillip Dewerth & Catherine Cumpy
July 18 Richard Beech & Mary Egerton
July 22 Thomas Needham & Catherine Corke
Aug. 4 John Minter & Ann Andrews
Aug. 13 William Carpenter & Sarah Little
Aug. 19 Morgan Pope & Mary Lovell
Aug. 22 William Wagg & Eliz. Castle
Aug. 24 Thomas Pallmer & Mary Frith
Aug. 25 John Naughtridge & Ann Hill
Aug. 30 Peter Eaton & Frances Reinolds
Sep. 2 Matthew Harriss & Eliz. Burgess
Sep. 12 Tristram Duffield & Jane Cole
Sep. 21 Richard Loyd & Rebecca Inman
Sep. 25 Edward Wakeman & Constance Crowch
Sep. 27 Elijah Rogers & Ann Wilson
Sep. 28 Robert Clarkson & Jane Price
Oct. 14 Henry Stevenson & Eliz. Kendall
Oct. 31 Giles Smith & Eliz. Patten ; by banns
Nov. 2 William Ambler & Susan'a Oxley
Nov. 16 Thomas Bird & Marg$^{t}$ Stacy
Nov. 21 Thomas Godson & Joanna Gerrard
Nov. 25 John Taylor & Sarah Percivall
Dec. 5 Joseph Daunsy & Sarah Orton
Dec. 6 George Walters & Ann Woodland
Dec. 17 Emanuel Hall & Ann Fuller
Dec. 23 William Banister & Sarah Hamson
Dec. 25 Anthony Scaldwell & Mary Blake
Dec. 25 Will. Theobridge & Mary Smith
Dec. 26 John Canny & Sarah Alden
Dec. 28 John Boswell & Susana Bickmore
Jan. 1 John Short & Ann Vessell
Jan. 6 Thomas Stone & Alice Parrot
Jan. 6 Thomas Dugdale & Eliz. Goodlad
Jan. 23 James Whitwood & Alice Foord
Jan. 24 John Hadley & Lettice Jones
Feb. 3 Joseph Walker & Mary Hookcome
Feb. 17 Jacob Randall & Eliz. Myles
Feb. 17 John Baptistporree (or Baptist Porree) & Mary Pearce
Feb. 24 Edward Chalkwel & Jane Goad
Feb. 28 Phillip Matthews & Margery Moss
Mar. 3 Thomas Ackers & Eliz. Howard
Mar. 6 Richard Bickerstaffe & Eleanor Osborne
Mar. 6 William Palmer & Jane Robinson
Mar. 8 Thomas Smith & Mary Hull
Mar. 21 Thomas Hall & Mary Embry
Mar. 22 Matthew Elton & Eliz. Colbeck

## 1698.

Mar. 30 John Ferris & Susan'a Newton
April 4 Jacob Randall & Eliz. Grigson

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | John Culver & Mary South |
| April 7 | Thomas Bennet & Mary Osgood |
| April 24 | William Ibbut & Eliz. Payne |
| April 24 | Orlando Lidall & Alice Harriss |
| April 28 | William Stollard & Mary Dare |
| April 28 | Thomas Raymond & Marg$^{t}$ Preston |
| April 30 | Anthony Mortward & Mary Spencer |
| April 30 | John Slate & Eliz. Hawkins |
| May 1 | John Leech & Mary Weaver |
| May 7 | William Runington & Lucy Boswell |
| May 9 | Jonathan Freeman & Ann Redmaine |
| May 12 | John Cooper & Alice Holder |
| May 25 | Jeffry Leech & Lidia Edwards |
| June 1 | Godfrey Wolfe & Frances Bolton |
| June 2 | Arthur Dobney & Mary Baynerd |
| June 3 | Robert Panckridge & Marg$^{t}$ Dolman |
| June 8 | Humphrey Wabey & Hanah Tuffnaile |
| June 9 | James Barber & Sarah Ginman |
| June 10 | Henry Ward & Eliz. Perry |
| June 14 | Richard London & Eliz. Osborne |
| June 26 | William Vaine & Ann Croutch |
| July 7 | Peter Collet & Hanah Williams |
| July 17 | John Sergeant & Mary Spencer |
| July 26 | Humprey Mills & Alice Browne |
| July 28 | Charles Proudlove & Sarah Ward |
| Aug. 1 | John Teague & Rachel Powell |
| Aug. 2 | Richard Lasley & Mary West |
| Aug. 2 | Jacob Pocock & Barbara Sandall |
| Aug. 16 | Joseph Blackwel & Hanah Taylor |
| Aug. 18 | Phillip Pye & Susana Alden |
| Aug. 19 | Arthur Phillips & Susana Brewer |
| Aug. 25 | Thomas Tyler & Mercy Gill |
| Aug. 26 | Stensell Nuretsky & Eliz. Roberts |
| Aug. 28 | Henry Carpenter & Jane Thomas |
| Aug. 30 | William Coppingforth & Eliz. Porter |
| Aug. 31 | James Boyd & Marg$^{t}$ Sanderson |
| Sep. 1 | John Brookes & Hanah Webb |
| Sep. 4 | Edward Chapman & Catherine Hickman |
| Sep. 19 | Thomas Masheder & Martha Whisker |
| Sep. 24 | Richard Alsop & Rebecca Plainer |
| Sep. 29 | Matthew Mathera & Eliz. Platt |
| Sep. 29 | William Davison & Ann Bayley |
| Sep. 30 | Thomas Adams & Isabella Anderson |
| Oct. 2 | Robert Knight & Mary Sanders |
| Oct. 5 | Thomas Hammerton & Mary White |
| Oct. 6 | Percival Lamb & Martha Kilgore |
| Oct. 7 | John Rogers & Patience Palmer |
| Oct. 9 | William Carter & Mary Cranage |
| Oct. 11 | Tobias Humber & Sarah Toomer |
| Oct. 12 | John Jellis & Dorcas Hamsworth |
| Oct. 18 | John Edsir & Marg$^{t}$ Mayor |
| Oct. 20 | Thomas Worley & Mary Bradshaw |
| Oct. 23 | Zacheriah Sanderson & Mary Cockerill |
| Oct. 27 | John Munford & Sarah Flendall |
| Nov. 3 | Richard Freshwater & Eliz. Odell |
| Nov. 10 | Joseph Colson & Marg$^{t}$ Wallis |
| Nov. 13 | William Woodgate & Alice Thomas |
| Nov. 14 | John Ellis & Mary Dry |

Nov. 24 Thomas Holman & Catherine Banford
Nov. 24 Stephen Stafford & Rebecca Cadman
Dec. 7 John Wibrow & Frances Parsley
Dec. 8 Hugh Hughes & Rachel Baynam
Dec. 11 Thomas Cripes & Sarah Warner
Dec. 15 Anthony Barnsby & Ann Graves
Dec. 22 Robert Lester & Catherine Warington
Dec. 25 Richard Vincent & Mary Covar
Dec. 25 Joseph Catling & Barbara Cogdale
Dec. 27 Thomas Drew & Mary Rand
Dec. 27 Robert Shalcrosse & Sarah Aleworth
Jan. 1 Evan Arnold & Eliz. Bullman
Jan. 5 Richard Shepard & Ann Norwood
Jan. 11 Thomas Hutchinson & Eliz. Bourton
Jan. 22 Thomas Emmerton & Eliz. Benington
Feb. 2 Jonathan Burr & Catherine Jones
Feb. 11 George Moody & Susan Bates
Feb. 16 Henry Stockton & Mary Reeves
Feb. 16 Mr Nicholas Opie & Apphia Anthony
Mar. 7 Francis Collingwood & Eliz. Griffith
Mar. 16 Thomas Mapp & Susan Cooper

## 1699.

April 3 James Fresnot & Lucretia Pessey
April 4 Will. Hoggeril & Tabitha Adams
April 4 Christopher Goodwin & Eliz. Foster
April 9 James Adam & Eliz. Munday
April 9 Thomas Gibson & Sarah Moreton
April 9 George Whitton & Mary Robins
April 11 Will. Gilks & Hanah Ward
April 11 John Pitcher & Eliz. Bulley
April 16 Samll Brooks & Ann Price
April 18 Christopher Thomas & Mary Mason
April 20 John Tilyard & Ann Jacobs
April 30 Robert Flower & Sarah Dokrey
May 1 John Butling & Eliz. Mason
May 1 Francis Cole & Susan'a Harrington
May 18 Joseph Pindar & Sarah Wilkinson
May 21 John Jordan & Eliz. Wright
May 21 Edward Deering & Catherine Perry
May 28 Will. Merick & Sarah Malber
May 29 Richd Oulton & Deborah Wiggin
May 30 Matthew Faulkner & Eleanor Granger
May 30 Joseph Day & Phillis Hunter
June 11 Christopher Hayes & Clemans Graystock
June 15 Peter Bagwel, gent., & Mary Cooper
June 22 John Southam & Ann Nightingale
June 25 Will. Watts & Briana Barnet
June 27 Roger Cleare & Rebeccah Budd
June 29 Robert Cokett & Jane Howard
July 4 Will. Sherrard & Ann King
July 12 Peter Fox & Mary Cotton
July 13 Jonathan Reames & Appolonia Hammond
July 16 Francis Wilkinson & Jone Roberts
July 18 Andrew Dolman & Eliz. Linsey
July 19 Patrick Mein & Catherine Webb
July 20 Will. Apter & Eliz. Webb

July 27 Abraham Trent & Ann Jones
July 30 John North & Frances Bunyon
June 30 (*sic*) Thomas Jones & Eliz. Marsden
Aug. 5 Edward Humphreyes & Ann Nelson
Aug. 11 Robert Harvill & Eliz. Stayner
Aug. 13 Eliazer Ramsey & Eliz. Thompson
Aug. 20 Will. Downes & Eliz. Cawson
Aug. 20 Will. Crouch & Mary Simmons
Aug. 22 Phillip Glynn & Eady Pearce
Aug. 27 Edward Hardwick & Ann Stanley
Aug. 28 Thomas Price & Sarah Paine
Aug. 31 Roger Holding & Jane Fulgham
Sep. 7 Will. Clifford & Patience Springal
Sep. 10 George Trewit & Christian Phillips
Sep. 10 George Browne & Marg$^{t}$ Watson
Sep. 12 John Sumpter & Frances Attkinson
Sep. 19 Will. Godfrey & Susan'a Saltmarsh
Sep. 21 Francis Selway & Joanna Cope
Oct. 1 John Hale & Sarah Sibley
Oct. 2 William Allen & Mary Atyeo
Oct. 2 William Luken & Ann Glynn
Oct. 2 Charles Peete & Elizabeth Melsome
Oct. 13 Isaac Kiftell & Mary Sedgley
Oct. 15 William Whitton & Hanah Tyner
Oct. 16 Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. Flower
Oct. 17 Robert York & Eliz. Kingman
Oct. 28 Tobias Cocks & Rebecca Tidd
Oct. 28 Christopher Dale & Mary Clarke
Nov. 2 Peter Dike & Frances Neeve
Nov. 2 John Casy & Mary Makepeace
Nov. 5 Thomas Bonner & Priscilla Godfrey
Nov. 14 Matthew Brandon & Eliz. Wells
Nov. 21 John Osgood & Sarah Ellis
Nov. 23 Thomas Slaney & Catherine Ellis
Nov. 23 Jonathan Barwel & Mary York
Nov. 28 Thomas Barnjum & Christian Lane
Dec. 7 William Soloman & Joanna Bennet
Dec. 10 Thomas Cooley & Eliz. Woodward
Dec. 12 James Church & Jane Burge
Dec. 21 Jacob Roddery & Hosanna Markham
Dec. 24 Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann Nott
Dec. 25 Thomas Juby & Sarah Weston
Dec. 26 Richard Herbert & Sarah Winterton
Dec. 31 William Biddle & Mary Eaton
Jan. 8 Thomas Bath & Mary Laurence
Jan. 16 Edmund Mountjoy & Mary Mannaton
Jan. 28 Henry Arundel & Mary Whelply
Jan. 29 John Outin & Elizabeth Page
Feb. 9 Abraham Jackson & Marg$^{t}$ Goddard
Feb. 12 Thomas Skillman & Elisabeth Coomes
Feb. 20 William Dolloway & Elisabeth Burbury

## 1700.

Mar. 26 Robert Goodall & Ann Young
Mar. 26 John Parker & Susanna Gunnill
Mar. 30 Richard Widmore & Ann Cuffe
April 2 Thomas Harrison & Mary East

| | |
|---|---|
| April 4 | George Peryer & Marg$^{t}$ Barnes |
| April 12 | Thomas Ashton & Sarah Hampton |
| April 13 | Bennet Pitt & Rebecca Cope |
| April 18 | John Williams & Mary Boyce |
| April 20 | John Hunsdon & Eleanor Peacock |
| April 23 | Francis Leigh & Ann Wade |
| May 12 | William Rutledge & Sarah Young |
| May 22 | Francis Tooley & Elisabeth Bramwell |
| May 28 | Ralph Winshurst & Elisabeth Cuxon |
| June 2 | George Hoare & Mary White |
| June 2 | Benjamen Hoare & Elisabeth Smith |
| June 4 | Henry Barnet & Mary Smith |
| June 10 | James Cowart & Dorothy Hughes |
| June 11 | William Knowles & Catherine Benison |
| June 16 | John Waller & Ann Jones |
| June 16 | Caleb Jacock & Elisabeth Thornhill |
| June 19 | Josiah Townsend & Sarah Hughes |
| June 24 | William Bignall & Annamaria Wilson |
| July 10 | James Hales & Catherine Craswell |
| July 14 | John Corner & Ann Trott |
| July 23 | John Parrot & Elisabeth Edwards |
| July 30 | Henry Jenkins & Ann Edwards |
| Aug. 8 | George Varah & Marabella Charleton |
| Aug. 13 | John Shate & Elisabeth Roddry |
| Aug. 18 | Henry Townly & Phillis Leech |
| Aug. 23 | Joseph Booth & Sarah Hanbury |
| Aug. 27 | Christopher Woodborne & Bridget Dawson |
| Aug. 28 | Robert Holdstock & Emm Waters |
| Aug. 29 | John Cooke & Catherine Sorton |
| Sep. 14 | Thomas Laurence & Eleanor Stobard |
| Sep. 14 | Miles Lee & Mary Herber |
| Sep. 19 | Nicholas Cooper & Mary Wagg |
| Sep. 24 | Robert Cooper & Isabella Clough |
| Sep. 29 | Evan Watkins & Mary Jerviss |
| Oct. 1 | Henry Stockar & Grace Armstrounge |
| Oct. 8 | Samuel Wimble & Martha Read |
| Oct. 8 | Sam$^{ll}$ Pawlett & Ann Tew |
| Oct. 12 | John Burroughs & Mary Randall |
| Oct. 13 | John Armstrong & Eliza. Coker |
| Oct. 14 | James Powell & Ann Cooke |
| Oct. 28 | Edward Porter & Eliza. Chambre |
| Nov. 4 | Child Merrick & Lucy Finck |
| Nov. 6 | George van Lengerken & Jane Harding |
| Nov. 12 | John Deane & Eliza. Barlow |
| Nov. 17 | Benjamen Clare & Mary Pidgeon |
| Nov. 21 | John Tyley & Ann Foster |
| Nov. 26 | John Cox & Margaret Robinson |
| Dec. 2 | Thomas Burrows & Martha Shotwel |
| Dec. 12 | John Elborow & Rebecca Bellows |
| Dec. 17 | William Bales & Mary Bigwood |
| Jan. 1 | James Garlington & Mary Ginn |
| Jan. 13 | Thomas Backs & Susan'a Wilton |
| Jan. 16 | Martin Gilley & Hanah Clark |
| Jan. 21 | George Vice & Margaret Taylor |
| Feb. 3 | Edward Thomas & Mary Mold |
| Feb. 6 | George Meakings & Lydia Wildgoose |
| Feb. 7 | John Blay & Mary Smith |
| Feb. 9 | William Roberts & Cath$^{n}$ Foxen |

Feb. 9 Thomas Bibby & Mary Dawkings
Feb. 10 James Elliott & Eliza. Purss
Feb. 10 Isaac Tindale & Eliza. Williams
Feb. 13 William Wilkinson & Eliza. Freswater
Feb. 13 Thomas Fenwick & Mary Luffe
Feb. 18 George Needham & Barbara Gregory
Feb. 23 John Willis & Jane Holland
Feb. 27 William Gardner & Mary Gardner
Feb. 27 Thomas Brumfield & Hanah King
Mar. 3 John Mackerill & Mary Cannon
Mar. 3 Robert Graves & Sarah Sampy
Mar. 4 Nowell Bassano & Cath$^{ne}$ Oast
Mar. 4 John Crick & Joyce Elkington
Mar. 12 Charles Vere & Mary Magdalen Collison

## 1701.

April 21 Joshua Reed & Eliza. Brandon
April 24 Edmund Townley & Mary Harding
April 24 Arthur Smith & Ann Applebey
May 8 Ralph Beeston & Eliza. Wellin
May 18 William Marshall & Mary Sparkhall
May 25 Thomas Cambray & Ruth Haynes
June 15 John Fasbey & Margaret Anderson
June 17 D$^{r}$ Nehemiah Grew & Eliza. Dodson
June 29 Richard Clarke & Jane Harrison
June 29 Thomas Poole & Mary Raven
July 3 Peter Jackson & Margaret Woodward
July 15 Robert Harper & Sarah Lee
July 17 Thomas Atkins & Ann Burroughs
July 24 M$^{r}$ Anthony Jones & Eliza. Hart
July 25 Richard Lambert & Mary Sampson
July 27 Robert Randolph & Eliza. Bayley
July 29 Thomas Tombes & Mary Broffe
July 31 John Foukes & Ann Daviss
Aug. 5 John Draper & Eliza. Newman
Aug. 7 Robert Littleproud & Frances Avery
Aug. 10 Henry Deane & Ann Apps
Aug. 20 Richard Noer & Hester Staples
Sep. 4 Stephen Zachery & Rebecca Dover
Sep. 7 John Carpenter & Dorothy Wynn
Sep. 13 Richard Wigfall & Alice Hull
Sep. 15 Thomas Grice & Jane Towers
Sep. 20 Thomas Coulton & Eliza. Phillips
Oct. 14 John Wardley & Alice Tinkler
Oct. 23 John Smith & Mary Lovejoy
Nov. 18 Stawel Smith & Mary Fearnhough
Nov. 18 Richard Wallis & Sarah Lindsey
Nov. 25 Thomas Hedges & Sarah Taylor
Nov. 27 George Cotton & Ann Goodall
Dec. 2 Henry Bunn & Mary Locker
Dec. 9 William Cooke & Ann Hudson
Dec. 11 Nathanael Apsley & Deborah Fisher
Dec. 16 Samuel Miles & Alice Anderson
Dec. 25 Thomas Astley & Eliza. Barton
Dec. 25 Richard Callowner & Mary Norton
Dec. 25 John Trout & Martha Torrent (or Terrent)
Dec. 27 Thomas Wager & Mary Apps

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 29 | William Green & Mary Chandler |
| Jan. | 1 | Joseph Wilson & Sarah Andrews |
| Jan. | 1 | Edward Ives & Eliza. Gorden |
| Jan. | 6 | Humphrey Morriss & Mary Hodges |
| Jan. | 8 | William Cockrom & Susan'a Pyett |
| Jan. | 17 | Robert Horne & Eliza. Ford |
| Jan. | 22 | Richard Instance & Eliza. Rix |
| Feb. | 2 | Richard Exall & Eliza. Bushbey |
| Feb. | 3 | Thomas Addus & Sarah Haber |
| Feb. | 3 | Hugh Stobbert & Ann Whittle |
| Feb. | 5 | Joseph Nicholls & Mary Hanwel |
| Feb. | 5 | Charles Hanford & Mary Stevens |
| Feb. | 10 | William Grunsel & Mary Angles |
| Feb. | 10 | Richard Salmon & Mary Thwaites |
| Feb. | 12 | George Stray & Mary Saywell |
| Feb. | 16 | Richard Barnard & Margaret Clewes |
| Feb. | 26 | John Butler & Mary Freshwater |
| Mar. | 17 | Jonah Seabrook & Deborah Spelworth |
| Mar. | 18 | Lewis Duterme & Louise Ester Dausy |

## 1702.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 6 | William Tainter & Mary Cheiney |
| April | 9 | Henry Booth & Ann Durham |
| April | 19 | William Coward & Mary Sykes |
| April | 23 | Thomas Wilkinson & Mary Phillips |
| May | 5 | Thomas Overshot & Jane Drinkwater |
| May | 17 | William Seager & Catherine Merlear |
| May | 21 | John Roberts & Mary Battison |
| May | 25 | Samuel Gearing & Martha Gill |
| May | 26 | James Huscraft & Ann Wilson |
| June | 18 | John Platt & Eliza. Jerviss |
| June | 18 | Henry Hollinshed & Ann Daviss |
| June | 28 | Thomas Hutton & Mary Ogle |
| June | 28 | James Quinton & Mary Fuller |
| June | 30 | William Hewett & Mary Cowdell |
| July | 4 | Francis Hudson & Mary Walters |
| July | 9 | Thomas Bourn & Hanah Tickhill |
| July | 11 | Edward Dee & Barbara Anderson |
| July | 12 | David Eaton & Ann Hammond |
| July | 26 | Charles Haydon & Cath$^{n}$ Taylor |
| Aug. | 11 | Thomas Parish & Jane Wheeler |
| Aug. | 12 | Henry Holmes & Mary Adams |
| Aug. | 13 | Richard Squibb & Eliza. Roberts |
| Aug. | 25 | Thomas Raylton & Margaret Flower |
| Aug. | 27 | William Stevens & Cath$^{n}$ Smith |
| Aug. | 30 | Daniel Dye & Eleanor Coates |
| Sep. | 1 | Nicholas Roberts & Isabella Hughbank |
| Sep. | 7 | William Nash & Sarah Bevins |
| Sep. | 10 | Samuel Wells & Barbara Edwards |
| Sep. | 10 | Thomas Danvers & Ann Fearnes |
| Sep. | 10 | Thomas Barton & Mary Howard |
| Oct. | 4 | Edward Presley & Cath$^{ne}$ Harvey |
| Oct. | 8 | William Sumner & Eliza. Peep |
| Oct. | 13 | Isaac Salley & Mary Spire |
| Oct. | 17 | Joseph Horrocks & Ann Palmer |
| Oct. | 25 | John Davel & Eliza. Blake |
| Oct. | 27 | Richard Barnes & Rosamond Edmonds |

Oct. 27 Anthony Harrington & Mary Holland
Oct. 29 John Kitchen & Eliza. Brinley
Oct. 29 Samuel Illidge & Eliza. Hodnot
Nov. 3 Robert Maberly & Mary Baines
Nov. 5 John Strupar & Mary Paine
Nov. 5 Edward Norriss & Ann Watts
Nov. 10 James Crosse & Eliza. Mott
Nov. 12 Benjamen Trapp & Ann Hale
Nov. 12 William Starmer & Alice Grist
Nov. 19 John Barfoote & Ann Gyles
Nov. 29 John Thurrold & Margaret Burrough
Dec. 1 Charles Castle & Mary Nelson
Dec. 10 Edward Dixon & Hanah Wood
Dec. 26 Richard Sutton & Eliza. Preston
Dec. 27 Thomas North & Mary Elliott
Jan. 1 Robert Exon & Martha Phillips
Jan. 3 John Stoakes & Mary Hill
Jan. 5 Richard Cloudes & Hanah Carpenter
Jan. 11 Roger Leveret & Hanah Speak
Jan. 24 Jonathan Williams & Eliza. Bastin
Jan. 31 Richard Upston & Sarah Hubbord
Jan. 31 John Hartwel & Eliza. Newson
Feb. 4 Joseph Jones & Hanah Lease
Feb. 4 James Hall & Margery Addison
Feb. 7 William Preston & Grace Gent
Feb. 9 John Collins & Mary Johnson

## 1703.

April 1 John Pither & Dorothy Squire
April 1 William Bowler & Mary Creed
April 8 Samuel Wright & Ann Pheasant
April 8 William Curtis & Eliza. Dorington
April 20 James Batt & Mary Hodges
April 27 Thomas Stanton & Mary Platt
April 27 Edward Webb & Eliza. Jellings
May 8 Andrew Howard & Catherine Knevet
May 8 John Daviss & Eliza. Brewer
May 11 Francis Duckett & Mary Smith
May 13 James Barret & Hanah Sly
May 20 Thomas Stevenson & Mary Burton
May 28 Thomas Talmash, Esq$^{r}$, & Mary Henley
June 22 John Collingwood & Sarah Parsons
June 24 John Grimes & Susanna Draper
July 1 Roger Urmston & Ann Sikes
July 1 John Jones & Mary Clarke
July 4 James Alexander Desoulies & Ann James
July 8 Richard Liscalitt & Sarah Butcher
July 8 Francis Emes & Mary Hastings
July 18 Daniel Hayford & Frances Appletree
July 20 Marke Habor & Cisley Heming
July 20 Richard Fryer & Catherine Greene
July 25 Henry Larkin & Jane Booth
July 27 Charles Cuttins & Susanna Mountfort
July 27 Snelgrove Lessingham & Mary Sparkes
May 30* Francis Taylor & Millecent Sydenham

* So dated in original.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 3 | Thomas Bartholomew & Jane Gapper |
| Aug. 5 | Thomas Mason & Mary Gardner |
| Aug. 8 | Robert Stevens & Mary Boucher |
| Aug. 8 | William Willis & Susanna Carpenter |
| Aug. 25 | Robert Neve & Mary Baker |
| Aug. 31 | William Stare & Jane Horne |
| Sep. 9 | John Daviss & Margery Nicholls |
| Sep. 16 | Richard Newport & Margaret Michell |
| Sep. 16 | David Davies & Grace Bignell |
| Sep. 19 | Richard Long & Mary Spincks |
| Oct. 7 | Henry Ciscell & Eliza. French |
| Oct. 12 | Samuel Pettifur & Ann Aslin |
| Oct. 17 | John Olives & Eliza. Loach |
| Oct. 19 | Thomas Martin & Ann Fossett |
| Oct. 26 | Edward Clarke & Eliza. Lee |
| Oct. 28 | Charles Baker & Eliza. Bennet |
| Nov. 2 | John Armstrong & Ann Almonde |
| Nov. 7 | John Parkes & Eunice Thistlewheat |
| Nov. 9 | Joseph Fleming & Mary Carvell |
| Nov. 9 | Richard Blackden & Lydia Sheldon |
| Nov. 21 | Robert Binless & Prudence Glanfield |
| Dec. 2 | James Carencross & Mary Harrison |
| Dec. 7 | John Layton & Alice Ceney |
| Dec. 16 | John Cotterill & Eliza. Johnson |
| Dec. 30 | Henry Edwards & Eliza. Scattergood |
| Jan. 6 | Samuel Woosencrafte & Thomasin Blake |
| Jan. 10 | Richard Dockwra & Ann Warburton |
| Jan. 13 | Abraham Joynes & Margt Baijghton (or Bayghton) |
| Jan. 15 | William Latham & Eliza. Higgens |
| Jan. 22 | Richard Stonell & Eliza. Spakeman |
| Jan. 28 | David Goodwin & Sarah Dennis |
| Feb. 14 | John Munford & Mary Evans |
| Feb. 14 | Stephen Foster & Martha Chamberlaine |
| Feb. 24 | John Moore & Ann Busbey |
| Feb. 24 | Joseph Dash & Sarah Morriss |
| Feb. 29 | Walter Wharrie & Merreon Orr |
| Mar. 16 | John Morriss & Eliza. Swift |
| Mar. 22 | Willm Williams & Mary Williams |

## 1704.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | George Wilson & Mary Hughes |
| Mar. 30 | John Gilford & Mary Oakley |
| April 4 | David Tucker & Eliza. Mayes |
| April 16 | Edward Beeching & Ann Palmer |
| April 16 | John Tomlinson & Mary Malin |
| April 17 | Richard Ingram & Sarah Powell |
| April 20 | John Kein & Mary Bromley |
| April 30 | Siggens Browne & Eliza. Foster |
| May 18 | Robert May & Ann Mendum |
| May 21 | William Bonner & Ann Ballett |
| May 28 | John Proudlove & Grace Dodson |
| May 28 | Nicholas Prowes & Ursula Sufcote |
| June 5 | John Blake & Sarah Watson |
| June 6 | Edmund Cooper & Ann Hubbard |
| June 20 | Francis Aldwin & Mary Lewis |
| June 22 | William Snape & Mary Ludlam |
| July 1 | John Corzens & Eliza. Sanders |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 2 | John Macgawan & Mary Smith |
| July | 13 | Thomas Richardson & Mary Rice |
| July | 16 | Robert King & Mary Greene |
| July | 27 | John Lyneall & Jane Cooke |
| July | 27 | Thomas Coffee & Winifrid Hillman |
| Aug. | 8 | Daniel Vincent & Rebbecca Midleton |
| Aug. | 13 | William Bone & Catherine Howard |
| Aug. | 30 | William Pickering & Eliza. Russell |
| Aug. | 31 | Michael Pike & Jone Lupton |
| Sep. | 4 | John Belt & Eliza. Johnson |
| Sep. | 14 | John Blundell & Sarah Winchester |
| Sep. | 27 | Francis Boitard & Grace Sarviss |
| Oct. | 1 | George Buckmaster & Marg$^{t}$ Wright |
| Oct. | 5 | Joshua Talby & Ann Peake |
| Oct. | 5 | Abraham Norman & Marg$^{t}$ Wells |
| Oct. | 5 | James Stockton & Ann Sparkes |
| Oct. | 9 | Daniell Williams & Eleanor Chantree |
| Oct. | 12 | George Harriss & Mary Gyles |
| Oct. | 13 | Jonathan Castledine & Catherine Dodson |
| Oct. | 16 | William Prince & Isabella Adams |
| Oct. | 24 | Richard Russell & Mary Carter |
| Oct. | 29 | George Cary & Eliza. Andrews |
| Nov. | 16 | John Polkinghorn & Hanah Webb |
| Nov. | 19 | Timothy Jenkins & Mary Hutton |
| Nov. | 30 | John Knotts & Rebecca Wellen |
| Dec. | 7 | Robert Belson & Mary Inocent |
| Dec. | 17 | Robert Eathron & Eliza. Shaw |
| Dec. | 19 | Richard Clewin & Mary Lammas |
| Dec. | 23 | William Cuxon & Eliza. Godfrey |
| Dec. | 25 | William Greening & Mary Barnard |
| Dec. | 27 | Francis Vallence & Sarah Spires |
| Dec. | 28 | Henry Fuljam & Mary Lever |
| Jan. | 16 | Thomas Sandell & Mary Haines |
| Jan. | 23 | William Beezeley & Jane Frazell |
| Jan. | 28 | John Gilbert & Alice Lee |
| Jan. | 28 | William Carter & Sarah Wright |
| Feb. | 3 | Isaac Simpson & Tabitha Pallmer |
| Feb. | 6 | William Huntley & Mary Younger |
| Feb. | 6 | Henry Smith & Hanah Parrot |
| Feb. | 9 | Ephraim Moore & Marg$^{t}$ Lewiss |
| Feb. | 18 | William Liddington & Mary Williams |
| Feb. | 18 | Robert Reinolds & Eliza. Bickford |
| Feb. | 20 | Richard Earle & Ann Gadsby |
| Feb. | 27 | Samuel Salter & Susanna Taylor |
| Mar. | 6 | Richard Voss & Martha Norton |
| Mar. | 9 | James Taylor & Catherine Morriss |

## 1705.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 7 | William Ward & Sarah Lee |
| April | 8 | Edward Edwards & Martha Clark |
| April | 8 | William Williams & Sarah Westcott |
| April | 9 | James Phipps & Ann Baker |
| April | 10 | Royston Rockhall & Hester Smith |
| April | 17 | Aquilla Sherman & Martha Bromley |
| April | 23 | Richard Dade & Hanah Wilkinson |
| April | 24 | Daniell Norriss & Mary Rowland |
| May | 6 | Edward Greene & Mary Harriss |

May 12 Thomas Harper & Eliza. Baker
May 13 Peter Gonanon & Annamaria Larazine
May 15 Thomas Dashwood & Sarah Lenten
May 17 Edward Simondson & Sarah Tidd
May 27 James Smith & Eliza. Pritchard
May 27 Thomas Browne & Ann Daviss
May 27 John Thompson & Ann Watkins
June 10 Samuel Whitehead & Philadelphia Clarkson
June 10 Humphrey Blackford & Hanah Price
June 14 Phillip Bourne & Mary Furborough
June 19 John Atkins & Frances Parnell
June 20 John Arnatt & Eliza. Burnham
July 11 Thomas Arnold & Alice Buckler
July 13 Edward Taylor & Sarah Chappel
July 15 John Hollier & Ann Jordan
July 15 John Penfold & Eliza. Gardner
July 22 Joseph Dobson & Eliza. Gilbert
July 29 William Mallard & Abigaile West
Aug. 19 Edward Lack & Mary Howard
Aug. 21 Richard Emmerton & Eliza. Doleman
Sep. 2 Walter Shaller & Judeth Clarke
Sep. 5 John Johnson & Eliza. Welch
Sep. 11 William Poole & Catherine Arundell
Sep. 25 William Laurence & Hanah Harding
Oct. 20 Edward Watson & Jane Gobbey
Oct. 20 Thomas Baker & Mary Field
Oct. 20 Thomas Randall & Ann Beaumont
Oct. 25 Valentine Vestricker & Eliza. Belson
Oct. 25 Jeremiah Godfrey & Susanna Howson
Nov. 1 Edward Tow & Ann Tow
Nov. 1 Samuel Maycock & Mary Williams
Dec. 7 Thomas Impey & Eleanor Francis
Dec. 11 Nathanael Sharpe & Dorothy Eliza. Foster
Dec. 15 Thomas Savill & Eliza. Ashendon
Dec. 18 Peter Johnson & Ann Brandle
Dec. 26 Owen Bonner & Mary Burden
Dec. 30 William Faulkner & Mary Boneal
Jan. 10 John Dashwood & Hester Merritt
Jan. 27 Vincent Millard & Eliza. Coleback
Jan. 31 George Chadwick & Rebecca Oates
Jan. 31 Nicholas Ware & Mary Holgate
Feb. 1 Gilbert Penrice & Margaret Meachin
Feb. 21 Thomas Wigley & Ann Gardner
Mar. 24 Robert Ballard & Eady Jenks
Mar. 24 Thomas Babb & Sarah Marsh

## 1706.

Mar. 26 Maurice Humphries & Ann Bishop
Mar. 27 John Pyman & Ann Knight
Mar. 28 David Alexander & Mary Glover
Mar. 28 Thomas Aynscombe & Dinah Yeoman
April 10 Samuel Calderwood & Jane Vaughan
April 18 William Waddell & Alice Ball
May 2 Thomas Snape & Sarah Trescott
May 16 John Abbet & Susanna Newton
May 26 Thomas Parker & Eliza. Thompson
May 28 Richard Savage & Dorothy Butcher

| | |
|---|---|
| June 17 | Richard Townley & Marg$^{t}$ Smith |
| June 20 | David Cooke & Mary Nash |
| June 24 | William Holmes & Rebecca Perry |
| July 7 | Thomas Alexander & Mary Crouch |
| July 14 | John Deaves & Mary Matonly |
| July 14 | Robert Savage & Hanah Dacres |
| July 18 | Thomas Swales & Martha Sheild |
| July 24 | Thomas Thistlewate & Catherine Stroude |
| July 24 | Jacob Gibson & Eliza. Lodwick |
| Aug. 22 | Adam Barnes & Ann Hudson |
| Aug. 24 | Robert Apps & Mary Aldridge |
| Sep. 2 | John Waller & Mary Widgeott |
| Sep. 10 | John Higgs & Eliza. Dikes |
| Sep. 10 | William Parnel & Eliza. Jeffreys |
| Sep. 10 | Henry Midleton & Mary Bradshaw |
| Sep. 23 | John Hunt & Bridget Craddock |
| Sep. 28 | Richard Lewis & Susanna Holmes |
| Oct. 10 | John Furnace & Eliza. Yarling |
| Oct. 14 | John Ripling & Ann Colston |
| Oct. 17 | Robert Wright & Ruth Phelps |
| Oct. 17 | Charles Odell & Eliza. Olives |
| Oct. 20 | Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca Dod |
| Oct. 27 | William Hedges & Ann Daccus |
| Oct. 29 | Benjamen Canby & Mary Milner |
| Nov. 10 | John Colston & Ann Newton |
| Nov. 21 | James Ricketts & Sarah Holloway |
| Nov. 21 | Henry Holloway & Mary Barsham |
| Nov. 24 | Hugh Jordan & Mary Barret |
| Dec. 6 | Lionel Talmarsh & Henrietta Cavendish |
| Dec. 11 | Simon Keech & Mary Daviss |
| Dec. 15 | John Harrison & Mary Penny |
| Dec. 19 | William Blanchard & Eliza. Holt |
| Dec. 22 | Lewis Pillott & Eliza. Hoods |
| Dec. 25 | John Rawson & Sarah Walbanck |
| Dec. 31 | Thomas Peirce & Eliza. Barnet |
| Jan. 22 | Arthur Manly & Jane Baker |
| Jan. 28 | Robert Neves & Eliza. How |
| Feb. 4 | William Cole & Eliza. Cox |
| Feb. 6 | John Elam & Mary Oliver |
| Feb. 16 | Samuel Barsbey & Susanna Phillips |
| Feb. 16 | William Palmer & Mary Warner |
| Feb. 25 | Nicholas Cocoly & Mary Eddows |

## 1707.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Richard Zelle & Ann Foster |
| April 4 | Dows Quant & Frances Johnson |
| April 6 | Evan Davies & Frances Merrick |
| April 12 | James Simpson & Dorothy Lander |
| April 13 | Christopher Robinson & Ann Pickstock |
| April 17 | Edward Preston & Hester Nevillock |
| April 17 | Archibald Allen & Eliza. Tilcock |
| April 27 | John Pinfold & Rebecca Bunn |
| April 29 | Edward Chalkhill & Eliza. Bristow |
| May 1 | Richard Stoakes & Martha Barnes |
| May 1 | John Oswin & Hester Webb |
| May 30 | John Chambers & Eliza. Clemence |
| June 1 | Thomas Lindzey & Ann Choun |

| | |
|---|---|
| June 3 | William Ewers & Catherine Gutteridge |
| June 5 | William Bradford & Sarah Bull |
| June 10 | John Shard & Eliza. Atkins |
| June 15 | George Bishop & Ann Evans |
| June 24 | William Greenbanck & Margaret Clarkson |
| June 26 | James Booker & Alice Pointer |
| July 3 | Joseph Drewry & Catherine Pollard |
| July 10 | Howell Gwilt & Susanna Harriss |
| July 11 | Richard Gash & Mary Wisehart |
| Aug. 5 | Thomas Sturday & Eliza. Cooper |
| Aug. 26 | Thomas Paine & Hester Clarke |
| Sep. 7 | Walter Robotham & Sarah Garrett |
| Sep. 9 | Richard Siddell & Mary Marsland |
| Sep. 16 | Thomas Chadburne & Ann Rowland |
| Sep. 16 | William White & Eliza. More |
| Sep. 21 | John Gaywood & Eliza. Crockford |
| Sep. 29 | William Walker & Eliza. White |
| Sep. 30 | Robert Jesser & Mary Cookley |
| Oct. 28 | James Arnoll & Phillipia Hudson |
| Oct. 28 | William Higley & Susanna Blundall |
| Oct. 29 | Alexander Merritt & Eliza. Jackson |
| Nov. 11 | John Blaze & Mary Sidgweek |
| Nov. 13 | John Wylder & Mercy Tidd |
| Dec. 8 | John Higgs & Ann Drakley |
| Dec. 14 | William Stiant & Mary Freeman |
| Dec. 18 | Richard Chidley & Lucey Unit |
| Jan. 6 | John Tow & Mary Hutchins |
| Jan. 25 | Thomas Ayres & Hester Wright |
| Feb. 8 | Thomas Jones & Mary Humphries |
| Feb. 12 | William Fidell & Jane Hopkins |
| Mar. 4 | John Beck & Mary Hodges |

## 1708.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 15 | John Maynard & Susanna Sheppard |
| April 18 | Andrew Edge & Margaret Hodgin |
| May 2 | Jonathan Seager & Susanna Wilson |
| May 11 | William Randolph & Martha Winstanley |
| May 13 | John Wilford & Ann Smith |
| May 18 | Thomas Lammas & Eliza. Hoare |
| May 23 | John Truss & Sarah English |
| May 27 | Thomas Flower & Eliza. Flower |
| May 27 | John Brinton & Mary Mallard |
| June 2 | Nathanael Gary & Mary Clement |
| June 3 | Thomas Ayres & Sarah Whitton |
| June 6 | William Bayley & Sarah Richards |
| June 10 | Charles Harvey & Martha Phillips |
| June 13 | Noah Crooke & Martha Pritchard |
| June 24 | William Higford, Esq., & Mrs Ann Meux |
| June 27 | William Street & Ann Ball |
| June 28 | Samuel Woodroffe & Elisabeth Ford |
| July 25 | William Browne & Eliza. Daviss |
| July 26 | John Batters & Elisabeth Speed |
| July 29 | John Rightington & Eliza. Pryer |
| July 31 | Benjamen Brand & Sarah Howard |
| Aug. 9 | Peter Hellwell & Elisabeth Browne |
| Aug. 17 | Robert Smith & Elisabeth Gardner |
| Aug. 19 | George Keyes & Ann Marshall |

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 22 | John Russell & Rebecca Wait |
| Aug. 26 | James Paitfield & Mary Barton |
| Sep. 9 | John Raynolds & Eliza. Hicks |
| Sep. 25 | John Harderfield & Sarah Tallbott |
| Oct. 5 | William Bassett & Mary Clibbon |
| Oct. 20 | Aaron Buraston & Bridget Reakes |
| Oct. 28 | Whieems Clarke & Jane Lawson |
| Oct. 31 | Edward Pace & Jane Sterman |
| Nov. 4 | George Jarret & Mercy Evans |
| Nov. 7 | Thomas Dermer & Eliza. Edge |
| Nov. 7 | Caleb Dunn & Mary Wildgoose |
| Nov. 15 | Tomyns Dickins & Sarah Brome |
| Dec. 4 | Joshua Morriss & Eliza. Burrows |
| Dec. 30 | George Mabancke & Ann West |
| Jan. 11 | Robert Raynerdson & Elisabeth Derry |
| Jan. 17 | Robert White & Rejoyce Read |
| Jan. 23 | Samuel Geary & Mary Beech |
| Jan. 27 | John Haines & Jane Parker |
| Feb. 23 | Edward Harrison & Mary Child |
| Feb. 24 | Francis Tooley & Mary Champin |
| Feb. 24 | Thomas Odell & Mary Maskall |
| Mar. 8 | Thomas Clanford & Martha Merchant |
| Mar. 8 | James Bust & Hanah Bagley |

## 1709.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 2 | Jonathan Eve & Mary Lunt |
| April 10 | Thomas Merritt & Sarah Kuwdidte (*sic*) |
| April 13 | John Jackson & Eleanor Dancer |
| April 24 | John Adcocke & Hanah Johnson |
| April 28 | Richard Boyston & Judeth Steward |
| May 7 | Luke Breedon & Margaret Binyon |
| May 12 | William Bradnee & Elisabeth Moore |
| June 14 | Hugh Christian & Lettice Bruce |
| June 24 | Thomas Coffee & Mary Harriss |
| June 30 | John Daviss & Mary Pinke |
| July 11 | Robert Roundtree & Margaret Holland |
| July 11 | Roger Jones & Mary Mead |
| July 14 | Thomas Whitehead & Alice Cornell |
| July 24 | Henry Lucas & Sarah Ridgeway |
| Aug. 9 | Richard Colley & Sarah Mountency |
| Aug. 11 | William Lunn & Joanna Osborn |
| Aug. 12 | James Keen & Ann Warner |
| Aug. 14 | John Scott & Elisabeth Lathwell |
| Sep. 14 | Henry Perkins & Judeth Boyston |
| Sep. 26 | Griffith Falkner & Marg$^{t}$ Elliss |
| Oct. 29 | Robert Haynes & Jane Ridley |
| Oct. 30 | John Dobney & Ann Smart |
| Nov. 3 | John Clarke & Susanna Cadman |
| Nov. 13 | William Harper & Dorothy Bagshaw |
| Nov. 13 | George Dickson & Sarah Kime |
| Dec. 5 | Richard Buckland & Sarah Winch |
| Dec. 29 | George Best & Ann Leech |
| Dec. 29 | Thomas Fann & Ann Ford |
| Jan. 2 | John Lewis & Ann Ward |
| Jan. 3 | Stephen Marridge & Susan'a Browning |
| Jan. 12 | John Rogers & Christian Cross |
| Jan. 12 | John Adair & Catherine Kirton |

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 24 | Thomas Mordoch & Mary Kirton |
| Feb. 9 | Edward Elston & Judeth Probert |
| Feb. 9 | Charles Taylor & Eliza. Shipley |
| Feb. 14 | Rowland Laurence & Eliza. Burr |
| Mar. 12 | William Calloway & Sarah Wilmshurst |
| Mar. 23 | Zephania Marriott & Ann Kidley |

## 1710.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 9 | Ellis Fookes & Mary Wolfe |
| April 9 | Abraham Tucker & Eliza. Mitchell |
| April 22 | George Procter & Ann Wilson |
| April 25 | George Bishop & Eliza. Wilshire |
| May 19 | William Lovett & Sarah Ewer |
| June 1 | Benjamen Shelton & Margaret Russell |
| June 1 | James Irwing & Eliza. Shipman |
| June 8 | William Barton & Mary Pulley |
| July 8 | James Harrington & Lucy Harrington |
| July 10 | John Burn & Elisabeth Gates |
| July 18 | Mario D'Assigny & Rebecca Hifield |
| July 18 | Joseph Bourton & Ann Taylor |
| July 23 | Ellis Grimes & Ann Phillips |
| July 30 | Peter Verryck & Arabella Bell |
| Aug. 12 | Joseph Cross & Johanna Strickland |
| Aug. 15 | George Hall & Ann Fletcher |
| Aug. 21 | Marke Trotter & Martha Appleton |
| Aug. 22 | Robert Hill & Barbara Clarke |
| Sep. 12 | Thomas Smith & Ann Lapthorne |
| Sep. 17 | Isaac Beckett & Ann Knaper |
| Sep. 30 | William Drakley & Mary Jones |
| Oct. 5 | James Nicholls & Rebbecca Jackson |
| Oct. 17 | John Tims & Elisabeth Edwards |
| Oct. 19 | John Stebbin & Jane Wilson |
| Oct. 24 | Robert Favell & Mary Titchborne |
| Oct. 30 | John Kent & Sarah Bond |
| Nov. 7 | John Nash & Sarah Wabbey |
| Nov. 7 | George Emmott & Mary Harding |
| Nov. 15 | John Hunter & Elisabeth Parsley |
| Nov. 19 | Thomas Burton & Susanna Stephens |
| Nov. 20 | Robert Mason & Mary Thornbury |
| Nov. 23 | Joseph Browne & Mary Crooke |
| Nov. 30 | John Keeley & Mary Warner |
| Dec. 2 | Isaac Masters & Elisabeth Peate |
| Dec. 19 | Henry Harraden & Sarah Wells |
| Dec. 24 | William Bourrouse & Sarah Smith |
| Jan. 10 | John Fardell & Abigaile Holt |
| Jan. 14 | John Robinson & Alice Sice |
| Jan. 23 | Charles Mill & Elisabeth Newbolt |
| Feb. 2 | Thomas Taylor & Mary Brookes |
| Feb. 6 | Thomas Brough & Elisabeth Stiby |
| Feb. 6 | Abraham Canes & Mary Lord |
| Feb. 6 | Henry Whitaker & Elisabeth Oakley |
| Feb. 7 | James Labourne & Mary Arch |
| Mar. 8 | Richard Evcott & Elisabeth Vicaridge |
| Mar. 20 | Robert White & Rachell White |
| Mar. 20 | John Dickinson & Catherine Bond |

# A True Register of all the Marriages, Christenings, and Burialls in the Parish of St James, Clerkenwel. From the Year of our Lord 1711.

MR DEUEL PEAD, *Minister.*
MR THOMAS ELFORD, } *Churchwardens.*
MR RICHARD FLOWER, }

---

## MARRIAGES.*

### 1711.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Samuel Hedges & Elisabeth Horton |
| April 1 | Roger Root & Alice Prichard |
| April 4 | Samuel Finch & Mary Barnes |
| April 10 | Simon Fuller, gent., & Mrs Lucy Lee |
| April 12 | Edward Williams & Mary Fenn |
| April 15 | William Parker & Bridget Worden |
| April 15 | James Williams & Mary Lewis |
| April 24 | John Collins & Mary Brookes |
| April 29 | Edward Freeman & Mary Blaire |
| May 1 | William Bills & Mary Wood |
| May 6 | Joseph Cox & Charity Huxtable |
| May 8 | Richard Travers & Catherine Warren |
| May 22 | William Norbun & Grace Spillman |
| May 23 | James Reeves & Thomazin Woosencrafte |
| May 24 | William Clarke & Comfort Larratt |
| May 27 | Richard Edgerton & Ann Birch |
| May 29 | William Harvey & Hannah Hillard |
| May 31 | William Lake & Nim Fage |
| June 10 | John Summers & Jone Browne |
| June 24 | William Troutbeck & Sarah Sibley |
| June 29 | William Attey & Frances Parr |
| July 5 | Jeremiah Denby & Sarah Hoare |
| July 15 | William Francis & Christian Barnes |
| July 15 | Ralph Simms & Sarah Mash |
| July 16 | Thomas Barnes & Elisabeth Foot |
| July 24 | Henry Hedges & Mary Eve |

* This and the previous Register overlap from 25 March 1711 to 29 June 1712.

| | |
|---|---|
| July 25 | William Bentley & Mary Grisbrooke |
| Aug. 5 | John Parker & Mary Shackell |
| Aug. 12 | John Drinkwater & Margaret Barker |
| Sep. 2 | John Huddleston & Elisabeth Hely |
| Sep. 10 | William Bowers & Elisabeth Everard |
| Sep. 12 | Richard Parker & Mary Gray |
| Sep. 18 | John Kingston & Mary Ann Anderson |
| Sep. 24 | John Briscoe & Mary Coborne |
| Oct. 4 | Thomas Vaughan & Elisabeth Karnes |
| Oct. 9 | Josiah Stone & Dorothy Hatch |
| Oct. 11 | William Sollars & Elisabeth Thackitt |
| Oct. 14 | John Robinson & Phebe Wrighton |
| Oct. 26 | William Browne & Martha Wright |
| Nov. 4 | Tristram Turner & Charity Austin |
| Nov. 5 | Christopher Russell & Mary Hooke |
| Nov. 6 | Henry Lussan & Eleanor Morgan |
| Nov. 18 | Thomas Staffe & Frances Forster |
| Nov. 28 | Adam Doughton & Rebecca Martin |
| Nov. 28 | George Waldron & Theodosia Clift |
| Dec. 5 | William Symbole & Sarah Harriss |
| Dec. 6 | John Wells & Sarah Sandford |
| Dec. 11 | John Coleman & Hester Atwood |
| Dec. 16 | Henry Mason & Audrey Greene |
| Dec. 17 | Thomas Scarr & Jane Hogg |
| Dec. 25 | William Barnard & Hanah Dickenson |
| Jan. 17 | Benjamen Merrick & Elisabeth Williams |
| Mar. 3 | Samuel Snow & Elisabeth Vaughan |
| Mar. 4 | John Payne & Hannah Wade |
| Mar. 4 | Thomas Coleman & Jane Ingroome |

## 1712.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 6 | Abraham Ruddell & Ann Staniard |
| April 8 | Samuel London & Sarah Cooper |
| April 28 | James Barrett & Elisabeth Cock |
| May 1 | Samuel Spencer & Elisabeth Smith |
| May 3 | Samuel Lyster & Catherine Barrett |
| May 6 | Samuel Townsend & Elisabeth Armstronge |
| May 10 | William Hills & Jane Hews |
| May 27 | Francis Latham & Christian Ladyman |
| May 31 | Richard Shipp & Martha Ryder |
| June 9 | John Rogers & Ann Welch |
| June 15 | Anthony Vincent & Mary Parker |
| June 23 | Joseph Jones & Rebecca Ridgeway |
| June 27 | Ezekiel Alexander & Elisabeth Taylor |
| June 29 | John Croobey & Ann Tomlinson |
| July 21 | William Etheridge & Penelope Walker |
| July 23 | Thomas Gayner & Eleanor Windbush |
| July 27 | Matthias Smith & Margaret Miller |
| July 29 | William Ford & Jane Jones |
| Aug. 18 | Joseph Kirton & Catherine Finch |
| Sep. 7 | Phillip Robson & Dorothy Daviss |
| Sep. 7 | Edward Stanton & Mary Fuller |
| Sep. 9 | Bartholomew Mumbey & Susanna Leech |
| Sep. 9 | Edward Draper & Elisabeth Cole |
| Sep. 14 | William Blanch & Ann Cushee |
| Sep. 23 | John Cowsey & Ann Adams |
| Sep. 28 | Nathanael Bloxham & Mary Webster |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 2 | John Hughes & Elisabeth Clarke |
| Oct. | 4 | William Simmons & Sarah Tatlock |
| Oct. | 12 | Thomas Mutlow & Mary Wilson |
| Oct. | 23 | Joseph Hall & Ann Wright |
| Oct. | 28 | William Long & Sarah Dormer |
| Nov. | 2 | George Rossbey & Mary Haxwell |
| Nov. | 4 | Edward Sandford & Catherine Brinkley |
| Nov. | 5 | Robert Hawkins & Bridget Clauson |
| Nov. | 5 | James Wykes & Ann Clarke |
| Nov. | 8 | John Williams & Elisabeth Rawdin |
| Nov. | 18 | John Sadler & Mary Linley |
| Dec. | 9 | Michael Gregory & Elisabeth Wharton |
| Dec. | 9 | Thomas Tanner & Mary Bishop |
| Dec. | 27 | John Child & Mary Hodson |
| Dec. | 27 | John Robey & Elisabeth Radford |
| Dec. | 30 | Benjamen Turner & Ann Hall |
| Jan. | 1 | Giles Kaine & Susanna Banister |
| Jan. | 1 | Robert Nicolls & Rebecca Bull |
| Jan. | 11 | John Berrey & Jane Crockford |
| Jan. | 13 | John Walbanke & Ann Battle |
| Jan. | 15 | John Farrer & Margaret Gray |
| Jan. | 19 | Daniel Frederick & Elisabeth Burtwell |
| Jan. | 21 | James Sharpless & Elisabeth Jeacock |
| Feb. | 3 | Samuel Buckenhill & Elisabeth Wildgoose |
| Feb. | 9 | Joseph Standley & Elisabeth Sice |
| Feb. | 16 | Richard Hosier & Mercy Clifford |
| Feb. | 17 | Samuel Wheeler & Elisabeth Forster |
| Feb. | 22 | James Coleman & Ann Walker |

## 1713.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 29 | James Johnson & Mary Peale |
| April | 9 | John Hill & Catherine Golding |
| April | 9 | John Forrest & Jane Mason |
| April | 12 | James Badger & Mary Olives |
| April | 28 | Henry Smith & Elisabeth Hare |
| April | 30 | Thomas Pitts & Ann Hughes |
| May | 10 | Hugh Howard & Sarah Clarke |
| May | 12 | Thomas Hall & Ann Turner |
| May | 16 | John Barnet & Catherine Lucas |
| May | 17 | William Bennet & Susanna Hill |
| May | 24 | Richard Nicholls & Mary Clarke |
| May | 24 | Jonathan Merritt & Mary Harbert |
| May | 25 | William Corles & Elisabeth Taylor |
| May | 26 | William Jones & Sarah Hewet |
| May | 26 | Joseph Osborn & Mary Weaver |
| May | 26 | Ralph Dawes & Martha Burgiss |
| May | 26 | Richard Clarke & Ann Tucker |
| May | 31 | John Denney & Mary Wagstaffe |
| June | 8 | John Butcher & Jane Capell |
| June | 11 | Thomas Cave & Mary Saint-Clear |
| June | 25 | John Bradley & Elisabeth Crosse |
| June | 27 | Robert Tyler & Dorothy Parrey |
| June | 30 | Charles Jones & Elisabeth Whitehead |
| July | 4 | John Jenkins & Mary Perry |
| July | 5 | George Campman & Mary Underwood |
| July | 12 | John Shillingsworth & Isabella Boyce |
| July | 15 | Henry Shelton & Mary Stiles |

July 19 Jonathan Sandlands & Mary Gascoine
July 26 William Parker & Ann Best
July 28 Jeremiah Doutton & Sarah Harriman
July 31 John Penny & Elisabeth Purdue
Aug. 3 Richard East & Elisabeth Hollioake
Aug. 4 Samuel Warden & Margaret Robinson
Aug. 18 Thomas Tench & Sarah Chalke
Aug. 23 Matthew Smith & Elisabeth Taylor
Aug. 23 Thomas Bland & Mary Holland
Sep. 4 John Cramp & Ann Oliver
Sep. 6 Thomas Streete & Ann Snead
Sep. 13 William Church & Sarah Blake
Sep. 13 John Brown & Jone Mills
Sep. 15 Daniel Wood & Mary Serjeant
Sep. 22 Christopher Barron & Ann Minsent
Sep. 30 John Jackson & Susanna Harriss
Oct. 1 Richard Steele & Ann Knight
Oct. 1 Thomas Knaping & Elisabeth Warner
Oct. 5 Robert Richards & Jane Norman
Oct. 8 Jonathan Parrat & Catherine Lucas
Oct. 11 Francis Clackston & Sage Clifford
Oct. 20 Orlando Hamlyn & Mary Shearin
Oct. 29 Benjamen Button & Eleanor Brind
Nov. 2 Henry Kemp & Diana Swancoat
Nov. 9 Charles Dolley & Martha French
Nov. 10 William Furbur & Ann Christopher
Nov. 10 William Helton & Mary Ryder
Nov. 15 John Blake & Mary Carter
Nov. 19 Richard Jackson & Hannah Dawson
Nov. 29 Edward Sumner & Elisabeth Harding
Dec. 27 Robert Linsley & Sarah Dupper
Dec. 31 Samuel Norriss & Mary Cooke
Jan. 1 John Haslewood & Mary Crouch
Jan. 3 Edward Rust & Isabella Camp
Jan. 10 Thomas Simons & Elisabeth White
Jan. 10 Samuel Barnet & Martha Forster
Jan. 12 John Woolrich & Mary Cordell
Jan. 17 John Broadhurst & Mary Bayford
Jan. 19 Edward Bates & Mary Millam
Jan. 19 John Jordan & Mary Pate
Jan. 24 Thomas Chetwood & Hester Lancaster
Jan. 26 Thomas Kempton & Elisabeth Haybetel; B.
Feb. 2 Martin Stevens & Ann Stonebanke; B.
Feb. 7 Francis Stevens & Margaret Stevens
Feb. 9 Thomas Evans & Mary Bayley; B.
Feb. 9 David Jones & Elisabeth Sanders
Mar. 7 Arthur Burrows & Martha Abbott
Mar. 11 George Vangentbrugger & Mary Burgess

## 1714.

Mar. 30 John Allett & Ann Maskall
Mar. 30 John Pufford & Mary Sexton
April 1 Edward Farthing & Rebecca Watt
April 7 George Towers & Ann Dillingham
April 9 James Hoskins & Susanna Ryell
April 15 William Wilkes & Elisabeth Armston
April 27 Richard Warrin & Alice Allen

| | |
|---|---|
| April 28 | Thomas Ballard & Mary Kemp |
| April 29 | Granado Chester & Mary Winter |
| April 29 | Amos Child & Sarah Moult |
| May 5 | Thomas King & Martha Jones |
| May 6 | Isaac Carter & Hannah Laurence |
| May 9 | Robert Banister & Elisabeth Childs |
| May 14 | Francis Raworth & Lydia Worsley |
| May 17 | Thomas Roffe & Ann Standley |
| May 23 | Daniel Cooke & Susanna Arlington |
| May 23 | John Young & Martha Parish |
| May 24 | Jasper Roffe & Mary Pakeman |
| May 25 | William Clarke & Mary Bolton |
| May 26 | William Kentish & Ann Rumball |
| May 30 | Henry Taylor & Mary Poole |
| June 5 | John Philp & Rebecca Snelgrove |
| June 6 | James Scott & Elisabeth Fairfax |
| June 25 | Joseph Kenicott & Johanna Busquitt |
| June 27 | John Odell & Sarah Dogget |
| June 29 | Francis Keys & Martha Newey |
| June 29 | Thomas Hedges & Rebecca Rainger |
| July 1 | Richard Sanders & Sibbel Ordway |
| July 3 | George Tipton & Mary Sibley |
| July 5 | Richard Alexander & Mary Renshaw |
| July 27 | Nathanael Saltonstal & Sarah Stone |
| July 29 | John Leech & Dorothy Hewes |
| Aug. 1 | Edward Greene & Mary Wilson |
| Aug. 1 | Peter Wentrup & Jane Archer |
| Aug. 3 | William Fretwell & Ann Daviss |
| Aug. 5 | John Toogood & Susanna Whaley |
| Aug. 5 | William Read & Susanna Hudson |
| Aug. 5 | Joseph Fletcher & Ann Crafts |
| Aug. 5 | Brian Downing & Sarah White |
| Aug. 10 | Thomas Roberts & Ann Brace |
| Aug. 11 | Richard Owen & Diana Williams |
| Aug. 15 | Augustin Pope & Elisabeth Smith |
| Aug. 22 | Thomas Ankers & Bridget Hackshaw |
| Aug. 26 | John Walker & Elisabeth Banister |
| Aug. 26 | Samuel Stackhouse & Ann Bunn |
| Aug. 29 | William Hunt & Ann Webb |
| Sep. 5 | William Rhodes & Mary Rump |
| Sep. 6 | Richard Meighen & Sarah Turner |
| Sep. 12 | John Merrett & Rachel Southern |
| Oct. 1 | William Stevens & Mary Jones |
| Oct. 3 | Charles Tuexbery & Elisabeth Flexman |
| Oct. 9 | James Caldey & Mary Simpson |
| Oct. 10 | Thomas Wiggins & Elisabeth West; B. |
| Oct. 14 | William Reading & Mary Uppington |
| Oct. 19 | Thomas Taylor & Mary Walton |
| Nov. 14 | Thomas Pratchitt & Elisabeth Williams |
| Dec. 19 | Henry Rashfield & Mary Cooke |
| Dec. 23 | Thomas Sadlington & Sarah Renshaw |
| Dec. 26 | William Payne & Mary Smith |
| Jan. 1 | Brian Heming & Elisabeth Davison |
| Jan. 16 | John Janssen & Elisabeth Harris |
| Jan. 18 | Samuel Keyes & Sarah Jackson |
| Jan. 27 | Edward Smith & Christian Robinson; B. |
| Feb. 6 | John Leonard & Elizabeth Fuller; B. |
| Feb. 6 | John Turner & Mary Bull |

Feb. 25 Jeremiah Nichols & Elizabeth Killender
Feb. 28 Hugh Rance & Sarah Whitehorse; L.
Mar. 15 Michael Margetts & Sarah Turner
Mar. 24 Robert Willson & Catherine Goodwin

## 1715.

April 17 Henry Warren & Eliz$^{a}$ Nelson; B.
April 17 Luke Gale & Frances Cooper; B.
April 19 Robert Bates & Mary Ship; B.
April 18* Francis Lee & Catherine Barberry
April 21 George Juxon & Mary Houseman
May 8 Joseph Tibbett & Anne Newland
May 25 John Carlisle & Elizabeth Beddo
June 2 Michael Boust & Hannah Sheppard
June 5 George Dennis & Isabella Sherrard
June 6 William Hollier & Mary Bonney; B.
June 7 Caleb Faux & Marg$^{t}$ Young
June 30 George Craddock & Anne Yoe; B.
June 30 Robert Blount & Elizabeth Devall; B.
July 1 "S$^{r}$ John Mordaunt, Knight Bannorett, and Elizabeth Floyd, widow, were married the 1$^{st}$ of July"; L.
July 5 Thomas Richardson & Mary Coker
July 24 Edmund Willson & Mary Walter; L.
July 30 John Chewter & Elizabeth Turner; L.
Aug. 5 John Lunn & Joanna French; L.
Aug. 14 William Wooley & Mary Bradford; L.
Aug. 14 William Walbank & Sarah Skull; B.
Aug. 20 Robert Rose & Mary Runnington; L.
Aug. 22 Richard Watts, Esq$^{r}$, & Mary Patteson, L.
Aug. 28 Richard Wainwright & Mary Hebden; L.
Aug. 28 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Lawrence; B.
Sep. 1 William Robinson & Eliz. Lilley; B.
Sep. 3 Robert Slew & Sarah Cooks; B.
Sep. 15 Thomas Fox & Phillis Griffin; B.
Sep. 24 Richard Taylor & Anne Ellary; B.
Sep. 29 William Burnhill & Sarah Williams; B.
Oct. 4 George Clark & Rebecca Fossey; L.
Oct. 22 Ralph Wiltshire & Rose Whitehead; L.
Nov. 3 Alexander Joice & Isabella Johnson; B.
Nov. 3 John Lyth & Jane Pierce; B.
Oct. 28* James Ward & Margaret Priden; L.
Nov. 6 David Nelson & Mary Wilks; B.
Nov. 26 Joseph Gregory & Hester Fells; B.
Dec. 5 Charles Thompson & Anne Hall; L.
Dec. 6 Thomas Newsome & Grace Sare; L.
Dec. 22 William Ellick & Mary Hancock; B.
Dec. 27 Rob$^{t}$ Vickers & Diana Jones; L.
Dec. 29 Henry Watkins & Mary Clark; B.
Dec. 29 Thomas Boulton & Martha Latten; B.
Sep. 10* Thomas Sympson & Anne Dowglass; L.
Dec. 18* Thomas Patrick & Mary Targett; L.
Jan. 1 George Wright & Elisabeth Cleaver; B.
Jan. 13 James Brown & Elisabeth Harding; L.
Jan. 24 William Dyer & Anne Davis; B.
Feb. 9 John Grove & Frances Nelson; B.

* So dated in original.

Feb. 12 Edward Atkinson & Jane Sykes; L.
Feb. 12 William Rowdan & Anne Graves; L.
Feb. 14 John Kersey & Rebecca Taylor; L.
Feb. 14 Richard Stevens & Alice Grove; L.

## 1716.

April 1 John Adcock & Beatrice Russel; L.
April 3 Daniel Mott & Elisabeth Crosse; L.
April 3 John Coggain & Sarah Fetchew; B.
April 3 John Whenham & Mary Dolby; B.
April 5 Somerset Jones & Anne Sherwood; L.
April 23 Richard Keller & Sarah Neal; B.
April 25 Simon Potter & Mary Pool; B.
April 27 William Hickson & Joan Hare; L.
May 6 Henry Harris & Rachell Lugg; B.
May 10 William Mills & Anne Jackson; L.
May 17 Edward Penn & Jane Lester; L.
May 19 Lawrence Webb & Eloner Jones; B.
May 24 Richard Mitchell & Mary Stonebank; B.
June 3 William Gulliver & Anne Ware; L.
June 10 William Medows & Sarah Bachellor; L.
June 21 Edward Kingsmell & Mary Bishop; L.
June 24 Robert Curtis & Susanna Niccus; B.
June 26 Joseph Gale & Anne Mason; L.
July 1 Manassah Matthews & Sarah Brown; B.
July 2 John Kitchenner & Elisabeth Hare; L.
July 9 Stephen Sallaway & Mary Manley; B.
Aug. 2 John Pool & Anne Butterfield; B.
Aug. 13 Samuell Hawtaine & Hannah Humphrys; B.
Sep. 2 Richard Hall & Elisabeth Williams; L.
Oct. 6 John Hawkins & Mary Prentice; B.
Oct. 8 James Ruby & Anne Dorington; B.
Oct. 10 Edward Carr & Sarah Ishwood; B.
Oct. 23 Samuell Watkins & Margaret Brookes; L.
Oct. 23 Richard Jackson & Elisabeth Hall; L.
Oct. 23 Francis Spendlove & Elisabeth Dewey; marr$^{d}$ by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Oct. 25 Michael Smith & Mary King; B.
Oct. 29 Thomas Bradford & Mary Thorp; B.
Nov. 3 Benjamin Graves & Mary Matton; B.
Nov. 4 John Duncastle & Eleanor Owin; B.
Nov. 5 Nathaniel Pattrick & Mary King; B.
Nov. 6 Robert Cox & Catherine Garratt; L.
Nov. 10 John Yates & Susannah Tarrant; B.
Nov. 18 William Fuller & Anne Wadlington; B.
Nov. 24 James Buckland & Elizabeth Farthing; L.
Nov. 24 William Clough & Elizabeth Forster; B.
Nov. 27 William Frankling & Dorothy Cleaver; L.
Nov. 29 Edward Williams & Sarah Kempton; B.
Dec. 3 John Shepherd & Anne Wren; B.
Dec. 15 Mordecai Knight & Martha Taylor; L.
Dec. 25 Anthony Wilcox & Hannah Benson; L.
Dec. 26 William Smith & Anne Staines; B.
Dec. 31 John King & Elizabeth Coppingforth; L.

BANNS PUBLISHED THIS YEAR, AND NOT MARRIED, BETWEEN:—

Jeremiah Dormore & Jane Evans
John Tarratt & Sarah Gravener
George Dean & Elizabeth Robinson
William Stokes & Mary Powell
Thomas Dagger & Margaret North

MARRIAGES.

Jan. 1 Charles Beck & Abigail Warner; B.
Jan. 2 Edmund Allen & Hester Long; L.
Jan. 3 Francis Humphrys & Mary Howe; B.
Jan. 7 Anthony Browne & Susanna Montague; L.
Jan. 21 William Estall & Hannah Skegg; B.
Jan. 24 Isaac Haslewood & Mary Stacy; L.
Jan. 27 Edward Taylor & Elisabeth Page; B.
Jan. 27 William Smith & — Staines; B.
Feb. 17 John Whitchurch & Elisabeth Barnes; L.
Feb. 17 Robert Dale & Penelope Grammar; L.
Mar. 3 Thomas Brandon & Adreana Chapman; B.
Mar. 4 John Drake & Mary Adams; B.
Mar. 4 John Bunnell & Mary Pickering; L.

## 1717.

April 21 Ralph Coggs & Elisabeth Hughs; L.
April 23 William Waldram & Ann Grover (or Glover); L.
April 25 Philip Harvey & Mary Martin; B.
April 27 Richard Garits (or Garth) & Anne Andrews; L.
May 2 John Brown & Anne Chivers; B.
May 27 Jonathan Simmonds & Anne Haines; L.
May 20* Joseph Newey & Elizabeth Gethings; B.
May 30 John Yeamans & Mary Abraham; marr$^{d}$ by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
June 8 George Mitchell & Elisabeth Howson; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
June 9 Edward Staples & Anne Bird; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
June 9 Rice Prickett & Anne Webb; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
July 14 John Pick & Hannah Wilmore; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
July 21 Stephen Allais & Mary Battell; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
July 26 James Delaunce & Susannah Soutor; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
July 28 John Shippey & Jane Gadsby; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Aug. 4 Timothy Gregory & Mary Platt; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
Aug. 6 John Philips & Mary Waters; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
Aug. 13 Joseph Drewrey & Elizabeth Shackle; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Aug. 15 Samuel Steele & Anne Reynolds; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Aug. 19 William Emmins & Elisabeth House; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Sep. 2 John Small & Margaret Church; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Sep. 5 Thomas Stead & Mary Pinfold; by M$^{r}$ Ley; B.
Sep. 15 Arnold Evetts & Sarah Antram; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Sep. 24 George Jenkinson & Mary Bowman; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Oct. 6 Thomas Hutton & Elisabeth Duberry; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Oct. 7 Thomas Wells & Elisabeth Graves; by M$^{r}$ Pead, L.
Oct. 13 Gabriel Cooper & Elisabeth Dighton; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
Oct. 15 Robert Kendrick & Hester Lamb; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
Oct. 17 Thomas Sale & Sarah Foreman; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Oct. 21 George Walker & Elisabeth Peake; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 27 William Littlebury & Mary Parfitt; L.
Nov. 13 Edw$^{d}$ Evans & Anne Kentish; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Nov. 14 Lodwick Williams & Jane Simpson; by M$^{r}$ Ley
Nov. 14 Andrew Bayley & Mary Fuller; by M$^{r}$ Ley
Nov. 17 Edw$^{d}$ Manlove & Mary Addison; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Nov. 17 Thomas Harris & Mary Mansfeild; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Nov. 18 Ebeneazer Bough & Eliz$^{a}$ Child; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Nov. 21 George Simpson & Mary Brummett; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Dec. 9 Tho$^{s}$ Ludlow & Eliz$^{a}$ Matthews; by M$^{r}$ Pead, sen$^{r}$, B.
Dec. 1* John Phillips & Dorathy Reeves; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Dec. 16 John Clark & Ruth Jovey; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Dec. 21 Sam$^{l}$ Longbottom & Sarah Feild; B.
Dec. 29 Tho$^{s}$ Davis & Mary Price; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Dec. 29 Tho$^{s}$ Pemberton & Ann Chalkway; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Dec. 31 Will$^{m}$ Pritchard & Ann Andrews; by M$^{r}$ Ley
Jan. 1 Char. Hilliard & Mary Campbell; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Jan. 1 Tho$^{s}$ Banister & Alice Stevenson; by M$^{r}$ Ley
Jan. 12 John Laban & Kath. Phillips; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Jan. 18 John Phillips & Dorothy Reeves; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Feb. 2 Rob$^{t}$ Swift & Anne Crosse; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Feb. 16 John Saunders & Mary Wright; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Feb. 19 James Cranston & Dorothy Walton; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Feb. 23 Joshuah Moreton & Tibitha Shepperd; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.

## 1718.

April 13 Griffith Williams & Anne Ducket; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
April 15 Charles More & Susannah Holiday; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
April 15 John Blackman & Frances Doughton; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
April 15 George Cotterell & Jane Clifford; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
April 26 Edward Salisbury & Anne Weeks; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
May 1 John Brown & Mary Pool; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
May 2 John Sandick & Anne Littleford; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
May 18 Henry Chambers & Mary Sheppard; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
May 28 John Jordan & Constance Warren; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
May 31 Thomas Quinney & Anne Malland (or Matland); by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
June 1 Robert Doe & Alice Rich; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
June 5 Joseph Emmerton & Eliz. Brooks; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
June 7 Phillip Gregory & Alice Cash; by M$^{r}$ Lee, B.
June 12 William Alchin & Jane Mackennell; by M$^{r}$ Lee, L.
June 15 Joseph Kennedy & Susannah Leggett; by M$^{r}$ Lee, L.
June 17 John Mills & Ellis Burridge; by M$^{r}$ Lee, L.
July 3 W$^{m}$ Waite & Sarah Arminer; by M$^{r}$ Lee
July 10 William Crook & Mary Rideout; by M$^{r}$ Lee, L.
July 10 William Strutten & Jane Ranne; by M$^{r}$ Lee, L.
July 10 Thomas Nanson & Mary Drew; by M$^{r}$ Lee, B.
July 29 James Usher & Mary Barker; by M$^{r}$ Lee, L.
Aug. 3 Samuel Carter & Mary Goodman; by M$^{r}$ Lee, B.
Aug. 4 John Bushell & Anne Richardson; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Aug. 6 John Gleeve & Mary Spicer; by M$^{r}$ Ley, B.
Aug. 21 W$^{m}$ Cannon & Mary Goldsmith; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Aug. 26 Paul Gibson & Anne Patefeild; by M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Aug. 31 Adam Corbett & Elizabeth Coolley; by M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.
Sep. 7 James Fyefeild & Sarah Street; M$^{r}$ Ley, L.
Sep. 18 Thomas Hancock & Mary Laban; M$^{r}$ Hendley, B.
Sep. 21 Francis Blackbeard & Mary Hiorne; M$^{r}$ Hendley, L.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 28 Thomas Dexter & Rosamond Wright ; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 5 John Jenkinson & Susannah Smith ; Mr Ley, L.
Oct. 15 John Baldwin & Mary Clough ; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 16 Daniel Kennedy & Anne Reeves ; by Mr Hendley, L.
Oct. 18 Benjamin Graves & Jane Williamson ; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 21 Wm Procter & Elizabeth Wynn ; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 25 Thomas Oaks & Anne Folks ; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 7 Joseph Forster & Mary Guy ; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 9 Job Crew & Mary Nicholls ; Mr Williams, B.

[*No marriages entered between Nov.* 9 *and Jan.* 1, *the greater part and remainder of the page being blank.*]

Jan. 1 John Roberts & Jane Wills ; by Mr Ley, B.
Jan. 6 Richard White & Alice Smith ; Mr Williams, L.
Jan. 26 George Green & Mary Bennett ; Mr Ley, B.
Jan. 27 William Fuller & Elizabeth Marden ; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 29 William Sparling & Mary Vickery ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 3 James Woolfe & Eliz. Bridgewater ; Mr Williams, L.
Feb. 5 William Belcher & Martha Jones ; Mr Williams, B.
Feb. 8 Thomas Dickins & Martha Waters ; Mr Williams, B.
Feb. 10 Robert Taylor & Sara Williams ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 10 Joseph Barnes & Anne Headley ; Mr Williams, L.
Mar. 14 Miles Selbey & Anne Jefferell ; Mr Ley, L.

## 1719.

Mar. 29 Edward Halsey & Grace Nichols ; Mr Williams, B.
Mar. 29 John Hinton & Hannah Machin ; Mr Williams, B.
Mar. 31 Edward Pearce & Rebecca Ham'ond ; Mr Williams, B.
Mar. 31 John Wheeler & Theodosia Ingram ; Mr Williams, L.
April 2 John Lovell & Susanna Pearson ; Mr Williams, B.
April 5 Samuel Greenfeild & Alice Page ; Mr Williams, B.
April 5 Robert Walbank & Mary Boydell ; Mr Williams, L.
April 9 Edmond Hammond & Mary Hammond ; Mr Williams, B.
April 19 George Stevens & Eliz. Bevett ; Mr Williams, B.
April 28 Richard Russell & Martha Salmon ; L.
April 30 Thomas Forster & Mary Forster ; Mr Williams, L.
May 17 John Bladen & Margaret Mayling ; Mr Williams, L.
May 18 George Condett & Joanna Murrant ; Mr Ley, L.
May 23 James Huckell & Jane Bates ; Mr Ley, L.
May 26 John Adean & Eliz. Fletcher ; Mr Ley, L.
May 28 Thomas Mawson & Anne Warrington ; Mr Ley, B.
May 28 Henry Fisher & Alice Lawrence ; Mr Jas Ferguson, L.
June 7 William Cox & Frances Woodcock ; Mr Ley, L.
June 8 Robert Wilkinson & Anne Ripley ; Mr Williams, B.
June 9 John Dolglish & Catherine Blakeley ; Mr Ley, L.
June 25 Matthew Turner & Mary Sollars ; Mr Lucas, B.
July 1 Robert Morris & Margt Stevenson ; Mr Wm Purbeck, B.
July 8 Joseph Beck & Elizabeth Hill ; Mr Williams, B.
July 9 Thos Fellows & Mary Thornton ; Mr Williams, B.
Aug. 6 Simon Lay & Mary Greenwood ; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 26 Paul Gibson & Anne Patefeild ; Mr Ley, L.
Aug. 26 James Rowley & Sara Robinson ; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 27 Joseph Milton & Sara Judd ; Mr Ley, L.
Aug. 27 Arthur Archer & Anne Wright ; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 29 John Newton & Mary Fabey ; Mr Ley, B.
Sep. 2 John Bersillaer & Anne White ; L.

Sep. 8 Edward Davis & Eliz. Read ; B.
Sep. 18 William Bush & Anne Carter ; L.
Oct. 6 John Butcher & Grace Bennett ; L.
Oct. 9 Charles Langford & Hannah Ling ; B.
Oct. 11 Ralph Hayden & Mary March ; B.
Oct. 13 Thomas Newins & Anne Lewin ; Mr Ley
Oct. 15 Richard Weaver & Eliz. Thatcher ; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 20 Walter Haldren & Jane West ; Mr Ley, L.
Oct. 20 Daniel Williams & Mary Horton ; B.
Oct. 21 John Scot & Hannah Hopcraft ; Mr Ley, L.
Oct. 23 Maurice Humpherys & Mary Hunt ; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 1 Wm Peacock & Elenor Cullum ; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 1 Hastings Powell & Mary Preston ; Mr Ley, L.
Nov. 8 William Walker & Mary Wiggins ; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 15 Isaac Clifford & Sara Young ; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 15 Thomas Duncomb & Sara Arnold ; Mr Ley, B.
Dec. 1 Robert Peck & Eliz. Blomitt ; Mr Pead, L.
Dec. 3 George Hurdle & Frances Pitman ; Mr Ley, B.
Dec. 21 Jeremiah Ward & Eliz. Collins ; Mr Ley, B.
Dec. 22 Thomas Parker & Eliz. Allen ; Mr Ley, B.
Dec. 26 Robert Durdant & Sara Lee ; Mr Ley, L.
Dec. 29 John Shepherd & Penelope Lescollete ; Mr Ley, B.
Jan. 17 Jeremiah Needham & Mary Evans ; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 31 Samuel Forster & Mary Rogers ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 7 Gilbert Ellis & Mary Gilbert ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 14 Isaac Blunt & Susanna Jeamson ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 18 Lawrence Bath & Katherine Walker ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 18 Thomas Cain & Anne Woodford ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 21 Evan Davis & Mary Smith ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 21 William Weyman & Anne Jones ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 25 George Neale & Sarah Emmerton ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 26 John Crouch & Mary Henderson ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 28 John Bodder & Eliz. Gunstone ; Mr Ley, B.
Mar. 1 Thomas Tyrer & Anne Bennett ; Mr Ley, B.
Mar. 15 Michael Heathcote & Mary Coxon ; Mr Massey, L.

## 1720.

April 3 Rothoram Wratten & Mary Maze ; Mr Shaw, B.
April 25 Phillip Ravell & Barbara White ; Mr Ley, L.
April 26 James Mustian & Eliz. Carr ; Mr Ley, L.
May 5 Edward Wagg & Eliz. Wright ; Mr Davenport, B.
May 8 Thomas Williams & Catherine Evans ; Mr Tho. Williams, L.
May 14 John Humfreys & Elizabeth Welbey ; Mr Tho. Williams, B.
May 15 Charles Dukes & Sarah Creech ; Mr Jewkes, B.
May 20 Thomas Spinks & Ann Farn ; Mr Jewkes, L.
May 29 Francis Combes & Hannah Kemp ; Mr Jewkes, B.
June 7 Thomas Oledge & Margaret Bissey ; Mr Jewkes, B.
June 7 Thomas Raymond & Dorothy Freeman ; Mr Jewkes, B.
June 8 William Draper & Margaret Hide ; Mr Jewkes
June 10 Thomas Parker & Eliz. Spillman ; Mr Jewkes, B.
June 13 Thomas Radford & Martha Steward ; Mr Ley, B.
June 14 Henry Long & Sara Stroud ; Mr Jewkes, B.
June 23 Edward Rymus & Hannah Hulling ; Mr Jewkes, L.
June 26 John Hartwell & Margt Allistone ; Mr Jewkes, B.
July 3 John Bourne & Mary Swinnerton ; Mr Jewkes, B.
July 4 Uriah Scaldwell & Ruth Rymes ; Mr Jewkes, B.
July 7 Matthew Parsons & Mary Bates ; Mr Ley, L.

July 22 William Harrison & Mary Mouse ; Mr Jewkes, L.
July 24 John Marshall & Hannah Taylor ; Mr Jewkes, B.
July 24 John Austin & Sarah Amphet (*sic*) ; Mr Jewkes, B.
July 27 John Ball & Susanna Bredcoat ; Mr Jewkes, B.
July 31 Peter Cary & Sarah Bray ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Aug. 1 Michael Page & Anne Lowe ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Aug. 4 Robert Kemp & Eliz. Edwards ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Aug. 12 James Kirby & Anne Achin ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Aug. 12 William Phillips & Eliz. Jackson ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Aug. 15 Samuel Folkes & Mary Grimes ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Aug. 17 William Sutton & Jane Rann ; L.
Aug. 18 John Rivers & Susannah Gibbons ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Aug. 18 Samuel Newton & Catherine Row ; L.
Aug. 27 Thomas Kidder & Ann Morrice ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Sep. 4 James Clayton & Anne Brattlebey ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Sep. 10 Thomas Darby & Margaret Powell ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Sep. 11 Thomas Robinson & Mary Nevill ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Sep. 11 Thomas Robinson & Mary Wharton ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Sep. 17 Edward Scudomore & Eliz. Mason ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Sep. 24 John Steele & Mary Beadle ; Mr Thos Harris, L.
Sep. 27 John Tarr & Catherine Green ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Sep. 28 Joseph Blackwell & Susannah Allen ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Oct. 2 John Mayling & Eliz. Smith ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Oct. 2 Francis Heatley & Agnes Boyce ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Oct. 6 William Parker & Sara Bayley ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Oct. 15 Andrew Heriott & Joan Breadcutt ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Oct. 22 Robert Grout & Elizabeth Hoskins ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Oct. 22 John Cox & Jane Watson ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Oct. 26 John Osburne & Jane Lane ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Oct. 30 Nicholas Adams & Mary Rollison ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Nov. 1 James Tanner & Anne Sprigg ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Nov. 7 Isaac Simpson & Eliz. Aldwright ; Mr Ley, L.
Nov. 8 William French & Sara Brown ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Nov. 17 Peter Dennis & Elizabeth Swan ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Nov. 29 Thomas Wheston & Alice Mason ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Dec. 5 Thomas John de Languaigne & Eliz. Lingelback ; Mr Jewkes, L.
Dec. 5 Robert Wright & Anne Lloyd ; Mr Ley, L.
Dec. 13 Henry Earle & Susannah Vine ; Mr Ley, L.
Dec. 13 George Abrathatt & Catherine Hall ; Mr Ley, L.
Dec. 13 John Jolliffe & Margery Cole ; Mr Ley, L.
Dec. 29 Richard Bridges & Esther Brown ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Jan. 8 Benjamin Shelton & Anne Hunt ; Mr Ley, B.
Jan. 10 Andrew Omer & Catherine King ; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 15 John North & Sarah Fellows ; Mr Ley, B.
Jan. 15 Thomas Holford & Hannah Baker ; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 22 Cornelius Spooner & Sara Norris ; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 26 Robert Clark & Elizabeth Green ; Mr Ley, B.
Jan. 26 Henry Joddrel & Mary Devenport ; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 30 William Smith & Anne Fudge ; Mr Jewks, B.
Feb. 2 Jacob Furnel & Rebecca Jeacock ; Mr Jewks, L.
Feb. 3 John Fisher & Mary Capper ; Mr Jewks, L.
Feb. 5 John Baker & Mary Upton ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Feb. 16 Stephen Hide & Isabella Truick ; Mr Ley, L.
Feb. 16 John Lock & Eliz. Wittingham ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 16 Peter Mountford & Sarah Maund ; Mr Ley, B.
Feb. 19 Richard Grigsby & Anne Lee ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Feb. 19 Thomas Edwards & Esther Clark ; Mr Jewkes, B.
Feb. 21 Stephen Davis & Rebecca Saffron ; Mr Jewkes, B.

## 1721.

April 4 John Leversage & Margaret Bottonwood; Mr Jewkes, L.
April 11 Samuel Ekin & Eliz. Brown; Mr Fairbeard, B.
April 11 John Barnes & Grace Ward; Mr Ley, B.
April 15 Wm Shaw & Tiberias Hocker; Mr Ley, L.
May 7 William Holgate & Mary Plaster; Mr Ley, B.
May 14 John Annis & Eliz. Caine; Mr Ley, B.
May 20 Thomas Fishwick & Eliz. Lawson; Mr Ley, L.
May 30 John Street & Rachell Best; Mr Ley, B.
May 31 John Hencock & Mary Watts; Mr Jewks, B.
June 10 Robert Beesley & Dorothy Cheesman; Mr Jewks, L.
June 11 William Statham & Sarah Martine; Mr Jewks, L.
June 20 Samuel Deans & Mary Starnhoff; Mr Jewks, B.
June 22 Nathaniel Moor & Mary Salley; Mr Robinson, L.
June 27 Peter Boston & Sarah Fearn; Mr Robinson, B.
July 27 John Henry Fraass & Anne Rosenbaum; Mr Ley, L.
July 29 Richd Moore & Mary Beaden; Mr Ley, B.
July 30 Thos Bellamy & Mary Lumley; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 21 Samuel Hall & Anne Vaugham; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 23 Joseph Manning & Eliz. Cobley; Mr Robinson, L.
Aug. 24 William Howard & Rebecca Pinford; Mr Robinson, L.
Aug. 27 Clement Stamford & Eliz. Spurling; Mr Robinson, B.
Aug. 28 Willm Bayley & Eliz. Beverstock; Mr Pead, B.
Sep. 10 William Fareley & Elizabeth Knightson; Mr Robinson, L.
Sep. 26 John Salter & Elizabeth Clew; Mr Robinson, B.
Oct. 5 Edwd Winter & Eliz. Haldren; Mr Robinson, L.
Oct. 8 Willm Hugget & Isabell Henderson; Mr Williams, B.
Oct. 8 Robert Smith & Eliz. Wilson; Mr Williams, B.
Oct. 9 Rot Rideout & Mary Mercer; Mr Robinson, L.
Oct. 10 Thos Hatton & Rebecca Winch; Mr Massey, L.
Oct. 11 Joseph Hornbey & Mary Baker; Mr Fairbeard, L.
Oct. 29 Thos Hartwell & Sarah Learle (*sic*); Mr Massey, L.
Oct. 29 Thomas Price & Jemima Burrows; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 2 Phillip Persons & Mary Cox; Mr Gentry, L.
Nov. 2 John Hobbs & Sarah Peirce; Mr Gentry, L.
Nov. 6 George Lee & Mary Best; Mr Gentry, B.
Nov. 27 Benjamin Brown & Eliz. Taylor; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 29 John White & Mary Hart; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 29 Edwd Biley & Mary Rawson; Mr Jewks, L.
Dec. 3 John Perkins & Mary Sharpelette; Mr Jewks, L.
Dec. 4 Jacob Buckheard & Hester Johnston; Mr Jewks, B.
Dec. 24 John Champion & Mary Layton; Mr Jewks, B.
Dec. 24 Isaac Cuer & Elizabeth Day, both of this parish
Dec. 11* Stephen Henry Johnson & Eliz. Gamble; Mr Jewks, L.
Dec. 24 Richard Butler & Jane Sanders; Mr Jewks, B.
Dec. 24 John Huggans & Dorothy Prior; Mr Jewks, B. (see Jan. 21)
Dec. 26 Willm Latham & Mary Henley; Mr Ley, B.
Dec. 26 Robert Sopp & Sarah Horne; Mr Ley, L.
Jan. 2 William Ogddon & Sarah Peacock; Mr Mills
Jan. 16 Josiah Blaney & Mary Wilkinson; Mr Mills, L.
Jan. 16 William Payton & Ann Crayford; Mr Mills, B.
Jan. 19 Samuel Berry & Margaret Junks; Mr Lee, L.
Jan. 21 John Huggans & Dorothy Prior; Mr Mills, B. (see also Dec. 24)
Jan. 24 Mr Timothy Sutton & Mary Woulfe-Comfric; Mr Mills, L.
Jan. 28 Thomas Judd & Sarah Stacy; Mr Mills, L.

* So dated in original.

Feb. 1 Samuel Hart & Martha Jeddins; Mr Mills, L.
Feb. 2 Simon Conway & Barbara Powel; Mr Mills, B.
Feb. 5 Joseph Cheslin & Catharine Goddard; Mr Mills, B.
Feb. 5 William Stone & Eliz. Groom; Mr Mills, L.
Feb. 6 Edward Bradshaw & Elizabeth Hughs, both single
Feb. 10 Richard Barker & Eliz. Rawood; Mr Mills, L.
Mar. 8 John Waller & Mary Vincent; Mr Mills, L.
Mar. 15 John London, Esqr, & Ann Lock; Dr Hancock, L.

## 1722.

Mar. 25 Thomas Violett & Mary Wilkinson; Mr Ley, L.
Mar. 25 Thomas Antwhistle & Eliz. Phipps; Mr Ley, B.
Mar. 26 Edwd Howell & Eliz. Brooks; Mr Ley, B.
Mar. 26 Thos Crispt & Eliz. Spott; Mr Ley, L.
Mar. 27 Thos Pike & Jane Parsons; Mr Mills, B.
Mar. 28 James Ansell & Mary Cooper; Mr Mills, L.
Mar. 29 Thos Middleton & Jane Justice; Mr Mills, B.
Mar. 29 John Tomlinson & Mary Holloway; Mr Mills, B.
April 1 Caleb Shakle & Jane Loyd; Mr Ley, B.
April 1 Edward Harrison & Ann Lawrance; Mr Ley, B.
April 2 Willm Jefferys & Mary Kenton; Mr Ley, L.
April 3 Edward Grant & Mary Tinsley; Mr Ley, L.
April 5 Thos Oliver & Eliz. Lane; Mr Mills, B.
April 9 Thos Lowe & Jane Henchman; Mr Mills, B.
April 24 John Masters & Mary Brooks; Mr Mills, B.
May 6 Edward Man & Mary Brown; Mr Ley, B.
May 11 Thos Rutly & Phillis Jackson; Mr Ley, L.
May 15 John Robins & Mary Basset; Mr Mills, B.
May 23 John Ebsworth & Sarah Spencer; Mr Mills, L.
June 3 Geo. Rudgate & Eliz. Skerrett; Mr Ley, B.
June 19 Willm Legg & Debora Jakson; Mr Ley, L.
June 21 Saml Bridge & Mary Weeden; Mr Ley, L.
June 26 Richd Williams & Frances Young; Mr Ley, L.
July 1 John Griffith & Mary Marsh; Mr Ley, L.
July 8 Willm Elci (*sic*) & Catharine Chevis; Mr Seleby, B.
July 22 Willm Birsles & Eliz. Dawnsey; Mr Ley, L.
July 29 Robert Miller & Ann Harris; Mr Ley, B.
July 30 Thos Adams & Mary Lester; Mr Ley, B.
July 30 Thos Greenwood & Sarah Tumkins; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 1 Willm Biley & Mynall Mills; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 14 Ely Elci (*sic*) & Catharine Tirld; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 21 Obed. Parsons & Ann Warter; Mr Ley, L.
Aug. 23 Daniel Thos (*sic*) & Mary Hatterle; Mr Ley, B.
Aug. 28 Robt Paterson & Apphia Walburge; Mr Ley, L.
Sep. 5 John Cowell & Eliz. Whiteacre; Mr Ley, B.
Sep. 11 Richd Cox & Mary Kilby; Mr Fairbeard, B.
Sep. 11 Thos Hall & Mary Shite (*sic*); Mr Fairbeard, L.
Sep. 28 James Orton & Marian Smith; Mr Ley, B.
Sep. 29 John Birch & Eleoner May; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 1 John Standley & Mary Nightingale; Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 14 Richard Kirk & Mary Lewin; Mr Ley, L. (see May 9, 1723)
Oct. 19 John Adderson & Eliz. Gum; Mr Fairbeard, L.
Oct. 21 Samuel Taylor & Eliz. Cami (*sic*); Mr Ley, B.
Oct. 22 James Humver & Martha Justine; Mr Fairbeard, L.
Oct. 29 John Worrelas & Mary Wheatly; Mr Ley, L.
Oct. 29 Ambrose Pain & Sarah Tea; Mr Ley, L.
Oct. 30 John Sissord (or Sifford) & Ann Mason; Mr Ley, L.

Oct. 24* William Bilson & Sarah Burgess; Mr Ley
Oct. 24* Ephraim How & Bridgett Ormes; Mr Ley, L.
Nov. 5 Thomas Hall & Barbara Ellery; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 6 John Smith & Elizabeth Raworth; Mr Ley, B.
Nov. 7 John Cort & Margaret King; Mr Daley, B.
Nov. 11 Nathanael Hare & Mary Thomas, of Dunstable; L.
Nov. 18 John White & Mary Pendlebury; Mr Fairbeard
Nov. 18 Richard Desborough & Bridgett Woodland; Mr Fairbeard
Dec. 27 Richard Ealing & Mary Jones; Mr Fairbeard, B.
Jan. 6 William Beans & Anne Woodhouse; Mr Fairbeard, B.
Jan. 9 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Smith; Mr Fairbeard, L.
Jan. 17 Edward Humphreys & Anne Ryley; Mr Fairbeard, B.
Jan. 17 Joseph Nelme & Anne Butler; Mr Fairbeard, B. (see also July 28, 1723)
Feb. 12 Richard Atkins & Sarah Wells; Mr Fairbeard; B.
Feb. 14 William Ridge & Mary Spilman; Mr Fairbeard, B.
Feb. 16 Thomas Pettett, of St Dunstan's in ye East, London, singleman, & Jane Ratie, of Southfleet, co. Kent, singlewoman; p. Lic.
Feb. 16 John White & Mary Hall; Mr Fairbeard, p. B.
Feb. 17 Henry Oney & Elizabeth Smith; Mr Ley, p. L.
Feb. 17 Joshua Lyntott, of St James, Westminster, bachr, & Mary Habersham, of ye same, spinster (see also April 14, 1723)
Feb. 24 Aaron Lesturgeon, of Blackfryers, & Mary Anne Levy, ditto; Mr Ley, p. L.
Feb. 25 Samuel Spenlove & Catherine Rylands
Feb. 25 Charles Carelesse & Rebecca Moor
Mar. 5 Samuel Free, of Thayfield, co. Hert., & Martha Wood, ditto; p. L.

## 1723.

April 14 Joshua Lintott, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Habersham, ditto (see also Feb. 17, *ante*); p. L.
April 15 John White & Mary Pendlebury; p. B.
April 16 William Higgs & Elizabeth Robinson; p. B.
April 17 Samuel Cantrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Kingswood, of St Martin's in ye Fields
April 18 John Cranage, of St Anne's, Westminster, & Mary Oerton, of St Giles in ye Fields; p. Lic.
April 27 John Macknail, of Reading, Berks, & Sarah Cresswell, ditto; p. L.
May 5 George Hutchinson, of St Martin's in ye Fields, & Ursula Iles, ditto; p. L.
May 7 Theophilus Tate, widr, & Mary Lane, widow, both of this parish; p. L.
May 9 Richard Kirk & Hannah Lewin; p. Mr Portman, B. (see Oct. 14, 1722)
May 28 Matthias Shepherd, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, singleman, & Anne Thompson, of this parish, widow
June 3 William Hunt & Sarah Jones; p. Mr Ley, Banns
June 9 Thomas Facey, of St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, widr, & Elizabeth Wall, of St Michael's, Queenhith, spinster
June 29 James Clarke & Elizabeth Adams; Banns, Mr Portman
June 30 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Ambler; Banns, Mr Collins
July 9 John Randall & Elizabeth Dayley; Banns, Mr Ley
July 17 John Davies, of St Martin's in ye Fields, Middx, singleman, & Sarah Harris, of St Margts, Westminster, spinster; p. L.
July 21 John Kingstone, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, singleman, & Catherine Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, spinster; p. L.
July 30 William Hartshorne, widr, & Catharine Worthing, widow, both of St Botolph without Aldgate; p. L.

* So dated in original.

July 28* Joseph Nelme & Sarah Butler, of this parish; Banns, p. L. (see also Jan. 17, 1722)
Aug. 1 William Windsor & Sarah Carr, of this parish; Banns, p. Mr L.
Aug. 4 Leonard Brown & Anne Mawson, of this parish; Banns, p. Mr L.
Aug. 11 Henry Chamberlain & Frances Bambridge, of this parish; Banns, p. Mr L.
Aug. 24 Peter Skerrett, widr, & Elizabeth Parker, widow, both of St Dunstan's in ye East; L., p. Mr L.
Aug. 26 Michael Nash & Sarah Joyce, both of this parish; Banns, p. Mr Ley
Sep. 1 John Machon, of Allhallows ye Great, & Susanna Storey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, both single; Lic., p. Mr Pope
Sep. 1 Samuel Collier & Mary Sands; banns, p. Mr Ley
Sep. 5 Richard Harris & Mary Fisher, both single, of this parish; banns, p. Mr Ley
Sep. 24 Joseph Cogin & Jone Sellway, both single, of St Giles in ye Fields
Oct. 13 Robert Taylor, of St George's, London, widr, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Bridgett's, Lond.
Oct. 22 James Prosser, of Harrow on ye Hill, & Elizabeth Satchell, of this parish; Banns
Oct. 24 George Inever, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, widr, & Esther Aires, of this par., wid.; Lic., p. L.
Nov. 2 William Thorne, of Xts Church parish, singleman, & Mary Watkins, of St Michael le Quern, widow; L.
Nov. 3 Thomas Lewis & Sarah Benning, both of this par.; p. Banns, Mr L.
Nov. 7 James Overing & Sarah Sawyer, both of this par.; Banns, p. Mr L.
Nov. 7 Hewitt Tittrington & Rachel Britton, both of this parish; Banns, p. Mr L.
Nov. 17 Edward Cole & Hannah Francis, both of Hampton, co. Midd.; Lic., p. Mr L.
Nov. 18 John Jaques & Elizabeth State, both of St Anne's, Blackfryers; Lic., p. Mr L.
Nov. 21 James Englie, of St Martin's in ye Fields, Middx, & Catherine Broughton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden; L.
Nov. 21 Richard Worrall & Susannah Stanhope, of this parish; Banns, p. Mr Hawkins
Dec. 8 John Moss & Hannah Wigginer, both of this parish; Banns
Dec. 14 Christopher Jolliffe, of Pool, co. Dorsett, singleman, & Ann Roberts, widow, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 25 Thomas Turner & Mary Ball, both single & of this parish; Banns
Dec. 26 Henry Bunn & Susanna Stevens, both of this parish; Banns
Dec. 26 John Cottrill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Anne Bastin, of this parish, both single; Lic.
Dec. 27 Thomas Davis, singleman, & Elizabeth Wells, widow, both of this parish; Banns
Dec. 29 John Orme, of St Sepulchre's, widr, & Eleanor Lee, of this parish, spinster; Lic.
Jan. 11 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Thorogood, both of this parish; Banns
Jan. 14 William Tapping & Martha Seymour, both of this parish; Banns
Jan. 20 Thomas England, of Battersea, Surry, widower, & Mary Sellers, of St Olave's, Southwark, spinster; Lic.
Feb. 2 William Guy & Sarah Grice, both of this parish; Banns
Feb. 6† Robert Presswell & Mary Lloyd, both of this parish; Banns
Feb. 14 Thomas Bullmore & Susanna Mowse, both of Edmunton, single persons; Lic.
Feb. 18 Thomas Lancashire & Anne Roberts, both of this parish & single; Lic.

* So dated in original.
† Charles Ley, Curate, subscribes the Register at this period.

Feb. 18 John Gibson & Eleoner Scoffield, both of this parish & single; Banns
Mar. 19 George Pepper, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Henrietta Reynardson, of the same par., both single; Lic., marrd by Mr Sutton Morgan, Chap. to ye Earl of Kent

## 1724.

Mar. 25 John Atkins, of Kensington, widr, & Margaret Bowles, of St Giles in ye Fields, widow; Lic.
April 6 John Russell & Mary Janes, both of this parish; Banns
April 7 John Smith & Elizabeth Richardson, both of this parish
April 7 Charles Collins, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Mary Em'ott, of Broad Street, both single; Lic.
April 12 Michael Brittain & Elizabeth Kilham, both of this parish; Banns
April 12 Robert Coward & Mary Cole, both of this parish; Banns
April 16 William Nichols & Hannah Owen, both of this parish; Banns
April 19 Richard Edwards & Eleoner Smith, both of this parish; Banns
April 12* James Guy & Susanna Worrell, both of this parish; Banns
April 27 James Stevens & Jane Wyshood, both of this parish; Banns
April 29 Thomas Carey & Mary Bray, both of this parish; Banns
May 2 Henry Collins & Mary Sayers, both of St Andrew's, Holborne; Lic.
May 3 Robert Bates & Sarah Pells, both of this parish; Banns
May 6 Arthur Chancy & Elizabeth Mullett, both single & of Kensington; Lic.
May 7 Matthias Bickley & Sarah Brockett, both of this parish; Banns
May 16 Richard Humphrys, singleman, & Elizabeth King, widow, both of this parish; Lic.
May 17 Thomas Ryman, widr, & Phillis Jolly, singlewoman, both of this parish; Lic.
May 19 Richard Haston & Mary Chiffins, both of this parish; Banns, p. Mr Urlwin
May 31 William Haynes, widr, & Elizabeth Goff, widow, both of this parish; Banns
June 7 John Barrell & Martha Hall, both of this parish; Banns
July 1 John Smith & Elizabeth Webb, both of St James, Westminster; Lic., p. Mr Portman
July 7 Cornelius Bamford & Anne Exall, both single, of this parish; Lic.
Aug. 2 John Stead & Elizabeth Hooper, both single, of this parish; Banns
Aug. 2 Benjamin Styth & Ruth Eastwick, both single, of this parish; Banns
Aug. 3 Deodatus Brown & Dorothy Wharton, both single, of this parish; Banns
Aug. 20 Thomas Richards, of St John's at Hackney, & Mary Evans, of this parish, both single; Lic.
Aug. 28 Samuel Church & Mary Hall, both of this parish
Aug. 30 John Sanders & Mary Bennington, both of this parish
Aug. 30 Joseph Cook & Sarah Hill, both of this parish
Sep. 6 Andrew Richards & Mary Dashwood, both of this parish; B. (see Feb. 6)
Sep. 6 George Hodges & Mary Coolley, both single, of Bow, Middx; Lic.
Sep. 26 Robert Milbourn & Anne Fisher, both of this parish; Banns
Sep. 28 Allen Farrell & Susanna Green, both of this parish; Banns
Oct. 16 Samuel Brafield & Catherine Roberts, single p'sons, of St Andrew's; Lic.
Oct. 16 George Richardson & Elizabeth Haselop, both of this parish; Banns
Oct. 29 John Sandford & Hannah Atwood, single p'sons, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Lic.
Nov. 2 John Davis & Diana Daniel, of this parish; Banns
Nov. 9 Richard Littleworth & Sarah Haynes, of this parish; Banns
Nov. 12 George Bashingham, of St Giles without Cripplegate, & Sarah Edin, of St Bride's, both single

* So dated in original.

Nov. 14 James Mabinson, of St Martin's Vintry, widr, & Anne May, of St Mary, Islington, spinster; L.
Nov. 20 Robert Newman, of Mount Bewers in Essex, & Susanna Saunders, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, both single; p. Lic.
Nov. 30 John Moreland, widr, & Mary Wrann, spinster, both of this parish; Banns
Dec. 3 Thomas Antrobus, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, both single persons; p. Lic., by Edward, Lord Bishop of Chichester
Dec. 6 Nathanael Row & Elizabeth Tow, both single & of Twickenham, Middx; p. Lic.
Dec. 8 Thomas Cook, of St Clement Danes, widr, & Rose Loggan, of St Giles in ye Fields, widow; p. Lic.
Dec. 13 Jonathan Norcross, of Eastham, Essex, widr, & Elizabeth Odell, of Woolwich, co. Canterbury (*sic*), widow; p. Lic.
Dec. 31 Benjamin Miller & Dorothy Warner, both of this parish, both single; Banns
Jan. 21 John Conquest, widr, & Mary Rivington, spr, both of this parish; Lic.
Jan. 21 George Seabrook & Mary Coombs, both single persons, of this parish; Lic.
Jan. 26 Theodore Hill & Dorothy Cook, both single, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsea; Lic.
Jan. 27 William Hooker & Emm Read, both of this parish; Banns
Jan. 28 Samuel Churchill & Mary Hale, both of this parish
Feb. 3 John Michell & Mary Belson; Lic.
Feb. 4 Joseph Dean & Sarah Mackrill, both of this parish; Banns
Feb. 6 Andrew Richards & Mary Dashwood, both of this parish; B. (see Sep. 6)
Feb. 7 Edward Davis & Sarah Graves, both of this parish; Banns
Feb. 8 Peter Jackson & Anne Fellis

## 1725.

April 1 Jonathan Beak, of All Sts Barkin, London, & Dorothy Covil, of St Sepulchre's, both single; L.
April 1 Robert Williams & Susanna Rayner, both of this parish; Banns, by Mr Walker
April 4 Harris Brown & Mary Bostock, both of this parish; Banns, by Mr Walker
April 12 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Breenord, both of this parish; Banns, by Mr W.
April 14 Thomas Sharp, widr, & Judith Nicholas, spinster, both of this parish; by Mr Walker, L.
April 25 James Mallen, of St Sepulchre's, & Elianor Moor, of this parish, both single; by Mr Walker, L.
April 27 John Rose & Anne Royston, both of this parish; by Mr Walker, Banns
April 27 Job Davis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, widr, & Mary Moorin, of St Anne's, Westminster, wid.; by Mr Walker, Lic.
May 10 John Smith & Sarah Bateman, both of this parish; by Mr Walker, Banns
May 10 James Smith & Frances Green, both of this parish; by Mr Walker, Banns
May 11 Charles Harrison, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, widr, & Margt Buckmaster, of St George's, Southwark, wid.; by Mr Walker, Lic.
May 14 John Stanton & Alice Gaskyn, both single, of this parish; by Mr Walker, Banns
May 16 Christopher Bird & Jane Potter, both single, of this parish; by Mr Walker, Lic.
May 18 Joseph Em'erson, widr, & Elizabeth Gurness, both of this parish, single; by Mr Walker, Banns
May 18 Robert Willson, bachr, & Jane Crockett, spr, both of this parish; Banns, Mr Walker

May 23 Edward Rudge & Rebecca Cundell, both of St Giles in the Fields, Middx, single persons; Lic.
May 30 Edmund Chesterman & Mary Kendrick, both of this parish; Banns
June 4 Benjamin Denham, of Luton in Beds, widr, & Anne Maynard, of this parish, spr; Lic.
June 6 Robert Bates, widr, & Lydia Addison, spr, both of this parish; Banns
June 10 James Nalham, of St Buttolph without Aldgate, & Hester Smith, of Hornsey, co. Middx, both single; Lic.
June 20 William Parsons & Mary Taylor, both single, of this parish; by Mr Walker, Banns
July 4 William Lewis & Mary Charnock, both single; by Mr Walker
July 10 James Rosco, of Bolton, co. Lanc., widr, & Catharine Kent, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., spr; p. Mr Ley, Lic.
July 11 Joseph Damsell, of St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, & Elizabeth Wilkes, of St Bartholomew Minor, London, both single; p. Mr Ley, Lic.
July 25 Edward Mascall & Elizabeth Johnson, both single, of this parish; p. Mr Ley, Banns
July 27 Charles Kemphe, of St Xtopher's, & Jane Rigg, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, single persons; Lic.
July 29 William Farley & Elizabeth Tuckness, both single, of this parish; by Mr Walker, Lic.
Aug. 5 John Vandenanker & Sarah Gardner, both single, of this parish; Banns
Aug. 5 John Barnsby & Elizabeth Bethel, both single, of this parish; Banns
Aug. 5 Nicholas Burgess, of this parish, widr, & Anne Sculthorpe, of St Martin's in ye Fields, spr; Lic.
Aug. 7 John Harris & Martha Babb, both of St Paul's, Covent Garden, single persons; Lic.
Aug. 22 Richard (*sic*) & Jane Quinard, both single, of this parish; by Mr Walker, Banns
Aug. 25 John Kent & Anne Chandler, both single, of this parish; by Mr Ley, Banns
Sep. 7 John Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, both single, of this parish; Mr Ley, Banns
Sep. 9 Robert Woster & Mary Meddowes, both single, of this parish; Mr Ley, Lic.
Sep. 12 John Stafford, widr, & Mary Hooper, widow, both of this parish; Mr Walker, Banns
Sep. 14 Thomas Wooller & Mary Almbey, both single, of this parish; Banns
Sep. 21 Jonathan Jackson & Elizabeth Page, both single & of this parish; Banns
Sep. 28 Thomas Field & Hester Millington, both single & of this parish; Banns
Sep. 30 James Acton & Mary Foden, both single & of this parish; p. Mr Walker, Banns
Oct. 3 Thomas King & Mary Arnatt, both single, of St Giles in ye Fields; Mr Walker, Lic.
Oct. 14 John Quick, of Ludlow in Shropshire, widr, & Elizabeth Brombell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, spr; Lic.
Oct. 26 Charles Joslyn & Mary Sowdry, both single, of this parish; Banns
Nov. 7 John Marshall, bachr, & Elizabeth Manley, spr, both of this parish; Banns
Nov. 7 Walter Davies, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, bachr, & Mary Ballard, of St Clement's Danes, spr; Lic.
Nov. 9 William Downes & Hannah Dickinson, single persons, of this parish; p. Mr Walker, Banns
Nov. 9 Robert Cole & Elizabeth Burrows, both single, of this parish; Mr Walker, Banns

Nov. 13 Thomas Cox, of this parish, & Eleanor Watson, of S$^{t}$ Botolph without Aldersgate, single persons; Lic.
Nov. 15 John Bill, bach$^{r}$, & Margaret Whitehouse, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; M$^{r}$ Walker, Banns
Nov. 21 William Willan & Alice Boston, both single, of this parish; M$^{r}$ Walker, Lic.
Nov. 21 Hugh Haldron & Sarah Broom, both single, of this parish; M$^{r}$ Walker, Banns
Dec. 2 William Cole, of Hamstead, co. Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Baily, of y$^{e}$ same, sp$^{r}$; by M$^{r}$ Ley, Lic.
Dec. 4 John Bemmet & Alice Strudwick, both single, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn; Lic.
Dec. 7 William Ford, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Bratton, widow, both of this parish; Banns
Dec. 12 James Bonus & Hannah Whitefoot, both single, of this parish; Lic.
Dec. 26 John Wingate, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Wynne, widow, both of this parish; Lic.
Dec. 28 William Hurlock & Mary Carter, both single, of this parish; Banns
Dec. 29 John Warren, of S$^{t}$ Botolph's, Bishopgate, & Em'a Malkin, of this parish, both single; Lic.
Jan. 1 Henry Mansbridge & Mary Clewin, both single, of S$^{t}$ George's, Southwark; Lic.
Jan. 2 John Honycott & Charlott Legh, both single, of this parish; Lic.
Jan. 2 Thomas Porter & Mary Shaw, both single, of this parish; Banns
Jan. 4 Daniel Solomon, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Powell, of Stoke Newington, Midd$^{x}$, both single; Lic.
Jan. 19 William Pascoe, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Ridge, widow, both of this parish; Banns
Jan. 29 John Gill & Eunice Thorp, both single & of this parish; Banns
Feb. 13 Richard Masters & Elizabeth Powell, both single, of this parish; Banns
Feb. 17 John Whaley & Jane Lock, both single, of this parish; by M$^{r}$ Hawkins, Banns
Feb. 20 John Olive & Elizabeth Vincent, both single, of this parish; Lic.
Feb. 20 Matthew Hopkinson & Elizabeth Oswell, both of this parish & single; Banns

## 1726.

Mar. 27 Thomas Seare, of Hornsey, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{th}$ Keel, of Hornsey, sp$^{r}$; Lic.
April 10 John Monk, batch$^{r}$, & Jane Wood, sp$^{r}$, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
April 11 Anthony Wilcox, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Cox, sp$^{r}$, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
April 14 Jonathan Cook, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Dyer, sp$^{r}$, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
April 14 Enoch Price, of S$^{t}$ James's, Westm$^{r}$, batch$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Cornish, of S$^{t}$ Anne, Westm$^{r}$, sp$^{r}$; Lic.
April 25 Jonathan Thomas, batch$^{r}$, & Anne Jenkins, sp$^{r}$, both of Clerkenwell; Banns
May 1 James Maggeness, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Whichley, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; Banns
May 15 Michael Rabbitt, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Fuller, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; Banns
May 15 Thomas Smith & Rebeccah Revington, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; Banns
May 24 Robert Moody, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Jones, sp$^{r}$, both y$^{s}$ par.; B.
June 1 Thomas Drake, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Sanderson, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
June 8 Joseph Emmerson, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Ball, sp$^{r}$, both of this par.; B.
June 9 Thomas Whitfield, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Charwell, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James's, Westm$^{r}$; L.
June 16 W$^{m}$ Becher, of Howbury, co. Bedf., batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{th}$ Clarke, of Hackney, sp$^{r}$; L.
June 22 Francis Arpin, batch$^{r}$, & Frances Sibbald, sp$^{r}$, both of this par.; B.
June 29 Laurence Bath, wid$^{r}$, & Abigail Manchester, wid., both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.

July 31 Edward West, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Burton, sp$^{r}$, both of Fullham; L.
Aug. 4 John Fox, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Hill, wid., both of this par.; B.
Aug. 15 Benj$^{n}$ Clerk, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Howard, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Leonard's, Foster Lane; L.
Aug. 16 Jonathan Horton, wid$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Anderson, wid., both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
Aug. 18 Richard Temple, of S$^{t}$ Martin's in the Fields, batch$^{r}$, & Magdalene Susannah Chamberlaine, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holb., sp$^{r}$; L.
Aug. 22 John Morgan, of S$^{t}$ Laurence Jewry, wid$^{r}$, & Joan Meakins, of S$^{t}$ Mary Woolnoth, sp$^{r}$; L.
Sep. 4 Daniel Merrington, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Shon, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 11 Henry Pedley, batch$^{r}$, & Rosannah Larkin, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
Nov. 1 John Lane, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Sandy, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ parish; B.
Nov. 9 Daniel Aldridge, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Lane, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
Nov. 15 Samuel Hawkes, wid$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Hughes, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
Nov. 24 Thomas Newman, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, batch$^{r}$, & Alice Hassle, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holbourn, sp$^{r}$; L.
Nov. 30 John Barnes, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Raban, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ parish; B.
Dec. 11 Joseph Fatler, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Gale, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, B$^{ps}$ Gate, sp$^{r}$; L.
Dec. 17 Isaac Husday, wid$^{r}$, & Margaret Massey, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Bride's; L.
Dec. 18 Paul Daniel Chenevix, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, batch$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Deards, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan's in the West, sp$^{r}$; L.
Dec. 29 William Burt, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Newsam, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
Dec. 29 Thomas Elphs, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Sermon, sp$^{r}$, both of this par.; B.
Jan. 7 Robert Berry & Elianor Gorey, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 11 Thomas Perkins & Sarah Fine, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 29 Roger Cole Barber, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Strand, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Bishop, of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, sp$^{r}$; L.
Jan. 29 Henry Young & Elizabeth Bedsworth, both of y$^{s}$ par.; B.
Jan. 31 William Chapman, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Whitechapple, batch$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Cornish, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holbourn, sp$^{r}$; L.
Jan. 31 Joseph Revell & Sarah Granger, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 2 George Grandburgh & Rebecca Gapin, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 6 Robert Hodges & Martha Groom, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 13 Robert Jefferys & Mary Middleton, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 14 Henry Heasman, of S$^{t}$ Paul's, Covent Garden, batch$^{r}$, & Alice Waddell, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, sp$^{r}$; L.
Mar. 4 Edward Thomas, wid$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Goslin, sp$^{r}$, both of this par.; L.
Mar. 5 John Fisher, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Williams, sp$^{r}$, both of y$^{s}$ par.; L.
Mar. 11 Henry Redshaw, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Mellington, wid., both of S$^{t}$ Giles in y$^{e}$ Fields; L.

## 1727.

April 2 William Grandburgh & Ann James, both of this parish; B.
April 2 Thomas Emmerton & Ruth Sawyer, both of this parish; B.
April 6 William Bing & Mary Howard, both of this parish; B.
April 8 Thomas Bees, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{a}$ Hopkins, both of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre's; L.
May 21 James Henton, of South Mimms, & Ann Penny, of this par.; B.
May 23 Edmund Sowlars, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Redman, wid., both of this par.; B.
May 23 John Price, batch$^{r}$, & Bridget Ratie, of Southfleet in co. Canterbury (*sic*); L.
May 25 Samuel Staton & Sarah Whitfould, both of this parish; B.
June 3 Jonathan Fellows, of S$^{t}$ Botolph's, Bps. Gate, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Plindey, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre's, wid.; L.
June 11 John Atkins & Elizabeth Collins, both of this parish; B.
June 15 Thomas Darby, of S$^{t}$ Giles, Cripplegate, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Horn, of S$^{t}$ Mary Aldermanbury, sp$^{r}$; L.
June 15 John Seale, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Coe, wid., both of S$^{t}$ James, Westm$^{r}$; L.

June 20 William Powis & Mary Hughes, both of this parish; B.
June 27 Walter Jones & Ann Wetherington, both of this parish; B.
July 2 Robert Kyll & Margaret Winks, both of this parish; B.
July 9 Thomas Davies, of S$^{t}$ Marg$^{ts}$, Westminster, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Gravett, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, wid.; L.
July 18 Humphry Bailey & Sarah Cole, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 2 Francis Winckworth, batch$^{r}$, & Hannah Preedy, both of S$^{t}$ Thomas y$^{e}$ Apostle; L.
Aug. 10 Caleb Jacocks, b$^{r}$, & Arabella Warren, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ G's in y$^{e}$ Fields; L.
Nov. 4 Edw$^{d}$ Pryce, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerken$^{ll}$, & Anne Tickner, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holbourn; L.
Nov. 12 George Dunning & Mary Swindall, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 12 Charles Home, of S$^{t}$ James, West$^{r}$, wid$^{r}$, & Frances Draper, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldersgate, widow; L.
Dec. 14 Robert Edden, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Willson, wid., both of this par.; L.
Dec. 24 John Allen, batch$^{r}$, & Dina Thorne, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Clement's Danes; L.
Dec. 27 Edward Atkins & Anne Bailey, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 31 Thomas Plummer & Sarah Carter, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 1 Sam$^{l}$ Rock, of S$^{t}$ Mary Lebow, batch$^{r}$, & Zenobia Newton, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; L.
Jan. . . John Newham, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Pope, sp$^{r}$, both of this par.; L.
Jan. 20 John Sherwood, bach$^{r}$, & Anne Horton, sp$^{r}$, both of Hornsey; L.
Jan. 21 John Bridges, of S$^{t}$ Martin's in the Fields, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Graham, sp$^{r}$, of the same; L.
Jan. 24 George Millward & Eleanor Chambers, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 30 John Bailey & Mary Blackett, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 1 William Smith, of S$^{t}$ Pancras, wid$^{r}$, & Sarah Musseldine, of Hornsey, sp$^{r}$; L.
Feb. 6 John Arnold, batch$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{th}$ Fenn, sp$^{r}$, both of Clement Danes; L.
Feb. 8 Sam$^{l}$ Keyner & Eliz$^{th}$ Smith, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell; B.
Feb. 18 Sam$^{l}$ Snell & Sarah Rogers, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell; B.
Feb. 26 Thomas Hopkins & Eliz$^{th}$ Evens, both of this parish; B.
Mar. 5 Charles Gregory & Margarett Allen, both of this parish; B.

## 1728.

April 22 Henry Burton & Marg$^{t}$ Fendall, both of this parish; B.
April 24 W$^{m}$ Wooller, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Morgan, of S$^{t}$ Pancrass; L.
April 27 Jacob Botfield & Susannah Gardner, both of this par.; B.
May 5 John Waters & Sarah Berry, both of this parish; B.
May 26 W$^{m}$ Graves & Anne Guilliam, both of this parish; B.
May 30 Ralph Stringer & Anne Cole, both of this parish; B.
June 17 Thomas Bradley & Eleanor Cheney, both of this parish; B.
July 30 W$^{m}$ Foster & Sarah Gilkes, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 1 Thomas Holding & Sarah Saunders, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 6 Richard Costar, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Vernam, widow, of the same; L.
Aug. 24 Theophilus Gregory, batch$^{r}$, & Susannah Stannyland, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ George the Martyr; L.
Aug. 25 Rob$^{t}$ Hill & Mary Bradshaw, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 1 Isaac Gibson, batch$^{r}$, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan's in the East, & Cath$^{n}$ Lake, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, sp$^{r}$; L.
Sep. 15 Tho$^{s}$ Baynham & Cath$^{n}$ Seal, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 15 Thomas Hawkins, batch$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Mallitrap, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell; L.
Sep. 19 Jonathan Davis, of Christ Church, London, batch$^{r}$, & Anne Smith, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; L.

Sep. 27 Isaac Sky & Elizabeth Parsons, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 29 Abra$^{m}$ Jones & Sarah Atkins, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 29 Rich$^{d}$ Jackson & Sarah Cragg, both of this parish; B.
Oct. 6 Thomas Jones, wid$^{r}$, & Catherine Barrett, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Mildred, Bread Street, London; L.
Oct. 13 John Stephens, batch$^{r}$, of S$^{t}$ Mildred, Poultry, & Mary Emerton, of S$^{t}$ Giles's, Cripplegate, London; L.
Oct. 16 George Howes & Phillis Jones, both of this parish; B.
Oct. 19 William Thorisby, of the Liberty of the Towre, batch$^{r}$, & Susannah Burroughs, of S$^{t}$ Mary, White Chapple, Midd$^{x}$, sp$^{r}$; L.
Oct. 20 Mathew Prigg & Hannah Harbridge, both of this parish; B.
Nov. 10 John Cooper, batch$^{r}$, & Anne Cantrell, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Martin's in the Fields; L.
Nov. 18 John Broom & Hannah Thompson, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 11 Robert Kirly, of Ebberton, co. Dorset, batch$^{r}$, & Mary How, sp$^{r}$, of S$^{t}$ Bennett, Paul's Wharf; L.
Dec. 25 Roger Hare & Mary Griffin, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 26 Thomas Goldsmith & Marg$^{t}$ Coomes, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 26 Joseph Creswell, of S$^{t}$ Margarett's, Westminster, batch$^{r}$, & Jane Addison, of S$^{t}$ James's, Westminster, sp$^{r}$; L.
Dec. 31 William Stretch & Eliz$^{th}$ Halley, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 1 Paul Cotton & Mary Castle, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 2 Robert Harrison, of Highgate, wid$^{r}$, & Penelope Turlington, of Kentish Town, sp$^{r}$; L.
Jan. 7 Walter Rees & Sarah Murrell, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 7 William Johnson & Emen Allington, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 20 Moys Seagers & Mehetable Beenless, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 10 Charles Remmington & Bridgett Michell, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 16 Joseph Parkes & Hester Wagstaff, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 17 James Longmore & Marg$^{t}$ Robertson, both of this parish; B.

## 1729.

April 6 Richard Campin & Anne Walden, both of this parish; B.
April 7 William Willsbry & Eliz$^{th}$ Woodward, both of this parish; B.
April 7 Jacob Johnson & Catherine Austroph, both of this parish; B.
April 9 Thomas Ingram, wid$^{r}$, & Anne Ashton, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Giles's in the Fields; L.
April 13 John Carter & Sarah Woods, both of this parish; B.
April 14 William Went & Elizabeth Doyen, both of this parish; B.
April 15 John Pain & Hannah Harrison, both of this parish; B.
April 24 John Hatchett, of Sunbury, co. Midd$^{x}$, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Sandell, of this parish, sp$^{r}$; L.
April 29 William Thomas, of S$^{t}$ James's, Westminster, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Pughe, sp$^{r}$, of the same parish; L.
May 1 Richard Pickering & Hannah Deurant, both of this par.; B.
May 7 Jonas Sutcliffe, batch$^{r}$, & Jane Heathcoate, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; L.
May 8 John Joslin & Mary Savage, both of this parish; B.
May 23 Thomas Mash & Eliz$^{th}$ Newland, both of this parish; B.
May 25 Erasmus Castell & Cath$^{n}$ Tallis, both of this parish; B.
May 29 William Clows & Eliz$^{th}$ Stortton, both of this parish; B.
June 1 John Wilkinson, batch$^{r}$, & Anne Edwards, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Laurence Jury; L.
June 7 Charles Gooddin, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holbourn, wid$^{r}$, & Jane Bradney, of S$^{t}$ Paul, Covent Garden, widow; L.
June 27 Robert Oakley, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldersgate, batch$^{r}$, & Frances Baker, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; L.
July 1 Richard Pargiter, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, batch$^{r}$, & Olive Bird, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, widow; L.

July 10 Thomas Pratt & Hannah Jenkins, both of this parish ; B.
July 22 Gamaliel Maud, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widr, & Alice Langman, of St Mary Bothaw, spr ; L.
July 22 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Andrews, both of this parish ; B.
July 27 Edward Ford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, batchr, & Martha Jolly, of St Andrew Undershaft, spr ; L.
Aug. 10 Richard Symmonds, batchr, & Anne Newton, spr, both of St John, Wapping, Middx ; L.
Aug. 19 Jonathan Hughes, batchr, & Elizabeth Prayter, spr, both of St Giles's in the Fields ; L.
Aug. 19 Thomas Leekey, batchr, & Elizth Winter, wid., both of this par. ; B.
Aug. 25 Robert Jays, widr, & Isabella Middellton, wid., both of this par. ; B.
Aug. 28 James Wood & Jane Baker, both of this parish ; B.
Sep. 7 Daniel Ealson & Grace Davis, both of this parish ; B.
Sep. 9 Thomas Perkinson, batchr, & Mary Craggs, both of this parish ; B.
Sep. 11 Thomas Watkins, batchr, & Anne Riley, spr, both of St Andrew's, Holbourn ; L.
Sep. 11 Mathew Briant, of St Peter, Cornhill, batchr, & Anne Coote, of St James, Clerkenwell, spinster ; L.
Sep. 14 Thomas Giles & Eleanor Hennage, both of this parish ; B.
Sep. 19 Benjn Taylor, batchr, & Mary Barney, spr, both of St Andrew's, Holbourn ; L.
Sep. 21 John Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, widr, & Isabella Marks, of this parish, widow ; B.
Sep. 29 Thomas Williams & Jane Jones, both of this parish ; B.
Oct. 5 Nicholas Skillington & Isabella Cook, both of this parish ; B.
Oct. 7 William Wale & Elizabeth Fowler, both of this parish ; B.
Oct. 12 John Kilpin, of St James, Duke's Place, batchr, & Anne Cope, of the said parish, spr ; L.
Oct. 15 John Dolton, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, batchr, & Margarett Rance, of Breadstead, co. Kent, spr ; L.
Nov. 3 Thomas Sturman & Martha Key, both of this parish ; B.
Nov. 24 Richard Robins & Elizabeth Mauldling, both of this parish ; B.
Nov. 27 Daniel Norris, widr, & Frances Barnwell, wid., both of the parish of Hampstead ; L.
Nov. 29 William Best, batchr, & Mary Chadwell, spr, both of St Benedict, London ; L.
Dec. 18 Sampson Hodgson, of St Alban, Wood Street, batchr, & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Mary, Whitechappel, widow ; L.
Dec. 21 John Lewis & Hannah Barnes, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 27 Jno Sells & Martha Wood, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 1 William Loddar & Martha Young, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 4 John Shotton & Mary Smith, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 7 Thomas Miers & Elizth Tunnicliff, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 8 William Marriott & Mary Pope, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 15 Thomas Richardson, batchr, & Anne Green, spr, both of St Bridget vulg. St Bride's ; L.
Jan. 17 Richard Nutt & Mary Mealing, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 18 Phillip Apps, batchr, & Mary Vincent, spr, both of this parish ; L.
Feb. 5 John Bamford, of St James's, Clerkenll, widr, & Elizth Taylor, of St James's, Westminster, spr ; L.
Feb. 5 William Hinch & Mary Chambers, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 10 John Tebbs & Elizabeth Ellingham, both of this parish ; B.

## 1730.

Mar. 29 Jno Newman & Catherine Robinson, both of this parish ; B.
Mar. 29 Wm Willce & Freelove Groves, both of this parish ; B.
Mar. 29 George Ibbott & Anne Cook, both of this parish ; B.

Mar. 30 Samuel Vincett & Mary Waller, both of this parish ; B.
Mar. 30 Thomas Slokam & Isabella Brown, both of this parish ; B.
Mar. 31 Nathaniel Cook, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, batchr, & Elizth Fisher, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr ; L.
April 11 Mason Victor, of St Sepulchre's, batchr, & Jane Rooker, of St Andrew, Holbourn, spr ; L.
April 14 Charles Epes, batchr, & Elizabeth Hartrup, widow, both of the City of Cantubury (*sic*) ; L.
April 16 Thomas King & Elizth Wheeler, both of this parish ; B.
April 18 Randall Newsam & Sarah Boone, both of this parish ; B.
April 21 Daniel Newman, of St Andrew, Holbourn, batchr, & Jane Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow ; L.
May 4 John Hobbs & Jane Tunks, both of this parish ; B.
May 14 Richard Chapman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, bachr, & Anne Walburge, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, spr ; L.
May 14 George Foster, of St Sepulchre's, batchr, & Frances Heasman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, spr ; L.
May 21 John Borham, batchr, & Sarah Maycock, spr, both of Endfield ; L.
May 27 Samuel Day, of St Sepulchre's, widr, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary, Islington, spr ; L.
May 27 Jno Brand & Anne Brown, both of this parish ; B.
May 30 Mark Moon & Mary Macraft, both of this parish ; B.
June 7 John Leek & Elizabeth Sawer, both of this parish ; B.
June 18 Saml Hill & Anne Skill, both of this parish ; B.
June 25 Wm Martin, of St Giles's in the Fields, widr, & Sarah Counsell, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, widow ; L.
June 27 Francis Chetwynd, batchr, & Elizth Jordon, spr, both of St James, Clerkenwell ; L.
July 26 Cornelius Rymers, batchr, & Elizth Barnett, spr, both of this par. ; L.
July 27 Jno Bainfield, batchr, & Anne Leveridge, spr, both of this par. ; B.
Aug. 14 John Park, widr, & Martha Adams, spr, both of this parish ; L.
Sep. 3 Thomas Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, widr, & Edith Farrar, of ye City of Bristol, widow ; L.
Sep. 29 Joseph Gymore & Elizth Penny, both of this parish ; B.
Oct. 3 Willson Birkhead, of St Ann, Aldersgate, batchr, & Susannah Boyn, of St Giles in ye Fields, spr ; L.
Oct. 11 Richard Seacole, of St Andrew, Holbourn, batchr, & Anne Higgs, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr ; B.
Oct. 15 John Stourton, widr, & Mary Hughes, spr, both of Giles's in the Fields ; L.
Oct. 18 Jno Hubbard & Susannah Oakley, both of this parish ; B.
Nov. 15 Edmund Popplewell, of St James's, Clerkenll, batchr, & Lucy Carter, of the precinct of the Tower, spr ; L.
Dec. 3 Joseph Cornthwaite & Hannah Harper, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 10 Samuel Lofting, widr, & Barbara Whitaker, widow, both of St Andrew, Holbourn ; L.
Dec. 14 Henry Warren, widr, & Mary Willson, wid., both of this par. ; B.
Dec. 15 Thomas Hasley, of Trumpington, co. Canterbury (*sic*, but query Cambridgeshire), batchr, & Anne Shedmore, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd. ; L.
Dec. 17 Edward Gaisford, of Melsham, co. Wilts, batchr, & Deborah Flower, of St Olave, Southwark, spr ; L.
Dec. 19 Michael Bedle & Anne Galler, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 20 Richard Harbert & Anne Leforce, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 24 William Allen & Margaret Newberry, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 25 John Bowers & Mary Tinsley, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 29 Nickson Townsend, batchr, & Elizabeth Johnson, spr, both of this parish ; B.

Jan. 2 Nicholas Worthylake, of St Sepulchre's, batchr, & Cathe Dale, of this parish, widow; B.
Jan. 5 John Blake, widr, & Anne Cockle, wid., both of this parish; B.
Jan. 6 James Reeves, of St Pancrass, batchr, & Rebeccah Rouse, of Bridewell Precinct, spr; L.
Jan. 20 William Goodall, of St Mary, White Chapple, batchr, & Catherine Millington, of St Martin in ye Fields, spr; L.
Jan. 30 William Prior, batchr, & Anne Kelsie, spr, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 31 John Linnington & Jane Kent, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 6 John Trushley & Anne Kitchin, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 7 Edward Middleton, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, batchr, & Susanh Cliffe, of St James. Westmr, spr; L.
Feb. 18 Richard Eastham, widr, & Elizabeth Morgan, spr, both of this par.; B.
Feb. 21 Thomas Hollman, of St Mildred, Poultry, batchr, & Dorothy Williams, of the same par., spr; L.
Feb. 28 Danl Stephenson & Mary Downing, both of this parish; B.
Mar. 1 Matthew Watts, batchr, & Mary Bavin, spr, both of this parish; B.
Mar. 2 Richd Luggar, widr, & Anne Vocher, wid., both of this parish; B.
Mar. 16 Daniel Punter, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, widr, & Anne Kirby, of Knightsbridge, co. Midd., widow; L.
Mar. 24 Stephen Speed, of Wickham, co. Essex, batchr, & Eliz. Harvey, of the same parish, widow; L.

## 1731.

April 15 Thomas Muggarridge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, batchr, & Eliz. Dawes, of the same parish, widow; L.
April 18 John Parmafoy & Elizth Watson, both of this parish; B.
April 18 Saml Wride, batchr, & Mary Dangger, spr, both of this parish; B.
April 18 Josiah Jennings & Martha Chapman, both of this parish; B.
April 20 John Baker & Mary Webb, both of this parish; B.
April 21 Thomas Bagley & Eliz. Phillips, both of this parish; B.
April 24 David Williams, batchr, & Jane Cooper, spr, both of this parish; B.
May 10 Thomas Harris & Eliz. Nickless, both of this parish; B.
May 16 Nathaniel Moore, widr, & Mary Davis, wid., both of this parish; B.
June 6 John Law, batchr, & Anne Brumedge, spr, both of this parish; L.
June 20 John Hardy, of St Dunstan in the East, London, batchr, & Sarah Smith, of Newington, co. Surrey, spr; L.
June 25 William Morgin, widr, & Eliz. Roak, widow, both of St Pancrass, co. Midd.; L.
July 3 Richard Ware, widr, & Catherine Game, spr, both of Christ's Church, London; L.
July 3 James Vernon, of St Botolph, Algate, London, batchr, & Lydia Purnell, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd., spr; L.
July 4 Robert Petworth & Anne Matthews, both of this parish; B.
July 15 William Plowes, batchr, & Ellen Benfeather, wid., both of this par.; L.
Aug. 1 Benjamin Davenport, of St George Martyr, London, batchr, & Sarah Voice, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., spr; L.
Aug. 8 John Kent & Elizabeth Ecton, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 18 John Moule & Hester Graves, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 5 Richard Cadman & Elizabeth Hinsam, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 6 Jonathan Beckwell & Hester White, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 12 Phillip Platt & Dorothy Adshad, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 22 Jacob Woolley, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, batchr, & Joana Bradley, of Knight's Bridge, widow; L.
Sep. 23 William Fenwick, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, widr, & Mary Batterton, of the same, widow; L.
Oct. 7 David Jones & Hannah Baker, both of this parish; B.

Oct. 16 Benj. Gibbons & Mary Shields, both of this parish; B.
Oct. 20 Samuel Smith, of St Mary Le Bone, batchr, & Jane Sothernwood, of the same, spr; L.
Oct. 24 Charles Cutler & Elizabeth Heath, both of this parish; B.
Oct. 26 William Darlow & Susannah Brown, both of this parish; B.
Nov. 3 Daniel Field & Elizabeth Osban, both of this parish; B.
Nov. 5 Richard Lidgold, of Hesson, co. Midd., batchr, & Philadelphia Ambridge, of Pinnar, spr; L.
Dec. 1 Thos Rixon & Elizth Smith, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 16 William Steedman, of Warminster, co. Wilts, widr, & Elizth Emme, of the same, spr; L.
Dec. 19 Thos Sumervaile & Susannah Pitfield, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 25 Richd Scott, of St Saviour, Southwark, widr, & Anne Burr, of the same, widow; L.
Dec. 27 Joseph Whiteing & Elizth Mathews, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 30 Roger Flaxman & Martha Aprall, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 18 James Gillson & Elizabeth Humfris, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 10 Thomas Steede, of St Bridget, batchr, & Dorothy Spencer, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; L.
Feb. 21 Thos Dimmock & Margt Tredcraft, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 21 Thos Warren & Mary Purchass, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 22 John Applegate & Susannah Yates, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 22 Richd Howell & Elizth Moore, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 28 Jno Brace & Mary Davis, both of this parish; B.

## 1732.

April 12 Thomas Wosancroft & Eliz. Wilks, both of this parish; B.
April 13 Leonard Jackson & Susannah Francis, both of this parish; B.
April 19 Edward Nutt & Sarah Laughton, both of this parish; B.
May 2 James Barnard & Jane Hodgson, both of this parish; B.
May 8 James Jennings & Anne Ebbins, both of this parish; B.
May 12 Richard Davis, of Denham, co. Bucks, widr, & Sarah Edmonson, of Hillingdon, co. Midd., spr; L.
May 26 William Sutton Barrott, of St Giles's in the Fields, batchr, & Sarah Parr, of Kensington, spr; L.
May 27 Benjamin Miller, of St Olive, Southwark, batchr, & Sarah Masters, of the same, spr; L.
May 29 Humphrey Searls, of Westham, & Hester Bailey, of this par.; B.
May 29 Richard Haston, of St James, Clerkenwell, widr, & Elizabeth Curtis, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, widow; L.
June 29 Thomas Greenly, of St Bennet Gracechurch, batchr, & Daley Cater, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; L.
July 2 Thos Collingwood & Mary Horsington, both of this parish; B.
July 9 Chas Warren & Mary Dugard, both of this parish; B.
July 20 Joseph Francis, of St Giles's in ye Fields, batchr, & Anne Beaumont, of St Bartholomew ye Great, spr; L.
July 30 Thos Gardner & Anne Shelley, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 13 Wm Beck & Sarah Hall, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 20 Wm Paulden, of St Martain's Le Grand, London, bachr, & Jane Cox, of the same parish, spr; L.
Aug. 31 Richard Clarke & Mary Bussell, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 9 Jonathan Spackman, batchr, & Alice Parker, spr, both of Watford, co. Hertf.; L.
Sep. 15 Roger Brown & Charity Turner, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 28 Wm Williams & Elizth Owing, both of this parish; B.
Oct. 1 Henry Roff & Anne Buy, both of this parish; B.
Oct. 2 Wm Allen & Elizth Cytizen, both of this parish; B.

Oct. 12 John Anslow & Marg$^{t}$ Beans, both of this parish; B.
Nov. 5 Thomas Francis Deacon & Grace Wright, both of this parish; B.
Nov. 5 Benj$^{n}$ Chandler & Mary Moody, both of this parish; B.
Nov. 8 Charles Homersham, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan's in the Liberty of Cantuberry, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Strangwich, of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, Midd., sp$^{r}$; L.
Nov. 12 Jn$^{o}$ Killsbey, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holbourn, wid$^{r}$, & Sarah Dyer, of the same, sp$^{r}$; L.
Nov. 13 Martin Heywood, of Halsted, batch$^{r}$, & Mary King, of Plaistow, sp$^{r}$; L.
Nov. 24 Joseph Bignall, of S$^{t}$ Laurence, Old Jury, London, batch$^{r}$, & Abigall Hide, of S$^{t}$ Michael Bassinshaw, London, sp$^{r}$; L.
Nov. 26 John Smith & Anne Watson, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 2 Edward Lambton, of S$^{t}$ George, Bloomsbury, wid$^{r}$, & Harriet Santlow, of the same, sp$^{r}$; L.
Dec. 2 Richard Morley, wid$^{r}$, & Susannah Walton, wid., both of Lambeth; L.
Dec. 7 Richard Gregg, of S$^{t}$ James's, Westminster, batch$^{r}$, & Hester Mailhet, of S$^{t}$ Martin's in the Fields, sp$^{r}$; L.
Dec. 11 Jn$^{o}$ Davis & Eliz$^{th}$ Harwood, both of this parish; B.
Dec. 31 Jn$^{o}$ Redson & Cath$^{n}$ Allen, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 8 Rich$^{d}$ Allamby & Mary Tatterson, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 29 Joyce Crocker & Anne Sherman, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 3 Maddock Jones & Jane Jeffs, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 4 W$^{m}$ Bushbey & Mary Goodwill, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 6 W$^{m}$ Cleaver & Eleanor Rivers, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 6 Abra$^{m}$ Adcock & Cath$^{n}$ Clarke, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 6 James Cooke & Mary Thurby, both of this parish; B.
Mar. 20 Tho$^{s}$ Buxton, of Coggershall, co. Essex, wid$^{r}$, & Anne Bentley, of S$^{t}$ Martin's, co. Leicester, sp$^{r}$; L.

## 1733.

Mar. 25 Jn$^{o}$ Jones & Martha Grey, both of this parish; B.
Mar. 25 Jos. Sadler & Jane Elliott, both of this parish; B.
April 1 James Bruntson & Judith Willis, both of this parish; B.
April 9 Tho$^{s}$ James & Hannah Warden, both of this parish; B.
April 12 Edward Hardwick & Sarah Sheafe, both of this parish; B.
April 18 Jn$^{o}$ Atchinson & Mary Camm, both of this parish; B.
April 24 Sigismund Cockram, of S$^{t}$ Mary Le Bow, London, batch$^{r}$, & Rebeccah Shields, of S$^{t}$ George the Martyr, Midd$^{x}$, sp$^{r}$; L.
April 29 Andrew Baker & Anne Smith, both of this parish; B.
April 30 Richard Barney & Hester Weaver, both of this parish; B.
May 1 Francis Greenwood, of Wanstead, co. Essex, & Eliz. Warren, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldersgate, sp$^{r}$; L.
May 5 George Hodges, of S$^{t}$ Martin's, Ludgate, wid$^{r}$, & Eliz. Walker, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre's, sp$^{r}$; L.
May 6 Henry Larkin & Anne Clarke, both of this parish; B.
May 7 Jn$^{o}$ Argles, of S$^{t}$ Paul's Crey, co. Kent, batch$^{r}$, & Anne Spatchurst, of Worth, co. Essex, sp$^{r}$; L.
May 10 John Banks, of Eling, & Mary Luke, of this parish; B.
May 15 Richard Spurling & Jane Newton, both of this parish; B.
May 16 Isaac Hobson, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan's in the West, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Fell, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Islington, co. Midd., widow; L.
May 20 William Rogers Marshall, of S$^{t}$ Giles's, Cripplegate, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Kerby, of S$^{t}$ Peter's Cheap, London, sp$^{r}$; L.
May 20 Thomas Wamsley, wid$^{r}$, & Anne Blankoe, wid., both of this parish; B.
May 21 Edw$^{d}$ Catton & Eliz$^{th}$ Downing, both of this parish; B.
June 6 John Brenan & Jane White, both of this parish; B.
June 10 Stephen Day, of Aston Rowent, co. Oxon, wid$^{r}$, & Anne Warre, of the same, widow; L.

June 11 Thos Fuller & Elizth Waddall, both of this parish ; B.
July 14 James Davis, of St Giles's in the Fields, widr, & Philadelphia Lawrence, of St Gregory, London, widow ; L.
Aug. 13 Wm Bartlett, of St John Zachary, London, batchr, & Sarah Franckomb, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, spr ; L.
Aug. 21 Alexr Walker & Mary Gillitt, both of this parish ; B.
Sep. 9 Joseph Adshead, of St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., widr, & Catherina Connell, of the same, widow ; L.
Oct. 23 Benjamin Huggins & Elizth Perkins, both of this parish ; B.

N.B. These last five weddings should have been entred on ye other side of this leaf, but were omitted by mistake.

June 19 Jno Montgomorie & Margt Bolter, both of this parish ; B.
June 26 Martin Stevens & Hannah Page, both of this parish ; B.
July 9 Wm Turner & Sarah Muntlon, both of this parish ; B.
July 9 Wm Shakespear & Anna Maria Carter, both of this parish ; B.
July 10 Thos Hinson & Mary Homan, both of this parish ; B.
Nov. 6 Samuel Gray, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, batchr, & Mary Alexander, of St Alban, Wood Street, London, widr ; L.
Nov. 8 Richd Moreland & Mary Simpson, both of this parish ; B.
Nov. 22 John Dixon, of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, & Martha Benham, of Stoke Newington, co. Midd., spr ; L.
Nov. 28 James Coleman, of St Sepulcher's, London, batchr, & Bridgett Barker, of the same, spr ; L.
Dec. 3 Jno Grammage & Mary Silvester, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 3 Thos Nicklin & Sarah Tomlinson, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 23 Thos Brewer & Jane Colvin, both of this parish ; B.
Dec. 24 George Grice & Mary Grice, both of this parish ; B.
Jan. 10 Jno Small, of Horsham, co. Sussex, widr, & Jane Slow, of the same place, spr ; L.
Jan. 14 Thomas Ewins, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, batchr, & Mary Holland, of the same, spinster ; L.
Jan. 23 Jno Whiten, of Alton, co. South'ton, batchr, & Elizabeth Austin, of Stains, co. Midd., spr ; L.
Jan. 23 Isaac Creek, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, batchr, & Ann Rose, of Egham, co. Surrey, spr ; L.
Feb. 5 Thos Arnott & Sarah Greave, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 9 Wm Bull & Mary Hughes, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 10 James Brown & Hannah West, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 14 Jno Owen & Rose Broadbant, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 18 James Woollard & Jane Hicks, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 21 Thos Pitman, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, batchr, & Mary Elmore, of the same parish, spr ; L.
Feb. 21 Jno Bridges, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, co. Midd., batchr, & Mary Patty, of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, spr ; L.
Feb. 24 Francis Temple, gent., of St Dunstan's in the West, London, batchr, & Martha Arlam, of St Bride's, London, spr ; L.
Feb. 25 Jno Smither & Anne Peirce, both of this parish ; B.
Feb. 26 Thos Ball, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., widr, & Jane Wicks, of Cobham, co. Surrey, spr ; L.
Feb. 26 Jno Whitear, of Bishop's Waltham, co. Southampton, widr, & Elizth Price, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., spr ; L.

## 1734.

Mar. 25 Jno Day, of St Ann's by the Wardrobe, London, batchr, & Cathn Richardson, of the same parish, spr ; L.
April 14 Jno Mash, of Christ's Church, co. Surry, batchr, & Martha Fielding, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, spr ; L.

April 19 Isaac Meryweather, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, batchr, & Mary Bricknall, of the same, spr; L.
April 19 Thomas Harrison, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., widr, & Ester Pinfold, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid.; L.
April 22 Jonas Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, batchr, & Mary Chapman, of the same, spr; L.
April 25 Jno Evans, of St George, Hanover Square, co. Midd., widr, & Catherine Standish, of St George, Bloomsbury, in sd co., spr; L.
May 1 Thos Warren & Anne Harcum, both of this parish; B.
May 19 Henry Diurs & Grace King, both of this parish; B.
June 2 Erickk Christian Long, of St James, Duke's Place, London, batchr, & Isabella Kirk, of the same, spr; L.
June 3 George Spencer & Mary Cotten, both of this parish; B.
June 9 Wm Duncaffe & Margaret Gadson, both of this parish; B.
June 10 Edward Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, batchr, & Elizabeth Fawcett, St James, Clerkenwell, spr; L.
June 13 William Kambell, of St Mary Colechurch, London, widr, & Mary Wiltshire, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, spr; L.
June 20 Edward Morgan, of St James, Clerkenwell, widr, & Anne Pace, of the parish (*sic*), widow; L.
June 21 John Marshall, of St Albans, co. Hertf., widr, & Mary Tresham, of the same, widow; L.
June 25 Henry Brentnall, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., batchr, & Alice Berry, of St Luke, co. Midd., spr; L.
June 30 Thomas Jeacocke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., batchr, & Margarett Groves, of St Martin in the Fields in sd coy, spr; L.
July 2 Wm Laurance & Elizth Floyde, both of this parish; B.
July 6 Edward Lens the younger, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., batchr, & Anne Turner, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., spr; L.
July 23 Isaac Dove, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, widr, & Anne Samworth, of the same, spr; L.
July 24 John Alderman, widr, & Anne Clarke, spr, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 1 Joseph Hughes & Elizth Harlow, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 16 Michael Mountague, of Low Leighton, co. Essex, batchr, & Mary Coats, of Epsom, co. Surry, spr; Licence B. (*sic*)
Aug. 27 Saml Crosse & Jane Green, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 28 Thos Stockbridge & Alice Eldridge, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 1 Geo. Hathaway & Anne Phipps, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 1 Solomon Demeza & Anne Hale, both of this parish; B.
Sep. 22 John Rochellois, of St Martin's in the Fields, widr, & Margt Geraux, of the same, spr; Licence B.
Sep. 29 George Harris, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., batchr, & Esther Sherrard, of St Ethelburgh, London, wid.; Licence B.
Dec. 17 Samuel Gordon, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, widr, & Anne Sandell, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Midd., spr; L.
Dec. 25 Henry Austin & Elizth Buckingham, both of this parish; B.
Jan. 9 Edward Parnell, of St Olive, Southwark, co. Surry, batchr, & Jane Dyett, of the same, widow; L.
Feb. 2 Thomas Perry, of Hounslow, co. Midd., batchr, & Mary Shelton, of St Martin in the Fields in sd coy, spr; L.
Feb. 2 Peter Lavensworth & Mary Brooks, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 2 Wm Bradey & Anne Spencer, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 9 Joseph Ward, of [St] Luke, co. Midd., batchr, & Elizth Chaney, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; L.
Feb. 13 Martha (*sic*) Smith & Mary Williamson, both of this parish; B.
Feb. 13 Wm Wilks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, batchr, & Mary Jones, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, spr; L.
Feb. 18 John Cotchett, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., & Elizth Moor, of the same, widow; L.

## 1735.

April 16 John Roberts, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, batchr, & Sarah Shorey, of the same, spr; L.
April 19 Adam Welby & Mary Bromley, both of this parish; B.
April 22 John Waterhouse, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Middx (*sic*), & Jane Jeffreys, of the same, spr; L.
April 22 Nathl Fleavell & Anne Murfin, both of this parish; B.
April 28 Wm Pratt, of Hornssey, co. Midd., batchr, & Elizth Jones, of Finchley in same coy, spr; L.
April 30 Allexander Chatto & Mary Offring, both of this parish; B.
May 15 John Day, of St Dunstan in the West, London, batchr, & Mary Bakewell, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; L.
May 15 Wm Brown, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, widr, & Mary Daily, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid.; L.
June 1 John Kirk & Elizth Aldridge, both of this parish; B.
June 11 Jno Smart, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., batchr, & Cathn Sherrat, of the same, spr; L.
June 12 Jos. Hands & Mary Martin, both of this parish; B.
June 30 Joseph Mills, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, batchr, & Ann Dix, of St Andrew, Holborn, wid.; A.B. Licence
July 27 Thomas Stinn & Elisabeth Golding, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 14 John Buncombe & Margaret Kent, both of this parish; B.
Aug. 24 Thomas Shakell, of St Luke, co. Midd., batchr, & Mary Lamely, of Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
Aug. 29 James Mash, of St George, Bloomsbury, batchr, & Sarah Atkins, of St Clement Danes, spr; A.B. Licence
Sep. 15 Thomas Prime, batchr, & Jane Pratt, spr; B.
Sep. 15 Hazadiah Cole & Ann Worthwright, of this parish; B.
Sep. 18 John Wrighington & Mary Woolrich, of this parish; B.
Sep. 18 Alexander Ward, of St Margaret's, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Becket, of St Andrew's, Holborn, wid.; A.B. Licence
Sep. 18 William Bayley, of St Mary Staining, London, widr, & Susannah Farforth, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London, wid.; A.B. Licence
Sep. 22 Azariah Kendal & Jane Oney, of this parish; B.
Sep. 30 John Megson & Ann Harrison; B.
Sep. 30 Edward Proffet & Martha Tayler; B.
Oct. 1 Abraham Adcock, widr, & Elisabeth Roberts, wid., both of this par.; B.
Oct. 6 Richard Grace & Mary Phillips, of ys parish; B.
Oct. 16 Rowland Pugh & Elisabeth Chip, of ys parish; B.
Oct. 23 Charles Pickfatt, of St Andrew, Holborn, widr, & Jane Corr, of St George in ye East, wid.; A.B. Licence
Nov. 9 Nathaniel Goodwin & Elisabeth Lindsey; B.
Nov. 16 John Brown, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., widr, & Elisabeth Chriyew, of the same, spr; B.L. Licence
Dec. 2 Beale Scholey, of St Ann, Blackfryers, batchr, & Mary Carr, of this parish, spr; A.B. Licence
Dec. 17 David Coe, widr, & Elisabeth Stanton, spr, both of St James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
Dec. 27 John Forster, widr, & Mary Lake, spr; B.
Dec. 27 Willm Pennock & Jane Vale, wid.; B.L.
Jan. 29 Henry Holland, batchr, & Mary Tipton, spr, both of St James, Clerkenwell; L.
Jan. 31 John Walter Cooper & Ann Scott; B.
Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Mary Heritage; B.
Feb. 8 John Kemp & Cassandra Essex; B.
Feb. 19 Samuel Gray, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, widr, & Mary Weyman, of the same parish; A.B. Licence

Feb. 25 John Winn, batch$^{r}$, & Lidia Badger, sp$^{r}$; B.
Feb. 28 John Mabson & Elis. Sysson; B.
Feb. 29 Richard Blockham & Jane Evans; B.
Feb. 29 Abraham Betts & Susannah Payce; B.
Mar. 4 Gabriel Beck, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Flowering, of y$^{e}$ same parish, wid.; B.L. Licence
Mar. 9 Francis Wilkinson, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Panton, sp$^{r}$; B.
Mar. 21 John Oliver, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Brassy, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldgate, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Licence

## 1736.

April 3 David Murey, of West Ham, co. Essex, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Hillar, of Beddington, co. Surrey, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
April 25 Frederick Remy, of S$^{t}$ James, Westm$^{r}$, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Woolhead, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
May 1 Rogers Lawrence, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Jones, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
May 2 Thomas Isaacs, batch$^{r}$, & Dinah Fryer, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; B.
May 2 Robert House, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Parker, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; B.
May 22 Michael Leyjoy & Alice Sanderson; B.
May 16* John Marshall & Jane Pole; B.
May 24 James Fletcher & Ann Bagnal; B.
June 2 William Burrel, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Williamson, sp$^{r}$; B.
June 6 William Shepherd & Mary Dunbrough; B.
June 7 Arnold Evetts, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Shewery, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; A.B. Licence
June 10 Thomas Trueman (or Freeman), of S$^{t}$ Faith, London, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Fawcett, of this parish, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
June 13 John Barret & Mary Edwards; B.
June 13 William Turbyfield & Esther Boarman; B.
June 17 William Greswell, of Horfield, co. Kent, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Wilkinson, of S$^{t}$ John, Hackney, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
June 19 John Rowley, of this parish, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Jenkins, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
June 23 Peter Hardisway, of Dover, co. Kent, wid$^{r}$, & Martha Mitchel, of Islington, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
June 27 John Arnold & Sarah Hobbs; B.
July 4 Thomas Wall, of S$^{t}$ Ann's, Aldersgate, batch$^{r}$, & Grace Randall, of S$^{t}$ John's, Southwork, co. Surry, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
July 8 William Greenwood & Elis. Goff; B.
July 8 William Nevil, of S$^{t}$ Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Green, of y$^{e}$ same, widow; A.B. Licence
July 11 John Deratt, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Buxton, sp$^{r}$; B.
Aug. 24 John Jefferson, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Hayes, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; L.B. Licence
Aug. 28 George Dewell, wid$^{r}$, & Catharine Withers, wid., of this parish; B.
Sep. 12 John Rogers, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Abington, widow; B.
Sep. 15 Moses Johnson, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Smith, sp$^{r}$; B.
Sep. 21 Jasper Roffe, of S$^{t}$ Luke, co. Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Mary Jennings, of S$^{t}$ Marg$^{t}$, Westminster, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Licence
Oct. 28 William Surkett, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Hide, sp$^{r}$, both of Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
Nov. 2 William Brown & Elisabeth Kelsel; B.
Nov. 24 John Beard, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Winch, of the same, sp$^{r}$; L.

* So dated in original.

Nov. 30 Thomas Herbert, of St Ann's, Westminster, batchr, & Catherine Campbell, wid., of the same; A.B. Licence
Dec. 2 John Clinch, of St James, Clerkenwell, widr, & Susannah Martin, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spr; A.B. Licence
Dec. 6 Clifford Ray & Elisabeth Andrews; B.
Dec. 7 Henry Street, of Pinner, co. Midd., widr, & Sarah Standborrough, of the same, spr; B.L. Licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Tape & Elisabeth Simpson; B.
Dec. 14 James Philips, of St Andrew, Holborn, batchr, & Dorothea Lacy, of the same, spr; B.L. Licence
Dec. 19 Richard Westley, of St Martin's in the Fields, batchr, & Sainta Wylett, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; B.L. Licence
Jan. 6 Joseph Nicolson & Hannah Morgan; B.
Jan. 17 Joseph Harris & Ann Oliver; B.
Jan. 20 John Oakley Bird & Elisabeth Smith; B.
Jan. 23 Luke Hutchinson & Ann Butler; B.
Jan. 30 Henry Radcliff & Joan Summers; B.
Feb. 1 William Burridge & Ann Watkins; B.
Feb. 13 Charles Cooks & Mary Clifton; B.
Feb. 17 Francis Smith & Sarah Fermer; B.
Feb. 21 Robert Skinner & Elisabeth Chantler; B.
Feb. 22 Christopher Tempest & Susannah Roe; B.

## 1737.

April 10 Joseph Lapsey & Mary Palmer; B.
April 10 James Crosby & Martha Williams; B.
April 27 Richard Radclift & Elisabeth Priest; B.
May 23 Samuel Latham, widr, & Sarah Blackborn, spr; B.
May 30 Benjamin Whittam & Deborah Cook; B.
June 12 Thomas Joyner & Mary Davis; B.
June 23 Anthony Nicholls, of St Dunstan in ye West, batchr, & Elisabeth Townsend, of St Bride's, spr; md by Mr Ampreux, L.
July 2 John Baker, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, widr, & Catherine Blewit, of this parish, spr; L.
July 18 Stephen Ogle & Elisabeth Masters; B.
Aug. 2 Thomas Glasby, of St Mary, Islington, batchr, & Ann Nevile, of ye same parish, widow; L.
Aug. 7 John Lund & Elis. Lashbrook; B.
Aug. 9 Peter Clugh, of St Martin's in ye Fields, batchr, & Elisabeth Talbot, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, spr; A.B. Licence
Aug. 23 Thomas Prior, of Christ Church, batchr, & Ann Shallcraft, of St Mary Woolnoth, spr; L.
Aug. 24 Isaac Wilkin, of St Martin's in the Fields, batchr, & Jane Spenser, of St George's, Bloomsbury, widow; A.B. Licence
Aug. 28 William Stattard, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, widr, & Elisabeth Twyne, of ye same, spr; A.B. Licence
Sep. 4 Thomas Ravenhill, of St George, Bloomsbury, batchr, & Mary Chaney, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; A.B. Licence
Sep. 4 John Winch & Mary Derry; B.
Sep. 4 Morris Jones & Rebecca Brooks; B.*
Sep. 5 Abijah Beby & Sarah Johnson; B.
Sep. 11 Michael Bayley & Margaret Doughton; B.
Sep. 25 Thomas Todd & Martha Walton; B.

* Morris Jones & Rebecca Brooks are by mistake set down ye 4th of Sept., for they were not married till ye 18th.

GILBERT BURNET, Curate.

Sep. 29 Robert Sanders, wid$^{r}$, & Alice Chambers, sp$^{r}$; B.
Oct. 4 William Maverly & Mary Roycraft; B.
Oct. 6 John Gibson, batch$^{r}$, & Margaret Abraham, sp$^{r}$; B.
Oct. 13 John Calow, of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Wilder, of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
Oct. 16 John Stockbridge, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Whedston, of y$^{e}$ same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Licence
Oct. 19 John Tanner & Rosamond Prisley; B.
Oct. 29 Francis Huggins & Catherine Boreman; B.
Oct. 30 Thomas Jeffery, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, batch$^{r}$, & Catherine Rowles, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, London, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 6 Henry Atkins & Margaret Cox; B.
Nov. 6 William Daddey & Jane Robinson; B.
Dec. 6 Thomas Wilkinson, of S$^{t}$ John, Wapping, co. Midd., batch$^{r}$, & Mary Hope, of S$^{t}$ George, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 12 John Gardner & Ann Stephens, sp$^{r}$; B.
Dec. 28 William Cooling & Ann Downing; B.
Jan. 8 James Horn & Mary Roy; B.
Jan. 29 Jonathan Grey & Jane Kelsey; B.
Jan. 30 John Franklin & Mary Turner; B.
Feb. 13 Thomas Hill, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre's, wid$^{r}$, & Martha Prince, of Islington, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 13 John Knight, of S$^{t}$ Luke's, Midd$^{x}$, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Bunting, of Clerkenwell, widow; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 14 Richard Burnett, of Lambeth, Surry, wid$^{r}$, & Ursula Watty, of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 17 William Litton, of S$^{t}$ George, Hanover Sq., Midd$^{x}$, batch$^{r}$, & Margaret Bonstead, of S$^{t}$ Giles in y$^{e}$ Fields, Midd$^{x}$, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.

## 1738.

April 6 George Burder & Sarah Clowes; Banns
April 6 George Fellows, of S$^{t}$ John, Clerkenwell, batch$^{r}$, & Barbara Wilmer, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Islington, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 9 William Wakeling, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Thornton, wid.; Banns.
April 23 William Bowden & Elizabeth Weedon; Banns
May 15 John Ashman & Mary Granger; Banns
May 21 S$^{r}$ Brian Broughton, of Broughton in the county of Stafford, Baronet, batchelor, & Mary Forester, of Dottell in y$^{e}$ county of Salop, spinster, were married by a Special Licence in y$^{e}$ dwelling-house of William Forester, Esq$^{r}$, in John's Square, by me G. Burnet; A.B.S. Licence
May 25 William Bacon & Martha Tomkinson; Banns
May 25 John Wilkinson & Martha Spooner; Banns
June 3 Moses Brown & Ann Wibourne; Banns
June 16 Joseph Vaughan & Mary Loufform; Banns
June 22 Rich$^{d}$ Sound & Catharine Perman; Banns
June 25 Thomas Leigh, of S$^{t}$ Olave, Hart Street, London, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Philipps, of Chesham, co. Surry (*sic*), sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
June 25 William Bell & Dorothy Iveman; Banns
June 27 Cuthbert Stewart, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldersgate, London, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Mein, of Feversham, co. Kent, wid.; B.L. Lic.
June 27 Ephraim Walstrain & Ann Davis; Banns
July 2 Quait Spooner, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Ward, sp$^{r}$; Banns
July 10 Squire Wilcoxon & Hannah Meedes; Banns
July 10 William Parkinson & Sarah Haines; Banns
July 10 Brian Bird, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Gibson, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.

July 16 John Williamson, batch$^{r}$, & Eleanor Wool, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn; B.L. Lic.
July 16 James Parrat, of Allhallows y$^{e}$ Great, London, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Whitemore, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, widow; B.L. Lic.
July 18 John Edwards, of S$^{t}$ Neot's, co. Huntington, wid$^{r}$, & Fanny *alias* Frances Parker, of Leeds, co. York; A.B. Lic.
July 20 William Woodbridge, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Burden, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
July 31 Richard Fisher, batch$^{r}$, & Miriam Piggot, sp$^{r}$; Banns
Aug. 8 Thomas Burrowes, of S$^{t}$ Martin's in y$^{e}$ Fields, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Griffith, of y$^{e}$ same, sp$^{r}$; mar$^{d}$ by M$^{r}$ Amproux, A.B. Lic.
Aug. 12 John Hone, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan's in y$^{e}$ West, batch$^{r}$, & Isabella Greenwood, of Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 13 William Daws, batch$^{r}$, & Susannah Tayler, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Paul, Covent Garden; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 17 Edward Simpson & Jane Hilton; Banns
Aug. 20 Jeffery Davis & Mary Burnet; Banns
Aug. 21 James Hugget & Mary Simpkins; Banns
Oct. 10 Samuel Plant & Martha Baker
Oct. 18 Robert Green, of Allhallows on y$^{e}$ Wall, London, wid$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Jennings, of S$^{t}$ John at Hackney, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 16* George Wells & Susannah Clarke; Banns
Oct. 23 John Price & Jane Hughs; Banns
Nov. 12 John Coe, batch$^{r}$, & Catherine Tickner, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 1 John Sherman & Ann Whitlock; Banns
Jan. 3 Charles Stewart, of S$^{t}$ George's, Bloomsbury, batch$^{r}$, & Jane Harris, of S$^{t}$ James's, Midd$^{x}$, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 14 John Arpin & Fidosia Tayler; Banns
Jan. 15 William Bostock & Elisabeth Humphries; Banns
Jan. 16 John Crips, of Dunstable, co. Bed., batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Halsey, of Flamsteed, co. Hert., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 28 Anthony Loxley, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, batch$^{r}$, & Susannah Humpreys, of S$^{t}$ Martin's in y$^{e}$ Fields, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 29 Thomas Bailey & Betty Powell; Banns
Mar. 1 Whittingham Barker & Mary Tospell; Banns
Mar. 5 John Shag & Sarah Worril; Banns
Mar. 6 William Hart & Ann Parker; Banns
Mar. 6 Edward Richardson & Mary Clark; Banns
Mar. 6 Agmondesham Innocent, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Bone, Midd$^{x}$, batch$^{r}$, & Catharine Wilson, of S$^{t}$ Ann's, Westminster, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.

## 1739.

April 22 John Harrison, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Pearse, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Saviour's, Southwark; B.L. Lic.
April 24 John Harrison, batch$^{r}$, & Ann Woodbridge, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn; B.L. Lic.
April 29 Isaac Furness & Martha Boot; Banns
May 6 John Hamblin & Martha Dod; Banns
May 13 William Newport & Susannah Kingham; Banns
May 20 Thomas Blanker & Dorothy Watson; Banns
June 12 William Coulston & Rebecca Abbot; Banns
June 17 William Cooper, of S$^{t}$ Laurence Jewry, London, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Payton, of S$^{t}$ Giles, Cripplegate, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.

* So dated in original.

June 24 Samuel Burroughs, of St James, Clerkenwell, batchr, & Mary Lee, of St Luke's, Middx, spr; A.B. Lic.
July 1 William Bills & Mary Evidon; Banns
July 4 Joseph Tibbit, of St James, Clerkenwell, widr, & Elisabeth Francis, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow; A.B. Lic.
July 6 Samuel Heel, of St Giles, Cripplegate, widr, & Ann Haycock, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, widow; B.L. Lic.
July 11 William Jones & Abigail Turner; Banns
July 25 William Leak & Ann Bond; Banns
Aug. 19 William Greenhop & Martha Squire; Banns
Aug. 23 Thomas Sidway & Amy Rathbone; Banns
Aug. 25 James Mort & Elisabeth Tripp; Banns
Aug. 27 John Scott & Ann Furniss; Banns
Sep. 2 John Watson & Mary Caveneur; Banns
Sep. 4 John Badger, of St James, Clerkenwell, widr, & Ann Simmons, of St George, Bloomsbury, widow; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 13 John Thompson, batchr, & Elisabeth Culliford, spr, both of St Clement's Dane; B.L. Lic.
Sep. 16 John Tayler & Elisabeth Bailey; Banns
Sep. 16 William Kidwell & Jane Crowder; Banns
Sep. 19 Robert Archer & Mary Harrison; Banns
Sep. 25 James Morse, of Acton, Middx, batchr, & Mary Bambridge, of Richmond, Surry, widow; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 26 Isaac Coustail, of Walthamstow, Essex, widr, & Jane Wilkinson, of Hamersmith, co. Midd., widow; B.L. Lic.
Sep. 29 John Munns & Susannah Pavey; Banns
Oct. 4 Ambrose Bland & Ann Maybank; Banns
Oct. 7 James Day, of St Dunstan in ye East, London, batchr, & Jane Edwards, of St Luke's, Middx, spr; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 7 Edward Froome, of Allhallows ye Great, London, widr, & Elisabeth Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell; A.B Lic.
Oct. 14 Joshua Lewis & Grace Anderson; Banns
Oct. 22 John Williamson & Mary Marriott; Banns
Oct. 22 Hugh Oakshead & Sarah Hurst; Banns
Oct. 29 Joseph Phipps & Elizabeth Joyner; Banns
Nov. 3 James Gill & Sarah Bridgman; Banns
Nov. 4 Peter Jones & Isabella Walker; Banns
Nov. 4 Luke Bacon, batchr, & Alice Milton, spr, both of St Clement's Danes, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
Nov. 20 George Stanley & Ann Robinson; Banns
Dec. 1 James Pratt, batchr, & Mary Fryer, spr, both of St Bennet Fink, London; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 20 William Courcy, of St Dunstan's in the West, widr, & Alice Sumner, of St Andrew, Holborn, spr; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 24 George Pauley & Elisabeth Curtis; Banns
Jan. 13 James Benfield & Elisabeth Leg; Banns
Jan. 22 Robert Watson, of High Barnet, Middx, batchr, & Elisabeth Dickenson, of the same, widow; Lic.
Feb. 10 James Perkinson, batchr, & Ann Scogil, spr, both of St Martin's in the Fields; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 17 John Hunt, batchr, & Elis. Gerrat, spr
Feb. 17 William Mawson, batchr, & Susannah Bastin, widow, both of St Sepulchre's; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 24 William Shingler & Elisabeth Worlock; Banns
Mar. 24 Henry Davis & Mary Coalpitts; Banns

## 1740.

Mar. 27 Aaron Hurril, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Allen, sp$^{r}$, both of Woodford, co. Essex; Lic.
April 8 John Whitby & Avice Daws; Banns
April 13 Willis Curtois & Mary Hallam; Banns
April 13 Charles Bessick & Mary Lock; Banns
April 20 William Hand & Susannah Paterson; Banns
April 20 William Jenkinson & Mary Mead; Banns
May 4 William Byway & Jane Marks; Banns
May 8 William Smith, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Palmer, widow, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
May 11 John Gregory & Mary Tasker; Banns
May 13 William Vaughan & Joannah Watson; Banns
May 20 John Rayner, batch$^{r}$, & Priscilla Elliot, sp$^{r}$, both of this parish; Lic.
May 24 William Hudson & Rosamund Wright; Banns
May 25 Thomas Simpson & Elisabeth Wallis; Banns
May 25 John Garroch & Elisabeth Bell; Banns
May 26 Basil Maverly & Ann Ellis; Banns
May 28 Richard Farmer & Elisabeth Paterson; Banns
June 10 Thomas Pacey & Alice Drage; Banns
June 14 James Norman, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Hawkins, sp$^{r}$, both of Redbourn, co. Herts; A.B. Lic.
June 16 Paul Sharlong & Dorothy Ferguson; Banns
June 22 William Pharaoh & Mary Lasher; Banns
July 11 William Joseph Dauchez, of S$^{t}$ Peter le Poor, London, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Lukin, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Whitechapel, wid.; A.B. Lic.
July 27 Richard Kinnersly, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Harrold, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Pancras, Midd$^{x}$; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 2 William Fowler, of S$^{t}$ Faith under S$^{t}$ Paul's, London, batch$^{r}$, & Catharine Oswin, of S$^{t}$ Leonard, Shoreditch, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 3 James Sandy & Margaret Ostwick; Banns
Aug. 12 Ezekiel Edmonds, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Head, sp$^{r}$, both of the parish of Wandsor (*sic*) in co. Surry; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 15 George Ludlow & Sarah Burrows; Banns
Aug. 18 Daniel Page & Ann Pinchback; Banns
Aug. 24 James Lucas & Mary Gibbs; Banns
Sep. 9 James Willey & Mary Hartwell; Banns
Sep. 14 John Walker & Ester Gooding; Banns
Sep. 21 William Bell & Ann Davis; Banns
Sep. 22 Elijah Powell & Elisabeth Morris; Banns
Oct. 2 John Scott & Manassah (*sic*) Payne; Banns
Oct. 12 James Watson & Hannah Burrell; Banns
Oct. 12 Richard Clark & Mary Fellows; Banns
Oct. 15 William Hughes & Mary Jones; Banns
Oct. 16 George Moor & Mary Ashford; Banns
Oct. 18 John Edwards, of S$^{t}$ Lawrence Jewry, London, batch$^{r}$, & Martha Gateley, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, sp$^{r}$; marr$^{d}$ by M$^{r}$ Ditton, B.L. Lic.
Oct. 21 Walter Johnson & Elisabeth Thompson; Banns
Nov. 8 Thomas Morton, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, London, batch$^{r}$, & Mary Tiffen, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 9 John Carpenter & Jane Watson; Banns
Nov. 16 Thomas Stevenson & Sara Bone; Banns
Nov. 23 Robert Trovet & Sarah Robinson; Banns
Nov. 29 Thomas Dodshon, of Barnet in the parish of South Mimms, co. Midd., batch$^{r}$, & Hannah Hinton, of y$^{e}$ same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 14 Benjamin Higginson & Jane Shafter; Banns

Dec. 11* Jacob Underwood & Ann Evans; Banns
Dec. 21 William Soams & Catherine Gomer; Banns
Dec. 30 John Edwards & Mary Meser; Banns
Jan. 1 Richard Davis & Ruth Caple; Banns
Jan. 1 James Smith, wid$^{r}$, & Jane Ford, widow, both of Christ Church, Spittlefields; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 6 John Jackson & Mary Wagstaff; Banns
Feb. 2 Francis Mendam & Jane Wiggin; Banns
Feb. 4 Andrew Moorwood & Elisabeth Sherman; Banns

## 1741.

Mar. 28 William Oxtoby, of S$^{t}$ Dunstan in the West, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Beard, of S$^{t}$ Mary Aldermary, London, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 28 John Leach, of S$^{t}$ Alban's, Wood Street, batch$^{r}$, & Mercy Hart, of S$^{t}$ Giles's, Cripplegate, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 1 Jeremiah Hemsworth & Susannah Allaway; Banns
April 6 William Conduit, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Blaze, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; B.L. Lic.
April 7 William Neal & Hannah Wright; Banns
April 12 Lancelot Sanderson & Martha Colles; Banns
April 30 Thomas Guybon, of S$^{t}$ Stephen, Coleman Street, batch$^{r}$, & Hannah Rose, of Deerhem, co. Norf., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
May 2 Robert Hull, batch$^{r}$, & Elizabeth York, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, Midd$^{x}$; B.L. Lic.
May 3 William Tinklar & Ann Starkey; Banns
May 3 John Neadham & Ann Willis; Banns
May 8 Charles Draper & Catharine Sureans; Banns
May 9 Richard Poulter & Jane Edwards; Banns
May 12 Robert Scott, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Pickering, widow, both of Hampstead, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
May 19 Thomas Wright & Mary Yarrow; Banns
May 25 John Vazey, of S$^{t}$ Anne, Blackfryars, London, batch$^{r}$, & Jane Flavill, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
May 28 Thomas Watson & Anne Everett; Banns
June 2 John Hartwell, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, London, wid$^{r}$, & Sarah Townsend, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
June 14 Joseph Hutchins, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Westerfield, widow, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
June 14 Robert Mason, of S$^{t}$ Cath., Coleman Street, batch$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Cannon, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow; A.B. Lic.
June 18 William Higby & Elisabeth Newman; Banns
July 7 James Garwood & Rosamond Dexter; Banns
July 9 William Ham & Mary Audley; Banns
July 13 John Marshal & Frances Chadwick; Banns
July 13 James Cooley & Sarah Dispin, both of X$^{t}$ Church, Spittlefields; Lic.
July 19 Thomas Jones & Mary Thacker; Banns
July 23 Henry Hudson & Mary Wiskin; Banns
July 26 George Dowye & Mary Baker; Banns
July 16 Michael Day & Elisabeth Willismore, both of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Bishopsgate; "forgot to be register'd in its proper place, G. Burnet"; Lic.
Aug. 2 Joseph Worthington, of S$^{t}$ Nicholas Olave's, London, batch$^{r}$, & Sarah Morris, of S$^{t}$ Bride's, London, widow; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 4 Ralph Carter & Elisabeth Randal; Banns
Aug. 27 William Nixon & Ann Worbiss, of East Barnet; Lic. B.L.
Sep. 3 James Stueart, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Gibson, sp$^{r}$, both of Chelsea; B.L. Lic.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 6 Thomas Chaplin & Sarah Burrows; Banns
Sep. 17 Wm Milnes, widr, & Elisabeth Carpenter, widow, both of St Luke, co. Midd.; Lic.
Sep. 27 John Duddel & Mary Parrat; Banns
Sep. 29 Thomas Gilbert, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Wentlock, of St Luke's; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 18 John Richards, batchr, & Sarah Houlton, spr, both of St Giles, Cripplegate; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 20 James Isack & Frances Sutton; Banns
Oct. 23 John Edwards, widr, & Diana Cox, widow, both of Hamstead, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 5 John Stewart, of Calender in North Britain, batchr, & Ann Browne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 8 John Tennent, of St Martin's in the Fields, batchr, & Mary Hanger, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow; B.L. Lic.
Nov. 8 Edward Harris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, batchr, & Sarah Coker, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; B.L. Lic.
Nov. 9 William Batty & Sarah Brace; Banns
Nov. 16 John Bradith, widr, & Sarah Floyd, widow, both of St Luke's, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
Nov. 18 William Nesbit & Mary Bucher; Banns
Dec. 6 William Mumford & Hannah Driver; Banns
Dec. 10 Thomas Brookes & Philadelphia Pinneck; Banns
Dec. 24 Joshua Chadwick & Mary Howorth; Banns
Dec. 25 Aaron Arnot & Mary Dickenson; Banns
Dec. 31 John Simmons & Alice Sale; Banns
Dec. 31 Thomas Twiss & Elisabeth Lathmore; Banns
Jan. 10 Larington Noon & Mary Prichard; Banns
Jan. 10 Thomas Westmore & Elisabeth Milton; Banns
Jan. 12 James Tiggis & Mary Baker; Banns
Jan. 17 Ambrose Hunt & Margaret Dimer; Banns
Jan. 29 Arthur Stedman & Elisabeth Greenwood; Banns
Jan. 31 William Penroy & Elisabeth Jackson; Banns
Feb. 14 Ambrose Kitely & Mary Litchfield; Banns
Feb. 18 John Hughes, of St George near Hanover Square, batchr, & Margery Chilton, of St Mary le Strand, widow; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 18 John Child, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, batchr, & Elisabeth Austin, of St Olave, Hart Street, spr; by Mr Weston, B.L. Lic.
Feb. 22 William Allen & Mary Stateham; Banns
Feb. 25 William Olive & Mary Emerson; Banns

## 1742.

April 3 Charles Cracraft, of St Sepulchre's, London, widr, & Mary Millner Keighley, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, spr; licence
April 5 Thomas Prichard, bachr, & Elisabeth Jones, spr, both of St James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
April 15 Erastus Riley & Mary Fawdery; Banns
April 18 Christopher Hutton & Mary Sibley; Banns
April 18 Isaac Bailey & Elisabeth Turner; Banns
April 18 John Stapleton & Elisabeth Spratley; Banns
April 18 Charles Thorne & Sarah Male; Banns
April 18 William Cheltnam & Elisabeth Burley; Banns
April 18 John Knight & Elisabeth Wheeler; Banns
April 19 Ford-Thomas Gould & Braxton Mary Wadsworth; Banns
April 20 Thomas Lightfoot, of St Andrew, Holborn, widr, & Mary Nicholls, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; B.L. Licence
April 22 Jacob Gascoyne Gilcks & Elisabeth Spoong; Banns

May 23 Apsley Newton, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, bachr, & Tabitha Johnson, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; A.B. Lic.

Gilbert Burnet, as Curate and Minister, now signs each page.

June 1 Samuel Bailey & Mary Simms; Banns
June 13 Henry Young & Frances Mosely; Banns
June 22 Samuel Still, bachr, & Martha Stevenson, spr, both of Saint Ethelburgh, London; B.L. Licence
June 23 James Hervey & Hannah Barton; Banns
July 11 Daniel Porter & Hannah Burgess; Banns
July 11 Michael Lingley & Elisabeth Par; Banns
July 11 Thomas Bennet, widr, & Mary Gawen, both of St Andrew, Holborn, London; A.B. Licence
July 15 William Bird & Jane Burrill; Banns
July 25 John Young & Ann Hooker; Banns
July 27 John Clifton & Grace White; Banns
Aug. 1 Edward Clackstone & Ursula Willis; Banns
Aug. 8 Samuel Byard & Ann Alderman; Banns
Aug. 20 Thomas Hurdel & Sarah Row; Banns
Aug. 24 John Brooks & Ann Gunn; Banns
Aug. 25 Anthony Rossiere & Frances Greathead; Banns
Aug. 26 William Fellows & Penelope Euster; Banns
Sep. 14 Thomas Parker & Elisabeth Rice; Banns
Sep. 14 Joh. (*sic*) Thorne & Elisabeth Uxley; Banns
Oct. 7 William Farmer & Elisabeth Williams; Banns
Oct. 10 James Watkins, of Molmouth, bachr, & Eleanor Chambers, of St James, Westminster, spr; A.B. Licence
Oct. 18 John Gumley & Jane Simpson; Banns
Oct. 26 Peter Turton & Elisth Kitchin; Banns
Oct. 30 Timothy Gibberd & Mary Wright; Banns
Oct. 31 William Grayson & Mary Douglass; Banns
Nov. 2 John Herd & Mary Barns; Banns
Nov. 4 Robert Higdon & Hannah Billyard; Banns
Nov. 14 Jonathan Thornton & Dorothy Barber; Banns
Nov. 15 Thomas Catterns, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachr, & Ann Marsh, of St Mary Magdelan, Bermondsey, Surrey, spr; marrd by Rev. Mr Birch, A.B. Licence
Nov. 21 John Terry & Sarah Skyom; Banns
Nov. 26 John Maybank & Mary Osborn; Banns
Nov. 30 Ralph Johnson, of St George, Bloomsbury, widr, & Sarah Mills, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; A.B. Licence
Dec. 7 Richard Sumpter & Elisabeth Smith; Banns
Dec. 12 Thomas Wonford & Mary Birch; Banns
Dec. .. Richard Milson & Ann Fitchaw; Banns
Dec. 14 John Meadows, bachr, & Mary Martin, spr, both of this parish; A.B. Licence
Dec. 26 Richard Newby & Amy Tayler; Banns
Dec. 26 Hercules Sherer & Elisabeth Hunt; Banns
Dec. 31 John Pinder, of St Peter le Poor, London, bachr, & Elisabeth Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow; A.B. Licence
Jan. 2 Peter Atchison & Sarah Hopkins; Banns
Jan. 5 William Day & Cecilia Cutbird; Banns
Jan. 9 Thomas Tufnel & Ann Bickham; Banns
Jan. 12 Samuel Powell & Martha Flemming; Banns
Jan. 16 Edward Doe & Jane Stanley; Banns
Jan. 17 John Townsend, of Lyon's Inn, co. Midd., bachr, & Elisabeth Bagnal, of Barlaston, co. Staff., spr; A.B. Licence
Feb. 2 William Richardson & Prudent Heath; Banns

Feb. 7 Thomas Wright & Sarah Eades; Banns
Feb. 13 William Avery & Sarah Mumford; Banns
Feb. 13 John Upton & Mary Fielder; Banns
Feb. 15 George Myers, of Mitcham, co. Surry, bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Murrey, of Tooting in the s$^{d}$ county, widow; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 10 James Baynes, of S$^{t}$ Clement's Danes, co. Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Dorothy Ginn, of S$^{t}$ Luke's, wid.; mar$^{d}$ by M$^{r}$ Campbell, A.B. Lic.

## 1743.

April 3 Thomas Clark & Martha Beach; Banns
April . . Thomas Morril & Susannah Munday; Banns
April 7 Benjamin Gilbert & Sarah Perry; Banns
April 17 William Heming, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Ann Higgins, of S$^{t}$ Martin's in the Fields, widow; A.B. Lic.
May 8 John Bernard & Susannah Sperink; Banns
May 15 Richard Jones & Sinah (*sic*) Pugh; Banns
May 23 Daniel Noble & Amy Reede; Banns
June 18 Thomas Fothergill, of Bedford Row, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, Esq$^{r}$, & Ellen Biggs, of S$^{t}$ George the Martyr, Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
June 24 Antony Bond, of Christ Church, London, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Baber, of Woolly, co. Somerset, widow; A.B. Lic.
July 10 John Ward & Jane Morris; Banns
July 12 Thomas Wimpress & Elisabeth Bull; Banns
July 25 Simon Pannel & Elisabeth Floyd; Banns
Aug. 14 Joseph Brooke, of S$^{t}$ Michael Royal, London, bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Powell, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Licence
Sep. 11 John Canny, bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Compton, wid., both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Licence
Sep. 28 William Gorden & Elisabeth Cowley; Banns
Oct. 2 Thomas Bernard & Mary Wright; Banns
Oct. 15 William Rant & Margaret Lee; Banns
Oct. 18 Richard Barton & Margaret Adams; Banns
Oct. 28 Robert Cibbell, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Whitechapell, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Newson, of the same, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 30 James Ray & Jane Oliver; Banns
Oct. 31 William Paulley & Mary Wingham; Banns
Nov. 3 John Hill & Mary Cox; Banns
Nov. 20 John Gibson & Mary Liske; Banns
Nov. 29 Thomas Farmer, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Bone, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Elleanor Church, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 6 Joseph Castle, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Horn, widow, both of S$^{t}$ Mary Magdelan, Bermondsea, co. Surry; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 8 Samuel Howard, of New Inn, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Bridges, of S$^{t}$ Clement's Danes in s$^{d}$ co$^{y}$, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 1 Daniel Storer, of S$^{t}$ Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Esther Duick, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Jan. 1 Samuel Billings & Jane Jones; Banns
Jan. 16 Miles Parker, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Marr, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborne; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 19 William Griffiths, wid$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Evans, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; B.L. Lic.
Jan. 22 Richard Croft, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Cracroft, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Dunstan in the West, London; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 1 John Fowkes & Mary Solley; Banns
Feb. 2 Samuel Lunn & Mary George; Banns
Feb. 4 John Chelton & Mary Manwaring; Banns
Feb. 5 John Gray & Ann Young; Banns

Feb. 20 Francis Wyatt, of Crundall, co. Southampton, bach$^{r}$, & Arabella Tichborne, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Strand, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.

## 1744.

Mar. 29 Richard Sare Newsome, of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Greame, of Sewerby, co. York, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 1 Giles Watkins, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Wills, of S$^{t}$ Giles, Cripplegate, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 5 Joseph Greenway, bach$^{r}$, & Catherine Jennings, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre, London; A.B. Lic.
April 8 Peter Neal & Sarah Gardiner; Banns
April 17 Thomas Blunt & Mary Woolfenden; Banns
April 19 James Reynolds & Sarah Checketton; Banns
April 24 Thomas Eddis & Cherry Odell; Banns
April 30 James Jackson & Mary Price; Banns
May 1 Thomas York & Mary Dunce; Banns
May 3 Daniel Hide & Susannah Bold; Banns
May 13 John Hill & Sarah Hunt; Banns
May 13 Henry Archer & Beatrice Ride; Banns
May 30 Charles Newman, of S$^{t}$ Catharine Creechurch, London, bach$^{r}$, & Hannah Statham, of S$^{t}$ Margaret, Lothbury, London, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
June 6 Henry Goodall, bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Hocket, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Butolph, Aldersgate; A.B. Lic.
June 16 John Johnson, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Stow, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
June 17 William Beebe, wid$^{r}$, & Frances Chamberlaine, widow, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.
June 24 John Gousse & Mary Mananto; Banns
July 2 William Tilly, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Lee, widow, both of S$^{t}$ Leonard, Shoreditch; B.L. Lic.
July 5 John Palmer, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Turner, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre, London, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
July 16 Thomas Underwood & Elisabeth Stokes; Banns
July 23 John Cappock & Margaret Owen; Banns
Aug. 12 Richard Norris, of S$^{t}$ Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Forrester, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, sp$^{r}$; mar$^{d}$ by W$^{m}$ Lewis, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Curate, A.B. Lic.
Aug. 25 Daniel Job & Martha Thomas; Banns
Aug. 27 John Smith & Mary Norris; Banns
Aug. 30 John Harrison & Amy Ashton; Banns
Sep. 15 Thomas Tinker & Mary Knight; Banns
Sep. 18 John Sutton & Mary Rasberry; Banns
Oct. 2 Richard Page, of Hadley, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Beatrice West, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 7 Richard Milner & Catherine Williams; Banns
Oct. 14 Joseph Wase, of S$^{t}$ Luke's, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Mercy Strange, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 16 Joseph Prior & Jane Stacey; Banns
Oct. 20 Russel White, bach$^{r}$, & Martha Parsons, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 8 George Sealy, of Ware, co. Herts, bach$^{r}$, & Susanna Glinester, of Great Amwell in the s$^{d}$ co$^{y}$, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 12 William Broadhurst & Susannah Stanfield; Banns
Nov. 18 Samuell Willcock, bach$^{r}$, & Hannah Parrot, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 29 John Cummin, bach$^{r}$, & Elisabeth Burssye, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn

Dec. 22 William Burnet, of St Butolph, Aldgate, widr, & Mary Perry, of St Luke's, spr; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 23 John Mason & Ann Hillam; Banns
Dec. 23 Robert Housson & Margaret West; Banns
Dec. 26 William Cook & Charlotte Croome; Banns
Jan. 16 Charles Gallum & Mary Rollinston; Banns
Jan. 20 Samuel Gibbs & Ann Gregory; Banns
Jan. 21 Francis Vickry, bachr, & Brandon Lloyd, spr, both of St Luke's, Middx; B.L. Lic.
Jan. 28 Robert Bryan & Hannah Darnel; Banns
Feb. 7 Isaac Dench & Rachel Dentry; Banns
Feb. 10 Francis Lapworth, of St Botolph, Algate, & Elisabeth Loder, of the same parish, spr; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 14 Richard Izard & Mary Gilks; Banns
Feb. 24 Zachariah Ball, bachr, & Ann Mathews, widow, both of St Sepulchre's, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 20 Josiah Key, of Redbourne, co. Hertf., widr, & Jane Thomas, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow; L.B. Lic.

## 1745.

Mar. 26 John May & Martha Greenaway; Banns
April 14 George Dore & Ann Ghenn; Banns
April 16 Thomas Arnold & Ann Low; Banns
April 23 James Rencher & Ann Stuard; Banns
April 27 Thomas Miles & Elisabeth Piller; Banns
April 28 Thomas Barrow, bachr, & Elisabeth Barret, spr, both of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London; A.B. Lic.
May 16 Samuel Boreham, widr, & Mary Phillips, spr, both of St Andrew, Holborn; A.B. Lic.
May 21 William Meldrum & Martha Adams; Banns
May 26 Robert Mountenay & Elisabeth Hawkins; Banns
June 2 Samuel Underhauff & Ann Goosse; Banns
June 3 Richard Stanley & Sarah Avery; Banns
June 10 John Matchet & Elisabeth Burbidge; Banns
June 16 William Hall & Mary Pinegor; Banns
June 30 Jeremiah Watts & Sarah Crook; Banns
July 9 William Blabun & Elisabeth Huet; Banns
July 15 Robert Leroux, of St Antholin, London, bachr, & Susannah Philpot, of Feversham, Kent, spr; A.B. Lic.
July 24 John Seears, bachr, & Mary Sloper, spr, both of St Alban's, Herts; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 10 James Ericks, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachr, & Elisabeth Bowman, of St Peter Poor, London, spr; B.L. Lic.
Aug. 19 Mosis Ellis & Jane Kirkham; Banns
Aug. 25 George Roffee & Ellen Huet; Banns
Sep. 2 George Tayler & Lydia Thornton; Banns
Sep. 15 James Upcal & Elisabeth Allen; Banns
Sep. 18 Robert Hayward & Frances Territ; Banns
Sep. 29 William Price & Elisabeth Smithson; Banns
Sep. 29 William Herbert & Susannah Child; Banns
Oct. 15 Henry Mathews & Elisabeth Geary; Banns
Oct. 23 James Gibson, bachr, & Mary Gibson, spr, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 27 William Harrison & Limpiea Pierssiena; Banns
Oct. 27 William Olifer, widr, & Sarah Willis, spr, both of St Mary Woolnoth, London; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 28 John Baker, bachr, & Hannah Spooner, spr, both of St Bride's, London; A.B. Lic.

Nov. 1 Francis Sharee & Martha Pye; Banns
Nov. 28 William Bullock & Margaret Tayler; Banns
Dec. 16 Jonathan Montigue & Hanna Eliot; Banns
Dec. 25 John Tarrand & Elisabeth Wilson; Banns
Dec. 29 Thomas Pilkington & Mary Phillips; Banns
Jan. 12 Henry James & Juliana Dawes; Banns

N.B. The Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Burnet dy'd about this time.

Jan. 26 Peter Bernard, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Eliz. Hull, of S$^{t}$ George's, Bloomsbury, in the s$^{d}$ co$^{y}$, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 2 Walter Martin, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, bach$^{r}$, & Eliz. Hopwood, of S$^{t}$ Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 8 Thomas Williams, bach$^{r}$, & Martha Verney, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Peter's Cheap, London; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 9 John Harris & Eliz. Mitchel; Banns
Feb. 9 James Webb & Susanna Brazrer; Banns
Feb. 19 Samuel Powell & Sarah Nicholson; Banns

## 1746.

Mar. 26 Edward Byollin & Hope Ryollin (*sic*); Banns
Mar. 30 Richard Acelss (*sic*) & Alice Dykes; Banns
Mar. 30 Richard Watkins & Susanna Parnel; Banns
April 2 James Bellis, of S$^{t}$ George's, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Eliz. Hartley, of S$^{t}$ James, Westm$^{r}$, in same co$^{y}$, wid.; B.L. Lic.
April 2 Christopher Puller, of S$^{t}$ Bottolph, Bishopsgate, London, bach$^{r}$, & Eliz. Noyes, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
April 2 Joseph Nicholls, of S$^{t}$ Giles, Cripplegate, London, bach$^{r}$, & Eliz. Young, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre's, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
April 20 Charles Edwards & Agnes Bake; Banns
April 22 Richard Budworth, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Susannah Aldwin, of Harrow on the Hill in the same county, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 25 John Spring, of Watford, Herts, bach$^{r}$, & Susanna Foster, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
May 11 Thomas Palmer & Dinah Makings; Banns
May 13 William Trather & Jane Bowers; Banns
Aug. 31* Richard Lomas & Eliz. Beason; Banns
June 5 Alexander Holford & Sarah Harrison; Banns
June 26 Edward Raby, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre, London, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Master, of the same, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
July 9 George Baughan, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre's, London, wid$^{r}$, & Barbara Erichs, of S$^{t}$ Mary Aldermary, London, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
July 11 William Cooke, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Ann Martin, of S$^{t}$ Alban's, Herts, widow; A.B. Lic.
July 12 Samuel Bond, of S$^{t}$ Luke's, co. Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Sarah Fores, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, widow; B.L. Lic.
July 18 John Seale, of S$^{t}$ George, Southwarn (*sic*, Southwark ?), Surry, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Tharp, of Windsor, Berks, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
July 20 Thomas Sparks & Ann Foster; Banns
July 26 Joseph Dale & Mary Akers; Banns
July 30 Cludd (*sic*) Chapman & Mary Shaw; Banns
Aug. 4 James Humphry & Sarah Castle; Banns
Aug. 27 Robert Hussey, of S$^{t}$ John's, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Ann Smith, of S$^{t}$ Mary Abchurch, London, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 3 John Bromsell & Sarah Dains; Banns

* *August* in original, but query if intended for *May*.

Sep. 6 Thomas Cooper, of St Martin Outwich, London, bachr, & Cathrine Leaske, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, spr; B.L. Lic.
Sep. 9 Thomas Margate & Mary Reynolds; Banns
Sep. 12 John Runnington, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bachr, & Eliz. Sanney, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 14 Robert Thompson & Eliz. Bell; Banns
Sep. 15 Mathew Davis & Christian Wright; Banns
Sep. 23 John Petts & Sarah Crook; Banns
Sep. 29 John Hore & Eliz. Mabberly; Banns
Sep. 29 John Savele & Sarah Weldon; Banns
Oct. 5 William Cook & Ann Meal; Banns
Oct. 8 William Hogen & Mary Pamer; Banns
Oct. 9 Thomas Hargate & Mary Reynolds; Banns
Oct. 9 James Turner, of St James, Duke's Place, London, bachr, & Eliz. Stephens, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Midd., wid.; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 2 Walter Lacy & Eliz. Easton; Banns
Nov. 16 John Masingarb (*sic*), of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., bachr, & Eliz. Allen, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 29 William Fannill & Ann Ebdon; Banns
Nov. 30 John Hunter & Agatha Lewis; Banns
Dec. 14 Robert Silk, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widr, & Eliz. Tupper, of St Alphage, London, spr; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 15 Robert Durdant & Martha Bedwell; Banns
Dec. 16 William Bootle & Ann Wicksted; Banns
Dec. 28 Simon Hurt & Mary Johnson; Banns
Dec. 29 William Stevens & Jane Highuson; Banns
Dec. 31 Thomas Goss & Ann Ellis; Banns
Jan. 8 Stephen Smith & Mary Spencer; Banns
Jan. 27 John Smith, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., bachr, & Eliz. Jenkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, in same coy, spr; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 1 John Carter, of St Sepulchre, co. Midd., bachr, & Ann Danker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, in same coy, spr; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 8 Thomas Jones & Eliz. Burron; Banns
Feb. 10 John Bakewell & Eliz. Storey; Banns
Feb. 24 Richard Longhurst & Mary Docee; Banns
Feb. 25 Thomas Selby, of Mitcham, co. Surry, bachr, & Sarah Robins, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 28 Thomas Coster & Sarah Barlow; Banns
Mar. 1 Bourn Hall & Eliz. Williams; Banns
Mar. 2 Isaac Peat & Ann Spenser; Banns

## 1747.

Mar. 26 Sewallis Larchin, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, bachr, & Sarah Holland, of Hamersmith, co. Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
April 14 George Warner, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Cotham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., wid.; A.B. Lic.
April 14 Thomas Clark & Sarah Barber; Banns
April 20 John Rolph, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, co. Midd., bachr, & Mary Advill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
April 21 Richard Pennall & Cathrine Prichard; Banns
April 23 John Allan, of Christ Church, London, bachr, & Sarah Webb, of Bartholomew the Less, London, spr; B.L. Lic.
April 27 Joseph Clark, of St Sepulchre, London, widr, & Martha Hill, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
May 2 Edmund Jones & Jane Halliday; Banns
May 10 Richard Hunter, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, bachr, & Ann Ragg, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.

May 14 Samuel Naylor & Ann Cooper; Banns
May 24 Richard Shute & Olive Tossey; Banns
May 26 William Mellor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., widr, & Sarah Jordan, of St George, co. Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
May 26 John Osborne & Ann Morris; Banns
May 31 Thomas Woosnam & Ann Price; Banns
June 6 Samuel Rylands & Comford Wells; Banns
June 7 David Stevens, of St Bartholomew nr the Exchange, & Mary Wilkinson, of this parish; Banns
June 8 William Diamond & Mary Pettil; Banns
June 11 George Kings & Jane Grigg; Banns
June 14 Francis Leving & Ann Jenkinson; Banns
June 24 Peter Piraube, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, bachr, & Mary Rice, of the Town of Southampton, spr; B.L. Lic.
June 27 Francis Beale & Dorothy Harrison; Banns
July 21 John Glover & Deborah Skaites; Banns
July 23 John Peack & Ellen Stacy; Banns
July 25 Thomas Watson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, widr, & Mary Lincolne, of St Bridget otherwise Bride's, London, wid.; A.B. Lic.
July 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Grout; Banns
Aug. 2 John Watts & Hannah Penn; Banns
Aug. 24 William Butt & Ann Humphres; Banns
Aug. 30 James Edward Hilbart & Sarah Dorington; Banns
Aug. 31 George Larrett & Ann Reynolds; Banns
Sep. 10 John Hoskins, of St Brievells, co. Glouer, bachr, & Mary Appelbee, of Ware, Herts, spr; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 6* John Williamson & Ellin Mitchell; Banns
Sep. 6* William Kay & Ann Blakley; Banns
Sep. 13 Robert Wingood & Mary Watson; Banns
Sep. 15 William Angles, of Pulloxhill, co. Bedford, bachr, & Jane Lowe, of the same parish, spr; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 20 Richard Wortley & Eliz. York; Banns
Sep. 24 Robert Yerbear & Eliz. Davis; Banns
Sep. 27 John Thompson & Ann Mitchell; Banns
Oct. 3 Noah Wilshere, of Christ Church, co. Midd., bachr, & Mary Cushee, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 9 Samuel Ford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachr, & Ann Silver, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., spr, a minor; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 14 Thomas Mead & Susannah Howchens; Banns
Oct. 20 John Wilkinson & Eliz. Porter; Banns
Oct. 21 Thos Grimshaw & Martha Wolfinden; Banns
Oct. 29 Thomas Adkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., bachr, & Mary Rogers, of St Margaret, Westminster, in same coy, spr; B.L. Lic.
Nov. 1 Maicham Savell & Mary Lloyd; Banns
Nov. 8 John Brewerton & Eliz. Maslin; Banns
Nov. 21 Abraham Betts & Mary Emson; Banns
Nov. 22 John Inglish & Margett Olten (or Olton); Banns
Nov. 23 Philip Scott & Susannah Beecham; Banns
Dec. 4 James Gray & Eliz. Satchwell; Banns
Dec. 6 John Williams & Mary Marshall; Banns
Dec. 6 Thomas Jordaine, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bachr, & Mary Price, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 7 Thomas Mealey & Sarah Cook; Banns
Dec. 10 Thos Wingate & Sarah Street; Banns
Dec. 15 Edward Lewis, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bachr, & Margt Fisher, of Chiswick in same coy, spr; B.L. Lic.

* So dated in original. At this period the entries are irregular, and frequently interlined in a different hand.

Dec. 31 James Mills & Eliz. Hall ; Banns
Jan. 1 John Tombs & Jane Morris ; Banns
Jan. 3 William Bray & Martha Child ; Banns
Jan. 8 George Brown & Sarah Diercock ; Banns
Jan. 12 Simon Prich, of St Andrew, Holbourn, bachr, & Sarah Seaton, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., widow ; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 17 James Haslem & Mary Compton ; Banns
Jan. 26 Charles Groves, of Greenwich, co. Kent, bachr, & Eliz. Penderick, of the same, spr ; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 2 John Haywood, of St Mary, Whitechapple, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Simmonds, of St James, Clerkenwell, in same coy, spr ; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 6 John Catley, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bachr, & Jane Shackey, of Streatham, Surry, spr ; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 1 Jacob Gascoin & Ann Petts ; Banns

## 1748.

April 10 James Bounce & Ann Wirral ; Banns
April 11 Isaac Gant & Mary Smith ; Banns
April 13 Robert Gibbons & Sarah Worlley ; Banns
April 20 Jonathan Fennell & Elisabeth Pate ; Banns
April 21 John Whittenberry, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Wood, of the same, spr ; B.L. Lic.
April 24 William Hand & Castell Tumer ; Banns
April 24 George Brown, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, bachr, & Mary Ball, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, spr ; A.B. Lic.
April 30 Simon Lay & Cathrine Evans ; Banns
May 11 George Crumpton, of St Sepulchre, London, bachr, & Esther Monk, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, spr ; B.L. Lic.
May 17 James Curtler & Ann Ward ; Banns
May 21 Thomas Beckley & Lucy Harum ; Banns
May 24 Samuel Billings & Mary Atcherson ; Banns
May 30 Thomas Lesson & Elisabeth Deal ; Banns
June .. George Brown, of St Saviour's, Southward, Surry, bachr, & Elizabeth Dover, of the same, widow ; B.L. Lic.
June 5 Thomas Abbott & Mary Gurney ; Banns
June 27 Thomas Evans & Lydia Humphreys ; Banns
July 3 John Thos Farmer & Mary Hugh ; Banns
July 13 John Griffiths, of St James, Westminster, co. Midd., bachr, & Elisabeth Davenport, of the same, spr ; B.L. Lic.
July 20 Joseph Gant (or Grant) & Ann Mins ; Banns
July 26 William Hales, of St Mary le Strand, co. Midd., bachr, & Sarah Keeling, of St Mary, Islington, in sd coy, spr ; A.B. Lic.
July 31 Joseph Kirk, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., bachr, & Sarah Cock, of the same, spr ; B.L. Lic.
Aug. 7 William Barker & Elizabeth Bridge ; Banns
Aug. 14 Thomas Malyn, of St Sepulchre, London, bachr, & Mary Griffith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, spr ; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 22 Charles Bray & Eliz. Barker ; Banns
Aug. 23 Phillip Smith & Martha Prosser ; Banns
Sep. 6 Samuel Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bachr, & Lucy Dickerson, of the same, spr ; B.L. Lic.
Sep. 11 John Yoxall & Cathrine Neatby ; Banns
Sep. 11 John Slingsby, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., widr, & Alice Groves, of the same, widow ; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 1 Ambrose Lee, widr, & Frances Piggott, spr, both of St Mary, Islington ; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 2 Joshua Parker & Cathrine Lee ; Banns

Oct. 11 John Coldwell & Sarah Bartlett; Banns
Oct. 11 Isaac Tarlton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Marshall, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 16 Robert Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., bachr, & Elisabeth Price, of the same, spr
Oct. 19 John Spivey & Ann Faulkner; Banns
Oct. 30 Thos Phillips & Eliz. Willson; Banns
Nov. 29 Robert Eastee, of Walton on the Naze, Essex, bachr, & Sarah Masterman, of Northfleet, Kent, spr; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 6 Benjamin Price, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., widr, & Mary Waters, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., wid.; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 22 Robert Chalmer, of St Cathrine Cree Church, London, bachr, & Ann Bates, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 25 Joseph Mitten & Sarah Sheilds; Banns
Jan. 5 Daniel Lovit & Sarah Fairbrand; Licence (see next entry)
Jan. 5 Daniel Lovett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., bachr, & Sarah Fairbeard, of St Mary Ax, London, spr; A.B. Lic. (twice entered)
Jan. 16 James Ravenscraft, of St James, Clerkenwell, bachr, & Maria Jacobs, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 20 James Burton & Mary How; Banns
Jan. 23 Robert Johnson & Ann Fooler; Banns
Jan. 26 George Tawler & Ann Thorman; Banns
Jan. 31 William Hassall, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx, bachr, & Sarah Newsham, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 4 Christopher Bowman & Dorothy Poyws (*sic*, Powys ?); Banns
Feb. 7 John Sadlington & Mary Brown; Banns
Feb. 27 George Humstance, of Spilsby, co. Linc., bachr, & Elizabeth Easey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx, spr; B.L. Lic.
Mar. 1 Jonathan Smith, of St Sepulchre, Midd., bachr, & Hannah Brown, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 2 Matthew Stockton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx, bachr, & Isabell Johnson, of St James, Westminster, Middx, widow; B.L. Lic.
Mar. 9 John Gildard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx, widr, & Susanna Eason, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.

## 1749.

April 20 John Mason, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx, bachr, & Mary Grant, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.
May 2 Ralph Royle, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bachr, & Elizabeth Hayes, of Betchworth, Surrey, spr; A.B. Lic.
May 10 Thomas Wright, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, bachr, & Elizabeth Darkin, of St John, Southwark, Surrey, spr; A.B. Lic.
May 28 Jeremiah Smith, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widr, & Ann Bickford, of St Mary, Islington, Middx, widow; A.B. Lic.
June 25 Jeremiah Brookes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., bachr, & Rachael Jones, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
July 6 Edward Parker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachr, & Frances Jones, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, spr; B.L. Lic.
July 9 Charles Peckett & Ann Baker; Banns
July 18 John Orchard, of St Luke, Middx, widr, & Rachael Weston, of Hackney, co. Midd., widow; A.B. Lic.
July 23 Edward Davis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., widr, & Sarah Mills, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
July 24 Joseph Dale & Ann Horobin; Banns
July 25 Richard Lacy & Elizabeth May; Banns
July 25 Woodward Archer Harlow, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx, bachr, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.

Aug. 1 Jackson Hewson, of Scarborough, co. York, bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. L.
Aug. 3 Joshua Davison, of the parish of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Airy, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. L.
Aug. 6 Thomas Morris & Jane Williams; Banns
Sep. 11 James Hickson & Elizabeth Clark; Banns
Sep. 12 Joseph Allen, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, London, wid$^{r}$, & Margaret Hollier, of the same, widow; A.B. L.
Sep. 13 Matthias Austin, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Wood, of Ealing, co. Midd., widow; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 26 James Whiskin & Eleanor Brewell; Banns
Sep. 28 George Wiatt, of Allhallows Staining, London, wid$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of S$^{t}$ Gregory, London, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 1 Thomas Coslett & Margaret Stroud; Banns
Oct. 1 Christopher Preston & Ann Tilsley; Banns
Oct. 2 John Holloway & Alice Burrows; Banns
Oct. 15 Thomas Boleford & Mary Smith; Banns
Oct. 19 John Booth, bach$^{r}$, & Margaret Evans, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 22 Samuel Braund, bach$^{r}$, & Margaret Monk, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Dunstan in the West, London; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 22 Benjamin Smith & Mary Green; Banns
Oct. 28 Thomas Bartlett, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, London, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Davenport, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd$^{x}$, wid.; B.L. Lic.
Nov. 6 Thomas Williams, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Bone, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Rachael Powell, of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 14 John Brown, of Pepworth (*sic*), Sussex, bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Harrison, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. L.
Dec. 7 Daniel Taylor, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Akers, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ Mary, Whitechapple, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 7 John Webb & Mary Hawksley; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 17 John Johnson, bach$^{r}$, & Martha Reiley, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster, Midd$^{x}$; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 23 Robert Patten & Hannah Perkins; Banns
Dec. 31 Richard Keys & Susannah Dunn; Banns
Feb. 8 George Durston & Henrietta Maria Smith; Banns
Feb. 8 William Burridge, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Strong, wid., both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 14 Thomas Rumball & Sarah Smith; Banns
Feb. 20 William Townsend, bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Stevens, wid., both of S$^{t}$ Dionis Backchurch, London; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 25 William Sibley & Mary Ross; Banns

## 1750.

April 15 George Kinnersley, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Martha Stevens, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Bone, Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 16 James Allamby & Elizabeth Frances; Banns
April 16 John Vernon & Mary Wells; Banns
April 18 Nathaniel Fellows & Mary Jackson; Banns
April 18 William Stagg, of S$^{t}$ Peter's Le Poor, London, bach$^{r}$, & Eliz$^{th}$ Bourne, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
May 7 Alexander Vincent & Rachael Sherman; Banns
May 24 Joseph Geary, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Davis, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; A.B. Lic.
May 29 John Smith & Elizabeth Harris; Banns
June 6 John Fearn & Mary Burdett; Banns
July 8 Richard Woodward & Hester Brooks; Banns

July 15 John Leake, of St Sepulchre, Midd., widr, & Martha Says, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., spr; A.B. Lic.
July 20 William Bell, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, bachr, & Margaret Wead, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx, spr; A.B. Lic.
July 30 John Peret & Mary Cartwright; Banns
Aug. 5 John Hollingworth, of Christ Church, Middx, bachr, & Jane Gorden, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx, spr; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 13 Thomas Hill, of Dunstable, co. Bedf., bachr, & Hannah Pierson, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 22 John Cross & Elizabeth Egar; Banns
Aug. 26 James Smith & Susanna Plaister; Banns
Sep. 5 Nicholas Tayler, bachr, & Alice Noblet, spr, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 13 Edward Jeffs, of St James, Garlick Hith, London, bachr, & Mary Underwood, of Hampstead, Middx, spr; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 23 Thomas Rumball & Frances Humphreys; Banns
Oct. 6 Thomas Payne, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., bachr, & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 7 Robert Hamilton & Sarah Hoskith; Banns
Oct. 11 Joseph Ash, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bachr, & Sarah Smither, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 18 John Boulter, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., widr, & Elizabeth Pratt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., widow; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 3 Charles Crawford & Susannah Wilson; Banns
Dec. 11 William Rogers & Sally Spencer; Banns
Dec. 11 Thomas Savage & Eleanor Oakley; Banns
Dec. 23 Hercules Sherer & Ann Walker; Banns
Dec. 27 Thomas Hashole & Mary Atkinson; Banns
Dec. 31 William Cross & Jane Allen; Banns
Jan. 1 Thomas Atkinson, widr, & Elianor Bellman, spr, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 3 John Edwards & Eleanor Eastman; Banns
Jan. 26 William Singleton, of St Peter Cheap, London, bachr, & Ann Bird, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 9 John Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., bachr, & Mary Alexander, of St James, Clerkenwell, spr; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 10 John Warren, of Ken, co. Devon, bachr, & Elizabeth Mason, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx, widow; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 24 James Montgomery, of St Sepulchre, London, bachr, & Sarah Keates, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.

## 1751.

April 7 James Coo & Gertrude Draper; Banns
April 7 Michael Smith & Mary Taylor; Banns
April 13 Christopher Cowald & Sarah Davis; Banns
April 13 William Fletcher, of St Luke, Midd., bachr, & Mary Bing, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
April 16 David Hughes & Eleanor Thomas; Banns
April 21 Thomas Worthington & Jane Vecy; Banns
April 26 Richard Cartwright, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, bachr, & Mary Plummer, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.
May 12 John Cox, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, Midd., bachr, & Jenny Bowring, of Cerne, co. Dorset, spr; A.B. Lic.
May 13 John Waller & Hannah Vann; Banns
May 30 William Smith & Mary Brown; Banns
June 13 Henry Brind & Elizabeth Adkins; Banns
June 30 Richard Beckley & Rebecca Fowler; Banns

July 20 Francis Thompson, of Christ Church, London, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Winstanley, of S$^{t}$ Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
July 25 Benjamin Watson, of S$^{t}$ Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Airay, of Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 13 John Leake, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldersgate, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Bull, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Islington, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Aug. 26 Jacob Humphries & Elizabeth Boyack; Banns
Aug. 30 John Plater & Eleanor Fox; Banns
Sep. 3 Adrian Barnes, wid$^{r}$, & Mary Cheshire, widow; Banns
Sep. 8 James Heath & Martha Bates; Banns
Sep. 12 William Pleasants, of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Marsh, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
Sep. 18 James Rickaby, of S$^{t}$ Luke, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Webster, of S$^{t}$ Ethelburga, London, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Sep. 30 Simon Cosnell & Sarah Smith; Banns
Oct. 1 James Corbishley & Jane Bradshaw; Banns
Oct. 13 Thomas Tidd & Sarah Brangnell; Banns
Oct. 13 William Hopper, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, London, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Mason, of the same, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 12 George Conduit, of S$^{t}$ Andrew, Holborn, Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Ann Hunton, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 18 Francis Rooker & Elizabeth Hatfield; Banns
Dec. 23 John Lodg & Elizabeth Morris; Banns
Dec. 25 Francis Denton & Margaret Ransford; Banns
Dec. 26 John Godso, of S$^{t}$ Ann, Westminster, Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Parsons, of S$^{t}$ Mary le Bone, Midd$^{x}$, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic. (see also Aug. 16, 1752)
Dec. 27 Abraham Tomkins & Mary Fairbrother; Banns

## 1752.

Jan. 4 Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth Thompson; Banns
Jan. 6 William Cozens, of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Sarah Rudsdell, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 9 Nicholas Styleman, Esq., of Snettisham, co. Norf., bach$^{r}$, & Catherine Henley, of Docking in the s$^{d}$ co$^{y}$, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 26 Thomas Ashworth & Ann Morris; Banns
Mar. 1 Peter Oliver, of S$^{t}$ Luke, Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Mary Temple, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 3 John Rawlinson, of S$^{t}$ Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Sarah Hudson, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
Mar. 19 William Eves, of S$^{t}$ Luke, Midd$^{x}$, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Tomlinson, of the same, widow; A.B. Lic.
April 15 Robert Ewers & Ann Threadgirl; Banns
April 26 Silvester Jones & Ann Barker; Banns
April 28 John Spencly, of S$^{t}$ Sepulchre, London, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Sanders, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd., sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
May 21 George Clark & Elizabeth Noble; Banns
June 18 Samuel Storke, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Esq$^{r}$, widower, & Mary Wilkes, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Special Lic.
June 22 Thomas Collingwood, of S$^{t}$ Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd$^{x}$, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Davis, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
July 1 Samuel Gill & Hester Bird; Banns
July 7 Daniel Blackwell, of S$^{t}$ Luke, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Ann Loseby, of S$^{t}$ Botolph, Aldersgate, Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
July 13 Samuel Newman & Ann Hill; Banns
July 27 Richard Davis & Mary Alexander; Banns
Aug. 16 Richard Godson, of S$^{t}$ Ann, Westminster, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Parsons, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic. (see also Dec. 26, 1751)

Sep. 17 Joseph Ratcliff & Mary Ball; Banns
Sep. 18 James Dallas & Jane Stratton; Banns
Oct. 1 William How & Ann Taylor; Banns
Oct. 2 James Wooster & Catherine Orwell; Banns
Oct. 24 Thomas Race & Lydia Lamb; Banns
Oct. 25 Henry Gallant, of Christ Church, London, wid$^{r}$, & Martha Prinald, of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster, widow; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 29 Thomas Porter, of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Wray, of S$^{t}$ Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow; A.B. Lic.
Oct. 31 George Preston & Mary Targes; Banns
Nov. 5 Stephen Cundee & Ann Phillips; Banns
Nov. 6 Isaac Bartho & Ann Heel; Banns
Nov. 11 Thomas Dennis, of S$^{t}$ Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., wid$^{r}$, & Mary Cade, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
Dec. 3 Isaac Brown & Mary York; Banns
Dec. 21 Robert Harding & Hannah Frost; Banns
Dec. 26 Charles Diggory & Martha Dymott; Banns
Dec. 27 John Page & Mary Robins; Banns
Dec. 31 Thomas Mills & Ann Lamb; Banns

## 1753.

Jan. 2 James Hodge, of Chiping Barnet, Herts, bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Croutchley, of the same, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Jan. 9 Robert Bywater, of S$^{t}$ John, Westminster, Midd$^{x}$, bach$^{r}$, & Ann Bohune, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd$^{x}$, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Jan. 18 Joshua Barber & Sarah Hoad; Banns
Feb. 4 Edward Richards & Ann Price; Banns
Feb. 14 Samuel Samuel, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Taylor, sp$^{r}$, both of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd.; A.B. Lic.
Feb. 24 Joseph Staton & Rebeccah Simpson; Banns
Mar. 1 John Phillips, of S$^{t}$ Luke, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Mary Brown, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
Mar. 1 Cornelius Harrold, of S$^{t}$ George, Hanover Square, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Ann Carpenter, of S$^{t}$ James, Westminster, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 5 William Oakley, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., bach$^{r}$, & Ann Spencer, of the same, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
Mar. 11 Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Burton; Banns
Mar. 18 Jeremiah Steel, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, bach$^{r}$, & Elizabeth Dove, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
April 18 James Allen, of Christchurch, London, bach$^{r}$, & Jane James, of S$^{t}$ Mary, Islington, co. Midd.; B.L. Lic.
April 22 Montague Wood, of S$^{t}$ James, Clerkenwell, Midd$^{x}$, wid$^{r}$, & Catherine Waller, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
April 22 William Lewis & Jane Linn; Banns
April 23 Robert Higdon & Mary Finch; Banns
April 26 James Paterson, of Christ Church, London, bach$^{r}$, & Mary Tomlinson, of S$^{t}$ Olave, Hart Street, London, sp$^{r}$; A.B. Lic.
May 31 Thomas How, of Akanham, co. Suff., bach$^{r}$, & Alce Bessil, of the same, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
June 20 James Willim, of S$^{t}$ Andrew's, Holborn, wid$^{r}$, & Ann Seagoe, of the same, widow; B.L. Lic.
July 3 Edward Coxall & Elizabeth Chapman; Banns
July 8 Joseph Hulme & Elizabeth Andrews; Banns
July 15 Thomas Smith, of S$^{t}$ Clemant's Danes, bach$^{r}$, & Martha Bowden, of S$^{t}$ George's, Bloomsbury, sp$^{r}$; B.L. Lic.
July 26 John Ward & Sarah Williamson; Banns
July 29 John Danson & Sarah Tallant; Banns
Aug. 2 Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Brind; Banns

Aug. 6 Clod Johnson & Rebeckah Stratton; Banns
Aug. 9 Thomas Gamby & Mary Miltan; Banns
Aug. 19 William Williams & Mary Peeke; Banns
Sep. 26 John Crook, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachr, & Mary Bishop, of St Bridget otherwise St Bride's, London, spr; A.B. Lic.
Sep. .. Henry Powell, bachr, & Mary Williams, widow, both of St James, Clerkenwell; B.L. Lic.
Oct. 15 Nathaniel Goodin & Benedicta Brown; Banns
Nov. 13 George Willson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., bachr, & Mary Martin, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Nov. 19 John Deane & Elizabeth Benge; Banns
Nov. 27 Thomas Small, of St George the Martyr, Middx, bachr, & Sarah Hayter, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 2 Thomas Lawrence & Ann Smith; Banns
Dec. 16 William Johnson & Mary Smith; Banns
Dec. .. Thomas Farrer, widr, & Heneritta Coring, spr, both of this parish; A.B. Lic.
Dec. 20 Richard Renneson & Mary Robinson; Banns

## 1754.

Jan. 1 John Butcher, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate Str., Lond., bachr, & Margaret Knowles, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.
Jan. 6 Abel Beck & Sarah Dingley; Banns
Jan. 13 Thomas Tomlinson & Margaret Pugh; Banns
Jan. 28 Thomas Edmunds & Mary Cowley; Banns
Jan. 31 Samuel Brittnell & Elizabeth West; Banns
Feb. 16 John Whinn, of St Bride's, London, bachr, & Mary Prior, of the same, spr; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 17 Darby Sanders & Ann Martin; Banns
Feb. 17 William Smith & Margeret Parker; Banns
Feb. 18 Phillip Hare & Martha Law; Banns
Feb. 19 Joseph Gotheridge & Ann Turner; Banns
Feb. 25 John Spencer, of Allhallows Staining, London, bachr, & Tabitha Healy, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, spr; B.L. Lic.
Feb. 26 Robert Higgins & Hannah Scot; Banns
Feb. .. Brine Brinss (*sic*) & Jane King; Banns
Feb. .. Jno Davis & Elizabeth Jones; Banns
Mar. 17 Samuel Wells & Elizabeth Lawrance; Banns
Mar. 23 Richard Guy, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachr, & Eleanor Dodd, of Willingale Doe in the same coy, spr; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 23 Edward Simmons, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, widr, & Mary Marshall, of the same, spr; A.B. Lic.
Mar. 24 Thomas Edwin, of this parish, bachr, & Esther Hudson, of St Benedict nr Paul's Wharf, London, spr; A.B. Lic.

END OF MARRIAGES.

# INDEX.


A

Abarnesley, John, 2 ; Julian, 2.
Abbah, Jane, 121.
Abbey, Elizabeth, 167 ; George, 82 ; Mary, 82 ; Richard, 167.
Abbis, James, 92 ; Susanna, 92.
Abbott, Adriana, 113 ; Anne, 48, 112, 156 ; Dinah, 137 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Frances, 189 ; Henry, 137 ; Joane, 25 ; John, 187, 228 ; Joseph, 156 ; Judith, 104 ; Martha, 101, 236 ; Mary, 25, 113, 130, 208, 279 ; Rebecca, 267 ; Richard, 189 ; Rose, 149, 166 ; Samuel, 113 ; Susanna, 228 ; Thomas, 14, 279 ; William, 112 ; Winifred, 14.
Abdey, Margaret, 185.
Abell, Edith, 165 ; Jane, 73.
Abes, Bridget, 177.
Abington, Ann, 264.
Abley, Martha, 181 ; William, 181.
Abraham, Anna, 37 ; Audrey, 21 ; Eliza, 97 ; John, 97 ; Margaret, 66, 266 ; Markes, 37 ; Mary, 165, 240 ; Samuel, 165 ; Thomas, 21.
Abrahollsey, Joane, 154 ; John, 154.
Abrathatt, Catherine, 244 ; George, 244.
Abrooke, Elizabeth, 103 ; Tobias, 103.
Accole, Edward, 19 ; Sibell, 19.
Acels, Alice, 276 ; Richard, 276.
Achim, Ann, 208 ; Caleb, 208.
Achin, Anne, 241.
Ackritt, Elizabeth, 60 ; Richard, 60.
Ackroyd, John, 191 ; Susanna, 191.
Ackwell, Margery, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Acres, Ann, 168, 187 ; Eleanor, 179 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; Joseph, 214.
Acton, Edward, 71, 76 ; Ellen, 13 ; James, 251 ; Margaret, 35, 71 ; Mary, 251 ; Michael, 35 ; Priscilla, 76 ; Thomasine, 87.
Acum, Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 171.
Adair, Catherine, 231 ; John, 231.
Adam, Elizabeth, 220 ; James, 220.
Adams, Alice, 54, 115 ; Anna, 161 ; Anne, 51, 101, 104, 107, 234 ; Charles, 100 ; Constance, 145 ; Deborah, 209 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Eleanor, 121, 143, 213 ; Elizabeth, 37, 54, 63, 77, 100, 126, 247 ; Faith, 46 ; Frances, 67, 200 ; George, 213 ; Henry, 131, 209 ; Isabella, 219, 227 ; James, 103 ; Jane, 62 ; Joane, 69, 105, 178, 180 ; Joseph, 161, 180 ; Magdalen, 6 ; Margaret, 63, 72, 202, 273 ; Martha, 257, 275 ; Mary, 32, 42, 80, 103, 110, 156, 167, 171, 224, 240, 244, 246 ; Miriam, 129 ; Nicholas, 244 ; Parnell, 48 ; Patience, 40 ; Philip, 129 ; Richard, 6, 62, 72, 145 ; Robert, 54 ; Roger, 77 ; Sarah, 100 ; Susanna, 131 ; Tabitha, 220 ; Thomas, 101, 115, 202, 219, 246 ; Tristram, 126 ; William, 42 ; Winifred, 14.
Adamson, Elizabeth, 56 ; William, 56.
Adcock, Abraham, 260, 263 ; Beatrice, 239 ; Catherine, 260 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Hannah, 231 ; Jane, 208 ; John, 231, 239 ; Mary, 51.
Addenborough, Edward, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Adderly, Mary, 101.
Adderson, Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 246.
Adderton, Alice, 16 ; Frances, 180 ; Joane, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Addis, Elizabeth, 186.
Addison, Ann, 106, 150 ; Edward, 194 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Jane, 255 ; Lydia, 251 ; Margery, 194, 225 ; Mary, 106, 241.
Addus, Sarah, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
Adean, Elizabeth, 242 ; John, 242.
Adeare, Anne, 134 ; Patrick, 134.
Adenbridge. *See* Edenbridge.
Adkins, Elizabeth, 38, 282 ; Mary, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Adlestone, Jane, 148.
Adlington, Helen, 21.
Adne, Elizabeth, 214 ; William, 214.
Adnott, James, 101 ; Jane, 101.
Adrian, Fidelia, 85 ; Francis, 85.
Adsey, Margaret, 51.
Adshead, Catherine, 261 ; Dorothy, 258 ; Joseph, 261.
Advill, Mary, 277.
Adye, Alice, 27 ; Anne, 26, 28 ; Catherine, 44 ; John, 26 ; Thomas, 44.
Afford, Elizabeth, 149 ; Jeremiah, 149.
Agar, Robert, 39 ; Susan, 39.
Agell, Margaret, 160.
Aill, Ann, 44 ; Richard, 44.
Ainsworth, Ann, 132 ; Joane, 25 ; Ralph, 25.
Airy, Edmund, 165 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Francis, 155 ; Hannah, 165 ; Margery, 155 ; Mary, 59 ; Sarah, 283.
Akerley, Jane, 51.
Akers, Ann, 281 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Mary, 276 ; Thomas, 218.
Akshaw, Elizabeth, 147.
Albershall, Anne, 36.
Albin, Hugh, 112 ; Ruth, 112.
Albon, Edward, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Alchin, Jane, 241 ; William, 241.
Alchurch, Henry, 116 ; Margery, 116.
Alcock, Elizabeth, 36, 196 ; John, 158 ; Margaret, 121 ; Mary, 158, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Alcourt, Augusta, 84 ; Edward, 84.

Alden, Alice, 89 ; Jane, 25 ; Margery, 46 ; Samuel, 89 ; Sarah, 218 ; Susanna. 219.
Alder, Amy, 28 ; Ann, 118 ; Dorcas, 43 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Henry, 28 ; Mary, 198 ; Richard, 51 ; Robert, 118.
Alderman, Anne, 262, 272 ; John, 262.
Alderson, Anne, 146 ; Mary, 47 ; Richard, 47.
Aldridge, Anne, 158 ; Daniel, 253 ; Eleanor, 145 ; Eliza, 148 ; Elizabeth. 84, 263 ; George, 147 ; Jane, 147 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 82, 229, 253 ; Richard, 158 ; Thomas, 82 ; William, 145.
Aldwin, Francis, 226 ; Mary, 226 ; Susannah, 276.
Aldworth, Margery, 52.
Aldwright, Elizabeth, 244.
Ales, or Ates, Dorothy, 52 ; John, 52.
Aleworth, Sarah, 220.
Alexander, Ann, 183 ; David, 183, 202, 228 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Ezekiel, 234 ; Hannah, 202 ; Mary, 176, 177, 228, 229, 237, 261, 282, 283 ; Onay, 40 ; Peter, 40 ; Richard, 237 ; Thomas, 229.
Alexander *alias* Millward, Joyce, 20 ; Richard. 20.
Alexis, Gabriel, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Alfork, Elizabeth, 45.
Alfrey, Elizabeth, 203.
Allais, Mary, 240 ; Stephen, 240.
Allam, Alice, 171 ; Andrew, 171 ; Ann, 130.
Allamby, Averine, 69 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; James, 281 ; Mary, 251, 260 ; Richard, 260 ; Thomas, 69.
Allan, John, 277 ; Sarah, 277.
Allanson, Ann, 176 ; William, 176.
Allaway, Susannah, 270.
Allburd, Joane, 190.
Allcharne, Elizabeth, 159 ; Robert, 159.
Allcorne, Ann, 95.
Allen, Agnes, 32 ; Alice, 72, 103, 236 ; Ambrose, 34 ; Anne, 20, 21, 24, 67, 137, 148, 149, 153 ; Archibald, 229 ; Blaise, 77 ; Dinah, 254 ; Edmund, 172, 240 ; Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 9, 25, 114, 121, 149, 170, 177, 189, 193, 209. 229, 243, 259, 275, 277, 280 ; Ellen, 153 ; Emma, 191 ; Felix, 17 ; Frances, 57, 193 ; George, 25 ; Hester, 240 ; Hugh, 149 ; James, 284 ; Jane, 119, 134, 184, 185, 282, 284 ; Joane, 34, 105, 114 ; John, 17, 21, 44, 67, 134, 170, 184, 254 ; Joseph, 281 ; Judith, 184 ; Katherine, 44, 101, 171, 172, 260 ; Margaret, 61, 139. 170, 254, 257, 281 ; Mary, 33, 45, 77, 103, 159, 190, 221, 269, 271 ; Nicholas, 149 ; Rebecca, 64 ; Richard, 33, 185 ; Robert, 103, 190, 280 ; Roger, 139 ; Sampson, 105 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susan, 35, 244 ; Thomas, 72, 170, 177 ; Tobytha, 193 ; William, 35, 114, 221, 257, 259, 271 ; Winifred, 124.
Aller, Anne, 179 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Allerton, Elizabeth, 71.
Alletson, Nicholas, 200 ; Sarah, 200.
Allett, Ann, 236 ; John, 236 ; Katherine, 205.
Alley, Anne, 8 ; Hugh, 8 ; Isabel, 34 ; Jane, 30 ; John, 30 ; Peter, 34.
Alleyn, Alice, 6 ; John, 6.
Allford, Ann, 96 ; Hannah, 166 ; Rebecca, 150 ; Susanna, 165.
Allgood, Edith, 7 ; James, 7.
Allibone, Judith, 92 ; William, 92.
Allington, Elizabeth, 181 ; Emen, 255 ; Katherine, 115 ; Malicy, 181.
Allison, Ann, 200 ; James, 134, 162, 163 ; Joane, 134, 162, 163 ; Mary, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Allistone, Margaret, 243.
Allman, Andrew, 150 ; Bridget, 149 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Jeffery, 30 ; Katherine, 30 ; William, 149.
Allott, Sarah, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Allsalun, Joane, 140 ; Robert, 140.
Allum, Ann, 75 ; James, 75.
Almett, Alice, 28 ; Nicholas, 28.
Almond, Anne, 226 ; Joane, 88 ; John, 88 ; Susan, 106.
Alsey, Margaret, 105 ; William, 105.
Alsopp, Amy, 70 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Hannah, 124 ; Jane, 155 ; Joane, 37 ; John. 124 ; Mary, 89, 119, 132, 143 ; Rebecca, 219 ; Richard, 119, 219 ; Thomas. 155.
Alston, Susan, 214 ; Winifred, 46.
Altham, Ann, 85 ; James, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Alwick, Ann, 124 ; John, 124.
Alwin, Anne, 133 ; John, 133.
Aman, John, 103 ; Susan, 103.
Amas, Ann, 145.
Amberley, Jane, 172.
Ambler, Elizabeth, 247 ; Margaret, 144 ; Mary, 59 ; Rachel, 63 ; Susanna, 218 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 218.
Ambridge, Philadelphia, 259.
Ambrose, Alice, 9.
Amellow, Agnes, 27 ; John, 27.
Amery, Benjamin, 180 ; Eleanor, 180.
Ames, Katherine, 99 ; Richard, 99.
Amesley, John, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Amey, Joane, 211.
Amor, Agnes, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Amos, Elizabeth, 122 ; William, 122.
Ampe, Margaret, 106.
Amphet, Sarah, 244.
Ampthill, Dorothy, 55 ; Philip, 55.
Amson, Mary, 167 ; Robert, 167.
Amsted, Mary, 122.
Amus, Ann, 163.
Amvandsham, Robert, 37.
Amven, or Anwen, George, 42 ; Katherine, 42.
Anckle, Katherine, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Ancome, Eleanor, 151.
Anderson, Alice, 223 ; Anne, 153 ; Barbara, 217, 224 ; Clare, 75 ; Dorothy, 46 ; Edward, 155 ; Elizabeth, 155, 180, 191. 214, 253 ; Frances, 121 ; Francis, 14 ; Grace, 268 ; Huldah, 95 ; Isabella, 219 ; Joane, 4, 14, 78 ; John, 46 ; Margaret, 223 ; Mary Ann, 234 ; Robert, 153 ; Sarah, 37, 197, 207 ; William, 4.
Anderton, Clemens, 69 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Andon, Ann, 130 ; Marmaduke, 130.
Andrew, Alice, 166 ; Joane, 8, 127 ; Mabel, 47 ; Oliver, 47 ; Robert, 127.
Andrews, Alice, 17 ; Amy, 76 ; Ann, 120, 141, 205, 218, 240, 241 ; Elizabeth, 14, 72, 79, 87, 94, 127, 160, 199, 227, 256, 265, 284 ; Ellinor, 72 ; Francis, 42 ; Geoffrey, 120 ; Hannah, 100, 118 ; Henry, 160 ; Hester, 39 ; Isabel, 145 ; James, 196 ; Joane, 15, 17, 65, 66, 131 ; John, 7, 76, 100 ; Joseph, 105 ; Joyce, 33 ; Mabel, 53 ; Margaret, 1, 10, 23, 42, 82 ; Mary, 18, 38, 50, 90, 122, 186, 189, 204 ; Owen, 69 ; Penelope, 52 ; Rachel, 69 ; Rebecca, 90 ; Richard, 1, 72 ; Robert, 18, 38 ; Rose, 7 ; Sarah, 80, 105, 136, 224 ; Susanna, 196 ; Thomas, 17, 94, 131 ; William, 90.
Ange, Edward, 167 ; Mary, 191 ; Sarah, 167.
Angell, Agnes, 54 ; Anne, 75 ; William, 54.
Angles, Jane, 278 ; Mary, 224 ; William, 278.
Anison, Margaret, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
Ankers, Bridget, 237 ; Thomas, 237.

Anne, Agnes, 22; Elinor, 200; Thomas, 200.
Annis, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 245; John, 245; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 81.
Ansell, Anselmo, 175; James, 246; Joanna, 175; Mary, 29, 246; Robert, 29.
Ansley, or Austley, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
Anslow, John, 260; Margaret, 260.
Anstead, Elizabeth, 172.
Anstey, Anne, 147; William, 147.
Anthony, Apphia, 220; Hannah, 208; Katherine, 13, 54; Robina, 43; William, 13.
Anton, Anne, 138.
Antram, Sarah, 240.
Antrobus, Mary, 250; Thomas, 250.
Antwhistle, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.
Aphugh, John, 10; Margery, 10.
Apparry, Anne, 1; John, 1.
Appleby, Ann, 223; Jane, 148; John, 95; Margaret, 95; Martha, 111; Mary, 215, 278; Thomas, 215.
Applegate, John, 259; Susannah, 259.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 82; Martha, 232.
Appletree, Frances, 225.
Ap Price, Jane, 6.
Apps, Anne, 223; Mary, 205, 223, 229, 256; Philip, 256; Robert, 229.
Aprall, Martha, 259.
Ap Rice, Mary, 80.
Ap Richard, Agnes, 10; Cadwallader, 15; Elizabeth, 55; Evan, 10, 17; Joane, 17; Katherine, 15.
Ap Richards, Evan, 12; Rose, 12.
Ap Robartes, Alice, 23.
Apsley, Deborah, 223; Nathaniel, 223.
Apter, Elizabeth, 220; William, 220.
Apthorpe, Christian, 149; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 208; Margaret, 179; Thomas, 179; William, 149.
Aram, Elizabeth, 114; John, 114.
Arch, Mary, 232.
Archbold, Ann, 98; Edward, 98; Mary, 190; Mercy, 98; Nicholas, 98.
Archer, Alice, 31, 61; Amy, 200; Ann, 242; Arthur, 242; Barnabas, 182; Beatrice, 274; Dorothy, 169; Elizabeth, 59, 106, 134, 147, 198, 205; Esther, 123; Frances, 210; Henry, 274; Jane, 237; John, 111, 200; Judith, 61; Mabel, 51; Margaret, 111; Martha, 160; Mary, 268; Peter, 210; Rachel, 125, 182; Richard, 59; Robert, 61, 268; Sarah, 120; Susan, 105; Thomas, 31, 169; William, 51, 123, 125.
Archibald, Judith, 78; Richard, 78.
Arcole, Joane, 29.
Ardell, Joyce, 39.
Arden, Ann, 87; Helen, 20; John, 87.
Ardinge, Jane, 59.
Arey. *See* Airy.
Argar, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Argent, Anne, 188; Lettice, 80.
Argles, Anne, 260; John, 260.
Arison, James, 39; Margaret, 39.
Arke, Joane, 147.
Arkerline, Elizabeth, 118.
Arlam, Martha, 261.
Arlington, Susanna, 237.
Armatriden, Isabel, 66.
Arme, Christian, 133; Eleanor, 144; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
Armes, Alice, 69; Anne, 50; Joane, 121; John, 50.
Arminer, Sarah, 241.
Armistead, Bridget, 45; Sarah, 128.
Armister, Isabel, 5; James, 5.
Armon, Elizabeth, 45.
Armstone, Grace, 86; Nicholas, 86.
Armstrong, Anne, 65, 226; Elizabeth, 222, 234, 236; Grace, 222; John, 222, 226; Robert, 65.
Arnatt, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 251.
Arnett, Elizabeth, 212; Robert, 212.
Arnold, Alice, 204, 228; Ann, 275; Bridget, 208; Eady, 78; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 128, 159, 220, 254; Ellinor, 87; Evan, 220; George, 62; James, 230; Jane, 7; Jeremy, 159; John, 78, 79, 154, 201, 254, 264; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 98; Mary, 126, 154, 201; Philippa, 230; Richard, 128; Sarah, 243, 264; Susan, 14, 168; Thomas, 98, 228, 275; William, 204.
Arnott, Aaron, 271; Jane, 197; Mary, 271; Robert, 197; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 261.
Arpin, Fidosia, 267; Frances, 252; Francis, 252; John, 267.
Arras, Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.
Arris, Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86.
Arron, Findlay, 39, 57; Jane, 39; Phage, 57.
Arrowsmith, Alice, 161; Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 92; Hannah, 214; Helen, 21, 38; Hugh, 214; John, 38, 161, 190; Mary, 193.
Arthur, Anne, 147; Henry, 147; Mary, 174; Richard, 174.
Artis, Anne, 142.
Arton, Alice, 103; Ann, 103; George, 103.
Arundell, Henry, 221; Honora, 21; Katherine, 170, 228; Mary, 221; Thomas, 21.
Asbrooke, Helen, 11.
Ascough, Francis, 132; Joane, 132.
Ash, Ann, 37, 45, 155; Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 68, 73; John, 144; Joseph, 282; Margaret, 37, 144; Sarah, 282; Susan, 49; William, 73.
Ashborne, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 144, 182, 196; John, 144; Mary, 210.
Ashbury, Bridget, 88.
Ashby, Dorothy, 22, 58; Elizabeth, 160; Ellen, 65; Ferdinando, 58; John, 22, 160; Mary, 93; Rebecca, 123.
Ashdown, Mary, 158.
Ashendon, Elizabeth, 228.
Asher, Ann, 37; Margaret, 37.
Ashfield, Ann, 41, 43; Milicent, 135.
Ashford, Mary, 269.
Ashley, Anne, 53; John, 216; Mary, 216; Penelope, 97; William, 97.
Ashman, Anne, 167; Jane, 110; John, 266; Mary, 266; Thomas, 110.
Ashmore, Ann, 59, 66; Charles, 123; Margaret, 131; Mary, 123.
Ashpole, Agnes, 2, 12; Daniel, 2.
Ashton, Amy, 274; Ann, 255; Ethe, 58; Honor, 132; Isabel, 46; Katherine, 110; Mary, 202; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222; William, 46.
Ashworth, Ann, 283; Thomas, 283.
Aske, Alice, 83.
Askew, Anne, 26; Isabel, 50.
Askin, Frances, 126.
Askins, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
Aslin, Anne, 226.
Aspin, Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 177; Sarah, 187.
Aspinall, Edmond, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Aspley, Agnes, 9; Joane, 11; John, 9; Thomas, 11.
Asplin, Alice, 10.
Assaby, Avis, 195; William, 195.
Asser, Abraham, 24; Agnes, 24.
Asson, Agnes, 11; Joane, 29; John, 11, 17; Margery, 17; Thomas, 29.

Astell, Catherine, 151.
Aster, Abigail, 201.
Astley, Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 223; Francis, 163; Joane, 152; Mary, 163, 167, 178; Thomas, 223.
Aston, Alice, 109, 119; Anne, 100, 120; Barbara, 154; Bridget, 158; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 108, 149; Hannah, 199; Joane, 138, 177; John, 119, 177; Peter, 199; Robert, 120; Sarah, 186; Susannah, 119; Thomas, 100, 119; William, 138, 154, 158.
Astropp, John, 102; Judith, 102.
Atcherson, Mary, 279.
Atchinson, John, 260; Mary, 260.
Atchison, Peter, 272; Sarah, 272.
Atkins, Anne, 76, 98, 194, 223, 254; Benjamin, 176; Bridget, 86, 164; Dorcas, 17; Edward, 102, 254; Elizabeth, 102, 120, 121, 123, 230, 253; Frances, 85, 196, 228; George, 118; Helen, 118; Henry, 266; Isabella, 176; Jane, 2, 125, 149, 217; John, 98, 228, 249, 253; Joseph, 129; Judith, 57, 165; Margaret, 249, 266; Mary, 102, 129, 135, 136; Richard, 102, 165, 194, 247; Robert, 125, 217; Sarah, 247, 255, 263; Thomas, 120, 223.
Atkinson, Agnes, 21; Alice, 196; Anne, 25, 71, 118; Edward, 239; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 68, 112, 190, 198; Frances, 146, 159, 221; Jane, 8, 239; Joane, 59; John, 58, 68, 112, 159, 196, 198, 209; Katherine, 17, 154, 191; Lancelot, 17; Margaret, 213; Mary, 51, 58, 282; Mercy, 117; Richard, 117; Sarah, 209; Susan, 25; Thomas, 21, 282; William, 71, 191.
Atlam, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
Atley, Alice, 118; Anne, 171; Elinor, 205; Joane, 134; John, 134, 171.
Atmore, Katherine, 44.
Atterbury, Elizabeth, 107.
Attey, Frances, 233; William, 233.
Attree, Anthony, 47; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 47; Sibilla, 47.
Attwell, Elizabeth, 203.
Attwood, Anthony, 117, 139; Hannah, 249; Hester, 234; Katherine, 34; Margaret, 73, 93; Mary, 117, 139, 172; Richard, 73.
Atway, Hannah, 217; James, 217.
Atye, Katherine, 24; Richard, 24.
Atyeo, Mary, 221.
Aubyn, Mary, 167; William, 167.
Auckland, Ann, 11; Edward, 104; Mary, 104.
Audley, Jane, 203; John, 166; Mary, 166, 270.
Audlin, Frances, 163; Nicholas, 168; Susan, 168; Thomas, 163.
Aufelin, Ann, 174.
Auffolin, Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 115.
August, Mary, 216.
Aumey, Margaret, 144; William, 144.
Aumonier, Ann, 212; John, 212.
Aurriance, Clare, 27.
Austen, or Austin, Ann, 21, 37, 49, 89, 143, 166, 171, 195, 217; Charity, 234; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 95, 101, 140, 187, 189, 261, 262, 271, 281; Ellen, 32, 50; Ellinor, 107; Frances, 48, 54; Grace, 87; Henry, 95, 101, 262; Isabel, 109; Jane, 89, 172; Joane, 16, 17, 35, 175; John, 17, 32, 37, 49, 75, 168, 189, 217, 244; Magdalen, 17; Margaret, 75; Martha, 152, 177; Mary, 112, 143; Matthias, 281; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 172; Robert, 17, 89; Roger, 69, 109; Samuel, 175, 208; Sarah, 190, 208, 244; Susanna, 168; Swithin, 140; Thomas, 48, 195.
Austroph, Catherine, 255.
Austrupe, Mary, 201.
Austwick, Anne, 41.
Auterlony, James, 65; Margery, 65.
Averill, George, 112; Mary, 112.
Avery, Alice, 75; Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 223; Henry, 143; Jane, 153; Joane, 67; Katherine, 27; Richard, 27; Sarah, 273, 275; William, 67, 273.
Avin, Damaris, 151.
Avis, Abel, 153; Elizabeth, 150; Rebecca, 100; Robert, 100.
Awbrey, Alice, 57; Arthur, 57, 104; Sir John, 185; Margaret, 104, 185.
Awdrey, Elizabeth, 102.
Awkham, Susan, 21.
Awsam, Robert, 37.
Axon, Anne, 124.
Axtill, Richard, 209; Susanna, 209.
Axton, Sarah, 168; Thomas, 168.
Ayled, Joane, 69; Richard, 69.
Aylemer, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
Aylesbury, Earl of, 216.
Ayliffe, Mary, 110; William, 110.
Ayneslow, Katherine, 18.
Aynscombe, Dinah, 228; Thomas, 228.
Aynsworth, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 84; Joane, 46; Ralph, 46.
Ayre, Agnes, 36; Dorothy, 90; Francis, 90; Lydia, 58; Richard, 58.
Ayres, Agnes, 41; Alice, 68, 119; Ann, 160, 194; Elizabeth, 76, 200, 212; George, 76, 119; Hester, 230, 248; Isabel, 104; Judith, 111; Margaret, 165, 187; Mary, 120, 148; Richard, 71; Sarah, 230; Simon, 111; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 41, 68, 230; William, 120.
Ayscough, Barbara, 108.

B

Babb, Martha, 251; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228.
Baber, Ann, 273; John, 208; Katherine, 208.
Babington, Dorothy, 15.
Babury, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
Baccus, Henry, 151; Winifred, 151.
Backbott, Nicholas, 24; Susan, 24.
Backhouse, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
Backs, Susanna, 222; Thomas, 222.
Backster, Joane, 95.
Backwell, Susanna, 195; William, 195.
Bacon, Alice, 18, 268; Ann, 82, 187; Eleanor, 159; Hannah, 132; Lucy, 171; Luke, 268; Martha, 266; Roger, 159; Thomas, 171; William, 82, 266.
Badbole, Elizabeth, 151; Thomas, 151.
Badcock, Margery, 75; Roger, 75.
Baddington, Isabel, 25; William, 25.
Badger, Alice, 58; Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 136; James, 235; John, 9, 58, 268; Lydia, 264; Margaret, 9; Mary, 91, 180, 235; William, 91.
Badgett, Elizabeth, 139.
Badghott, Jane, 125; Thomas, 125.
Badgley, Alice, 6.
Badham, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 95; William, 131.
Bafford, Elizabeth, 144.
Bagall, Margaret, 68; Thomas, 68.
Bages, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
Bagg, John, 128; Sarah, 128.
Bagley, Agnes, 35; Anne, 37, 51, 144; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 258; George, 144; Hannah, 231; Humphrey, 67;

Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 30, 67 ; Nicholas, 35 ; Robert, 51 ; Thomas, 258.
Bagnall, Ann, 264 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Faith, 9 ; Margaret, 19 ; Mary, 176 ; Sarah, 160.
Bagott, Elizabeth, 40 ; Humphrey, 40 ; Mary, 103, 155 ; William, 155.
Bagshaw, Dorothy, 231 ; Edward, 157 ; Jane, 157.
Bagthwaite, Elizabeth, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Bagtor, Lewis, 106 ; Mary, 106.
Bagwell, Edward, 103 ; Frances, 103 ; Hester, 76 ; Mary, 220 ; Peter, 220 ; Robert, 76.
Bailey, Alice, 108 ; Anne, 104, 254 ; Deborah, 113 ; Elizabeth, 117-119, 267, 268, 271 ; Ellinor, 89 ; Helen, 19 ; Hester, 259 ; Humphrey, 254 ; Isaac, 271 ; James, 89, 119 ; Jane, 117, 122 ; John, 104, 113, 254 ; Judith, 104 ; Katherine, 116 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 252, 254, 272 ; Samuel, 272 ; Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 116, 267 ; William, 19, 104, 108.
Bailieth, Elizabeth, 117.
Baines, John, 96 ; Mary, 96, 225.
Bainfield, Anne, 257 ; John, 257.
Bainton, George, 88 ; Patience, 88.
Bake, Agnes, 276.
Baker, Adam, 102 ; Agnes, 19, 28 ; Alice, 19, 178 ; Andrew, 260 ; Anne, 29, 49, 85, 96, 152, 227, 260, 280 ; Charles, 226 ; Dorothy, 29, 109, 194 ; Edith, 135 ; Edmund, 162 ; Eleanor, 112 ; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 50, 51, 59, 72, 121, 162, 169, 187, 190, 198, 203, 210, 226, 228 ; Ellen, 11, 73 ; Frances, 16, 51, 54, 117, 216, 255 ; George, 122, 198 ; Giles, 85 ; Hannah, 122, 244, 258, 275 ; Hester, 57, 162 ; Jacob, 135, 136 ; James, 29, 105 ; Jane, 102, 118, 208, 229, 256 ; Joane, 47, 123, 161 ; John, 12, 43, 47, 84, 109, 112, 121, 178, 194, 244, 258, 265, 275 ; Judith, 103 ; Katherine, 10, 12, 84, 121, 265 ; Luke, 187 ; Lydia, 86 ; Margaret, 15, 21, 43, 67, 81, 88 ; Martha, 267 ; Mary, 78, 84, 108, 135, 136, 141, 156, 188, 226, 228, 244, 245, 258, 270, 271 ; Nicholas, 78, 208 ; Priscilla, 148 ; Roger, 96 ; Samuel, 162, 188 ; Sarah, 188, 205, 208, 216 ; Solomon, 205 ; Stephen, 73 ; Susanna, 11, 105, 159, 164, 170 ; Thomas, 10, 16, 49-51, 88, 91, 123, 190, 210, 228 ; William, 103, 118, 169, 216.
Bakewell, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Mary, 263.
Baktesten, Mary, 50.
Balam, Elizabeth, 179.
Balden, Ellen, 161 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 142 ; Susan, 11, 27.
Balding, Anne, 145 ; Benjamin, 198 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 122 ; Sarah, 198.
Baldrey, Ann, 125 ; Emma, 125 ; John, 125, 195 ; Philippa, 195.
Baldwin, Ann, 192 ; Damaris, 151 ; Elizabeth, 118, 180 ; John, 149, 180, 242 ; Katherine, 69 ; Margaret, 104 ; Mary, 63, 170, 242 ; Ralph, 199 ; Robert, 151 ; Sarah, 186 ; Susanna, 149.
Bale, John, 183 ; Sarah, 183.
Bales, Helen, 10 ; Mary, 222 ; William, 222.
Balis, Elizabeth, 60 ; Richard, 60.
Ball, Agnes, 13 ; Alice, 228 ; Anne, 24, 144, 217, 230, 275 ; Charles, 217 ; Christopher, 157 ; Edward, 7 ; Elias, 127, 128 ; Elizabeth, 27, 85, 215 ; Emma, 7, 11 ; Frances, 122 ; Grace, 22 ; Hannah, 174 ; Henry, 3 ; Jane, 96, 157, 261 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 49, 244 ; Margaret, 49, 167, 170 ; Mary, 248, 252, 279, 284 ; Nash, 180 ; Peter, 27 ; Rebecca, 183 ; Robert, 144 ; Sarah, 127, 128 ; Susanna, 244 ; Thomas, 22, 167, 180, 215, 261 ; Zachary, 275.
Ballance, Alice, 124 ; Robert, 124.
Ballard, Alice, 105 ; Anne, 182 ; Eady, 228 ; Elizabeth, 66, 188 ; Ellen, 210 ; Frances, 76, 145 ; Francis, 76 ; Hannah, 188 ; Mabel, 95 ; Mary, 174, 237, 251 ; Richard, 66, 145, 182 ; Robert, 228 ; Stephen, 105 ; Thomas, 237.
Baller, Enock, 180 ; Susanna, 180.
Ballett, Ann, 226.
Baltleley, Mary, 132.
Bambridge, Frances, 248 ; Mary, 268.
Bames, Elizabeth, 180.
Bamfield, Elizabeth, 165.
Bamford, Anne, 249 ; Cornelius, 249 ; John, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Rebecca, 98 ; William, 98.
Bamsley, Mary, 53.
Banbridge, Ann, 54 ; Lancelot, 54.
Banbury, Anthony, 119, 169 ; Bridget, 119 ; Charity, 117 ; Martha, 169.
Bancroft, Alice, 108 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Frances, 27.
Baners, John, 162 ; Margaret, 162.
Banfield, Isabel, 18 ; Margaret, 71 ; Thomas, 18.
Banford, Catherine, 220.
Banister, Alice, 241 ; Elizabeth, 54, 237 ; Frances, 100 ; Hannah, 155 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 100 ; Judith, 130 ; Katherine, 52 ; Margaret, 6 ; Martha, 175 ; Mary, 118 ; Richard, 90 ; Robert, 237 ; Sarah, 218 ; Sibbell, 90 ; Susannah, 235 ; Thomas, 54, 241 ; Willliam, 218.
Bankes, Agnes, 61 ; Anne, 20, 32, 174 ; Avice, 17, 21 ; Edmund, 174 ; Elizabeth, 85, 88, 127, 158, 183, 186 ; Henry, 163 ; Joane, 40 ; John, 17, 36, 125, 260 ; Katherine, 30, 139, 163 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martin, 183 ; Mary, 30, 129, 139, 189, 260 ; Michael, 139 ; Milps, 20 ; Rachel, 125 ; Richard, 127 ; Stephen, 189 ; Susan, 36, 116 ; Thomas, 30.
Banner, Magdalen, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Bans, Elizabeth, 204.
Bansgrove, Jane, 184 ; John, 184.
Banstead, John, 125 ; Margaret, 125.
Banton, Mary, 124 ; William, 124.
Bantuck, Elizabeth, 216.
Baptie, Elizabeth, 103 ; Robert, 103.
Baptista, Barradine, 82 ; Grace, 82.
Baptistporree, John, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Baras, John, 150 ; Sarah, 150.
Barber, Agnes, 33 ; Ann, 148, 253 ; Dorothy, 140, 187, 272 ; James, 219 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 148 ; Joshua, 284 ; Katherine, 26, 181 ; Margaret, 195 ; Mary, 137 ; Robert, 152 ; Roger Cole, 253 ; Sarah, 219, 277, 284 ; Thomas, 26, 195 ; William, 33, 140.
Barberry, Catherine, 238.
Barbour, Anna, 186 ; John, 186.
Bard, Elizabeth, 122.
Bardell, Jane, 142 ; John, 142.
Barden, Elizabeth, 215.
Bardin, Jane, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Bardwell, Henry, 80 ; Lettice, 80 ; Margaret, 68.
Barefoot, Ann, 160 ; Mary, 157 ; Richard, 160.
Bareleges, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131 ; Katherine, 129.
Barfoote, Ann, 225 ; John, 225.
Barford, Anne, 203.
Barkeman, Elizabeth, 161.
Barker, Alice, 50, 56 ; Anne, 4, 43, 63, 73, 153, 214, 283 ;

Bridget, 261 ; Caleb, 165 ; Edward, 214 ; Elizabeth, 35, 46, 131, 201, 212, 246, 279 ; Ellinor, 100 ; Grace, 15 ; Hester, 165 ; Isabella, 49, 138 ; Jane, 133 ; Joane, 82, 193 ; John, 49, 178 ; Katherine, 126, 201 ; Lydia, 51 ; Margaret, 124, 139, 204, 234 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 18, 109, 163, 241, 267 ; Richard, 32, 56, 204, 246 ; Robert, 4, 43, 82, 126 ; Rose, 62 ; Sisley, 32 ; Susan, 11, 151 ; Thomas, 138, 151, 201 ; Whittingham, 267 ; William, 109, 279.
Barkew, Elizabeth, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Barklett, Ann, 131 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150.
Barkley, Theophila, 142.
Barksdell, Ann, 105.
Barlan, or Bartlan, Lady Elizabeth, 51 ; Sir Henry, 51.
Barley, Haynes, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Barloigh, Jane, 121 ; Theophilus, 121.
Barlow, Agnes, 26 ; Alice, 6 ; Anne, 171 ; Dorothy, 162 ; Elizabeth, 149, 192, 222 ; John, 192 ; Rachel, 125 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Sarah, 277 ; Thomas, 6, 149, 162.
Barnaby, Anne, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Barnard, Agnes, 33 ; Edward, 34 ; Elizabeth, 8, 30, 41, 156, 178 ; Francis, 8 ; Hannah, 234 ; James, 259 ; Jane, 90, 259 ; Joane, 90 ; John, 196 ; Margaret, 224 ; Mary, 34, 196, 227 ; Prudence, 57 ; Rebecca, 76 ; Richard, 76, 224 ; Susan, 28 ; Thomas, 41, 57, 178 ; William, 30, 234.
Barnby, Frances, 111.
Barnes, Adam, 229 ; Adrian, 283 ; Agnes, 85 ; Alice, 21 ; Anne, 72, 78, 229, 242, 253 ; Catherine, 28, 112 ; Christian, 78, 233 ; Cyprian, 40 ; David, 15, 28 ; Dorothy, 45, 56 ; Elizabeth, 61, 68, 69, 78, 79, 103, 137, 156, 180, 182, 198, 208, 211, 233, 240 ; Frances, 171 ; Frideswide, 73 ; Goldfin, 35 ; Grace, 245 ; Hannah, 256 ; Henry, 217 ; Jane, 50, 130 ; Joane, 133 ; John, 21, 68, 69, 73, 83, 133, 137, 150, 156, 198, 245, 253 ; Joseph, 242 ; Magdalen, 169 ; Margaret, 78, 92, 222 ; Martha, 158, 229 ; Mary, 15, 52, 83, 88, 104, 138, 217, 233, 272, 283 ; Phebe, 105 ; Rachel, 127 ; Rebecca, 69 ; Richard, 45, 169, 182, 224 ; Rosamond, 224 ; Sarah, 150 ; Susanna, 176 ; Thomas, 61, 78, 79, 92, 138, 158, 208, 233 ; William, 52, 88, 127, 171.
Barnesley, Elizabeth, 129 ; James, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Barnett, Alice, 44 ; Anne, 158, 182 ; Briana, 220 ; Catherine, 235 ; Dorothy, 209 ; Elizabeth, 48, 105, 144, 229, 257 ; Henry, 222 ; John, 105, 158, 182, 235 ; Margaret, 144 ; Martha, 236 ; Mary, 222 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Sarah, 113, 180, 236 ; Thomas, 48.
Barney, Hester, 260 ; Mary, 256 ; Richard, 260.
Barnfather, Mary, 102 ; William, 102.
Barngeham, Christian, 221 ; Sarah, 216 ; Thomas, 221.
Barnsby, Anne, 220 ; Anthony, 220 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; John, 251.
Barnshaw, Eleanor, 200.
Barnwell, Anne, 29 ; Frances, 256 ; Kinborough, 12 ; Robert, 12.
Barr, Edward, 204 ; Henry, 206 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 189, 204, 206.
Barracott, Mary, 166 ; William, 166.
Barrard, Abel, 153 ; James, 153.
Barrathorpe, Dorothy, 181 ; William, 181.
Barrell, John, 249 ; Margery, 83 ; Martha, 249 ; Sarah, 167.
Barrett, Bridget, 4 ; Catherine, 234, 255 ; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 234, 275 ; Ellen, 66 ; Fortune, 105 ; Frances, 92 ; Hannah, 225 ; James, 225, 234 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 8, 34 ; John, 92, 213, 264 ; Jonathan, 116 ; Margaret, 55, 57 ; Martha, 147 ; Mary, 12, 13, 215, 229, 264 ; Robert, 12, 215 ; Sarah, 213 ; Susan, 63, 92 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 77.
Barrington, Elizabeth, 10 ; Priscilla, 175.
Barrock, Margaret, 86 ; Robert, 86.
Barron, Abigail, 142 ; Ann, 236 ; Christopher, 54, 236 ; Jane, 23, 54, 58 ; Joane, 25 ; John, 186 ; Martha, 186 ; Ralph, 23 ; Sarah, 167 ; William, 25, 58.
Barrott, Sarah, 259 ; William Sutton, 259.
Barrow, Abigail, 131 ; Ann, 59 ; Elizabeth, 30, 275 ; Joane, 30 ; John, 30 ; Margery, 153 ; Mary, 156 ; Simon, 156 ; Thomas, 59, 275.
Barrows, Ann, 93 ; Jane, 42 ; Margaret, 36.
Barry, Thomasine, 40.
Barsbey, Samuel, 229 ; Susanna, 229.
Barsham, Mary, 229.
Barston, Elizabeth, 202 ; Jacob, 202.
Barstow, John, 206 ; Mary, 206.
Barth, Daniel, 187 ; Elizabeth, 187.
Barths, Ann, 284 ; Isaac, 284.
Bartholomew, Ann, 70, 153, 192 ; Frances, 61 ; Jane, 226 ; Margaret, 80 ; Peter, 80 ; Richard, 61 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 70.
Barthrop, Alice, 109.
Bartlett, Alice, 31 ; Anne, 16, 67 ; Edward, 174 ; Elizabeth, 65, 128 ; George, 162 ; Grace, 174 ; Helen, 21 ; Henry, 30 ; Isabella, 148 ; Joane, 127 ; John, 170 ; Katherine, 170 ; Margaret, 217 ; Mary, 162, 281 ; Prudence, 96 ; Richard, 217 ; Sarah, 261, 280 ; Thomas, 148, 281 ; William, 67, 261 ; Winifred, 30.
Bartley, Henry, 19 ; Katherine, 19.
Barton, Alice, 95, 104 ; Anne, 30, 93, 142, 217 ; Bennet, 31 ; Dennis, 81 ; Elizabeth, 62, 104, 124, 143, 165, 223 ; Hannah, 272 ; Joane, 26 ; Margaret, 105, 273 ; Mary, 161, 224, 231, 232 ; Menum, 199 ; Rachel, 154 ; Richard, 81, 124, 273 ; Susanna, 217 ; Thomas, 26, 31, 62, 224 ; William, 93, 232.
Bartram, Alice, 48 ; Avice, 7 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 131, 189, 202 ; Peter, 7.
Barwell, Ann, 194 ; Jane, 175 ; Jonathan, 221 ; Mary, 221 ; William, 194.
Baseley, Susanna, 79.
Basford, Catherine, 83 ; John, 83.
Bash, Elizabeth, 38 ; Mabel, 19 ; William, 19.
Bashingham, George, 249 ; Sarah, 249.
Baskervile, Anne, 18 ; Edward, 18 ; Elizabeth, 100.
Basley, Lewis, 7 ; Richard, 7.
Basnett, Daniel, 174 ; Esther, 174.
Bass, Amy, 11 ; Ann, 132, 182 ; Catherine, 190 ; Elizabeth, 28, 93 ; Henry, 132, 190 ; Jane, 51 ; Joane, 6 ; John, 28, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Bassano, Catherine, 223 ; Nowell, 223.
Bassett, Alice, 123 ; Ann, 48 ; Christopher, 90 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Edward, 107 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Joane, 54 ; John, 150 ; Katherine, 107 ; Martha, 150 ;

Mary, 231, 246 ; Robert, 54 ; William, 231.
Bast, Elizabeth, 175.
Basted, Ann, 210 ; James, 210.
Baster, Mary, 55.
Bastin, Anne, 248 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Mary, 175 ; Susannah, 268.
Bastock, Atwell, 124 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Prudence, 138 ; —, 171.
Baston, Mary, 193.
Basy, Hannah, 83.
Batcheler, Ann, 196, 211 ; Ellinor, 125, 126 ; Martha, 133 ; Nicholas, 211 ; Sarah, 239 ; Thomas, 125, 126 ; William, 196.
Bate, Anne, 71, 135 ; Margaret, 125 ; Matthew, 71 ; Thomas, 135 ; William, 125.
Bateman, Abigail, 24, 115 ; Anne, 65, 89, 107 ; George, 89 ; Helen, 26 ; John, 78 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 78, 158 ; Rebecca, 79 ; Richard, 24 ; Sarah, 250.
Bates, Alice, 104, 131 ; Ann, 280 ; Edward, 147, 236 ; Elizabeth, 103, 119, 128, 147, 157, 171, 192 ; Frances, 164 ; Hester, 162 ; Jane, 242 ; Joane, 115 ; John, 157 ; Katherine, 106 ; Lydia, 251 ; Margaret, 129 ; Martha, 283 ; Mary, 167, 172, 200, 236, 238, 243 ; Robert, 172, 238, 249, 251 ; Sarah, 249 ; Susan, 220 ; William, 103, 192.
Bateson, Helen, 23 ; Mary, 74.
Bath, Abigail, 252 ; Anne, 82, 158 ; Joseph, 158 ; Katherine, 243 ; Lawrence, 243, 252 ; Mary, 221 ; Thomas, 221.
Batheo, Elizabeth, 210 ; John, 210 ; Susanna, 210.
Batherne, Elizabeth, 136.
Batt, James, 225 ; Mary, 45, 225.
Batten, Elizabeth, 150 ; Mary, 118.
Batterey, Ives, 7.
Batters, Elizabeth, 230 ; John, 230.
Battersby, Anne, 159 ; Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 203.
Batterson, Alice, 82 ; William, 82.
Batterton, Mary, 258.
Battison, Ann, 193 ; John, 193 ; Mary, 224.
Battle, Ann, 217, 235 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 240 ; Ralph, 217 ; Thomasine, 42, 55.
Batton, Cisly, 59.
Batty, Clement, 65 ; Elizabeth, 39, 70 ; James, 39 ; Jane, 74, 135 ; John, 65 ; Sarah, 271 ; William, 271.
Baucut, Margaret, 145.
Baudrey, John, 152 ; Joyce, 152.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 56 ; Jane, 56 ; William, 56.
Baughan, Barbara, 276 ; George, 276.
Bavester, Alice, 155 ; William, 155.
Bavin, John, 132 ; Mary, 258 ; Susanna, 132.
Bavington, Isabella, 176.
Bawde, Elizabeth, 42 ; Maurice, 42.
Bawerer, Joane, 112.
Bawler, Hannah, 211 ; Philip, 211.
Bawton, Alice, 26.
Baxter, Ann, 130, 208 ; Catherine, 205 ; Elizabeth, 14, 100, 140, 170, 196 ; George, 185 ; Grace, 133 ; Hannah, 55 ; Isabel, 7 ; Joane, 41, 185 ; John, 90, 113 ; Margaret, 104, 198 ; Mary, 90, 113, 132, 181 ; Nathaniel, 198 ; Richard, 14, 41 ; Robert, 130 ; Thomas, 55, 132, 133, 190, 205 ; William, 104, 170, 208 ; Winifred, 190.
Baxton, Dorothy, 66.
Bay, Anne, 49.
Bayes, Elias, 104 ; John, 4 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 104.
Bayfield, Ann, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Bayford, Anne, 21 ; Francis, 21 ; Mary, 236.
Bayghton, Margaret, 226.
Bayley, Allen, 213 ; Andrew, 241 ; Anne, 28, 53, 56, 59, 76, 126, 172, 175, 180, 195, 219 ; Bridget, 128 ; Christopher, 68, 74 ; Dorcas, 63, 66 ; Dorothy, 72 ; Easter, 154 ; Edward, 21 ; Eleanor, 64, 72 ; Elizabeth, 85, 131, 132, 152, 153, 177, 223, 245 ; George, 130 ; Hannah, 166 ; Henry, 128 ; Jacob, 74 ; Jane, 22, 28, 80, 85, 164, 172 ; Joane, 64, 151 ; John, 22, 53, 64, 76, 156, 214 ; Joseph, 180, 215 ; Katherine, 29, 123 ; Lettice, 155 ; Margaret, 21, 24, 34, 37, 47, 68, 130, 265 ; Mary, 39, 122, 155, 181, 213, 236, 241 ; Michael, 265 ; Nathaniel, 210 ; Paul, 79 ; Philippa, 67 ; Randall, 122 ; Richard, 80 ; Robert, 39 ; Rose, 7 ; Samuel, 131 ; Sarah, 79, 156, 215, 230, 244 ; Susanna, 210, 214, 263 ; Timothy, 175, 181 ; William, 59, 166, 230, 245, 263.
Baylis, John, 114 ; Sarah, 114.
Baynard, Elizabeth, 37 ; Josias, 37 ; Mary, 219.
Baynes, Dorothy, 72, 273 ; James, 273 ; Margaret, 42, 45, 168 ; Sarah, 187 ; William, 45.
Baynham, Agnes, 4 ; Catherine, 254 ; Rachel, 220 ; Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 254.
Bayster, Ann, 133 ; Christopher, 133.
Bazeley, Alice, 95 ; Christabella, 117 ; Edward, 95.
Bazell, Mary, 197.
Bazindine, Mary, 125.
Beach. *See* Beech.
Beacon, Isabella, 200.
Bead, Joane, 39.
Beaden, Mary, 245.
Beadle, Mary, 244.
Beak, Dorothy, 250 ; Jonathan, 250.
Bealand, Eleanor, 159.
Beale, Agnes, 12 ; Anne, 48, 110 ; Dorothy, 278 ; Francis, 278 ; Margery, 57 ; Roger, 12 ; Susanna, 71.
Bealey, Jane, 197 ; Ralfe, 197.
Beane, Elizabeth, 121 ; Grace, 75 ; Jane, 15 ; Thomas, 27 ; Thomasine, 27 ; William, 75.
Beaneck, Margery, 40 ; Nicholas, 40.
Beans, Anne, 247 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Margaret, 260 ; William, 247.
Beard, Agnes, 57 ; Anne, 130, 270 ; Anthony, 197 ; Basilly, 122 ; Catherine, 166 ; Christopher, 149 ; Elizabeth, 61, 85, 204, 264 ; Hannah, 204 ; John, 204, 264 ; Jone, 124 ; Martin, 130 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 122 ; Sarah, 197 ; Thomas, 204.
Beardes, Benjamin, 188 ; Elizabeth, 188.
Beare, Abigail, 188 ; Alice, 58 ; George, 41 ; Helen, 37 ; John, 31, 58, 63 ; Mary, 31, 41 ; Ruth, 63 ; Samuel, 188.
Bearine, John, 87 ; Sarah, 87.
Bearsley, Isabel, 13 ; Ralph, 13.
Beasford, Susan, 34 ; Wilson, 34.
Beasley Agnes, 46 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Helen, 41 ; Rose, 164 ; William, 170.
Beason, Elizabeth, 276.
Beate, Susan, 157.
Beaton, Rebecca, 36 ; Roger, 36.
Beauchamp, Dorothy, 38 ; Elizabeth, 42, 89.
Beaumont, Ann, 55, 59, 228, 259 ; Elizabeth, 51, 210 ; Frances, 22 ; Humphrey, 54 ; Jane, 204 ; John, 210 ; Joyce, 177 ; Lucy, 44, 59 ; Margaret, 54 ; Mary, 113, 180 ; Robert, 180 ; William, 55, 204.
Beauvoir, Mary, 214 ; Peter, 214.
Beayes, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.
Beby, Abijah, 265 ; Sarah, 265.

Beck, Abel, 285; Abigail, 240; Agnes, 27; Ann, 139, 264; Catherine, 185; Charles, 240; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 168, 242; Gabriel, 264; Jane, 89; Joane, 129; John, 6, 230; Joseph, 242; Margaret, 190; Martha, 149; Mary, 6, 230; Sarah, 259, 285; Thomas, 168; William, 129, 190, 259.
Becker, Anne, 164, 170; Roger, 164, 170.
Beckett, Ann, 129, 232; Clement, 68, 111; Dennis, 43; Gregory, 43; Humphrey, 68; Isaac, 232; Isabel, 27; John, 83; Jone, 163; Katherine, 68; Mary, 75, 263; Susan, 83; William, 129.
Beckingham, Anne, 33, 98; Mary, 100.
Beckley, Lucy, 279; Rebecca, 282; Richard, 282; Thomas, 279.
Beckman, John, 140; Susanna, 140.
Beckwell, Hester, 258; Jonathan, 258.
Bedberry, Isaac, 213; Judith, 213.
Bedding, Winifred, 113.
Beddo, Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 215.
Bedell, Anna, 186; Barbara, 108; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 117, 196; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 16; Katherine, 208; Rebecca, 186.
Bedey, Richard, 116; Sarah, 116.
Bedford, Alice, 207; Ann, 107; Awdrey, 14; Elizabeth, 81, 113; Frances, 188; George, 48; Jane, 48; Martha, 138; Mary, 110, 111; Richard, 207; Robert, 188; Thomas, 81; Walter, 111.
Bedingfield, Catherine, 83; John, 106; Margaret, 32; Mary, 106; Thomas, 32.
Bedle, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 118; Mary, 196; Michael, 257; Richard, 196.
Bednall, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
Bedsworth, Elizabeth, 253.
Bedward, Mary, 81; William, 81.
Bedwell, Jane, 71; Martha, 277.
Bedworth, Elizabeth, 54.
Bee, Fenwick, 204; Margaret, 204.
Beeby, Amy, 182; Frances, 196, 274; John, 196; William, 274.
Beech, or Beach, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 120, 146, 169; Isabel, 113; Jane, 154, 159; Joane, 24; John, 154; Martha, 128, 273; Mary, 70, 218, 231; Peninnah, 93; Ralph, 70; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 218; Roger, 42; William, 93.
Beecham, Elizabeth, 152, 214; Susannah, 278.
Beecher, Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 252; Margaret, 39; William, 252.
Beeching, Ann, 226; Edward, 226.
Beedham, Jane, 106.
Beefer, Agnes, 20.
Beenless, Mehetabeel, 255. *See* Binless.
Bees, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
Beeseley, Christian, 124; Dorothy, 245; Jane, 227; Robert, 245; William, 227.
Beeston, Elizabeth, 223; Ralph, 223.
Beestor, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Beetle, Anne, 92.
Beevins, Margaret, 109, 116; Peter, 109.
Being, Joane, 153.
Bejerlin, Judith, 117; Syriack, 117.
Belcher, Elizabeth, 45; Martha, 242; Mary, 197; Thomas, 197; William, 45, 242.
Beling, Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
Bell, Agnes, 5; Alexander, 187; Alice, 4, 61, 87; Amy, 48; Anne, 48, 79, 82, 180, 269; Arabella, 232; Constance, 16; Dorothy, 62, 266; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 83, 105, 127, 168, 203, 269, 277; Ellen, 149; Francis, 75; Grace, 108; Guy, 203; Henry, 36, 37, 59, 79, 134; Humphrey, 107; James, 158; Jane, 59, 157; Joane, 154; John, 13, 120, 216; Katherine, 45, 107; Margaret, 26, 75, 82, 94, 103, 214, 282; Martha, 80, 120, 213; Marvell, 184; Mary, 37, 113, 134, 138, 160, 184, 187, 193, 216; Peter, 103; Priscilla, 96; Prudence, 79; Rebecca, 63; Robert, 79, 113; Rosamund, 158; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 26, 45, 138, 160; William, 63, 184, 266, 269, 282.
Bellamy, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 209; Mary, 58, 102, 245; Thomas, 245.
Beller, Fulke, 64; Sarah, 64.
Belliman, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3.
Bellinger, Giles, 99; Joane, 99.
Bellingham, Susanna, 210; Thomas, 210.
Bellis, Elizabeth, 276; James, 276.
Bellman, Eleanor, 282; Helen, 16; Zachary, 16.
Bellows, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 128; Rebecca, 222; William, 128.
Belson, Elizabeth, 202, 228; Mary, 227, 250; Robert, 227.
Belt, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227; Susanna, 209.
Bemish, Ann, 188.
Bemmet, Alice, 252; John, 252.
Benbee, Mary, 156.
Benbow, Martha, 187; Thomas, 187.
Benbridge, Anne, 165, 180; Jane, 100; Rebecca, 116; William, 165.
Bendashley, Katherine, 120.
Bendish, Susanna, 177.
Bendy, Rose, 28, 31; William, 28.
Benfeather, Ellen, 258.
Benfield, Elizabeth, 155, 268; Hannah, 154; Isabel, 80; James, 268; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 101.
Benge, Elizabeth, 285; Jone, 149; Samuel, 149.
Benham, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71; Martha, 261.
Benington, Elizabeth, 220; Margaret, 144; Mary, 249.
Benison, Catherine, 222.
Benley, Joane, 196.
Bennett, Agnes, 14; Alice, 40, 200; Anne, 85, 183, 197, 243; Bridget, 105; Dorcas, 205; Elizabeth, 11, 60, 85, 170, 182, 183, 189, 201, 226; George, 183; Grace, 243; Henry, 104, 139; Isabel, 68; Jane, 11, 34, 134; Joane, 19, 60, 90, 131, 211, 221; John, 49, 105, 106, 182, 197, 200, 211; Judith, 104; Lucy, 106; Margaret, 20, 111, 166, 190, 212; Martha, 139, 142; Mary, 67, 83, 108, 122, 138, 144, 159, 211, 219, 242, 272; Nicholas, 201; Pease, 83; Richard, 19, 85; Sarah, 49, 104, 189; Susannah, 105, 199, 235; Thomas, 83, 90, 122, 166, 219, 272; William, 11, 60, 189, 190, 235.
Bennill, Elizabeth, 210.
Benning, Audrey, 103; Catherine, 87; John, 87; Sarah, 248; Tobias, 103.
Benskin, Mary, 198.
Benson, Agnes, 44; Anne, 76, 147; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 129; Hannah, 239; Joane, 49; Margery, 47; Mary, 70; Sarah, 161; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 70; William, 49, 76.
Bensteed, Mary, 31.
Bent, Agnes, 3, 77; Anne, 100; Jane, 167; John, 3, 166; Nicholas, 77; Robert, 167; Susanna, 166.

Bentley, Alice, 87, 196 ; Anne, 260 ; Daniel, 167 ; Frances, 28 ; Garrett, 54 ; Isabel, 57 ; James, 28 ; John, 87 ; Marmaduke, 57 ; Mary, 166, 167, 234 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susanna, 110 ; William, 234.
Benton, Alice, 20 ; Anne, 172 ; John, 172.
Bents, Anne, 50, 55 ; Henry, 50.
Benyall, Mary, 6.
Benyon, Elizabeth, 113 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sibell, 137 ; Thomas, 113. *See* Binyon.
Berdwell, Elizabeth, 192.
Berekeld, Friswede, 5 ; William, 5.
Berisford, Elizabeth, 87 ; Mary, 84.
Berkenhead, Elizabeth, 217.
Berks, Earl of. *See* Howard.
Bermore, Mary, 192.
Bernard, Elizabeth, 276 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 273 ; Peter, 276 ; Susannah, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Berridge, Anne, 108 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; George, 94 ; Margaret, 94 ; Thomas, 108.
Berrill, Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 63.
Berriman, Sarah, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Berrisfoote, Mary, 211 ; Richard, 211.
Berry, Alice, 48, 262 ; David, 189 ; Dorothy, 134, 191 ; Eleanor, 253 ; Elizabeth, 52, 187 ; Frances, 171 ; James, 217 ; Jane, 124, 185, 235 ; Jarrett, 48 ; John, 10, 194, 235 ; Katherine, 164 ; Margaret, 105, 245 ; Martha, 124, 194 ; Mary, 10, 55, 152, 188, 194 ; Ralph, 191 ; Rebecca, 217 ; Richard, 187 ; Robert, 253 ; Samuel, 188, 245 ; Sarah, 189, 254 ; Thomas, 152 ; William, 105, 164.
Bersillaer, Anne, 242 ; John, 242.
Bert, Simes, 145.
Besant, Jane, 201 ; William, 201.
Beson, Anne, 137.
Resouth, Rebecca, 184.
Bessill, Alice, 284.
Best, Anne, 57, 65, 231, 236 ; Elizabeth, 8, 162 ; George, 231 ; John, 149 ; Mary, 245, 256 ; Rachel, 245 ; Susanna, 149, 209 ; William, 57, 256.
Bestwick, Henry, 96 ; Sarah, 96.
Beswell, Dorothy, 31.
Beswick, Charles, 269 ; Joane, 16, 37 ; Margaret, 112 ; Mary, 269.
Betham, Anne, 174 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Jacob, 202.
Bethel, Elizabeth, 251.
Betridge, Diana, 34.
Bett, Margaret, 55 ; Robert, 55.
Betteley, Elizabeth, 131.
Betterice, Dennis, 25.
Bettman, John, 164 ; Sarah, 164.
Betts, Abraham, 264, 278 ; Ann, 72, 104, 134, 193 ; Christopher, 104 ; Dorothy, 196 ; Elizabeth, 95, 216 ; Francis, 72 ; John, 216 ; Katherine, 60 ; Mary, 191, 278 ; Richard, 193 ; Susanna, 264 ; William, 95.
Betty, Elizabeth, 76 ; John, 76.
Betworth, Frances, 138 ; William, 138.
Bevell, Giles, 131 ; Mary, 131.
Bever, Anne, 138 ; Jone, 132.
Beverley, Elizabeth, 115 ; Grace, 108 ; Joane, 6, 170 ; Thomas, 6, 170 ; Vincent, 115.
Beverstock, Elizabeth, 245.
Bevett, Elizabeth, 242.
Bevier, Judith, 205.
Bevin, Parnell, 147.
Bevins, Sarah, 224.
Bevis, Alice, 61 ; Charles, 61.
Bewhanen, Dorothy, 104.
Bexley, Mary, 22.
Bezer, Lydia, 109 ; William, 109.
Bibby, Agnes, 36 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 13, 223.
Bible, Margaret, 3 ; Robert, 3.
Bick, Edward, 60 ; Mary, 60.
Bickerstaffe, Eleanor, 218 ; Richard, 218 ; Susan, 46.
Bickerton, Agnes, 4 ; Hester, 156 ; Francis, 156.
Bickford, Ann, 280 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Susanna, 216.
Bickham, Ann, 272.
Bickinson, Elizabeth, 62.
Bickley, Harrington, 71 ; Jane, 71 ; Matthias, 249 ; Sarah, 249.
Bickmore, Susanna, 218.
Bickner, Margaret, 63.
Bidden, Alice, 120.
Biddle, Catherine, 156 ; Mary, 210, 221 ; Rosamond, 107 ; Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 94, 210 ; William, 221.
Biddulfe, Anne, 204.
Bide, Justice, 98.
Bidgedale, Alice, 26 ; Nicholas, 26.
Bidley, Anne, 183 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; John, 47.
Biffin, Abraham, 72 ; Edith, 72.
Bigellstone, Tripheny, 161.
Bigford, Alice, 86 ; William, 86.
Bigg, Abraham, 95 ; Ann, 135, 172 ; Caleb, 93 ; Elizabeth, 93, 95, 188 ; Henry, 172 ; John, 135 ; Jone, 167 ; Paul, 50 ; Richard, 188 ; Susan, 50 ; Thomas, 167.
Biggrave, Elizabeth, 39 ; Matthew, 39.
Biggs, Agnes, 8 ; Anne, 21 ; Dorothy, 40, 57 ; Edmund, 8 ; Edward, 157 ; Elizabeth, 76, 172, 177 ; Ellen, 273 ; Francis, 21 ; Joane, 17, 133 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 74, 127, 157 ; Nicholas, 40 ; Richard, 17, 127 ; Samuel, 177 ; Sarah, 147, 184 ; William, 74, 184.
Bignall, Abigail, 260 ; Annamaria, 222 ; Joseph, 260 ; William, 222.
Bignell, Grace, 226.
Bignoll, Frances, 92.
Bigton, Jane, 77 ; Robert, 77.
Bigwood, Mary, 222.
Bilbey, Amy, 104 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; John, 104, 191.
Bilderdeck, John, 195 ; Joyce, 195.
Biley, Edward, 245 ; Mary, 245 ; Mynall, 246 ; William, 246.
Bill, Anne, 171 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 180 ; John, 180, 252 ; Margaret, 252 ; William, 171.
Billett, Catherine, 192.
Billing, Dorcas, 199 ; John, 86 ; Jonathan, 199 ; Margaret, 86 ; Mary, 83.
Billings, Jane, 22, 273 ; Mary, 279 ; Samuel, 273, 279 ; Thomasine, 26.
Billingsley, Catherine, 168 ; Dorothy, 137 ; Lettice, 210 ; Margery, 89 ; Matthew, 89.
Billington, Anne, 100 ; Barbara, 175 ; Johanna, 110 ; William, 100.
Billmore, Christian, 146.
Bills, Mary, 233, 268 ; William, 233, 268.
Billyard, Hannah, 272.
Bilney, Edward, 57 ; Rebecca, 57, 70.
Bilson, Sarah, 247 ; William, 247.
Bing, Mary, 253, 282 ; William, 253.
Bingham, Alice, 103 ; Mary, 95.
Bink, Anne, 136 ; Joseph, 136.
Binks, Abraham, 177 ; Andrew, 178 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Jane, 178 ; Joan, 127 ; Margaret, 154 ; Mary, 169.
Binless, Prudence, 226 ; Robert, 226. *See* Beenless.
Binley, John, 209 ; Sarah, 209.
Binnion. *See* Binyon.
Binns, Eliza, 92.
Binyon, Ann, 103 ; Frances, 70 ; Jane, 66 ; John, 70 ; Margaret, 231 ; Thomas, 66. *See* Benyon.
Birch, Alice, 94, 108 ; Ann, 233 ; Catherine, 205 ; Eleanor, 246 ; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 66, 68, 87, 213 ; George, 66 ; Joane, 99 ; John, 99, 246 ; Lettice, 63 ; Mary, 272 ;

Rebecca, 56; Richard, 82; Robert, 87; Sarah, 82; William, 213; Rev. —, 272.
Birchall, Dorothy, 44; Mary, 49; Richard, 44, 49.
Birchin, Joane, 74; Margaret, 68.
Bird, Alice, 195; Ancrett, 48; Ann, 115, 152, 165, 195, 240, 282; Anthony, 78; Brian, 266; Christopher, 250; Daniel, 183; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 162, 265, 266; Ellen, 55; Emanuel, 55; Hester, 283; Humphrey, 115; Jane, 250, 272; Joane, 159; John, 159, 160, 173; John Oakley, 265; Katherine, 78; Margaret, 218; Olive, 255; Sarah, 52, 160, 167; Stephen, 18; Thomas, 218; William, 272; —, 183.
Birelin, Abigail, 142; Ciriacus, 142.
Birkeld, Ann, 110; George, 110.
Birkett, Elizabeth, 5; Martin, 5.
Birkhead, Susannah, 257; Willson, 257.
Birom, or Biran, Henry, 149.
Biron, Katherine, 19.
Birsles, Elizabeth, 246; William, 246.
Birt, Ann, 105, 166; Jonathan, 166; Ralph, 81; Rebecca, 81; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
Birthwheth, George, 192; Sage, 192.
Bisbrowne, Lawrence, 46; Margaret, 46.
Bishop, Ann, 69, 121, 214, 228, 230, 253; Anthony, 40; Bridget, 149; Dionis, 180; Elizabeth, 34, 39, 110, 150, 232; Frances, 146; George, 102, 230, 232; Hurst, 40; Jane, 161; John, 44; Katherine, 44; Mary, 97, 235, 239, 285; Michael, 150; Richard, 146; Sarah, 102; Sibell, 154; Susan, 107.
Biskitt, Agnes, 28.
Biss, Elizabeth, 185; Jane, 195; Mary, 194, 212; William, 185, 194.
Bissell, Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 85; Mary, 84; Robert, 85; Roger, 145; Thomas, 84.
Bissey, Margaret, 243.
Bist, Mary, 153.
Bithell, Jane, 12.
Bitteney, Anne, 138; Jonas, 138.
Bitterley, Hannah, 115.
Bittin, Sarah, 154.
Biven, Henry, 197; Susanna, 197.
Bivin, Ruth, 49.
Bivins, Grace, 59; John, 59.
Blabey, Susanna, 196.
Blabun, Elizabeth, 275; William, 275.
Black, Bridget, 203; Thomas, 203.
Blackaby, Katherine, 74; Mary, 175; Richard, 175.
Blackall, Elizabeth, 100, 188; Joane, 98; John, 100; Mary, 99.
Blackbeard, Francis, 241; Mary, 241.
Blackberry, Elizabeth, 85.
Blackburne, Ann, 137; Frances, 49; Helen, 93; James, 49; John, 137; Mary, 104; Roger, 104; Sarah, 265.
Blackden, Lydia, 226; Mary, 187; Richard, 226.
Blackehurst, Dorothy, 143.
Blackett, Mary, 254.
Blackey, Susanna, 180; William, 180.
Blackford, Edward, 130; Hannah, 228; Humphrey, 228; Margaret, 130.
Blackh . . ., Elizabeth, 155.
Blackleach, Eleanor, 14; Nicholas, 14.
Blacklock, Elizabeth, 155; Susanna, 135.
Blackly, Ellen, 82; Jillian, 69.
Blackman, Emma, 127; Frances, 241; John, 241.
Blackmay, Barbara, 49.
Blackmore, Anne, 135; John, 135.
Blackstone, Abigail, 153; Ann, 141, 145; Edith, 138; Elizabeth, 135, 136; John, 153; Richard, 138; Thomas, 135, 136, 141.
Blackwell, Alice, 157; Ann, 109, 283; Daniel, 283; Elizabeth, 138, 171; George, 157; Hannah, 219; John, 89; Joseph, 219, 244; Margaret, 60, 64, 160; Sarah, 89; Susannah, 244; —, 31, 32.
Bladen, John, 242; Margaret, 242.
Blades, Elizabeth, 211; James, 211.
Blagden, Agnes, 7.
Blage, Agnes, 3.
Blagrave, Frances, 157; Stephen, 157; Susanna, 162.
Blagrove, Joane, 20.
Blair, Mary, 233.
Blake, Abigail, 59; Alice, 134; Ann, 170, 258; Anthony, 125; Catherine, 184; Christian, 31; Constance, 7; Elizabeth, 108, 150, 224; Esther, 154; George, 88, 108, 150; Hannah, 88; Jane, 112, 119, 128; Joane, 17; John, 7, 21, 226, 236, 258; Joyce, 9; Mary, 21, 58, 104, 218, 236; Robert, 59; Sarah, 226, 236; Thomasine, 226; William, 119.
Blakeley, Ann, 278; Catherine, 242.
Blakeshay, Ann, 120; John, 120.
Blakeslaw, Jane, 77.
Blakesley, Isabel, 13.
Blakeway, Jone, 129.
Blamton, Millicent, 195.
Blanch, Ann, 234; William, 234.
Blanchard, Anne, 74; Catherine, 157; Elizabeth, 215, 229; James, 74; Margaret, 191; Mary, 169; William, 169, 229.
Blanchfield, Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 173.
Bland, Agnes, 51; Ambrose, 268; Anne, 268; Catherine, 181; Cecily, 66, 71; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 4, 73, 155; Humphrey, 66; Jane, 58; Jude, 51; Mary, 141, 236; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118, 181, 236; William, 155.
Blandey, Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
Blandford, Isabel, 107.
Blandon, Isabel, 130; Robert, 130.
Blane, Mary, 152.
Blaney, Josiah, 245; Mary, 194, 245.
Blank, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 12.
[*Blank*], Agnes, 13; Alice, 10, 14, 132, 157; Amos, 156; Amy, 41, 115; Andrew, 206; Anne, 18, 103, 119, 124, 125, 127, 146, 156, 164, 196, 205; Bastin, 153; Benjamin, 132; Bridget, 94; Charles, 204; Clement, 144; Deborah, 54; Dorothy, 128, 164, 166; Edmund, 127, 132, 133, 146; Edward, 18, 100, 143, 167, 173, 181; Eleanor, 144; Elias, 128; Elizabeth, 49, 64, 119, 133, 138, 143, 152, 157, 167, 169, 175, 178, 188, 198, 204; Esther, 178; Frances, 102; George, 115, 125, 138; Grace, 133; Hannah, 181; Helen, 118; Henry, 16, 166, 205; Hurst, 40; James, 167; Jane, 167, 170, 206; Jenevey, 176; Jeremy, 102; Joane, 3, 14, 157, 204; John, 8, 9, 18, 94, 164; Joseph, 133, 143, 147; Josiah, 175; Judith, 103, 177; Julian, 43; Katherine, 99, 152; Margaret, 9, 15, 121, 126, 133, 147, 156, 164, 201, 205; Martha, 167; Mary, 126, 132, 133, 166, 173, 176, 179, 182, 204; Maudlin, 63; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 251; Robert, 103, 152, 157, 166; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 128, 164, 179; Selina, 144; Susanna, 143, 152; Thomas, 45, 125, 128, 133, 164, 176, 188; William, 31, 103, 126, 128, 130, 152, 157, 166, 177, 182, 204; Winifred, 133.

Blanker, Dorothy, 267; Thomas, 267.
Blankoe, Anne, 260.
Blavikes, Evquenes, 173.
Blaxton, Alice, 74; Christopher, 74.
Blay, John, 222; Mary, 222.
Blayne, Alice, 37; William, 37.
Blayton, Joane, 16.
Blaze, Elizabeth, 270; Godfrey, 31; John, 230; Margaret, 31; Mary, 230.
Blece, Benjamin, 210; Susanna, 210.
Bledges, Mary, 132; Philip, 132.
Blemyre, Joseph, 217; Rachel, 217.
Blendshare, Elizabeth, 22.
Blewinson, Agnes, 2; Francis, 2; Helen, 3; Michael, 3.
Blewitt, Catherine, 69, 265; Grace, 87; William, 87.
Blincoe, Susan, 73.
Blind, Frances, 148.
Blinkhorne, Elizabeth, 183; Joane, 6; Robert, 183; Sarah, 119.
Blinkinsop, Margery, 37.
Blinklow, Ellinor, 116; Ralph, 116.
Bliss, Agnes, 121; Alice, 106; Christian, 156; Elizabeth, 75; George, 156; Joane, 123; John, 106; Margaret, 57, 61; Mary, 166; Richard, 61, 75; William, 121.
Blithman, Mary, 195; Richard, 195.
Block, Elizabeth, 38, 60; Mary, 62; Thomas, 38.
Blockham, Jane, 264; Richard, 264.
Blockhouse, Margaret, 14.
Blockwood, Alexander, 115; Jane, 115.
Blofield, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.
Blomer, Elizabeth, 2.
Blomitt, Elizabeth, 243.
Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 114; George, 29; Margery, 29; Nathaniel, 114.
Bloome, Ann, 98.
Blore, Mary, 71; William, 71.
Bloston, Grace, 174.
Blount, Elizabeth, 238; Hannah, 146; Robert, 238.
Blowe, Elizabeth, 105, 188; George, 188.
Blower, Ann, 115, 150; Cicely, 75; Grace, 16; John, 115; Philip, 16.
Bloxham, Mary, 234; Nathaniel, 234.
Blumsted, Anne, 143.
Blundell, Ambrose, 47, 50; Joane, 64, 68, 92; John, 227; Katherine, 212; Margery, 47, 50, 73; Mary, 109; Sarah, 227; Susanna, 230.
Blundevile, Mary, 103.
Blunman, Richard, 119; Sarah, 119.
Blunt, Agnes, 121; Alexander, 194; Amy, 29; Anne, 2, 146; Banister, 6; Elizabeth, 12, 118, 212; Isaac, 243; Jane, 194, 206; Margaret, 6, 72; Mary, 15, 126, 163, 216, 274; Mercy, 199; Mildred, 14; Ralph, 118; Robert, 216; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 126, 274; William, 29, 146.
Blyth, Alice, 67; Anthony, 125; Elizabeth, 15, 36, 162, 163; Henry, 67; Joane, 15, 19; Mary, 113, 125; Peter, 15; Thomas, 19; William, 15, 113, 162, 163.
Boade, Anna, 210; Julian, 2; Mary, 77; Thomas, 210.
Board, Joane, 17; Mary, 164; Richard, 164.
Boardman, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 83; William, 83.
Boarman, Esther, 264.
Boate, Elizabeth, 203.
Boatfield, Elizabeth, 210; Lewis, 210.
Bobins, Clemens, 69; John, 69.
Bobitt, Elizabeth, 140.
Bocock, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
Boddens, Katherine, 61.
Bodder, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
Boddicott, Gertrude, 18; Thomas, 18.
Boddington, Elizabeth, 166; George, 175; John, 112, 154; Jone, 154; Margaret, 112; Mary, 175; William, 166.
Bodley, Jane, 164; Robert, 164.
Bodman, Benedicta, 140; Catherine, 181; John, 140; Mary, 119; Thomas, 181.
Bodorday, Catherine, 185; John, 185.
Bohune, Ann, 284.
Boitard, Francis, 227; Grace, 227.
Boke, Elizabeth, 12, 80.
Boland, Anne, 4.
Bold, Anne, 66; Edward, 66; Isabel, 193; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 275.
Bolding, Margaret, 42.
Boldswell, Mary, 88; William, 88.
Bole, Elizabeth, 129.
Boleford, Mary, 281; Thomas, 281.
Bollard, Mary, 211.
Bollis, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
Bolter, Elizabeth, 179, 282; Frideswide, 142; John, 282; Margaret, 261; Peter, 142.
Bolton, Anne, 55, 178, 197; Catherine, 186; Christopher, 2; Edith, 180; Elizabeth, 140, 156, 184; Frances, 219; Henry, 184; Honor, 135; Isabel, 58, 69; Joane, 17; John, 55, 208; Margaret, 2, 137; Martha, 238; Mary, 114, 237; Mildred, 79; Priscilla, 208; Sarah, 56, 183; Susanna, 186; Thomas, 114, 238; William, 79.
Bomstead, Joane, 81.
Boncer, Alice, 200.
Boncott, Joane, 12.
Bond, Abraham, 22; Agnes, 30; Ann, 108, 111, 134, 201, 268, 273; Anthony, 273; Catherine, 232; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 116; Ellen, 8, 136; George, 111; James, 134; Jane, 211; Joane, 151; John, 211; Margery, 9; Mary, 50, 168; Richard, 15, 151, 168; Robert, 201; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 232, 276; Susan, 57, 76, 214; Theophila, 61; Thomas, 30, 57; William, 61.
Bondey, Hannah, 162.
Bone, Catherine, 227; Judith, 40, 45; Mary, 204; Richard, 40; Sarah, 269; William, 204, 227.
Boneal, Mary, 228.
Bonfield, Anne, 26; Thomas, 26.
Bonham, Elizabeth, 53.
Bonifield, Mary, 158; Susanna, 132.
Bonnell, Ann, 217; Jacob, 217.
Bonner, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 90; John, 216; Katherine, 85; Mary, 49, 112, 216, 228, 238; Owen, 228; Priscilla, 221; Richard, 49; Thomas, 221; William, 226.
Bonnett, Elizabeth, 8; Isabel, 109.
Bonnick, Anne, 33; Joane, 79; Martha, 185; Robert, 33; —, 185.
Bonnivell, Ann, 83; Dinah, 65; George, 65; Rebecca, 62.
Bonstead, Margaret, 266.
Bonus, Ellinor, 104; Hannah, 252; James, 252; Mary, 197.
Booby, Katherine, 47.
Boofe, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.
Booker, Alice, 230; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 181; James, 230; Jeremiah, 181; John, 159; Mary, 119, 155, 169; Thomas, 155, 169; Winifred, 159.
Boolin, Margery, 7.
Boone, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 86, 168; John, 128, 147; Katherine, 209; Martha, 128; Mary, 124, 134; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 124.
Boote, Elizabeth, 152; Jane, 149, 160; John, 152; Margaret, 90; Martha, 267; Richard, 90; Sarah, 188.

Bootes, Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181.
Booth, Anne, 18, 37, 72, 124, 132, 177, 206, 224; Charles, 205; Elizabeth, 77, 205; Francis, 72; George, 132; Gerard, 22; Grace, 120; Henry, 224; Isabel, 33; Jane, 225; Jerome, 22; John, 206, 281; Joseph, 222; Katherine, 119; Margaret, 281; Martha, 215; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 124; Robert, 77; Sarah, 222; Theophilus, 119.
Bootle, Ann, 277; William, 277.
Border, Frances, 4; Peter, 4.
Borebanck, Ann, 206.
Boreham, John, 257; Mary, 275; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 257.
Boreman, Catherine, 266; Clement, 144; Mary, 199.
Borer, Ann, 70; Giles, 70.
Borrage, Joane, 79; Robert, 79.
Borrowdale, Dorothy, 44.
Borrows, Alice, 194; Henry, 25; Jane, 25, 195; Katherine, 166; Thomas, 195; William, 194.
Borsley, Ann, 173.
Borwick, Alice, 131; James, 131; Katherine, 58.
Boskitt, Mary, 100; Robert, 100.
Bosley, Joane, 9; Mary, 143.
Boss, Christian, 162; Margery, 26.
Bossum, Ann, 201.
Bostock, Elizabeth, 170, 267; Ellen, 136; Esther, 209; George, 138; Jane, 138; John, 60, 64; Margaret, 60, 64; Mary, 38, 250; Rebecca, 180; Robert, 38; William, 267.
Boston, Alice, 252; Jabez, 172; Katherine, 69; Martha, 168; Mary, 172, 181; Peter, 245; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 69, 181.
Boswell, Amy, 109, 163; Anne, 71; Bridget, 6; Charles, 6; Dorothy, 115; Edith, 120; Edward, 120; Henry, 67, 75, 93; Hester, 93; John, 218; Lucy, 219; Margaret, 67; Mary, 75; Richard, 109; Susanna, 218; William, 115.
Bosworth, Abigail, 125; Ann, 72; Frances, 4; Henry, 4; Nicholas, 125.
Botfield, Jacob, 254; Susannah, 254.
Botham, James, 52; Katherine, 52.
Botheman, Alice, 19; Thomas, 19.
Bothua, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149.
Bothy, Agnes, 12.
Bott, Barbara, 97; Dorothy, 169; William, 169.
Botterell, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
Bottolph, Martha, 69.
Bottomley, Elizabeth, 11.
Bottonwood, Margaret, 245.
Boucher, Mary, 226.
Bough, Ebenezer, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
Boughton, Agatha, 192; Alice, 37; Anne, 29; Joane, 16; John, 16; Michael, 29, 37.
Bounce, Ann, 279; James, 279.
Bound, Jane, 199; William, 199.
Bourne, Alice, 29; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 224; Jane, 166; John, 243; Lydia, 51; Margaret, 11, 33; Mary, 86, 228, 243; Philip, 228; Thomas, 86, 224; William, 11.
Boust, Hannah, 238; Michael, 238.
Bovell, Ann, 90; William, 90.
Bowden, Ann, 151, 191; Elizabeth, 266; Frances, 139; Hannah, 109; Martha, 284; Richard, 109; Samuel, 139; William, 191, 266.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 206; Jane, 158; Magdalen, 169; Margaret, 188; William, 158.
Bower, Edward, 115; Ellen, 58; Mary, 115; William, 58.
Bowers, Andrew, 126; Anne, 48; Edith, 126; Elizabeth, 234; Faith, 78; Jane, 276; John, 257; Margery, 46; Mary, 257; William, 234.
Bowes, Anne, 141, 156; George, 201; Hannah, 186; Jane, 196; Joshua, 141, 214; Margaret, 214; Mary, 7, 163; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 186; William, 7, 163.
Bowgen, Mercy, 9.
Bowker, Adam, 59; Ann, 59; Joane, 35; Sarah, 16.
Bowler, Mary, 225; William, 225.
Bowles, Ann, 69; Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 58, 167, 211; George, 41; Jane, 167; John, 93; Margaret, 111, 202, 249; Mary, 16, 166; Phineas, 202; Ralph, 69; Richard, 211; Sarah, 93, 199; Thomas, 16; William, 111, 166.
Bowley, Alice, 73; Mary, 184.
Bowling, Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 217; Rebecca, 43.
Bowman, Ann, 120; Christopher, 280; Dorothy, 280; Elizabeth, 66, 275; Henry, 66; Joane, 211; Mary, 240.
Bowmer, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Bowney, Hannah, 79; John, 79.
Bowrey, Alice, 97.
Bowring, Jenny, 282.
Bowser, Jane, 53.
Bowstreet, Frances, 102.
Bowyer, Blanch, 58.
Box, Ann, 125, 132; Frances, 163; John, 125; Martha, 194; Robert, 194; William, 132.
Boxer, Ellen, 146.
Boxford, Mary, 39.
Boyack, Elizabeth, 283.
Boyce, Agnes, 244; Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 186; Eunice, 215; Henry, 186; Isabella, 235; Jane, 27; Lucy, 212; Mary, 191, 222; Thomas, 27; William, 191.
Boyd, James, 28, 219; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 219.
Boydell, Mary, 242.
Boydon, Letitia, 213.
Boyer, Ann, 177; Dorothy, 179; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28, 52, 90; Jane, 73; Margaret, 14, 87; Martin, 112; Robert, 52; Tabitha, 112; Thomas, 179.
Boyfield, Ann, 62.
Boyle, Alice, 103; Amy, 62; Elizabeth, 24, 156; Jerome, 22; John, 156; Robert, 62.
Boyleson, Elizabeth, 59; George, 59.
Boyn, Susannah, 257.
Boys, Elizabeth, 61; Emma, 7; Margaret, 20; Mary, 77.
Boyston, Judith, 231; Richard, 231.
Boyton, Tryphena, 147.
Brabyn, Joane, 59; John, 59.
Brace, Anne, 237; Joane, 191; John, 114, 259; Mary, 114, 259; Sarah, 271.
Bracey, Elizabeth, 216; Ellinor, 119, 131; George, 216; Katherine, 130; Richard, 130; Thomas, 131.
Bracham, James, 81; Martha, 81.
Brackley, Agnes, 16; Ann, 188; Lady Elizabeth, 73; John, Viscount, 73; Robert, 188; William, 16.
Brackston, Margaret, 15.
Brad, Mary, 194.
Bradarton, John, 9; Julian, 9.
Bradbelt, Ann, 128.
Bradbin, Mary, 109; Samuel, 109.
Bradburne, Alice, 109; Ann, 90; Anthony, 25; Catherine, 184; Grace, 157; Helen, 25.
Bradbury, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 186; John, 16; Mary, 38, 180; Nicholas, 38; Richard, 186; Sarah, 78, 190; Thomas, 78, 190.
Braddill, Jane, 65; Richard, 65.
Braddin, Henry, 148; Prudence, 148.
Braddon, Elizabeth, 205.
Bradey, Anne, 262; William, 262.

Bradford, Agnes, 9; Alice. 188; Ann, 38; Edmund, 74; Joane, 5; John, 9, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 74, 238, 239; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 239; William, 230.
Bradgate, Edith, 50; Varney, 50.
Bradgelt, Edward, 135; Margaret, 135.
Bradith, John, 271; Sarah, 271.
Bradley, Agnes, 14; Alice. 149; Ann, 4, 212; Cicely, 23, 85; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 235; Helen, 113; Henry, 192; Joanna, 258; John, 4, 58, 85, 235; Margaret, 4, 29; Mary, 58, 192; Rachel, 123; Sarah, 88, 217; Sibbell, 61; Susan, 83; Thomas, 4, 29, 149, 254; William, 113.
Bradney, Elizabeth, 231; Jane, 255; William, 231.
Bradshaw, Ann, 135, 198; Catherine, 192, 193; Edmund, 152; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 246; George, 40; Jane, 118, 157. 283; Joane, 40, 129; John, 40; Magdalen, 10; Margaret, 32; Mary, 152, 219, 229, 254; Richard, 10; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 192, 193.
Bradsted, Dorothy, 134; Richard, 134.
Bradway, Mary, 32.
Bradwell, Agnes, 46; Dorothy, 92; Giles, 46; John, 92.
Bradwin, Ann, 200; John, 200.
Brage, Sarah, 169.
Bragg. Mary, 121; Sarah, 106; William, 106.
Braggs. *See* Briggs.
Braine, Anne, 70; Mary, 104, 185; Peter, 185; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 70.
Bramgan, Catherine, 11.
Bramley, Elizabeth, 127.
Brampton, John, 200; Margaret, 200; Mary, 156; Michael, 156.
Bramston, Ann, 197; Ellen, 72; John, 72; William, 197.
Bramwell, Elizabeth, 222.
Branand, Anne, 147.
Brance, Elizabeth, 153.
Branch, Adam, 171; Anne, 171; Elizabeth, 170.
Brand, Abigail, 199; Alice, 161; Ann, 191, 257; Benjamin, 230; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 155; James, 155; John, 257; Lawrence, 161; Margaret, 281; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 191.
Brandle, Anne, 228.
Brandon, Adriana, 240; Catherine, 170; Charles, 81, 132, 199; Edward, 186; Elizabeth. 186. 194, 221, 223; Ellinor, 81; Hannah, 199; Jone, 132; Matthew, 221; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 170, 240.
Branfield, Agnes, 22; John, 22.
Brangan, Catherine, 8.
Brangnell, Sarah, 283.
Branish, Anne, 183; John, 183.
Branklin, Elizabeth. 36; John, 36; Lucy, 37; William, 37.
Bransbury, Margaret, 104; Peter. 104.
Branseley, Agrippina, 157.
Bransford, George, 188; Mary, 188.
Branston, James, 85; Sarah, 85.
Brant, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Brantley, Agnes, 29; Joane, 25; Robert, 25, 29.
Branton, Jane, 158.
Brasen, Ann, 198; Ellen, 146; John, 146; Nicholas, 198.
Brasier, John, 98; Mary, 98; Susanna, 276.
Brassett, Sarah, 114.
Brassey, Elizabeth, 264.
Brassington, Francis, 12; Margaret, 12.
Brathwaite, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 100; John, 128.
Bratior, Sarah, 200; William, 200.
Brattane, Susanna, 167.
Brattle, Elizabeth, 8, 117, 165; Nathaniel, 8; William, 117.
Brattleby, Anne, 244.
Bratton, Mary, 252.
Brawler, Agnes, 45; Thomas, 45.
Bray, Alice, 163; Ann, 122; Charles, 279; David, 163; Elizabeth, 279; Jane, 63, 86; Jonas, 86; Lady, 9; Margaret, 89; Martha, 279; Mary, 249; Sarah, 244; William, 63, 279.
Brayden, Sarah, 64.
Brayfield, Alice, 103; Catherine, 249; Robert, 103; Samuel, 249.
Braynford, Mary, 42.
Bread, Eliza, 33; Richard, 33.
Breadcutt, Joan, 244; Mary, 190; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 190.
Breare, Jane, 111; Leonard, 111.
Brease, Margaret, 200; William, 200.
Breband, Anne, 4.
Bredwick, Frances, 137.
Bree, Agnes, 2.
Breech, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 52; Ellen, 170; George, 52; Jane, 52; Margaret, 12; Mary, 89; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 89; Rose, 181; William, 12, 52, 170.
Breed, Ann, 132; Margaret, 62.
Breedon, Francis, 214; Luke, 231; Margaret, 231; Susanna, 214.
Breeland, Anne, 205; John, 205.
Breenord, Elizabeth, 250.
Brelsford, John, 85; Katherine, 85.
Bremor, Andrew, 163; Mary, 163.
Brenan, Jane, 260; John, 260.
Brent, Allen, 194; Bazill, 85; Elizabeth, 83, 85, 194; Sir Nathaniel, 68.
Brentnall, Alice, 262; Henry, 262.
Bretherton, Anne, 22; Roger, 22.
Brett, Alice, 59, 71; Catherine, 171; Charles, 171; Dorothy, 31; Jacob, 74; Mary, 82; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 31.
Brewell, Eleanor, 281.
Brewer, Agnes, 27; Alice, 27; Catherine, 20; Edward, 151; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 20, 76, 225; Ellen, 108; Jane, 115, 261; John, 108; Margaret, 10; Lady Mary, 74; Mary, 151; Peter, 27; Roger, 74; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 10, 20, 261; William, 107.
Brewerton, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 143, 278; Joane, 90; John, 278; Mary, 51; Richard, 143.
Brewey, Jane, 1.
Brewster, Margery, 95; Thomas, 95.
Brian. *See* Bryan.
Brice, Elizabeth, 10; Thomas, 10.
Brick, Alexander, 134; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 134, 176; Robert, 7.
Brickett, Anne, 39; John, 39; Mary, 39, 59; William, 59.
Bricknall, Mary, 262.
Bridgdale, David, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Bridge, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 246; Samuel, 246.
Bridges, Ann, 87, 191; Bridget, 4; Elizabeth, 83, 273; Esther, 244; George, 199; Henry, 163; Jane, 5; Joane, 59; John, 197, 254, 261; Katherine, 199; Margaret, 4; Mary, 163, 254, 261; Richard, 87, 244; Robert, 191; Sarah, 77, 197.
Bridgestock, Rebecca, 165.
Bridgford, Dorothy, 16.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146; Mary, 176; Sarah, 268.
Bridgmore, Ann, 189.
Bridgwater, Earl of, 73, 184; Elizabeth, 242.
Bridle, Anne. 151; Christian, 114; Elizabeth. 74, 202; Faith, 78; Jane, 201; Philip, 74, 201, 202; Richard, 78.

Brier, Hester, 184.
Brigendine, or Brickenden, Alice, 177; Nathaniel, 177.
Briggins, Jane, 68.
Briggs, Abigail, 113; Alice, 20; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 177, 185; Ellen, 43; George, 5; Henry, 43, 50; Joane, 48, 50; John, 11, 118; Mary, 57, 97; Richard, 48, 57; Sarah, 118.
Brigham, Anne, 41; George, 41.
Bright, Avis, 162; Catherine, 160; Christian, 124; Edmund, 124; Ellen, 6; Joane, 64; John, 89; Mary, 89, 184; William, 6.
Brighting, Elizabeth, 145; Margaret, 103; Stephen, 103.
Brighton, Elizabeth, 191; Robert, 191.
Brignell, Hester, 114.
Brilt, Jacob, 74.
Brimsted, Elizabeth, 142.
Brind, Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 282, 284; Henry, 282.
Bringley, Dorothy, 158; Walter, 158.
Brinkley, Catherine, 235; John, 97; Margaret, 97; Mary, 136, 163; William, 136.
Brinley, Elizabeth, 225.
Brinsley, Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 77; Jane, 61; John, 61; Matthew, 40, 46; Richard, 77.
Brinss, Brine, 285; Jane, 285.
Brint, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
Brinton, John, 230; Mary, 230.
Brisbane, Grissell, 153.
Briscoe, Eli, 215; Francis, 80; Jane, 80; Joane, 9, 80, 90; John, 9, 234; Mary, 215, 234; —, 173.
Briskle, Elizabeth, 126.
Brissenden, Alice, 10; William, 10.
Brissley, Anne, 153; John, 153.
Brisstin, Margaret, 149.
Bristow, Abigail, 95; Alice, 87; Ann, 95, 106; Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 31, 162, 165, 229; Henry, 162; Jane, 126; Joane, 48; John, 130; Joyce, 59; Margaret, 72; Mary, 116, 128; Matthew, 205; Phillis, 125; Robert, 95; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 116; William, 95.
Britley, Elizabeth, 34.
Britt, George, 42; Katherine, 211; Margaret, 42; Mary, 107.
Brittain, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 125, 135, 249; John, 144; Joseph, 169; Mary, 144, 183, 212; Michael, 249; Richard, 183; Roger, 125; Sarah, 169.
Britten, Alice, 31; George, 12; Jane, 12; Richard, 31.
Brittin, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125.
Brittingden, Susan, 87.
Brittnell, Elizabeth, 285; Samuel, 285.
Britton, Rachel, 248.
Brittridge, Anne, 98; William, 98.
Britwell, Ellinor, 97; Frances, 156; Robert, 156; Thomas, 163; Thomasine, 163.
Brives, Andrew, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Broad, Anne, 29; Margaret, 42.
Broadbent, Dorothy, 176; Francis, 176; Rose, 261.
Broadgate, Constance, 82; Edward, 82.
Broadhead, Jane, 168; Mary, 122; William, 168.
Broadhurst, John, 236; Mary, 236; Susannah, 274; William, 274.
Broadstreet, John, 23; Martha, 23.
Broadwater, Ann, 114; William, 114.
Brocas, Elizabeth, 156.
Brocent, James, 138; Rebecca, 138.
Brock, Elizabeth, 5, 203; Mary, 139, 199; Ralph, 5; William, 199, 203.
Brockenbury, Eleanor, 161; Joseph, 161.
Brockett, Sarah, 249.
Brockford, Mary, 67.
Brockhalls, Anne, 99; Anthony, 99.
Brockhurst, Ann, 109.
Brocklehurst, Ann, 198.
Brocklesby, John, 175; Lucy, 175.
Brocksom, Christian, 26.
Brockwell, Susanna, 150; William, 150.
Broden, Ann, 174; Nathan, 174.
Brombell, Elizabeth, 251.
Bromfield, Amy, 87; Anne, 46; Hannah, 223; Mary, 151; Thomas, 223.
Bromley, Alban, 20; Alice, 11; Amy, 13; Christopher, 44; Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 158; Ellen, 20; Frances, 123; George, 123; Hannah, 44; Jane, 154; Joane, 13; Margaret, 211; Martha, 227; Mary, 226, 263; Richard, 13; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 11; Walter, 13; William, 154.
Bromont, Elizabeth, 77.
Bromsell, Frances, 59; John, 276; Nicholas, 59; Sarah, 276.
Bromwell, Edith, 111, 126; Joane, 113; John, 111; Joseph, 113.
Brone, Sarah, 126.
Brooke, Alice, 19; Andrew, 177; Ann, 189, 200; Bridget, 10; Elizabeth, 63, 177, 273; Francis, 111; Hugh, 31; Jane, 111; Joane, 11, 31, 205; John, 10; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 65; Mary, 33; Priscilla, 172; Thomas, 18, 65; William, 172.
Brooker, Olive, 31; William, 31.
Brookes, or Brooks, Alice, 78; Anne, 48, 55, 67, 133, 150, 179, 204, 220, 272; Benjamin, 110; Bridget, 77; Christian, 101; Christopher, 48; Edward, 20, 78; Elizabeth, 24, 81, 89, 241, 246; Frances, 119; Francis, 89, 119; George, 77; Hannah, 183, 219; Henry, 148; Hester, 281; Jane, 148; Jeremiah, 204, 280; Joane, 27, 55, 155; John, 219, 272; Margaret, 24, 239; Martha, 183; Mary, 20, 110, 122, 131, 167, 213, 232, 233, 246, 262; Nathaniel, 81; Nicholas, 122, 133; Philadelphia, 271; Priscilla, 162; Rachel, 280; Rebecca, 265; Robert, 24; Samuel, 220; Sarah, 187; Susan, 113; Thomas, 101, 179, 183, 271; William, 162.
Brookman, Frances, 19; Isabel, 34; Nicholas, 19.
Brooksby, James, 111; Mary, 111.
Brooman, John, 139; Mary, 139.
Broome, Anne, 162; Ellinor, 62; Hannah, 255; Jane, 4; Joane, 130; John, 255; Richard, 162; Robert, 130; Sarah, 231, 252.
Broomhall, Elizabeth, 214; Thomas, 214.
Broomhead, Alice, 131; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128, 131.
Brother, Anne, 202.
Brotherick, Elizabeth, 111.
Brotherton, Alice, 40; Avis, 39; John, 40.
Brothwood, Anna, 37.
Brough, Anne, 141; Bridget, 92; Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 232; Joane, 79; Margaret, 32; Mary, 223; Richard, 79; Thomas, 232.
Broughton, Sir Brian, 266; Catherine, 18, 248; Elizabeth, 42; Lady Mary, 266; Sarah, 134.
Broummor, Sarah, 182.
Brow, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.
Brown, or Browne, Aaron, 211; Abigail, 179; Adam, 197; Agnes, 13, 14, 17, 21, 30, 32, 33; Alice, 2, 3, 19, 36, 56, 73, 219; Andrew, 203; Anna, 36; Anne, 4, 17, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 59, 66, 92, 104, 105,

118, 119, 165, 170, 174, 195, 203. 205, 228, 240, 248. 257, 266, 271 ; Anthony. 67, 240 ; Avice, 17 ; Benedicta, 285 ; Benjamin, 245 ; Bridget, 50, 127 ; Charity, 259 ; Charles, 115 ; Cisley, 51 ; David. 49 ; Deodatus. 249 ; Dorothy, 13, 38, 48, 67, 110, 133, 249 ; Edmund, 162 ; Edward, 205 ; Eleanor, 10, 189 ; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 15, 30, 38, 39, 40. 41, 48, 55, 63, 72, 83, 100, 122, 145, 162, 165, 167, 181. 186, 189, 191, 198, 201. 210, 215, 216, 226, 230, 238, 245, 263, 264, 279, 281, 284 ; Ellen, 30, 37, 48, 153 ; Emma, 35 ; Esther. 244 ; Frances. 4. 68, 85 ; George, 29, 208, 221, 279 ; Grace, 81, 171 ; Griffith, 17 ; Hannah, 124, 187, 261. 280 ; Harris, 250 ; Henry, 32. 37, 38, 48, 54 ; Isaac, 284 ; Isabella, 257 ; Ives, 7 ; James, 10, 238, 261 ; Jane, 12, 14, 41, 42, 115, 151 ; Joane. 5, 7, 17, 37, 78, 153, 171, 233, 236 ; John, 7, 15, 38, 48, 55, 68, 84, 102, 105, 151, 165, 189, 192, 194, 195, 199, 236, 240, 241, 263, 281 ; Joseph, 232 ; Judith, 147, 150, 158 ; Katherine, 2, 26, 41, 94, 145 ; Leonard, 248 ; Letitia. 192 ; Margaret, 14, 17, 35, 56. 97, 105, 130, 211, 214, 221 ; Martha, 181, 199, 234 ; Mary, 47, 55, 62, 102, 123, 151, 164, 169, 175, 189, 195, 197, 208, 210, 213, 232, 241, 246, 250, 263, 279, 280, 282, 284 ; Mercy, 29 ; Moses. 266 ; Nathaniel, 81 ; Nicholas, 7 ; Olive, 44 ; Patrick, 179 ; Percival, 47 ; Philomela, 139 ; Ralph, 56 ; Rebecca, 84, 119, 193 ; Richard, 25, 30. 41, 85, 105, 119, 147, 170, 171 ; Robert, 14. 35, 48, 56, 94 ; Roger, 259 ; Samuel. 215, 284 ; Sarah. 54, 87, 91, 160, 179, 194, 239, 244, 279 ; Siggens, 226 ; Susan. 47, 240, 259 ; Theophania, 67 ; Thomas, 5, 10, 17, 19, 36, 37, 39, 92, 119, 158, 165, 167. 186, 216, 228, 238 ; Ursula. 25 ; William, 3, 13, 14. 36, 50, 56, 78, 100, 104, 122, 123, 130, 150, 153, 171, 174, 175, 179, 189, 230, 234, 263, 264.

Brownfield, Charles, 133 ; Mary, 133.

Browning, Susanna, 231.

Brownlow, Alice, 88 ; Elizabeth, 83, 115 ; William, 115.

Brownsmith, Mary, 214.

Broxon, John, 41 ; Margaret, 26.

Broxton, Margaret, 184.

Bruce, Anne, 176 ; Ellinor, 119, 205 ; Frances, 173 ; Jane, 169 ; Lettice, 231 ; William, 176.

Bruch, Joane, 24.

Bruff. *See* Brough.

Bruin, Anne, 139 ; George, 139.

Brumedge, Anne, 258.

Brumman, Jonathan, 54 ; Margaret. 54.

Brummett. Mary, 241.

Brunsell, Emma, 154 ; Original, 154.

Brunt, Bridget, 71 ; Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 195.

Bruntson, James, 260 ; Judith, 260.

Brush, Maudlin, 48 ; Thomas, 48.

Brute, Parnell, 34.

Bryan, Abigail, 159 ; Alice, 74 ; Ann, 199; Bridget, 160; Elizabeth, 182, 184, 186, 187; Ellen, 2, 3 ; George, 80 ; Hannah, 80, 131, 275 ; Isabel, 80 ; Jane, 16, 198 ; Joane, 41, 125, 130 ; John, 160, 214 ; Joseph, 41 ; Katherine, 27 ; Margaret, 6, 39 ; Martha, 81, 204 ; Mary, 83, 113, 121, 126, 214 ; Owen, 204 ; Richard, 39 ; Robert, 130, 131, 275 ; Thomas, 80, 126, 186, 199 ; William, 159.

Bryanson, Anne, 46 ; Henry, 46.

Bryant. Anne, 256 ; Edward, 36 ; Jone, 137 ; Mary, 36 ; Matthew, 256 ; Robert, 137.

Brydon, Mary, 111.

Brynim, Audrey, 24 ; Peter, 24.

Bubbins, Elizabeth. 151.

Buccus, Mary, 164 ; Thomas, 164.

Buck, Ann, 59, 203 ; Elizabeth, 2, 42 ; Ellen, 55, 103 ; Giles, 42, 55 ; James, 80 ; Margery, 3 ; Marmaduke, 159 ; Martha, 80, 149 ; Mary, 159 ; Olave, 59 ; Sarah, 217 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 2, 149.

Buckenhill, Elizabeth, 235 ; Samuel, 235.

Buckheard, Hester, 245 ; Jacob, 245.

Buckingham, Ann, 162 ; Benjamin, 158 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; Frances, 200 ; John, 200 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susan, 158.

Buckland, Elizabeth, 58, 239 ; James, 239 ; John, 68 ; Julian, 30 ; Richard, 231 ; Sarah, 67, 231 ; Ursula, 68.

Buckle, Anne, 146 ; Ellen, 69 ; Humphrey, 146 ; Tabitha, 217.

Buckler, Alice, 228 ; Jane, 148.

Buckles, James, 96 ; Mary, 96.

Buckley, Catherine, 152 ; George, 14 ; Margaret, 14 ; Sarah, 160 ; William, 152.

Buckmaster, Alice, 83 ; Ann, 212 ; George, 227 ; Joane, 53 ; Jonathan, 83 ; Margaret, 227, 250 ; Nathaniel, 212.

Bucknell, Francis, 127 ; Mary, 127.

Buckner, Elizabeth, 133 ; Joane, 35 ; John, 33, 35 ; Philip, 133 ; Susan, 33.

Buckridge, Bridget, 178.

Buckstone, Susan, 74.

Bucstem, Mary, 184.

Budd, Alexander, 209 ; Ann, 69, 185 ; Joane, 78 ; John, 69, 78, 185 ; Martha, 61, 209 ; Mary, 46 ; Lady Patience, 57 ; Rebecca, 220 ; Richard, 57 ; William, 46.

Buddifoote, Ann, 201 ; John, 201.

Budge, John, 145 ; Lydia, 145.

Budworth, Frances, 171 ; Richard, 276 ; Susannah, 276 ; William, 171.

Buffry, Elizabeth, 9 ; George, 9.

Bufor, Elizabeth, 55 ; George, 55.

Bufton, Andrew, 105 ; Margery, 105.

Bugbeard, Henry, 213 ; Rose, 213.

Bugdon, Dorcas, 140 ; William, 140.

Buggin, Anne, 168.

Buggins, Anne, 59 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Susan, 19.

Bukes, John, 168 ; Sarah, 168.

Bulbanke, Thamar, 110.

Bulby, Anne, 48 ; Richard, 48.

Bulfell, Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 110.

Bull, Bridget, 22 ; Clement, 210 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Elizabeth, 197, 273 ; Ellen, 143 ; George, 104 ; Henry, 197 ; Isabel, 107 ; Joane. 160 ; John, 22, 164 ; Margaret, 10 ; Mary, 104, 110, 136, 164, 168, 190, 237, 261 ; Rebecca, 235 ; Sarah, 210, 230, 283 ; Stephen, 107 ; Susanna, 135, 136, 195 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 190, 261.

Bullard, Elizabeth, 3, 173 ; Joane, 2 ; Robert, 173.

Bullevant, Benjamin, 174 ; Hannah, 174 ; Rebecca, 145.

Bulley, Elizabeth, 220.

Bullimer, John, 158 ; Philippa, 158.

Bullin, Mary, 132.

Bullinbrooke, Ann, 215 ; Thomas, 215.

Bullingham, Lydia, 159 ; William, 159.

Bullmer, or Bulliner, Ursula, 79.

Bullock, Alice, 4 ; Dorothy, 31, 44 ; Elizabeth. 27, 135, 138, 145 ; Francis, 31 ; George, 135, 136 ; Giles, 127 ; Helen, 5 ; Joane, 2 ; John, 45 ;

Margaret, 8, 276; Susanna, 127; William, 27, 138, 276.
Bullthorpe, Mary, 170; William, 170.
Bullwark, Joane, 6.
Bulman, Elizabeth, 220; Sarah, 118.
Bulmer, Susanna, 182; Thomas, 182.
Bulmore, Mary, 55; Richard, 55; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 248.
Bultey, Adrianus, 165; Anna, 165.
Bulwell, or Butwell, Jane, 167; John, 167.
Bulwer, Mary, 28; Thomas, 28.
Bumpas, Alice, 114.
Bumsted, Ann, 61; Sarah, 170.
Bunby, Anne, 77; Mary, 78.
Bunce, Jane, 204; Obedience, 190; Thomas, 204.
Bunch, Joane, 36.
Buncombe, John, 263; Margaret, 263.
Bund, Anne, 120.
Bunell, Ann, 194; Daniel, 194.
Bunker, Anne, 21; Benjamin, 217; Hannah, 217.
Bunn, Ann, 89, 114, 154, 191, 237; Arthur, 89, 191; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 57, 159; Henry, 223, 248; Mary, 117, 223; Rebecca, 229; Susanna, 177, 248; Thomas, 57; William, 159.
Bunning, Mary, 195.
Bunny, Anne, 159; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 88; Ursula, 99.
Buntes, Joane, 25.
Bunting, Alice, 52; Ann, 266; Charles, 211; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 211; John, 60.
Buntingdale, Ann, 37; John, 37; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 27, 70; Mary, 41, 46.
Bunyon, Frances, 221.
Buraston, Aaron, 231; Bridget, 231.
Burbera, Margaret, 156; William, 156.
Burbery, Elizabeth, 221; Hester, 198; Selina, 217.
Burbidge, Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 120, 275; John, 120; Katherine, 26.
Burcell, Anne, 143; John, 143.
Burcett, Dorothy, 166; William, 166.
Burch, Mary, 149, 160; Susanna, 165; William, 165.
Burchall, Ann, 55; Richard, 55.
Burchard, James, 96; Jane, 96.
Burcher, John, 186; Sarah, 186.
Burchett, Selina, 217; William, 217.
Burchill, John, 106; Penelope, 106.
Burchinhead, Anne, 100; John, 100.
Burchley, Mary, 49, 52; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 49.
Burchmore, Faith, 103; Mary, 114.
Burcombe, Dina, 66; Thomas, 66.
Burcott, Christian, 12.
Burd, Anne, 8, 10; Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 10; Epiphany, 47; John, 8.
Burden, Elizabeth, 41, 47, 267; John, 41, 47; Katherine, 47; Margaret, 199; Mary, 228; Robert, 199.
Burder, George, 266; Sarah, 266.
Burdett, Anne, 132, 160; Elizabeth, 179; Francis, 179; Mary, 281; Moses, 160.
Burfield, Constance, 69; Fabian, 69.
Burge, Jane, 221.
Burgess, Ann, 138, 207, 251; Cicely, 106; Edward, 92, 99; Elizabeth, 39, 92, 101, 121, 218; Ellen, 35; Esther, 205; Fortune, 140; Frances, 66, 198; Hannah, 272; Isabel, 193; John, 35, 193, 205; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 40; Martha, 235; Mary, 192, 208, 236; Nicholas, 251; Robert, 121, 140; Sarah, 95, 247; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 208.
Burgoyne, Alice, 216; Jonathan, 216.
Burkett, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 3, 168; Mary, 60, 129, 194; Rebecca, 105; William, 105, 129.
Burleigh, Grace, 55; Phage, 57.
Burlemake, Mary, 115.
Burley, Elizabeth, 271; Katherine, 26.
Burman, Elizabeth, 167.
Burn, Elizabeth, 232; Isabella, 212; John, 232.
Burnell, Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 216; William, 152.
Burnet, Rev. Gilbert, 265, 266, 270, 272, 276; Mary, 267, 275; William, 275.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 185; George, 185; Richard, 266; Susanna, 214; Ursula, 266.
Burnewood, Anne, 53.
Burnham, Anne, 180; Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 228; John, 180; Margaret, 64; Ruth, 66, 68; Stephen, 66; Susan, 65; William, 64, 65.
Burnhill, John, 240; Mary, 240; Sarah, 238; William, 238.
Burnish, Grace, 180; Joseph, 180.
Burnitt, Joane, 58; Rebecca, 63.
Burr, Anne, 259; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 58, 232; Ellen, 39; Jonathan, 220; Margaret, 131.
Burra, Bridget, 126.
Burrabragus, Frances, 139; Thomas, 139.
Burram, Frances, 126; John, 126.
Burras, Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 141; Jane, 178; Mary, 141; Owen, 70; Thomas, 178; William, 61.
Burrell, Alice, 134; Ann, 82, 143, 163, 264; Elizabeth, 11, ~~132,~~ 162, 163; Hannah, 269; Jane, 272; Joane, 56; John, 103, 143; Katherine, 103; Lambert, 11; Robert, 82; William, 134, 264.
Burren, Ann, 196; Anthony, 196.
Burridge, Anne, 123, 166, 265; Ellis, 241; Ephraim, 87; Faith, 27; George, 81, 123; Margaret, 47; Mary, 81, 281; Thomas, 166; William, 47, 265, 281.
Burron, Elizabeth, 277.
Burrough, Ann, 212; Hicks, 212; Margaret, 225.
Burroughs, Ann, 223; John, 222; Mary, 222, 268; Samuel, 268; Sarah, 232; Susannah, 255; William, 232.
Burrowdell, Elizabeth, 24.
Burrows, Alice, 79, 281; Arthur, 236; Elizabeth, 108, 190, 231, 251; Ellinor, 85; Francis, 43, 73; Jemima, 245; Joan, 82; John, 108; Margaret, 82; Martha, 222, 236; Mary, 73, 267; Owen, 82; Prudence, 43; Sarah, 269, 271; Thomas, 222, 267.
Bursey, Elizabeth, 274.
Burslium, Catherine, 200; Thomas, 200.
Burstall, Anne, 150; Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 150; William, 93.
Burston, Daniel, 88; Margaret, 88; Mary, 175.
Burt, Elizabeth, 8, 253; Emlyn, 108; John, 8, 108; Margaret, 70; Mary, 41; Susan, 56; Thomas, 41; William, 70, 253.
Burton, Alice, 92; Lady Anne, 44; Ann, 57, 117, 143, 154, 232, 264; Christian, 23; Dorothy, 8, 89, 148, 150; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 64, 84, 111, 220, 284; Ellen, 83; Francis, 11, 37, 64, 89, 92; George, 154; Hannah, 148; Henry, 254; James, 280; Joane, 19, 26; John, 148, 150, 154; Joseph, 232; Judith, 161; Margaret, 11, 37, 134, 254; Mary, 49, 79, 119, 141, 154, 169, 180, 217, 225, 253, 280; Pelham, 49; Peter, 8, 161; Rebecca, 46, 120; Rich-

ard, 141 ; Roger, 23 ; Stephen, 84 ; Susan, 87, 232 ; Sir Thomas, 44 ; Thomas, 232 ; Vidal, 179 ; Walter, 87 ; William, 46, 119.
Burtweasell, Ellen, 29.
Burtwell, Elizabeth, 235.
Burwell, Jane, 175.
Bury, Hannah, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Busby, Abigail, 176 ; Anne, 176, 226 ; Christopher, 65 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Essex, 213 ; Frances, 89, 130 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 65, 189 ; Thomas, 176.
Bush, Anne, 141, 155, 194, 243 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Friswith, 30 ; Garratt, 49 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 141, 155 ; Nicholas, 28 ; Richard, 30 ; William, 243.
Bushby, Ann, 217 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Mary, 260 ; Richard, 217 ; William, 260.
Bushell, Ann, 110, 241 ; Anthony, 133 ; Catherine, 153 ; Elizabeth, 133, 137, 150 ; Ellen, 38 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 25, 38, 241 ; Mabel, 147 ; Mary, 25, 28 ; Robert, 137 ; Thomas, 110, 147 ; William, 107, 150, 153.
Busquitt, Johanna, 237.
Buss, Anne, 6.
Bussell, Mary, 259.
Bussey, Ellen, 144.
Bussicorne, Ann, 73.
Bust, Hannah, 231 ; James, 231 ; Judith, 8.
Busyhed, or Burshed, Patience, 150.
Butcher, Alexander, 180 ; Alice, 9, 195 ; Ambrose, 208 ; Ann, 180 ; Dorothy, 228 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Grace, 243 ; Jane, 235 ; Joane, 47 ; John, 235, 243, 285 ; Margaret, 285 ; Mary, 208, 213, 271 ; Sarah, 225.
Butler, Agnes, 8, 46 ; Anne, 36, 144, 151, 190, 247, 265 ; Audrey, 61 ; Avis, 204 ; Catherine, 170, 201 ; Christopher, 36 ; Deborah, 135, 136 ; Edith, 139 ; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 78, 136, 141, 145 ; Felice, 102 ; Francis, 180 ; George, 216 ; Grace, 46 ; Griffin, 4 ; James, 135, 136 ; Jane, 245 ; John, 46, 102, 135, 204, 224 ; Joseph, 151 ; Katherine, 130 ; Lydia, 216 ; Magdalen, 68 ; Margaret, 2, 4, 35 ; Martha, 171 ; Lady Mary, 53 ; Mary, 135, 179, 180, 186, 199, 224 ; Richard, 141, 156, 245 ; Sarah, 129, 156, 248 ; Sibell, 69 ; Sir Stephen, 53 ; Susan, 43 ; Thomas, 8, 18, 35, 61, 69, 78, 171 ; Timothy, 139 ; William, 201.
Butling, Elizabeth, 220 ; John, 220.
Butt, Abel, 154 ; Ann, 37, 278 ; Margaret, 63 ; Mary, 197 ; Rachel, 154 ; William, 278.
Buttam, John, 144 ; Mary, 144.
Butterfield, Anne, 239 ; Dorothy, 137 ; Francis, 108 ; Grace, 187 ; James, 155 ; Joane, 20, 40 ; Margaret, 6 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 108, 115 ; Susan, 155 ; William, 40, 137.
Butterley, Katherine, 4.
Buttery, John, 158 ; Margaret, 158.
Button, Agnes, 30 ; Anne, 21, 23 ; Barbara, 65 ; Benjamin, 236 ; Eleanor, 236 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Godfrey, 65 ; Jane, 111 ; Mary, 204 ; Richard, 21, 23, 204 ; Thomas, 15.
Buttris, Augustine, 86 ; Sarah, 86.
Buxton, Ann, 134, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
Buy, Anne, 259.
Byard, Ann, 175, 272 ; Elizabeth, 33, 157 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 67 ; Michael, 33 ; Samuel, 175, 272.
Byars, Elizabeth, 73 ; George, 73.
Bydam, John, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Byfield, Agnes, 55 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Henry, 55 ; James, 196 ; Margaret, 9 ; Roger, 9.
Byford, Ellen, 11 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 11 ; William, 161.
Byle, Joane, 53 ; John, 159 ; Martha, 159 ; Thomas, 53.
Byles, Ellinor, 112.
Byollin, Edward, 276 ; Hope, 276.
Bywater, Alice, 55 ; Ann, 284 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Frances, 147 ; Richard, 113 ; Robert, 284.
Byway, Jane, 269 ; William, 269.
Bywell, Lucy, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Byworth, Rose, 35 ; William, 35.

C

Cabell, or Cable, Anne, 165, 170 ; Barbara, 101 ; Grace, 92 ; James, 101.
Cabellion, Henry, 136 ; Mary, 136.
Caddick, Frances, 117.
Caddock, Rose, 53.
Cade, Isabella, 138 ; Mary, 284.
Cadell, or Cadle, Elizabeth, 178, 189 ; Henry, 178 ; Thomas, 189.
Cadman, Elizabeth, 258 ; Frances, 117 ; Rebecca, 220 ; Richard, 258 ; Susanna, 231.
Cadwallader, Elinor, 200.
Cæsar, Ann, 109 ; Joanna, 215 ; Joshua, 109.
Caffinch, Ann, 102 ; John, 102.
Cage, Edward, 102 ; Joane, 39, 183 ; John, 39 ; Lucy, 171 ; Mary, 102.
Caine, Amos, 54 ; Anne, 243 ; Elizabeth, 100, 245 ; Rachel, 54 ; Thomas, 243.
Cakebread, Ann, 60 ; John, 60.
Calcott, Ann, 99 ; Arthur, 99 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Samuel, 193.
Calder, Ann, 60.
Calderwood, Jane, 228 ; Samuel, 228.
Caldey, James, 237 ; Mary, 237.
Calduck, Alice, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Cale, Rachel, 54.
Calere, Beatrice, 161.
Calfe, Anne, 135 ; Edward, 135.
Calladine, Ann, 59 ; Stephen, 59.
Callihaud, Dennis, 203 ; Elizabeth, 203.
Callin, George, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Callis, Anthony, 34, 55 ; Isabel, 34 ; Susan, 55.
Calloway, Frances, 169 ; Sarah, 232 ; William, 232.
Callowner, Mary, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Calow, John, 266 ; Mary, 266.
Calvell, Mary, 130 ; William, 130.
Calverley, James, 215 ; Jane, 99 ; Mary, 43, 45 ; Sarah, 215.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 58, 69, 79, 172 ; Ellen, 69 ; George, 58 ; Samuel, 69.
Cambray, Ann, 116 ; Ruth, 223 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 116.
Cambridge, Ellen, 161 ; Owen, 161.
Came, Anne, 202 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 154, 165 ; Mary, 165, 260 ; Sibell, 154.
Cami, Elizabeth, 246.
Campbell, Catherine, 265 ; Charles, 132 ; Frances, 132 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 140, 241, 262 ; Rachel, 77 ; William, 262 ; Rev. —, 273.
Campe, Isabella, 236 ; Margaret, 23.
Campfield, Margaret, 90 ; Nicholas, 90 ; Philadelphia, 113 ; Richard, 113.
Campin, Anne, 255 ; Margaret, 201 ; Richard, 255 ; William, 201.
Campion, Dorothy, 102 ; Lady Grace, 86 ; John, 30 ; Margaret, 30 ; Martha, 24 ; Susan, 100 ; Thomas, 24.
Campman, George, 235 ; Mary, 235.
Campton, Isabel, 121 ; John, 121.
Canbery, Winifred, 124.

Canby, Benjamin, 229; Mary, 229.
Cancer, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
Cancott, Alice, 56; Elizabeth, 85; Jeffery, 85.
Candey, Francis, 153; Martha, 153.
Canes, Abraham, 232; Mary, 232.
Canfield, Ann, 74, 177, 178; Elizabeth, 187; Frances, 186; John, 74.
Cankett, Jone, 67.
Cannady, Elizabeth, 106.
Cannings, Elizabeth, 216; Robert, 216.
Cannington, Bridget, 123; Dorothy, 125.
Cannon, Christian, 36; Elizabeth, 121, 270; Jane, 111; Joane, 30; John, 195; Mary, 90, 195, 223, 241; Priscilla, 177; Thomas, 177; William, 241.
Canny, Elizabeth, 273; John, 218, 273; Sarah, 218.
Cansome, Jone, 87.
Cant, Anne, 46; John, 46.
Canter, Anne, 135.
Canton, Anne, 172.
Cantrell, Anne, 255; Mary, 247; Samuel, 247.
Cape, Ann, 60; Jane, 89; John, 60; Richard, 89.
Capell, Alice, 161; Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 76, 130; Francis, 76; Jane, 160, 235; Mary, 183; Richard, 130; Ruth, 270; Sarah, 173; William, 204.
Capen, Isabel, 23; Richard, 23, 128; Sisley, 128.
Capener, Ann, 137; Francis, 98, 137; Lydia, 98.
Caper, Ann, 161; Susanna, 188.
Capes, John, 89; Mary, 89; Nathaniel, 200; Sarah, 200.
Caplack, Grace, 67; John, 67.
Caplewood, Catherine, 39.
Capley, or Cayley, Christopher, 49; Mary, 49.
Capmer, Ann, 119; Francis, 119.
Capnett, Eleanor, 15.
Capper, Mary, 244.
Cappock, John, 274; Margaret, 274.
Capret, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
Card, Eleanor, 203; Martha, 172; Mary, 182.
Carder, Ann, 172.
Cardew, Anne, 26; Jeffrey, 19; Margaret, 19; Robert, 26.
Cardey, Anne, 66; Jane, 140.
Cardiff, Mary, 212.
Cardinall, Margaret, 200.
Cardrowe, Elizabeth, 98.
Cardus, Dorothy, 121; Stephen, 121.
Cardwell, Christian, 21.
Care, Robert, 96; Sarah, 128; William, 128; Winifred, 96.
Careless, Charles, 247; Ellen, 65; Rebecca, 247; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 65.
Carencross, James, 226; Mary, 226.
Carew, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21; Margaret, 44; Robert, 44.
Carides, Joane, 35.
Carle, John, 57; Jone, 57.
Carleham, Margaret, 135; Timothy, 135.
Carlisle, Elizabeth, 10, 238; Francis, 171; George, 72; Jane, 72, 75; Joane, 171; John, 10, 16, 238; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 16; Mary, 132; Nicholas, 17. *See* Howard.
Carlpus, Joyce, 122; Ralph, 122.
Carlton, Agnes, 13; Alice, 139; Elizabeth, 114.
Carman, Ann, 200; Thomas, 200.
Carnaby, Martha, 160; Walter, 160; William, 160.
Carpenter, Alice, 187; Anne, 29, 53, 69, 210, 284; Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 113, 271, 281; Ephraim, 139; George, 53; Hannah, 225; Henry, 219; Jane, 219, 269; John, 223, 269; Julian, 22; Margaret, 139; Mary, 73, 85; Prudence, 57; Sarah, 190, 218; Susan, 87, 226; William, 69, 218.
Carr, Ann, 193; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 168, 243; Joane, 25; Martha, 111; Lady Mary, 60; Mary, 77, 263; Matthew, 111; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 193; Sir Robert, 60; Sarah, 239, 248; Solomon, 25; Thomas, 168.
Carrell, Alice, 17, 104; John, 10, 17, 104; Margaret, 10.
Carrier, Margaret, 30.
Carrington, Ann, 55, 128; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 170; Jervis, 192; Mary, 171, 192; Morris, 171; William, 170.
Carrold, Alice, 22.
Carroway, Rebecca, 181; William, 181.
Cart, Anne, 102; Dorothy, 100; Henry, 102.
Carter, Abigail, 186; Abraham, 186; Agnes, 27, 36; Alice, 37; Andrew, 149; Ann, 90, 105, 126, 177, 178, 243, 277; Anna Maria, 261; Cecily, 6; Daniel, 196; Dennis, 63; Dorothy, 54, 89, 137, 199; Edith, 16; Edward, 193; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 14, 38, 81, 84, 141, 164, 167, 170, 190, 197, 218, 270; Frances, 216; George, 39; Hannah, 167, 237; Hester, 198; Hugh, 178; Isaac, 237; James, 126; Jane, 193; Joane, 118; John, 54, 89, 197, 255, 277; Judith, 77, 99, 199; Katherine, 29, 39; Lettice, 71; Lucy, 257; Margaret, 33, 35, 92; Martha, 107, 126, 207; Mary, 60, 66, 73, 109, 149, 193, 196, 210, 219, 227, 236, 241, 252; Parnell, 34, 38; Ralph, 270; Richard, 6, 109, 167; Robert, 34, 216; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 199, 227, 254, 255; Thomas, 14, 33, 71, 84, 107, 164, 177; William, 183, 219, 227.
Carterbank, Ann, 189; Richard, 189.
Cartwright, Anne, 26, 202; Daniel, 24; Elizabeth, 80, 89; George, 69; Jane, 92; John, 104; Margery, 24; Martha, 104; Mary, 78, 282; Richard, 282; Susan, 69; Ursula, 65; William, 78, 92.
Carvan, Margaret, 16.
Carvell, John, 155; Mary, 155, 226.
Carven, Margaret, 176.
Cary, Ann, 107, 120; Elizabeth, 190, 227; George, 190, 227; Mary, 249; Peter, 244; Richard, 107, 139; Sarah, 139, 244; Thomas, 249; —, 182.
Caryton, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
Casbolt, Anne, 155; Thomas, 155.
Case, Elizabeth, 60; Katherine, 13; William, 13.
Casewell, Elizabeth, 190.
Casey, James, 115; John, 221; Margaret, 115; Mary, 221.
Cash, Alice, 241; Anne, 185, 194; Bridget, 10; Robert, 194; Sarah, 198.
Casingale, Elizabeth, 103; Stephen, 103.
Casley, Margaret, 167; Nathaniel, 167.
Cason, Ann, 218; Charles, 130; Ellinor, 75; Jane, 121; Margaret, 130; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 75, 121.
Cass, Agnes, 3; Mary, 192.
Cassell, Dorothy, 52.
Cast, Mary, 183.
Caster, Leonard, 170; Susanna, 170.
Castle, or Castell, Agnes, 4; Alice, 8; Amy, 102, 109; Ann, 198; Charles, 225; Clement, 81; Dionis, 180; Dorothy, 153, 173; Elizabeth, 50, 189, 218; Erasmus, 255; Francis, 4; George, 180; Grisogond, 49; Inno-

cent, 102; Jane, 81; Joane, 12; John, 49; Joseph, 273; Katherine, 255; Lawrence, 80; Mary, 225, 255, 273; Priscilla, 29; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 12, 50; Sarah, 276.
Castledine, Catherine, 227; Jonathan, 227.
Castleman, Elizabeth, 131.
Castleton, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 41, 55; Henry, 55; Jane, 187; Mary, 69; Richard, 41; Susan, 76.
Catcher, Hester, 50.
Cater, Ann, 136, 182; Daley, 259; Elizabeth, 52, 117; Ellen, 12; Henry, 4; Jasper, 117; Joane, 4, 117; Joseph, 155; Sarah, 155.
Cateryns, Alice, 2; Roger, 2.
Catesby, Alice, 62.
Catherall, Arthur, 67; Joane, 26, 27; Margery, 13; Martha, 67; Mary, 159; Randall, 159; Richard, 26; Thomas, 27.
Catherback, Martha, 189.
Catherne, Elizabeth, 136.
Cathomes, Ann, 181.
Cathorne, Jane, 54.
Catland, Alice, 74.
Catley, Jane, 279; John, 279.
Catlin, Barbara, 220; Joseph, 220; Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
Caton, Jane, 177; Roger, 177.
Catro, Alice, 196.
Cattarner, Alice, 30.
Catterns, Ann, 272; Thomas, 272.
Catton, Agnes, 4; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 260.
Cauderoy, Margaret, 144.
Caudle, Martha, 20; Mary, 120, 172; William, 120.
Caudre. *See* Cawdrey.
Caught, Joane, 127; John, 127.
Cauldam, Elizabeth, 117.
Caule, Mary, 194.
Cautier, Dorothy, 138; John, 138.
Cave, Ann, 92; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 206; Ellinor, 109; Frances, 41, 137; Francis, 25; Henry, 51; Jane, 161; John, 109, 206; Margaret, 25; Mary, 51, 235; Thomas, 235.
Cavell, Henry, 47; Mary, 47.
Cavendish, Henrietta, 229.
Caveneur, Mary, 268.
Caverley. *See* Calverley.
Cawdley, Ann, 46.
Cawdrey, John, 188; Jone, 182; Susannah, 188.
Cawley, Anthony, 194; Mary, 194.
Cawne, Susanna, 98.
Cawood, Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181.
Cawson, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 221; John, 79.
Cawthorne, Margery, 24, 43; Thomas, 24.
Cawton, Joane, 6; William, 6.
Cay, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.
Cayley. *See* Capley.
Caysell, or Caytell, Henbone, 202; Thomas, 202.
Ceate, Susan, 157.
Cecman, Margaret, 158; William, 158.
Ceeling, Elizabeth, 162.
Cellers, Elizabeth, 115; Richard, 115.
Celley, Elizabeth, 4.
Cellitt, Sarah, 169.
Cem, Judith, 182.
Cempe. *See* Kemp.
Cemsitt, Mary, 166.
Ceney, Alice, 226.
Certland, Phœbe, 130.
Chadburne, Ann, 230; Thomas, 230.
Chadder, Elizabeth, 41.
Chadwell, Ann, 205; Mary, 256.
Chadwick, Ann, 138; Edward, 138; Frances, 270; George, 228; Jone, 136; Joshua, 271; Martha, 215; Mary, 271; Rebecca, 228.
Chaire, Elizabeth, 214; John, 96; Mary, 96.
Chalke, Sarah, 236.
Chalkhill, Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 229.
Chalkley, Elizabeth, 108; John, 101, 108; Mary, 101, 218.
Chalkwell, Edward, 218; Jane, 218.
Chalkway, Ann, 241.
Challinor, Mary, 32.
Chalmer, Ann, 280; Robert, 280.
Chalphant, Mary, 126.
Chamberlain, Alice, 143; Ann, 221; Catherine, 158; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 25, 88, 177, 201; Frances, 248, 274; Hannah, 129; Henry, 248; Isabel, 46; Jane, 79, 97, 99, 184; Joseph, 221; Lydia, 87; Margaret, 148; Martha, 226; Mary, 44, 118; Robert, 118; Sarah, 188; Susannah, 253; Tabitha, 202; William, 79, 87, 129, 201.
Chambers, Abigail, 122; Alice, 266; Anne, 18; Charles, 119; Dorothy, 169; Edward, 140; Eleanor, 254, 272; Elias, 151; Elizabeth, 38, 66, 119, 122, 145, 151, 211, 229; Ellen, 50; Frances, 33, 38; Francis, 50, 145; Garwich, 151; Hannah, 136; Henry, 241; Isabella, 196; James, 122; Jane, 43; John, 37, 196, 229; Lawrence, 43; Margery, 28; Mary, 140, 180, 241, 256; Michael, 122; Parnell, 37, 49; Rachel, 174; Richard, 38, 136, 180; Robert, 18, 151; Thomas, 33.
Chambre, Elizabeth, 222.
Chamflower, Giles, 145; Sines, 145.
Chamley, Mary, 153.
Champanty, Mary, 80.
Champion, Grace, 106; John, 124, 245; Mary, 124, 231, 245.
Chanbord, Isaac, 197; Mary, 197.
Chancellor, Anne, 5; —, 42.
Chancey, Arthur, 249; Elizabeth, 214, 249; Rose, 172.
Chandler, Anne, 48, 101, 183, 251; Benjamin, 260; Daniel, 215; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 40, 144, 186, 208, 265; Frances, 215; Hannah, 195; James, 48, 208; John, 186; Martha, 197; Mary, 208, 224, 260; Percival, 217; Richard, 101; Susanna, 217; William, 183.
Chaney, Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 265.
Chanley, Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116.
Chantrey, Ann, 110; Eleanor, 227; Mary, 130.
Chaplin, Agnes, 27; Bennett, 27; Elizabeth, 95; James, 153; Jane, 153; John, 95; Rosamond, 120; Sarah, 271; Susan, 55; Thomas, 120, 271.
Chapman, Adriana, 240; Agnes, 6; Alice, 29, 145; Ann, 89, 146, 154, 182, 257; Anthony, 25, 182; Bartholomew, 129; Catherine, 16, 96, 129, 219; Christopher, 68; Cludd, 276; Dennis, 25; Edmund, 53, 67; Edward, 143, 219; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 44, 45, 67, 172, 177, 193, 214, 253, 284; Frances, 47; Gertrude, 20; Giles, 47; Grace, 187; Henry, 151; Jane, 134, 216; Johanna, 123, 143; John, 29, 63, 115, 160; Leonard, 30; Margaret, 16, 19, 30, 53, 63, 71, 72, 105, 151, 160; Martha, 258; Mary, 115, 192, 197, 262, 276; Millicent, 68; Priscilla, 92; Richard, 177, 257; Robert, 179; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 179; Simon, 105; Thomas, 44, 187; William, 16, 193, 253.
Chapner, Elizabeth, 191; Herbert, 191.
Chappell, Elizabeth, 149, 207; Sarah, 228.
Chard, John, 117; Lucretia, 117.
Charge, Henry, 132; Margaret, 134; Priscilla, 132; Thomas, 134.
Charity, Emma, 75; William, 75.
Charksum, Dorcas, 151.
Charles, Alice, 210; Anne, 77, 109; Catherine, 174; Edith,

135; Henry, 174; Randolph, 210; William, 135.
Charlton, Anne, 184; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Gabriel, 63; John, 184; Marabella, 222; Margaret, 63; Ursula, 212.
Charm, Julian, 29.
Charnell, Jone, 129.
Charneton, Christian, 90.
Charnick, Katherine, 78; Richard, 78.
Charnock, Jane, 92; Joane, 7; Margery, 2; Mary, 47, 251; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 92.
Charrington, Ellinor, 97; John, 97.
Charsley, Katherine, 123.
Chart, Mary, 190.
Charton, Elizabeth, 177; Joseph, 177.
Charwell, Ann, 252.
Chase, Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 134; Hannah, 56; John, 56, 212; Jonathan, 182; Mary, 212.
Chasemore, Susanna, 187.
Chatterton, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 117; George, 117; Susan, 108.
Chatto, Alexander, 263; Mary, 263.
Checkelton, Sarah, 274.
Cheden, Anne, 140; Matthew, 140.
Cheek, Joane, 64; Mary, 86; Walter, 64.
Cheesman, Dorothy, 245.
Cheetom, Elizabeth, 137; Robert, 137.
Cheltnam, Elizabeth, 271; William, 271.
Chelton, John, 273; Mary, 50, 273.
Chenevix, Elizabeth, 253; Paul Daniel, 253.
Cheney, Alice, 162; Eleanor, 254; Jane, 70; John, 162; Margaret, 132; Mary, 170, 224.
Chenix, Martha, 171.
Chere, Elizabeth, 141; Richard, 141.
Cherington, Anne, 156.
Chermenson, Elizabeth, 120.
Chernoucke, Ann, 200.
Cherot, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
Cherry, Henry, 31; Joane, 31; Martha, 148; Mary, 83.
Cheshire, Elizabeth, 149, 216; Francis, 216; John, 149; Mary, 283; —, 185.
Cheslin, Catherine, 246; Elizabeth, 105; Joane, 95; Joseph, 246; Richard, 95, 105.
Chesseas, Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
Chesselles, Anne, 15.
Chessey, Sarah, 186.
Chessill, Katherine, 120.
Chester, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 12; George, 60; Granado, 237; John, 59; Margery, 120; Mary, 59, 237; Rose, 53; Thomas, 53.
Chesterman, Edmund, 251; Mary, 251.
Cheston, Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 153; Jane, 41, 153; Joseph, 40.
Chettle, Henry, 1; Joane, 1.
Chetty, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 37.
Chetwind, Elizabeth, 257; Francis, 257.
Chetwood, Hester, 236; Thomas, 236.
Cheverill, Henry, 9; Margery, 9.
Cheverton, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 175.
Chevin, Anne, 51; John, 51.
Chevis, Catherine, 246.
Chew, Jane, 27.
Chewter, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Chezus, Anne, 103; Richard, 103.
Chicheley, Curlellaw, 6.
Chickley, Elizabeth, 113.
Chidley, Dorothy, 11; Jane, 16; Lucy, 230; Richard, 230; Thomas, 16.
Chiefman, Cyprian, 40; Nicholas, 40.
Chiffins, Mary, 249.
Child, Amos, 237; Ann, 191; Edith, 67; Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 150, 241, 271; Grace, 111; John, 16, 235, 271; Margaret, 16; Martha, 279; Mary, 141, 172, 198, 214, 231, 235; Rachel, 147; Sarah, 171, 237; Susannah, 275; Thomas, 171.
Childersby, Margery, 55.
Childs, Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 178; Julian, 178.
Chillbery, Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196.
Chillingworth, Elizabeth, 177; John, 177.
Chilton, Abigail, 179; Jone, 134; Margery, 271.
Chiunery, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
Chipfield, Frances, 81.
Chipman, Mary, 133.
Chipp, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 204.
Chipper, Theophila, 61.
Chippingdale, Ann, 101.
Chirton, Elizabeth, 177.
Chisley, John, 129; Jone, 129.
Chissones, Henry, 154; Martha, 154.
Chiswell, Ann, 134.
Chiswick, Jane, 111; Mary, 10; Roger, 111; Sarah, 111.
Chittey, Clement, 111; Joseph, 111.
Chittley, Anne, 169; George, 169.
Chivers, Anne, 240; Mary, 102.
Chlispe, Daniel, 35; Joane, 35.
Cholmley, Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 13, 17, 97; Hugh, 13; Joane, 106; John, 17; Robert, 106.
Chote, Daniel, 65; Ellen, 65.
Chouch, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
Choun, Ann, 229.
Christian, Hugh, 231; Lettice, 231; Prudence, 108; William, 108.
Christmas, Elizabeth, 32.
Christopher, Ann, 236.
Christy, Elizabeth, 95.
Chiyew, Elizabeth, 263.
Church, Beatrice, 80; Bridget, 77; Dennis, 179; Dorothy, 70; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 27, 203, 214; Gabriel, 201; James, 221; Jane, 221; John, 177; Jone, 201; Margaret, 240; Martha, 177; Mary, 97, 249; Samuel, 249; Sarah, 70, 199, 236; Susanna, 133, 196; Thomasine, 11; Timothy, 179; William, 133, 214, 236.
Churchill, Judith, 147; Mary, 250; Samuel, 250; Susanna, 147.
Churchman, Joseph, 183; Sarah, 183.
Churchyard, Alice, 16.
Chures, John, 37; Katherine, 37.
Cibbell, Joane, 171; Mary, 144; Robert, 273; Sarah, 273.
Cilson, Helen, 23.
Cinson, Elizabeth, 201.
Ciscell, Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 226; Henry, 226.
Cisson, Mary, 84.
Citizen, Elizabeth, 259.
Cittum, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
Clacey, Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44.
Clackborne, Anne, 137; John, 137.
Clackman, Mary, 154.
Clanford, Martha, 231; Thomas, 231.
Clapham, Joane, 17; Mary, 217.
Clapton, Elinor, 176.
Clarcy, Ann, 112.
Clare, Ann, 169; Anthony, 191; Benjamin, 222; Mary, 191, 222; Philippa, 101; Rebecca, 220; Roger, 220; Thomas, 101.
Clark, or Clarke, Abigail, 172; Abraham, 30; Agnes, 13, 14, 27, 39, 52; Alexander, 27; Alice, 14, 35, 38, 56, 177; Ambrose, 49; Anne, 19, 23, 29, 30, 39, 144, 145, 152, 155, 156, 161, 180, 185, 196, 209,

212, 235, 260, 262; Augustine, 22; Aurelia, 90; Barbara, 232; Benjamin, 253; Christian, 49; Christopher, 7; Comfort, 233; Daniel, 56; David, 125; Dennis, 179; Dorothy, 60, 101; Dradon, 182; Eady, 55; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 28, 34, 40, 53, 60, 83, 90, 99, 106, 111, 121, 130, 137, 168, 185, 189, 197, 215, 226, 235, 244, 247, 252, 281, 283; Frances, 49, 132, 133, 169; Francis, 123, 162; George, 238, 283; Grace, 92, 206; Hannah, 125, 154, 189, 222; Henry, 83, 104; Hester, 206, 230, 244; Isabel, 23, 156; James, 114, 247; Jane, 30, 160, 185, 223, 231; Joane, 5, 6, 9, 56, 114, 157, 161; John, 14, 39, 69, 86, 92, 96, 118, 161, 170, 172, 185, 196, 211, 231, 241; Joseph, 277; Judith, 199, 228; Katherine, 22, 23, 33, 66, 153, 260; Lettice, 167; Margaret, 28, 89, 123, 127, 162, 170, 186, 201; Martha, 227, 273, 277; Martin, 30; Mary, 20, 24, 30, 67, 69, 96, 104, 111, 114, 118, 149, 153, 165, 172, 186, 189, 202, 209, 212, 221, 225, 235, 237, 238, 259, 267, 269; Matthew, 79, 212; Michael, 39; Mildred, 39; Millicent, 79; Oliver, 149; Patrick, 13; Ralph, 186, 206, 238; Rebecca, 162, 198, 206, 238; Richard, 5, 66, 202, 223, 235, 259, 269; Robert, 9, 101, 111, 144, 180, 213, 244; Ruth, 241; Sarah, 62, 66, 78, 186, 205, 213, 235, 253, 277; Simon, 55; Strange, 211; Susan, 86, 148, 176, 231, 267; Thomas, 9, 24, 56, 121, 153, 165, 273, 277; Whieems, 231; William, 14, 23, 35, 38, 49, 52, 53, 60, 99, 154, 199, 233, 237; Winifred, 35.

Clarkson, Jane, 218; Margaret, 230; Philadelphia, 228; Robert, 218.

Clarrey, Elizabeth, 203; George, 126; John, 203; Mary, 126.

Clarson, Isabel, 40.

Clarvis, Frances, 41, 45; John, 41.

Clarybut, Daniel, 141; Prudence, 141.

Clash, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23.

Clason, Mary, 103; William, 103.

Clauson, Bridget, 235.

Claxton, Edward, 161, 272; Emma, 140; Francis, 236; Jane, 144; Mary, 71, 161; Matthew, 140; Sage, 236; Ursula, 272.

Clay, Elizabeth, 62; Isabel, 9; Robert, 9; Sarah, 156, 211.

Claypole, Anne, 42; William, 42.

Claysum, Daniel, 141; Elizabeth, 141.

Clayton, Alice, 117, 155; Anne, 27, 33, 34, 172, 244; Eliza, 100; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 51; James, 244; Jane, 101; John, 177; Mary, 95, 153; Susanna, 214; Thomasine, 177; William, 100, 117.

Cleare. *See* Clare.

Cleaver, Ann, 120, 178, 196; Briana, 94; Charles, 94; Dorothy, 239; Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 14, 78, 238; Francis, 109; John, 120; Joyce, 109; Priscilla, 177; William, 260.

Cleberry, Elizabeth, 168; Randall, 168.

Clem, Henry, 33; Katherine, 33.

Clement, Alice, 66; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 152, 188, 215; George, 25; Joane, 25; Luke, 42; Mary, 230; Thomas, 152.

Clements, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 51, 229; Ellen, 170; Hester, 178; Robert, 44; Thomas, 21.

Clench, Davy, 85; Elizabeth, 85.

Clenton, Ann, 108; Joane, 95.

Clerberry, John, 86; Margaret, 86.

Clerey, Mary, 176.

Clesby, Asculph, 35; Elizabeth, 35.

Cletor, Alice, 2; Emma, 1; William, 1.

Clevely, Agnes, 54; Elizabeth, 38, 212; Margaret, 52; Richard, 38.

Clevenger, Deborah, 144.

Clew, Elizabeth, 245.

Clewer, Mary, 105, 145; Richard, 105.

Clewes, Margaret, 224.

Clewin, Mary, 227, 252; Richard, 227.

Clewly. *See* Cluly.

Clewny, John, 6; Julian, 6.

Clibbon, Mary, 231.

Cliff, Anne, 160; Jane, 130; Mary, 143.

Clifford, Alice, 37; Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 124; George, 187; Isaac, 243; Jane, 241; Joane, 32; John, 108; Lucy, 187; Margaret, 105; Mercy, 235; Patience, 221; Sage, 236; Sarah, 108, 243; William, 221.

Clift, Theodosia, 234.

Clifton, Anne, 27, 172; Ellen, 51; Grace, 272; Hannah, 212; John, 147, 212, 272; Judith, 147; Mary, 59, 138, 265; Thomas, 172; William, 27.

Climston, Arabella, 182.

Clinch, Charles, 190; Elizabeth, 138, 190, 205; John, 265; Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Sarah, 189; Susanna, 265.

Clint, Anne, 146; William, 146.

Clinton, Hannah, 204; Mary, 87, 199; Richard, 199.

Clipsham, Elizabeth, 202; Margaret, 81; Richard, 81; William, 202.

Clisald, Elizabeth, 162.

Clisbey, Elizabeth, 184.

Clisson, Rose, 166.

Cliston, Ann, 196; Gilbert, 196.

Cloake, Susan, 118.

Clocy, Gertrude, 92.

Cloe, Elizabeth, 35.

Close, Alice, 57; Frances, 173; Winifred, 142.

Cloude, Frances, 216; Mary, 132.

Cloudes, Ann, 85; Hannah, 225; Margaret, 125; Priscilla, 162, 172; Richard, 125, 225.

Cloudesley, Elizabeth, 185.

Clough, Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 239, 265; Isabella, 222; Jane, 67; Mary, 192, 242; Peter, 265; William, 239.

Clowes, Ann, 191; Edmund, 154; Elizabeth, 255; Ellinor, 112; John, 191, 205; Jone, 86; Mary, 154; Sarah, 256; Susannah, 258; Tabitha, 205; William, 255.

Cluffe. *See* Clough.

Cluly, Bridget, 64; Margaret, 82.

Clum, John, 86; Martha, 86.

Clyne, Eleanor, 146; Peter, 146.

Coale. *See* Cole.

Coalpitts, Mary, 268.

Coates, or Cotes, Allen, 83; Ann, 83; Bridget, 70; Eleanor, 224; Frances, 58; Hannah, 92; Joane, 53; Mary, 139, 214, 262; Robert, 53, 70; Roger, 92; Sarah, 130; William, 58, 214.

Cobb, Anthony, 44; Christian, 44; Elizabeth, 198; Judith, 191; William, 191.

Cobden, Elizabeth, 69.

Cobham, Mary, 35.

Cobley, Elizabeth, 137, 245; Thomas, 137.

Cobnor, Catherine, 39; John, 39.

Coborne. *See* Colburn.

Cobson, Amy, 85; Elias, 85; Jane, 181; William, 181.

Coby, Sarah, 187.

Cock, Amy, 104; Anne, 75; Bartholomew, 144; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 41, 144, 184,

234; Francis, 56; George, 75; John, 179; Katherine, 148; Margaret, 190; Mary, 59, 144, 179, 208; Prudence, 138; Richard, 34; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 56, 112, 279; Susan, 34; Thomas, 141; William, 208.
Cockaine, Ellen, 52; George, 52; Joane, 53.
Cockbill, Mary, 215.
Cocker, Ann, 114; John, 114.
Cockerill, Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 219.
Cockery, Rebecca, 180; Timothy, 180.
Cockett, Avis, 115; Jane, 220; John, 188; Mariana, 188; Robert, 220; William, 115.
Cockin, Elizabeth, 147, 156; William, 156.
Cockle, Ann, 258.
Cockley, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 176; Joseph, 176; Mary, 34; Oswell, 34.
Cockman, Susanna, 169. *See* Cotman.
Cockram, Elizabeth, 169; Rebecca, 260; Sigismund, 260; Susanna, 224; William, 169, 224.
Cocks, Agnes, 5; Anne, 147; Catherine, 159; Elizabeth, 6, 163; Jane, 152; Margaret, 3; Rebecca, 221; Roger, 5; Thomas, 159; Tobias, 221; William, 152.
Cockson, Anne, 77; Richard, 77.
Cockwin, Anne, 203.
Cocoly. *See* Cookley.
Codd, Elizabeth, 65.
Codine. *See* Caine.
Codington, Rachel, 174; William, 174.
Coe, Catherine, 267; David, 263; Deborah, 141; Elizabeth, 263; Ellen, 74; Gertrude, 282; Grace, 46; James, 282; John, 46, 267; Jonas, 87; Margaret, 31; Mary, 87; Robert, 74; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 31.
Coffee, or Coffey, Mary, 145, 231; Thomas, 227, 231; Winifred, 227.
Cofield, Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
Cogdale, Barbara, 220.
Cogdell, Jane, 159; Thomas, 159.
Coggain, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
Coggen, Helen, 30.
Coggs, Elizabeth, 240; Ralph, 240.
Coghill, Jane, 55.
Cogin, Jone, 248; Joseph, 248.
Cogswell, Ann, 193; John, 193.
Cokayne, Jane, 44; William, 44.
Cokeley. *See* Cockley.
Coker, Elizabeth, 222; Katherine, 19; Mary, 238; Sarah, 271.
Colbeck, Elizabeth, 218.
Colbrand, Martha, 26.
Colburn, Eleanor, 209; Emma, 56; Mary, 234.
Coldam, Judith, 25; William, 25.
Coldwell, John, 280; Sarah, 280.
Cole, Agnes, 8, 18; Anne, 254, 263; Benedicta, 140; Christopher, 129; Deborah, 178; Dorothy, 77, 88, 129; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 2, 98, 108, 116, 172, 229, 234, 251; Francis, 220; Hannah, 248; Hasadiah, 263; Henry, 127; Isabel, 57; Jane, 206, 218; Jemima, 148; Joane, 41, 104, 127; John, 8, 89, 104; Joseph, 199; Katherine, 171; Margaret, 166, 244; Mary, 32, 89, 199, 208, 249, 252; Robert, 251; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 172, 220; Thomas, 166; William, 116, 206, 229, 252.
Coleback, Elizabeth, 228.
Colebey, Elizabeth, 216; Joseph, 216.
Coleman, Alice, 96, 115; Ann, 193, 210, 235; Bridget, 261; Clement, 75; Elizabeth, 135, 159, 170; Frances, 48; George, 132; Hannah, 177; Hester, 234; James, 235, 261; Jane, 234; Joane, 57, 132; John, 171, 201, 234; Judith, 21; Margaret, 160; Martha, 171; Mary, 146; Robert, 135; Rose, 291; Susan, 22; Thomas, 146, 234; Walter, 96; William, 193.
Coles, Ann, 210; Avis, 117; Benjamin, 210; John, 201; Jone, 141; Sibill, 172; Susanna, 201; Valentine, 172.
Coleson. *See* Coulson.
Colethise, Sarah, 127, 134; Thomas, 127, 134.
Collard, Agnes, 8.
Collen, or Corren, John, 25; Susan, 25, 27.
Colles, Martha, 270.
Collett, Elizabeth, 10; Hannah, 219; John, 10; Mary, 104, 197, 201; Peter, 219.
Collevick, or Collerick, Ann, 122.
Colley, Ann, 110; Bridget, 25; Frances, 59; Francis, 110; Mary, 153; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 231; Sarah, 231; Susan, 44; Thomas, 153.
Collidge, Alice, 171; Henry, 171.
Collier, Ann, 78; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 116; Ellen, 72; Henry, 47; James, 128; John, 72, 116; Margaret, 164; Mary, 248; Maudlin, 47; Priscilla, 124, 128; Richard, 208; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 199, 208; Thomas, 78, 199.
Colliers, Edward, 176.
Colling, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
Collingborne, Margaret, 15; William, 15.
Collings, Elizabeth, 201; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 201; William, 207.
Collington, John, 184; Susanna, 184.
Collingwood, Ann, 63, 283; Elizabeth, 220; Francis, 220; John, 131, 225; Lucy, 8; Mary, 131, 259; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 215; Thomas, 259, 283.
Collins, Agnes, 32, 45; Alice, 22, 143; Ann, 46, 54, 64, 83, 145, 211; Avis, 11; Charles, 249; Constance, 192; Dorothy, 9, 18; Elizabeth, 20, 29, 63, 78, 95, 105, 107, 111, 177, 243, 253; Ellinor, 100; Frances, 86, 100, 166; Francis, 100; George, 20; Hannah, 205; Helen, 2; Henry, 103, 249; Jane, 122; Joane, 37; John, 32, 63, 83, 86, 121, 175, 182, 225, 233; Joseph, 155; Judith, 78; Katherine, 2, 17; Margery, 30, 58; Martha, 159; Mary, 86, 103, 113, 115, 175, 182, 216, 225, 233, 249; Nicholas, 103; Parnell, 84; Philip, 192; Ralph, 107; Robert, 37, 113; Rose, 74, 103; Sarah, 121, 155; Susan, 25; Thomas, 17, 84; Ursula, 25; William, 122.
Collinson, Ann, 155; Benjamin, 178; Helen, 8; Jane 178; John, 8.
Collis, Hannah, 119; Henry, 119; Mary, 184; Sarah, 57.
Collison, Alice, 128; Charles, 192; John, 128; Jone, 192; Mary Magdalen, 223.
Collitts, Periana, 105; Richard, 105.
Colston, Agnes, 46; Ann, 229; John, 46, 229; Rebecca, 267; William, 267.
Colt, Anne, 79; Margaret, 107.
Colter, Joyce, 136. *See* Coulter.
Coltes, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 120.
Colthropp, Anne, 41; George, 41.
Coltman, Elizabeth, 191.
Colton, Arthur, 209; Elizabeth, 223; James, 188; Mary, 209; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 223; Rev. —, 216.
Colvert, Abigail, 151; Jane, 72; John, 72, 151, 183;

Margaret, 149 ; Martha, 183 ; Richard, 149.
Colvill, Elizabeth, 209.
Colvin, Jane, 261.
Coly. *See* Colley.
Comber, Elizabeth, 180 ; Susan, 212.
Comberland, Christian, 83.
Combes, Amy, 28 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Francis, 243 ; Hannah, 243 ; Margaret, 15, 17 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 15, 27.
Combey, Mary, 139 ; William, 139.
Combly, Jone, 79 ; Richard, 79.
Combrey, Frances, 167 ; Peter, 167.
Comendaile, Ann, 123.
Comes, Sarah, 158; William, 158.
Comfeld, Rachel, 127.
Comfort, Abraham, 122 ; Katherine, 122.
Commins, Elizabeth, 216.
Common, Mary, 197 ; Matthew, 197.
Compton, Anne, 22, 37 ; Beatrice, 17 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Isabella, Countess of Northampton, 80 ; James, Earl of Northampton, 80 ; John, 45 ; Mary, 45, 59, 279 ; Sindony, 110 ; Susan, 69, 77 ; William, 69, 110.
Conaway. *See* Conway.
Concur, Rebecca, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Condett, George, 242 ; Joanna, 242.
Condry, Lydia, 50.
Conduit, Ann, 283 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; George, 283 ; William, 270.
Conesby, Bennet, 12.
Coney, Anthony, 57 ; Elizabeth, 86, 105, 190 ; George, 105 ; Katherine, 57.
Congley, Elizabeth, 123.
Connell, Catherine, 261 ; Daniel, 11 ; Magdalen, 11.
Conquest, John, 250 ; Mary, 250.
Cons, Ann, 147 ; Richard, 147.
Constable, Ann, 122 ; Henry, 122 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 124 ; Katherine, 124 ; Mary, 143, 189 ; Robert, 44, 63 ; Susan, 63. *See* Wright.
Constance, —, 31, 38-40.
Conway, Barbara, 246 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Frances, 36, 132 ; Isabel, 151 ; John, 11, 36, 132 ; Katherine, 11 ; Margaret, 27, 36 ; Simon, 246. *See* Wright.
Conyand, Peter, 186 ; Rebecca, 186.
Conyers, Sarah, 213.
Cook, or Cooke, Abigail, 151 ; Agnes, 45 ; Alice, 170 ; Amy, 23, 76 ; Anne, 17, 66, 115, 154, 167, 174, 183, 214, 222, 223, 256, 276, 277 ; Barbara, 108, 184 ; Benjamin, 152 ; Charles, 174 ; Charlotte, 275 ; Daniel, 87, 237 ; David, 229 ; Deborah, 265 ; Dennis, 11 ; Diana, 18 ; Dorothy, 250 ; Edith, 257 ; Edward, 212 ; Eleanor, 201 ; Eliza, 97 ; Elizabeth, 13, 27, 35, 42, 43, 63, 88, 100, 113, 141, 147, 174, 177, 187, 195, 198, 199, 205, 213, 257 ; Ellen, 152 ; Francis, 177 ; Godtrith, 38 ; Hannah, 122, 174, 195 ; Henry, 214 ; Hester, 57 ; Isabella, 102, 161, 256 ; James, 260 ; Jane, 45, 74, 100, 128, 156, 227 ; Joane, 12, 58, 72, 84, 114, 143, 156 ; John, 3, 43, 100, 102, 114, 147, 188, 195, 209, 222 ; Jonathan, 252 ; Joseph, 205, 249 ; Joyce, 47 ; Judith, 17 ; Julian, 26 ; Katherine, 3, 5, 28, 98, 147, 209, 222 ; Leonard, 42 ; Margaret, 102 ; Margery, 30 ; Mary, 10, 33, 34, 43, 71, 114, 124, 133, 157, 164, 177, 229, 236, 237, 250, 252, 260 ; Michael, 156 ; Nathaniel, 257 ; Phillis, 212 ; Rebeccah, 50 ; Richard, 38, 195, 198, 201 ; Robert, 10, 27, 72, 76, 77, 97, 170 ; Roger, 141 ; Rose, 250 ; Sarah, 62, 87, 188, 216, 249, 278 ; Simon, 50 ; Susanna, 77, 107, 237 ; Thomas, 11, 30, 57, 58, 62, 66, 107, 113, 177, 199, 250, 257 ; William, 74, 113, 154, 223, 275-277.
Cookley, or Cocoly, Mary, 229, 230 ; Nicholas, 229.
Cookman, Elizabeth, 112 ; Henry, 112.
Cooks, Charles, 265 ; Mary, 265 ; Sarah, 238.
Cooley, Dorothy, 76 ; Elizabeth, 56, 221, 241 ; James, 270 ; Joyce, 193 ; Katherine, 75 ; Martha, 160 ; Mary, 249 ; Sarah, 270 ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 75, 76.
Cooling, Ann, 266 ; William, 266.
Coombs, Mary, 250.
Coomes, Elizabeth, 115, 221 ; Margaret, 255.
Coope, Edward, 16 ; Joane, 16.
Cooper, Alexander, 119 ; Alice, 39, 182, 219 ; Anne, 53, 77, 132, 141, 226, 255, 263, 278 ; Anthony, 77 ; Catherine, 48, 84, 186, 277 ; Cecily, 53, 66 ; Clare, 75, 102 ; Douglas, 132 ; Edmund, 65, 226 ; Eleanor, 208 ; Elizabeth, 65, 71, 84, 88, 100, 119, 136, 139, 160, 163, 168, 179, 183, 190, 215, 230, 240 ; Ellen, 110 ; Frances, 238 ; Gabriel, 240 ; George, 132 ; Grace, 11, 47, 161 ; Henry, 75, 182 ; Hugh, 85 ; Isabella, 103, 222 ; James, 110 ; Jane, 81, 84, 258 ; Joane, 29, 67, 113 ; John, 47, 64, 113, 143, 219, 255 ; John Walter, 263 ; Lawrence, 161 ; Lucy, 85 ; Margaret, 52 ; Martin, 53 ; Mary, 131, 143, 156, 204, 214, 217, 220, 222, 246, 267 ; Nicholas, 222 ; Peter, 52 ; Richard, 29, 81, 136, 208 ; Robert, 222 ; Sarah, 76, 81, 124, 214, 234 ; Sibilla, 47 ; Susanna, 24, 64, 208, 220 ; Thomas, 71, 100, 160, 168, 186, 214, 277 ; William, 11, 39, 84, 88, 131, 267.
Coote, Anne, 256 ; Frances, 118.
Cootes, Felix, 17.
Copcutt, or Coxcult, Alice, 199.
Cope, Ann, 114, 256 ; Bridget, 203 ; Edward, 114 ; Frances, 45 ; Francis, 83 ; Joanna, 221 ; John, 45, 180 ; Margaret, 25, 83 ; Mary, 33, 180 ; Rebecca, 222 ; Thomas, 33.
Copeland, Anne, 165 ; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 159; Ellen, 43; Hugh, 43 ; James, 45, 76 ; Joane, 45 ; Joseph, 159 ; Mary, 76 ; Sisley, 164.
Copington, Elizabeth, 145 ; Zacharias, 145.
Copnall, Anne, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Copperthwaite, Magdalen, 16 ; William, 16.
Coppingford, Dorothy, 191 ; Elizabeth, 219, 239 ; Mary, 152 ; William, 152, 191, 219.
Coppy, Philippa, 215 ; Samuel, 215.
Coracle, Mary, 79.
Corbett, Adam, 241 ; Alice, 23 ; Ann, 60, 121, 153 ; Elizabeth, 148, 171, 241 ; Frances, 111 ; Gilbert, 171 ; Henry, 104 ; Joel, 204 ; Margery, 73 ; Mary, 73, 104, 120, 204 ; Matthew, 23, 73 ; Richard, 103 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 111.
Corbetts, Richard, 174 ; Webery, 174.
Corbin, Margaret, 43.
Corbishley, James, 283 ; Jane, 283.
Corby, Friswide, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Cordell, Amy, 79 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 236 ; Susan, 56.
Cordinglase, Judith, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Cordry, Dorothy, 18.
Core, John, 198 ; Mary, 198.
Coring, Henrietta, 285.
Coringham, Margaret, 129 ; Peter, 129.

Corke, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 116, 150; John, 116.
Corker, Anne, 147.
Corlasse, Elizabeth, 43.
Corles, Elizabeth, 235; William, 235.
Corlion, Jane, 64.
Cormill, Frances, 72.
Cormisby, Rachel, 77; Thomas, 77.
Cornelius, Ann, 217; Dowsabell, 66.
Cornell, Alice, 231; Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
Corner, Ann, 182, 222; John, 222; Mary, 128, 159, 205.
Cornes, Katherine, 34; Roger, 34.
Cornett, Elizabeth, 145; Thomas, 12, 145; Winifred, 12.
Cornford, Ellinor, 92.
Cornish, Alice, 111; Elizabeth, 116, 252, 253; Mary, 122.
Cornthwaite, Hannah, 257; Joseph, 257.
Corr, Jane, 263.
Corslett, Ann, 111.
Cort, John, 247; Margaret, 247.
Coryton, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
Corzens, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Cosby, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 185; Peter, 137; Thomas, 185.
Cosens, Christian, 163; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 57, 77; Joane, 154; John, 57, 77, 150, 176; Martha, 180; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 67; William, 67, 180.
Cosey, Hannah, 121.
Coslett, Margaret, 281; Thomas, 281.
Cosnell, Sarah, 283; Simon, 283.
Cossen, Agnes, 3.
Cosser, Mary, 147.
Costen, Elizabeth, 21.
Coster, Mary, 254; Richard, 254; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
Costin, Esther, 136; Margaret, 129.
Coston, Katherine, 144; William, 144.
Cotchett, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
Cotham, Alice, 146; Eliza, 92; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 277; Robert, 92.
Cotman, Abigail, 169; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 169.
Cotterell, or Cotterill, Anne, 248; Christian, 78; Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 130, 226; Frances Dimock, 70; George, 241; Jane, 241; John, 226, 248; Margaret, 21.
Cottingham, Anne, 31; Dorcas, 66; Hannah, 193; Richard, 31, 66; Susanna, 150.
Cottington, Ann, 70; John, 70.
Cottle, Elizabeth, 30; George, 30.
Cotton, Allen, 192; Ann, 223; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 159; George, 223; Grace, 29; Margaret, 55, 118; Mary, 192, 220, 255, 262; Paul, 159, 255; Samuel, 55.
Couch, Eleanor, 177.
Couchman, Alice, 159.
Coudrey, Mary, 203.
Coulson, John, 61, 150; Joseph, 219; Margaret, 113, 219; Mary, 150, 155; Prudence, 61; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 113.
Coulter, Alice, 58; Grissell, 78; John, 58. *See* Colter.
Coulton. *See* Colton.
Counsell, Henry, 35; Sarah, 257; Winifred, 35.
Courcy, Alice, 268; William, 268.
Court, Margaret, 66; Mary, 87, 190; Robert, 87; Roger, 66.
Courthope, Brian, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 189, 190.
Courtney, Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 27, 147; James, 104; Margery, 104; William, 12.
Cousins, Susan, 16.
Coustail, Isaac, 268; Jane, 268.
Couzer, Alexander, 39; Hester, 39.
Covar, Mary, 220.
Coventry, Helen, 6; Mary, 65.
Coverdale, Deborah, 54; Francis, 54; John, 118; Martha, 118, 158; Richard, 176; Susanna, 98, 176.
Coverley, Elizabeth, 163, 165; Francis, 158; Jane, 137, 158; Margaret, 113; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
Covert, Frances, 118.
Covey, Charles, 164; Sisley, 164.
Covil, Dorothy, 250.
Cowald, Christopher, 282; Sarah, 282.
Coward, Ann, 198; Dorothy, 222; James, 222; John, 139, 198; Mary, 224, 249; Robert, 249; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 134; William, 224.
Cowcome, Sibbell, 70.
Cowdell, Mary, 186, 224.
Cowdon, Anne, 158.
Cowell, Agnes, 18; Ann, 59, 201; Deffenbe, 127; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 123, 246; George, 18; Henry, 59; John, 246; Jonathan, 201; Jone, 70; Mary, 47, 125; William, 47.
Cowen, Agnes, 11.
Cowerman, Joane, 18.
Cowes, Mary, 45; Priscilla, 38.
Cowley, Agnes, 8, 85; Alexander, 85; Elizabeth, 17, 117, 273; Joyce, 21; Martha, 215; Mary, 39, 202, 285; Paul, 215; Richard, 39; William, 117.
Cowper, Agnes, 2; Catherine, 7; Grace, 15; Jerome, 15; Robert, 7; Roger, 2.
Cowse, Margaret, 49; William, 49.
Cowsey, Ann, 234; John, 234.
Cox, Alice, 21; Anne, 79, 117, 163; Catherine, 192, 239; Charity, 233; Diana, 271; Eleanor, 136, 252; Elizabeth, 74, 104, 105, 160, 168, 176, 203, 204, 211, 212, 229; Frances, 163, 208, 242; George, 211; James, 105; Jane, 117, 244, 259, 282; John, 11, 160, 176, 180, 192, 212, 222, 244, 282; Joseph, 204, 233; Magdalen, 204; Margaret, 56, 222, 266; Mark, 163; Martha, 33; Mary, 11, 34, 107, 114, 146, 160, 163, 164, 180, 212, 245, 246, 252, 273; Richard, 246; Robert, 107, 239; Sarah, 90, 124, 169; Sisley, 32; Thomas, 136, 252; William, 104, 163, 242.
Coxall, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284.
Coxes, Elizabeth, 137.
Coxhead, Elizabeth, 213.
Coxiter, Alice, 195; John, 195.
Coxon, Margaret, 151; Mary, 243; Richard, 151.
Coy, Priscilla, 31.
Cozen, Jane, 126; William, 126.
Cozens, Sarah, 283; William, 283.
Crabb, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 117.
Crabtree, Jane, 163; Timothy, 163.
Cracraft, Charles, 271; Mary Millner, 271; Sarah, 273. *See* Craycroft.
Craddell, Alice, 58; Henry, 58.
Craddock, Anne, 65, 109, 238; Bridget, 229; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 109; George, 238; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 73, 94; Sarah, 119, 215.
Craft, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 142; John, 187; Judith, 128; William, 142; Winifred, 142.
Crafton, Joane, 36; John, 36.
Crafts, Ann, 237; Catherine, 124; Ellen, 73; Grace, 106; James, 106; John, 151; Joyce, 151; William, 124.
Cragg, Elizabeth, 133; Judith, 127; Oswald, 133; Sarah, 255; William, 127.
Craggs, Mary, 256.
Craig, Grisell, 113.

Crake, Elizabeth, 97 ; William, 97.
Crambell, Grace, 192.
Cramp, Ann, 236 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23 ; John, 236.
Cranage, John, 247 ; Mary, 219, 247.
Crane, Ann, 107 ; Elizabeth, 129, 149, 205 ; Frances, 191 ; Katherine, 17 ; Prudence, 215 ; Richard, 129 ; Robert, 215 ; Thomas, 17, 107.
Craneshaw, Elizabeth, 127 ; Isabel, 4.
Cranfield, Anne, 29, 78, 191 ; Barbara, 30 ; Elizabeth, 55, 113 ; John, 29, 30 ; Mary, 60, 188 ; Prinor, 206 ; Richard, 78 ; Robert, 188, 206.
Cranford, Anne, 170.
Cranston, Dorothy, 241 ; James, 241.
Cranwell, Fitzhugh, 79 ; Sindony, 79.
Crasbrooke, Dorothy, 193.
Crash, Elizabeth, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Crast. *See* Craft, Crust.
Craswell, Catherine, 222.
Crathorn, Elizabeth, 120.
Craven, Ezekiel, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Crawbeck, Dorothy, 128 ; Edward, 128.
Crawford, Charles, 282 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 184 ; Susannah, 282 ; Thomas, 184, 209.
Crawley, Elizabeth, 95, 108 ; Rachel, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Craycroft, Henry, 86 ; Katherine, 86. *See* Cracraft.
Crayford, Ann, 245 ; John, 18 ; Margaret, 18 ; Martha, 128 ; William, 128.
Craykill, Christopher, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Crayley, Elizabeth, 199 ; John, 199.
Credence, Joyce, 152.
Creech, Catherine, 118 ; John, 118 ; Sarah, 243.
Creed, Charles, 179 ; Margery, 121 ; Mary, 179, 225 ; William, 121.
Creek, Ann, 117, 261 ; Frances, 195 ; Isaac, 261 ; Joseph, 117, 195.
Cremer, Ann, 97 ; Mary, 75, 148 ; Richard, 148 ; Tobias, 97.
Cresfield, Anne, 178 ; William, 178.
Cressy, Colesia, 73 ; Hannah, 197 ; Hilary, 73.
Crester, Mary, 200.
Cresum, Elizabeth, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Creswell, Anne, 32 ; Isabel, 51 ; Jane, 255 ; Joseph, 255 ; Robert, 32, 51 ; Sarah, 247.
Creton, Elizabeth, 180.
Crew, Ann, 81, 201 ; Joane, 133 ; Job, 242 ; Mary, 242.
Crewes, Henry, 166 ; Margaret, 166.
Crichlowe, Arthur, 109 ; Margaret, 109.
Crick, John, 223 ; Joyce, 223.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 143, 267 ; Joane, 106 ; John, 267 ; Philippa, 61 ; Sarah, 220 ; Susanna, 84 ; Thomas, 61, 106, 220.
Crisby, Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 62.
Crisp, Elizabeth, 114, 150, 246 ; Grissell, 54 ; Hatton, 28 ; Joane, 28 ; Thomas, 246 ; Vincent, 150.
Crist, Harman, 205 ; Rebecca, 205.
Crocer, Jane, 182.
Crocker, Anne, 260 ; Joyce, 260.
Crockett, Jane, 250 ; Jone, 82.
Crockford, Dorcas, 207 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Jane, 235 ; Joseph, 207.
Crockson, Frances, 29 ; Grace, 29.
Crocksor, Dorothy, 203 ; Joseph, 203.
Croffield, Alice, 131.
Croft, Abraham, 25 ; Ann, 62, 217 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Jaue, 18 ; Joane, 25, 29, 87 ; John, 110 ; Pease, 83 ; Richard, 273 ; Sarah, 273 ; Susanna, 110.
Crofts, Elizabeth, 168 ; Izan, 168 ; Mary, 184.
Cromlam, Florence, 8.
Crompton, Anne, 171 ; Esther, 279 ; George, 279 ; Margaret, 64, 68.
Croobey, Ann, 234 ; John, 234.
Crook, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 285 ; Katherine, 143 ; Margaret, 81 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 232, 241, 285 ; Nathaniel, 106 ; Noah, 230 ; Robert, 143 ; Samson, 171 ; Sarah, 171, 275, 277 ; William, 241.
Croome, Charlotte, 275.
Croote, Margaret, 139.
Cropley, John, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Cropp, Amy, 200.
Croppenberry, Ann, 86.
Cropper, Edward, 93 ; Joane, 93.
Crosby, Alice, 86 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Frances, 198 ; James, 265 ; John, 86 ; Martha, 265 ; Michael, 191 ; Robert, 137, 199 ; Sarah, 137, 168 ; Susanna, 199 ; Thomasine, 27.
Crosfield, Mary, 94.
Cross, Abigail, 164 ; Alice, 119 ; Ann, 48, 79, 137, 200, 210, 241 ; Christian, 48, 231 ; Christopher, 164 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Elizabeth, 97, 149, 225, 235, 239, 282 ; Ellen, 62 ; Iland, 36 ; James, 62, 137, 210, 225 ; Jane, 30, 61, 262, 282 ; Johanna, 232 ; John, 79, 99, 282 ; Joseph, 232 ; Joyce, 193 ; Katherine, 120 ; Margaret, 149, 156 ; Mary, 13, 89, 185, 197 ; Nicholas, 120 ; Rebecca, 99 ; Rose, 164 ; Samuel, 262 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 48 ; Thomasine, 70 ; William, 164, 197, 282.
Crossley, Elizabeth, 206 ; Joshua, 206.
Crosswell, John, 169 ; Lydia, 169.
Crouch, Ann, 219 ; Constance, 218 ; Dorothy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; John, 16, 84, 207, 243 ; Judith, 100 ; Mary, 84, 125, 138, 192, 221, 229, 236, 243 ; Susanna, 214 ; Thomas, 192 ; William, 125, 221.
Croucher, Ann, 217 ; Elizabeth, 21.
Crouchley, Cuthbert, 28 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Mary, 28.
Crow, Alice, 20, 57 ; Ann, 154 ; Edmund, 16 ; Elizabeth, 15, 20 ; James, 16 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 20, 195, 204 ; Margaret, 16 ; Margery, 20 ; Mary, 195, 204 ; Philippa, 43 ; Rebecca, 77, 201 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 43, 77 ; Winifred, 46.
Crowder, Daniel, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53, 54 ; Jane, 116, 268 ; Mary, 146 ; Robert, 146 ; William, 54.
Crowfoot, Ellen, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Croxell, Christopher, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Croxson, Ellen, 134.
Croxton, Jane, 156 ; John, 156.
Crump, Anne, 138, 158 ; John, 112, 158 ; Magdalen, 112 ; Margaret, 18 ; Richard, 138 ; Susan, 155.
Crun', Constance, 12, James, 12.
Crust, or Crast, Elizabeth, 153 ; Robert, 153.
Crutch, Alice, 180 ; Jane, 168 ; Magdalen, 148.
Crutchfield, Bridget, 160.
Cubert, Alice, 145 ; Ralph, 145.
Cubet, Joane, 1.
Cuddington, Joane, 38.
Cue, Ann, 96.
Cuer, Elizabeth, 245 ; Isaac, 245.
Cuerton, Rebecca, 181.
Cuff, Anne, 188, 221 ; John, 188.
Cullier, Elizabeth, 37.
Culliford, Elizabeth, 268.

Cullum, Abigail, 162; Eleanor, 243.
Culpeper, Mary, 161; William, 161.
Culver, Agnes, 10, 24; Anne, 207; Christopher, 207; John, 219; Mary, 133, 219.
Culvert, Mary, 203.
Cumber, Elizabeth, 45, 99; John, 99; Judith, 71; Richard, 71; Thomas, 45.
Cumleom, Trisilay, 133.
Cummin, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.
Cumpen, Eleanor, 140.
Cumpey, Catherine, 218.
Cundell, Anne, 46; Rebecca, 251.
Cundey, Ann, 284; Stephen, 284.
Cunningham, Ann, 156; Eleanor, 209; James, 156; John, 209; Joseph, 207; Martha, 207.
Cunnington, Mabel, 54.
Cupper, Frances, 12.
Cure, Sisley, 145.
Curley, Elizabeth, 184.
Curner, Frances, 202.
Curnuck, Anne, 101.
Currey, Anna, 143.
Currier, Margaret, 30.
Currill, Francis, 129; James, 128; Jane, 128; Margaret, 129.
Currington, Elizabeth, 66.
Cursell, Elizabeth, 169.
Cursworth, Sibbell, 122.
Curtene, Sarah, 179.
Curtis, Agnes, 54, 61; Alice, 137, 186; Ann, 56; Anthony, 56, 198; Catherine, 198; Daniel, 203; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 37, 114, 144, 163, 225, 259, 268; Francis, 37; Hester, 203; Jane, 160, 196; John, 186, 196; Margaret, 34, 123; Mary, 144; Philippa, 43; Ralph, 160; Richard, 141, 144; Robert, 239; Sabisstina, 143; Susan, 56, 141, 239; William, 144, 225.
Curtler, Ann, 279; James, 279.
Curtois, Mary, 269; Willis, 269.
Curwin, Elizabeth, 18.
Cushee, Ann, 234; Mary, 278.
Cussin, Helen, 1.
Custard, Alice, 65.
Cusworth, Mary, 96.
Cutbeard, Helen, 2; Richard, 2.
Cutbert, Agnes, 114; Edward, 114.
Cutbird, Cecilia, 272.
Cuthbert, Ann, 150; Bridget, 170; Eleanor, 161; Elizabeth, 150; Frances, 22; Jane, 172; William, 172.
Cutler, Charles, 259; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 259.
Cutlip, Christian, 66; Robert, 66.
Cuttins, Charles, 225; Susanna, 225.
Cutton, Mary, 119.
Cutts, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 94; Margaret, 106.
Cuxon, Elizabeth, 222, 227; William, 227.
C . . ., Edward, 170.

D

Dab, Sarah, 176.
Daborne, Jone, 69; Julian, 6; William, 69.
Dabridge, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.
Daccus. *See* Dacres.
Dackwell, Elizabeth, 122.
Dacre, Martha, 146.
Dacres, Agnes, 47; Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 203; Hannah, 229; Henry, 101; Katherine, 101; Mary, 216; Robert, 47.
Daddey, Jane, 266; William, 266.
Dade, Hannah, 227; Richard, 227.
Daft, Isabel, 111; Richard, 111.
Dagger, Thomas, 240.
Daggot, Aune, 135; John, 135.
Daily, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 263.
Dains, Sarah, 276.
Daintrey, Eliza, 99; Mary, 77.
Dakes, Frances, 180; Richard, 180.
Dalby, Edward, 28; Evington, 213; Frances, 213; Saint, 28.
Daldarne, Sarah, 98.
Daldersby, Susanna, 79.
Dale, Ann, 110, 280; Catherine, 258; Christopher, 221; Elizabeth, 34, 80, 109, 142; Ellen, 40; Frances, 30; Jane, 129; John, 80, 142; Joseph, 276, 280; Joyce, 174; Margaret, 42; Mary, 221, 276; Penelope, 240; Philip, 40; Robert, 240; Sarah, 109, 195; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 34, 42, 110; William, 109.
Dallas, James, 284; Jane, 284.
Dallaway, Mary, 125; Richard, 125.
Dalley, Augustine, 151; Dorothy, 151; Elizabeth, 76; Jane, 148; Joane, 79.
Dallidown, Frances, 18, 58; Ralph, 18.
Dallison, Elizabeth, 120, 172; John, 114, Margaret, 114.
Dalton, Ann, 73; Gertrude, 196; Katherine, 71; Thomas, 73.
Damaras, Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.
Damery, Ellen, 162.
Dames, Henry, 35; Judith, 35.
Damore, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
Damsell, Elizabeth, 251; Joseph, 251.
Danbrooke, Jane, 195.
Danby, Bryan, 10; Mary, 10; Rebecca, 129.
Dance, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 167; Jeremiah, 120; Mary, 120; Robert, 120.
Dancer, Eleanor, 231.
Dancey, Alice, 78; Elizabeth, 7, 246; Jeremy, 71; Katherine, 71; Margaret, 18; Mary, 87.
Dancockes, Anne, 151; Philip, 151.
Dane, Ann, 189; Edith, 120; Jacob, 189; —, 162.
Daney, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
Danger, Margaret, 31; Mary, 77, 258; Richard, 31.
Dangerfield, Bridget, 153; Margaret, 72; Mary, 184; Richard, 72; William, 153.
Daniel, Alice, 21; Anne, 77, 96; Catherine, 181; Christian, 23; Diana, 249; Elizabeth, 95; Isaac, 77; John, 21, 91, 100; Margaret, 11, 20; Mary, 91, 100; Sarah, 145; William, 11, 145.
Danker, Ann, 277.
Danson, John, 284; Margaret, 125; Mary, 193; Sarah, 284; William, 193.
Danty, Jane, 169.
Danvers, Ann, 224; Jane, 89; Joane, 15; Thomas, 224.
Darbery, Elizabeth, 66.
Darborough, Abigail, 182.
Darby, Agnes, 5; Alice, 146; Ann, 189; Bridget, 60; Jane, 147; John, 50, 73; Margaret, 244; Mary, 22, 50, 186; Nicholas, 22; Sarah, 253; Susan, 73; Thomas, 244, 253.
Darbyshire, Alice, 29; Edward, 29; Jane, 55; John, 140; Katherine, 29; Mary, 140; William, 55.
Darcy, Conyers, 84; Lady Frances, 84; Lord, 84; Penelope, 36.
Dare, Mary, 219.
Darkin, Elizabeth, 280.
Darknell, Julian, 47; William, 47.
Darle, Jane, 44; William, 44.
Darleton, Elizabeth, 125; Thomas, 125.
Darley, Elizabeth, 204.
Darlington, Barbara, 215; Thomas, 215.
Darlow, Susannah, 259; William, 259.
Darnebrooke, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
Darnell, Hannah, 275.

Darrant, Dina, 137.
Darson, Mary, 142 ; William, 142.
Darvell, Jane, 135, 136 ; John, 146 ; Jone, 146.
Darwin, Ann, 90; Frances, 111 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 90.
Dary, Anne, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Dash, Joseph, 226 ; Sarah, 226.
Dasher, Mary, 59 ; Robert, 59.
Dashwood, Ann, 85 ; Hester, 228 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 249, 250 ; Sarah, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
D'Assigny, Mario, 232 ; Rebecca, 232.
Daton, Dorothy, 47.
Dauchez, Mary, 269 ; William Joseph, 269.
Daughton, Agnes, 8.
Daukes, Alice, 105 ; Edward, 105.
Dausey, Joseph, 218 ; Sarah, 218. *See* Dancey.
Dausy, Louise Esther, 224.
Davell, Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 224.
Davene, Elizabeth, 213.
Davenport, Benjamin, 258 ; Elizabeth, 84, 162, 279 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 244, 281 ; Sarah, 187, 258 ; Thomas, 187 ; Rev. —, 243.
Davey, Agnes, 13 ; Alice, 63 ; Anne, 117, 152; Edmond, 63, 130 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Josias, 152 ; Mary, 173 ; Richard, 117 ; Ruth, 210 ; Sarah, 130 ; William, 13.
David, Margery, 134 ; Stephen, 134.
Davidge, Dorothy, 12 ; Nicholas, 12.
Davis, or Davies, Agnes, 8, 14 ; Alice, 4, 29, 33, 34, 123, 146 ; Andrew, 88 ; Anne, 8, 18, 33, 52, 102, 125, 133, 135, 144, 161, 166, 182, 191, 223, 224, 228, 237, 238, 254, 266, 269, 283; Avis, 132 ; Barbara, 20, 101, 125 ; Bridget, 64, 70, 125, 160 ; Cecily, 47 ; Christian, 66, 171, 277 ; David, 81, 226 ; Diana, 249 ; Dorothy, 31, 115, 234 ; Edward, 39, 72, 243, 250, 280 ; Eleanor, 51, 137 ; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 32, 47, 74, 101, 106, 145, 148, 150, 161, 169, 172, 181, 187, 189, 191, 198, 204, 225, 230, 243, 248, 260, 278, 285 ; Ellen, 13, 126, 145, 152 ; Ellis, 140 ; Evan, 229, 243 ; Frances, 229 ; Francis, 8, 120, 146 ; Frideswide, 142 ; George, 64 ; Giles, 166 ; Grace, 226, 256 ; Griffin, 35 ; Henry, 32, 268 ; Hugh, 38 ; Humphrey, 58 ; James, 106, 137, 146, 168, 198, 261 ; Jane, 124, 128, 152 ; Jasper, 124 ; Jeffery, 140, 267 ; Joane, 8, 38, 44, 47, 49, 72, 95, 108, 200 ; Job, 250 ; John, 4, 10, 13, 27, 33, 62, 125, 128, 130, 147, 152, 161, 200, 225, 226, 231, 247, 249, 260, 285 ; Jonathan, 254 ; Joseph, 220 ; Judith, 131 ; Katherine, 43, 44, 72, 101, 216 ; Lucrece, 44 ; Lucy, 132 ; Magdalen, 37, 150, 167 ; Margaret, 18, 27, 30, 35, 38, 47, 55, 58, 62, 96, 140, 167, 226 ; Martha, 38 ; Mary, 10, 39, 57, 88, 97, 117, 120, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 159, 165, 168, 178, 199, 206, 229, 231, 241, 243, 250, 251, 254, 258, 259, 265, 267, 268, 281, 283 ; Matthew, 130, 175, 277 ; Mercy, 175, Millicent, 9 ; Morris, 97, 147 ; Nicholas, 134 ; Parnell, 147 ; Paul, 44 ; Peter, 172 ; Philadelphia, 261 ; Philip, 123, 204 ; Phillis, 220 ; Rebecca, 161, 244 ; Richard, 9, 10, 19, 30, 52, 55, 131, 189, 216, 259, 270, 283 ; Robert, 38 ; Rosamond, 158 ; Rose, 28, 98 ; Ruth, 270 ; Sarah, 63, 84, 130, 181, 247, 250, 259, 280, 282 ; Simon, 31 ; Stephen, 244 ; Susan, 46, 170, 202 ; Thomas, 38, 46, 51, 84, 95, 98, 135, 144, 150, 187, 241, 248, 254 ; Ursula, 81 ; Walter, 251 ; William, 8, 159, 172, 191.
Davison, Alice, 107 ; Ann, 128, 198, 207, 219 ; Elizabeth, 144, 189, 237, 281 ; George, 23, 189 ; Isabel, 14 ; Jane, 16, 23 ; Joshua, 281 ; Judith, 28 ; Margaret, 20, 38 ; Mary, 42 ; Nicholas, 144 ; Richard, 207 ; Samuel, 198 ; William, 16, 219.
Dawes, Agnes, 22 ; Ann, 145, 191, 207 ; Avice, 269 ; Bennett, 17 ; Catherine, 84 ; Christopher, 145 ; Elizabeth, 63, 258 ; Isaac, 160 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 63 ; Juliana, 276 ; Margery, 55 ; Martha, 235 ; Mary, 85, 150, 160 ; Ralph, 235 ; Robert, 55 ; Susannah, 158, 267 ; Thomas, 17, 85 ; William, 150, 158, 267.
Dawkins, Lydia, 184 ; Mary, 223 ; William, 184.
Dawlins, John, 190 ; Joyce, 190 ; Margaret, 168.
Dawsett, Elizabeth, 8.
Dawson, Abigail, 213 ; Agnes, 8, 9 ; Alice, 7, 66, 205 ; Anne, 78, 164 ; Awdrey, 42 ; Bridget, 222 ; Edward, 66 ; Elizabeth, 195, 200, 216 ; Hannah, 236 ; Jane, 74, 203 ; Joane, 146 ; John, 205 ; Joseph, 200 ; Margaret, 8, 180 ; Mary, 100, 198 ; Richard, 100 ; Robert, 216 ; William, 8.
Dawtrey, Christian, 44.
Day, Alice, 156 ; Allen, 191 ; Anne, 48, 67, 72, 92, 180, 217, 260 ; Catherine, 17, 29, 195, 261 ; Daniel, 48, 191, 198 ; Eleanor, 124 ; Elizabeth, 257, 270 ; George, 37, 72 ; Henry, 129 ; James, 268 ; Jane, 268 ; Joane, 35, 193 ; John, 124, 261 ; Margaret, 22, 37, 122, 170 ; Mary, 129, 198, 202 ; Michael, 195, 270 ; Nathaniel, 217 ; Nicholas, 29 ; Rebecca, 191, 213 ; Samuel, 257 ; Stephen, 260 ; Susanna, 139, 148, 166, 182 ; Thomas, 149 ; Thomasine, 168, 191 ; William, 22, 92, 193, 272.
Dayley. *See* Daily.
Dazberry, Margaret, 217 ; Richard, 217.
Deacon, Ann, 189 ; Bridget, 192 ; Christian, 100 ; David, 146 ; Elizabeth, 115, 119 ; Frances, 146 ; Grace, 260 ; Jane, 30 ; John, 100 ; Jonas, 192 ; Jone, 59 ; Mary, 150, 192, 195 ; Richard, 59 ; Robert, 119 ; Thomas, 150 ; Thomas Francis, 260 ; Walter, 30.
Deal, Elizabeth, 13, 279.
Deane, Abel, 13 ; Agnes, 43 ; Alexander, 69 ; Alice, 8, 67 ; Anne, 22, 79, 183, 223 ; Charles, 100, 102 ; Christopher, 18 ; Dorothy, 44, 102, 193 ; Elizabeth, 13, 18, 32, 46, 69, 71, 144, 222, 285 ; George, 214, 240 ; Giles, 215 ; Henry, 35, 44, 223 ; Jane, 193 ; Joane, 62, 64 ; John, 133, 183, 222, 285 ; Joseph, 250 ; Katherine, 35 ; Margaret, 3, 100, 115, 124, 148, 201 ; Martha, 133 ; Mary, 34, 44, 87, 214, 215 ; Penelope, 198 ; Richard, 34, 87 ; Robert, 71 ; Roger, 44, 64 ; Sarah, 193, 250 ; Thomas, 193 ; Walter, 8 ; William, 124, 201. *See* Wood.
Deanes, George, 149 ; Margaret, 149 ; Mary, 245 ; Samuel, 245.
Deards, Elizabeth, 253.
Deare, Ann, 190 ; Elizabeth, 89, 180 ; Grace, 182 ; Humphrey, 89 ; James, 190 ; Katherine, 93 ; Philip, 180 ; Richard, 93.
Death, Adrian, 197 ; Alice, 197 ; Ellen, 21 ; John, 21.
Deaves, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 229 ; Penelope, 101 ; Robert, 122 ; Sibbell, 122 ; William, 104.
Debeare, Lydia, 145.

Debenham, Bridget, 164 ; John, 164.
Debon, Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 122.
Deborell, Anne, 137.
Debucke, Anne, 75.
Debuy, Mary, 179 ; Uriah, 179.
Dedington, Anne, 138 ; James, 147 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 147.
Dedman, Jane, 128.
Dee, Barbara, 224 ; Edward, 224 ; Henry, 40 ; Patience, 40.
Deeping, Mary, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Deeplowe, Frances, 198 ; Warden, 198.
Deering, Catherine, 220 ; Edward, 220.
De Flora, or De Hora, Anne, 64 ; Stephen, 64.
Delafield, Susanna, 204 ; Theophilus, 204.
Delahay, Frances, 109 ; Richard, 109.
Delamare, John, 182 ; Susanna, 182.
Delander, Peter, 76 ; Sarah, 76.
Delapoole, Ann, 90 ; German, 90.
Delaunce, James, 240 ; Susanna, 240.
Delawood, Elizabeth, 145.
Delbreake, Sarah, 149.
Dell, Edmond, 78 ; Elizabeth, 87, 217 ; Frances, 179 ; Israel, 87 ; Jone, 170 ; Mary, 107 ; Sarah, 45, 78 ; Thomas, 217 ; —, 179.
Dellabarr, Anne, 203 ; Francis, 203.
Dellow, Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 24.
Delph, Alice, 153.
Delworth, Martha, 184 ; Richard, 184.
Deman, Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Demeza, Anne, 262 ; Solomon, 262.
Dempe, Margaret, 35.
Den, George, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Denby, Anne, 188 ; Jeremiah, 233 ; Mary, 51, 79 ; Sarah, 119, 233 ; William, 79.
Dence, Eleanor, 122 ; Johanna, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
Dench, Isaac, 275 ; Rachel, 275.
Dendey, Mary, 174.
Denham, Anne, 251 ; Anthony, 12 ; Benjamin, 251 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Ellen, 149 ; John, 49, 149 ; Katherine, 102 ; Ruth, 49.
Dening, Margaret, 152 ; William, 152.
Denington, Anne, 47 ; Henry, 47.
Denison, Agnes, 20 ; Alexander, 20 ; Frances, 54 ; George, 85 ; Jone, 85.
Denman, Anne, 25 ; John, 49 ; Mary, 216 ; Ruth, 49 ; William, 25.
Dennis, Ann, 121, 179 ; David, 209 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Elizabeth, 6, 148, 210, 244 ; Frances, 184 ; George, 238 ; Isabella, 238 ; James, 27 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 85, 284 ; Peter, 244 ; Sarah, 209, 226 ; Thomas, 284.
Dennitt, Elizabeth, 164.
Denny, John, 11, 235 ; Mary, 235 ; Susan, 11.
Dent, Edith, 196 ; Tobias, 196.
Denton, Elizabeth, 56 ; Eunice, 215 ; Francis, 283 ; George, 152 ; Jeremiah, 215 ; John, 121 ; Margaret, 152, 283 ; Mary, 39, 121.
Dentry, Mary, 140 ; Rachel, 275.
Deproy, Eleanor, 123 ; William, 123.
Deratt, Ann, 264 ; John, 264.
Derbridge, Elizabeth, 152.
Dermer, Elizabeth, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Derne, Jone, 62.
Derowse, Joes, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Derrick, Ann, 77 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 77.
Derritt, Catherine, 140.
Derry, Alice, 68 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Mary, 208, 265.
Desborough, Bridget, 247 ; Richard, 247.
Desoulies, Ann, 225 ; James Alexander, 225.
Detter, Elizabeth, 179.
Deuse. *See* Dence.
Devall, Elizabeth, 238.
Devell, Margaret, 155 ; William, 155.
Devenish, Dorothy, 112 ; Frances, 164 ; James, 148 ; John, 112 ; Priscilla, 148 ; Richard, 164.
Deverell, Katherine, 99.
Devereux, Christian, 133 ; Frances, 204 ; John, 133 ; Jone, 132 ; Mary, 183 ; Walter, 204 ; William, 183.
Devick, Joane, 12 ; Lancelot, 12.
Devile, Elizabeth, 60.
Devin, Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 162.
Devirdge, Elizabeth, 178 ; Rebecca, 157.
Devonsluce, Mary, 203 ; William, 203.
Devoridge, Dorcas, 140.
Dewberry, Mary, 56.
Dewe, Anne, 100.
Dewell, Catherine, 264 ; George, 264.
Dewer, John, 63 ; Susan, 63.
Dewers, Mary, 193.
Dewerth, Catherine, 218 ; Philip, 218.
Dewes, Grace, 101 ; Joane, 13.
Dewey, Elizabeth, 239.
Dewhamble, James, 39 ; Mary, 39.
Dewhurrey, Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 109.
Dewhurst, Frances, 72 ; James, 72.
Dexter, Elizabeth, 141 ; Rosamond, 242, 270 ; Thomas, 141, 242.
Diamond, Joanna, 197 ; Margery, 19 ; Mary, 278 ; William, 278.
Dibbin, Katherine, 78.
Dibdale, Isabel, 63 ; Joane, 13.
Dibley, Catherine, 44.
Dichett, Ellen, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Dicke, Mary, 157, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Dickenson, Alice, 16, 26 ; Anne, 16 ; Eleanor, 9 ; Elizabeth, 10, 20, 268 ; Ellen, 43 ; Hannah, 234 ; James, 20 ; John, 9 ; Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 104, 271 ; Robert, 104 ; Thomas, 16.
Dickerson, Lucy, 279.
Dickes, Elizabeth, 140 ; Robert, 140.
Dickin, Margaret, 6 ; William, 6.
Dickins, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 68 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; Margaret, 71 ; Martha, 242 ; Richard, 35 ; Sarah, 231 ; Susanna, 127 ; Thomas, 242 ; Tomyns, 231 ; William, 127.
Dickinson, Alice, 154 ; Ann, 199 ; Catherine, 232 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Hannah, 251 ; John, 154, 232 ; Margaret, 82, 181 ; Marmaduke, 181 ; Thomas, 199 ; William, 82.
Dickman, Anne, 52 ; Edward, 52 ; Margaret, 81.
Dickson, Dorathy, 77 ; Eleanor, 166 ; Elizabeth, 90, 207 ; George, 231 ; John, 77, 90, 166 ; Joyce, 140 ; Mary, 182 ; Richard, 176 ; Sarah, 121, 176, 231 ; William, 182.
Diconson, Anne, 3 ; Katherine, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Dideston, Margaret, 198.
Didson, Alice, 49 ; William, 49.
Diercock, Sarah, 279.
Digby, Lady Diana, 34 ; Sir John, 34 ; John, 106, 192 ; Mary, 192 ; Susan, 106.
Digges, Anna, 165.
Diggory, Charles, 284 ; Martha, 284.
Dighton, Elizabeth, 240.
Diglitt, Elizabeth, 76 ; Samuel, 76.
Dike, Frances, 221 ; Peter, 221. *See* Dyke.
Dikes, Barbara, 103 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Hannah, 110 ; Mary, 37 ; Thomas, 110.

Dilkes, Elizabeth, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Dill, Faith, 68 ; Joseph, 68.
Dilley, Mary, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Dillingham, Ann, 236.
Dillow, Lucy, 186.
Dilwyne, Anne, 41.
Dimer, Ann, 214 ; Margaret, 271 ; William, 214.
Dimock, Jane, 157 ; Margaret, 259 ; Thomas, 259.
Dinckinton, Sarah, 197.
Dines, Ann, 123.
Dingley, Sarah, 285.
Dipper, Alice, 92.
Dirper, Elizabeth, 67.
Dismore, Ann, 209.
Dison, Elizabeth, 108 ; Richard, 108.
Dispin, Sarah, 270.
Ditch, Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 43.
Ditenor, Mary, 194.
Ditton, Rev. —, 269.
Diurs, Grace, 262 ; Henry, 262.
Dix, Ann, 263 ; Dorothy, 114 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; George, 114 ; Isabel, 170.
Dixey, Elizabeth, 110 ; Frances, 22 ; John, 110 ; Wolstan, 22.
Dixon, Anne, 22 ; Avis, 90 ; Deborah, 72 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Edward, 22, 225 ; Eleanor, 170 ; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 86, 180 ; Ellen, 25 ; Francis, 43, 50 ; Hannah, 225 ; James, 72 ; Jane, 86 ; John, 261 ; Katherine, 145 ; Margaret, 43 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 45, 50, 109, 146 ; Nicholas, 202 ; Richard, 170 ; Robert, 45 ; Susanna, 202 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 86.
Dixwell, Elizabeth, 106 ; William, 106.
Dobbey, Alice, 197.
Dobbinson, Thomasine, 47.
Dobbs, Thamar, 139.
Dobings, Ann, 106 ; Rev. Henry, 106.
Dobney, Ann, 231 ; Arthur, 167, 219 ; Catherine, 167 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 142 ; Mary, 219 ; Thomas, 142.
Dobson, Elizabeth, 5, 109, 199, 228 ; John, 199 ; Joseph, 228 ; Mary, 7, 65 ; Richard, 65.
Doby, Ann, 61 ; Edmund, 61.
Docey, Mary, 277.
Dockett, Mary, 47.
Dockwra, Ann, 226 ; Margaret, 202 ; Mary, 86 ; Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 220.
Dodd, Alice, 102, 137 ; Edward, 93 ; Eleanor, 285 ; Elizabeth, 69, 80 ; Hannah, 93 ; John, 102, 195 ; Judith, 100 ; Margaret, 20, 23, 113 ; Martha, 267 ; Mary, 121, 130, 166, 195 ; Owen, 80 ; Rebecca, 229 ; Samuel, 137 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 100.
Dodes, Elizabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Dodshon, Hannah, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Dodson, Alice, 49, 123 ; Catherine, 227 ; Dorothy, 191 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Grace, 226 ; Rev. Jeremiah, 114 ; Mary, 90 ; Richard, 123 ; Susan, 83 ; William, 49.
Dodswell, Bridget, 35 ; John, 35.
Dodsworth, Anne, 137 ; Isabel, 120 ; John, 120.
Doe, Alice, 241 ; Christian, 208 ; Dorothy, 191, 215 ; Edward, 272 ; Henry, 191 ; Jane, 272 ; Robert, 241.
Dogein, Margaret, 104.
Doges, Sarah, 200 ; Thomas, 200.
Doggett, Jane, 179 ; Sarah, 237.
Dogood, Gertrude, 20 ; Richard, 20.
Dolby, Mary, 239.
Doleman, Ellen, 76 ; Matthew, 76.
Dolglish, Catherine, 242 ; John, 242.
Doliver, Mary, 12.
Dolkine, Ellen, 32 ; William, 32.
Dolley, Anne, 28 ; Charles, 236 ; Martha, 236.
Dolling, Alice, 10 ; Ellen, 12 ; John, 10, 12.
Dolloway, Elizabeth, 221 ; William, 221.
Dolman, Andrew, 220 ; Elizabeth, 220, 228 ; Margaret, 219.
Dolphin, Dorothy, 79 ; Mary, 201 ; Richard, 201 ; Thomas, 79.
Dolton, Amy, 44 ; Edith, 145 ; John, 145, 256 ; Margaret, 256.
Dom, or Dun, Blanch, 58 ; Henry, 58.
Dominicus, Agnes, 6, 23 ; Cicely, 44 ; Solomon, 6 ; William, 44.
Donaldson, Sarah, 75.
Done, Ellen, 65 ; Hugh, 65 ; Katherine, 73.
Dongon, Catherine, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Donken, Mary, 15.
Donn, Jael, 78.
Donnison, Alice, 34 ; James, 34.
Dony, Frances, 167.
Doon, Ann, 130.
Dorcas, Lydia, 186.
Dore, Ann, 275 ; Edith, 37 ; George, 275.
Doreth, Phillis, 9.
Doricko, Dorothy, 136 ; John, 136.
Dorilas, Elizabeth, 81.
Dorlington, Margaret, 200.
Dormer, Frances, 50 ; Jeremiah, 240 ; John, 57 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Sarah, 235.
Dornelley, Mary, 41.
Dorrell, Joane, 99 ; Margaret, 98.
Dorrington, Anne, 239 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Frances, 151 ; Sarah, 278.
Dorsell, Anne, 152 ; William, 152.
Dorset, Eleanor, 109 ; Mary, 71 ; Richard, 109.
Doryhouse, Dorothy, 31 ; Henry, 31.
Dossenby, Ann, 128.
Dossett, Margaret, 104 ; Richard, 104.
Doubleday, Frances Dimock, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Douce, Martha, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Doughton, Adam, 234 ; Dorothy, 38 ; Frances, 241 ; Henry, 38 ; Jeremiah, 236 ; Margaret, 265 ; Mary, 104, 168 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Sarah, 236.
Doughty, Alice, 93 ; Elizabeth, 19, 55, 145 ; Henry, 145 ; Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 139 ; Richard, 55.
Douglas, Agnes, 52 ; Alice, 18 ; Ann, 121, 238 ; John, 52 ; Mary, 158, 272 ; William, 158.
Doule. *See* Dowell.
Doulin, Elizabeth, 131.
Doussin, Elizabeth, 159 ; Nicholas, 159.
Dove, Anne, 262 ; Elizabeth, 215, 284 ; Isaac, 262 ; Katherine, 73.
Dover, Elizabeth, 279 ; Rebecca, 223 ; Susanna, 108.
Dovey, Elizabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Dowcher, Sarah, 5.
Dowdell, Elizabeth, 60, 101 ; Henry, 191 ; Joane, 3 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 191, 216 ; Richard, 133 ; William, 3.
Dowden, Elizabeth, 121.
Dowell, Ann, 201 ; Dorothy, 137 ; Emma, 39 ; George, 39.
Dowler, Anne, 134, 211 ; Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 134.
Dowley, Elizabeth, 166 ; Ralph, 166.
Downe, Jone, 132.
Downer, Ann, 93 ; Frances, 208 ; Hugh, 208.
Downes, Anne, 51 ; Arthur, 143 ; Bartholomew, 35, 50 ; Christian, 102 ; Elizabeth, 37, 123, 141, 166, 221 ; Hannah, 251 ; John, 31, 102, 141 ;

Katherine, 50; Martha, 208; Mary, 89; Rose, 31; Sarah, 143; Susan, 35; Thomas, 37; William, 89, 123, 221, 251.
Downing, Agnes, 5; Anne, 266; Brian, 237; Elizabeth, 260; Faith, 36; Mary, 258; Nicholas, 36; Rebecca, 165; Sarah, 237; William, 165.
Downton, Amy, 41; Ann, 86; John, 41; Thomas, 86; Walter, 90; Wilmot, 90.
Dowson, Margery, 59.
Dowton. *See* Doughton.
Dowye, George, 270; Mary, 270.
Doyen, Elizabeth, 255.
Doyley, Margaret, 40.
Dracott, Ann, 107; Susan, 19; Thomas, 19.
Dradford, Sarah, 130.
Drage, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131.
Dragon, Agnes, 12; Henry, 12.
Drake, Amy, 67; Anne, 49, 143; Elizabeth, 108, 196, 252; Isabel, 21; John, 143, 240; Margaret, 104; Mary, 240; Roger, 183; Sarah, 183; Sydney, 143; Thomas, 21, 49, 67, 184, 252.
Drakley, Ann, 230; Mary, 232; William, 232.
Draner, Ann, 7; Thomas, 7.
Draper, Agnes, 8; Anne, 23, 194, 196; Catherine, 270; Charles, 270; Edward, 8, 234; Elizabeth, 94, 147, 148, 223, 234; Frances, 254; Gertrude, 282; Hester, 167; Jane, 97, 134; Jasper, 23; John, 223; Joseph, 196; Judith, 92, 165; Margaret, 27, 243; Martha, 189; Mary, 66; Richard, 68, 97; Ruth, 68; Susanna, 153, 225; Thomas, 153; William, 134, 148, 243.
Drawater, Anne, 52; Jane, 224; Mary, 73.
Draxe, Mary, 109.
Drayton, Jane, 15; Judith, 134; Margaret, 7; Mary, 147; Samuel, 134, 147; William, 7.
Drenor, Francis, 174; Mary, 174.
Drew, Agnes, 32; Anne, 89; Bridget, 44; Elizabeth, 59, 66, 79; Emanuel, 44, 53; John, 32, 79; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 32, 38, 43; Mary, 53, 220, 241; Sarah, 91, 96; Thomas, 38, 69, 91, 220.
Drewry, Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 30, 240; Francis, 81; Jone, 61; Joseph, 230, 240; Margaret, 81.
Dridell, Elizabeth, 121.
Drifficid, Hester, 165.
Dring, Dorcas, 207.
Drinkell, Anne, 210.
Drinkwater, Anne, 12; Eleanor, 129; Hamlet, 12; John, 141, 234; Margaret, 234; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 129.
Driver, Alice, 2; Anne, 28; Hannah, 271; John, 2, 28; Judith, 131; Richard, 131; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 214.
Droutt, Martha, 99; Samuel, 99.
Druce, Magdalen, 145; Thomas, 145.
Drury, Elizabeth, 109; Francis, 109.
Dry, Mary, 219.
Dryers, Jane, 86.
Dryhurst, Charles, 68; Lucy, 68.
Duberry, Elizabeth, 240.
Ducey, Anthony, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Duck, Barbara, 205; Dr. 59, 63, 65-70; Elizabeth, 36, 208; Jane, 80; Judith, 106; Matthias, 208; Thomas, 205.
Ducker, Bridget, 138.
Duckett, Ann, 241; Francis, 65, 225; John, 88; Mary, 45, 65, 191, 225; Sarah, 88.
Duckworth, John, 2; Margery, 2.
Duddell, Anthony, 52; John, 271; Judith, 52; Mary, 271.
Dudgeon, Amy, 80; Christian, 30.
Dudley, Christian, 102; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Sarah, 187.
Dudson, Elizabeth, 76; George, 59; Mary, 59.
Due, Anne, 186; John, 186.
Duff, Susan, 13.
Duffield, Abigail, 199; Alice, 143, 197; Ann, 107; Edward, 38; Jane, 218; Joane, 38, 121; John, 143; Tristram, 218.
Duffkin, Lettice, 159; William, 159.
Dugard, Mary, 259.
Dugdale, Alice, 147; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 29, 218; Hugh, 34; Jane, 89; Magdalen, 13; Margaret, 142; Thomas, 142, 218; Wilkes, 89.
Duggen, John, 18; Rebecca, 18.
Duick, Esther, 273.
Duke, Ann, 52, 136; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 113; Sarah, 139.
Dukes, Charles, 243; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 92, 243.
Dukeson, Bridget, 94; Grace, 143; Margaret, 93; William, 143.
Dumbred, Margaret, 35; Nicholas, 35.
Dumby, Lucy, 106.
Dunbrough, Mary, 264.
Duncalfe, Joseph, 208; Margaret, 262; Sarah, 208; William, 262.
Duncastle, Eleanor, 239; John, 239.
Duncaten, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.
Dunce, Mary, 274.
Duncey, Dulcibella, 177.
Duncombe, Alexander, 130; Barbara, 205; Edmund, 53; Hester, 53; Joane, 4; Margaret, 130; Mary, 191; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 243.
Dunford, Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 217; Richard, 136.
Dungcliffe, Elizabeth, 99.
Dungon, Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 24.
Dunken, Elizabeth, 149.
Dunkerton, Sarah, 41; William, 41.
Dunkin, Alice, 6; Cicely, 69; David, 6; Henry, 69; Mary, 196.
Dunkinton, Elizabeth, 94; Ralph, 94.
Dunkley, Alice, 43; Joane, 179; John, 179; Judith, 104; Patience, 88; William, 104.
Dunmore, Anne, 155; Robert, 155.
Dunn, Anne, 48, 65, 101, 103, 213; Caleb, 231; Eleanor, 125; Elizabeth, 27; Ellen, 154; Henry, 65; Jane, 20; Jone, 213; Margaret, 191, 217; Martha, 195; Mary, 63, 105, 231; Matthew, 63, 213; Rebecca, 162; Roger, 101; Susannah, 281; Thomas, 48, 195; Thomasine, 76; Walter, 27; William, 125.
Dunnell, Arthur, 128; Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 95, 128; Samuel, 82.
Dunning, George, 254; Hannah, 206; Hugh, 206; Mary, 254.
Dunstan, Deborah, 127; John, 127; Mary, 10; William, 84.
Dunster, Lucy, 24.
Duntor, Abigail, 182; William, 182.
Duntum, Alexander, 143; Sarah, 143.
Dunwater, Dorothy, 57; Thomas, 57.
Dupper, Sarah, 236.
Durance, Gabriel, 183; Isabella, 183.
Durant, Amy, 85; Hannah, 255; John, 77, 81; Martha, 81; Mary, 77.
Durdant, Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 277; Nicholas, 68; Robert, 243, 277; Sarah, 243.
Durham, Ann, 196, 224; Catherine, 88; Frances, 43; Henry, 181; Susanna, 181; Vulcan, 43.

Durley, Edward, 13 ; Margaret, 13.
Durrant, Charles, 109 ; Elizabeth, 14, 109 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 120 ; Philip, 14.
Durrough, Ann, 71 ; Richard, 71.
Durston, George, 281 ; Henrietta Maria, 281.
Durverdale, Joane, 160 ; Ralph, 160.
Dutch, Elizabeth, 89 ; Sisley, 138 ; Thomas, 89, 138.
Duterme, Lewis, 224 ; Louise Esther, 224.
Dutton, Anne, 47 ; Barbara, 22 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Frances, 14, 119 ; Mary, 106 ; Robert, 22 ; Rose. 189 ; Sarah, 193 ; Susan, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Duxfield, Jane, 136 ; William, 136.
Dwenston, Lady Fidelia, 85 ; Sir Robert, 85.
Dyall, Elizabeth, 4.
Dyas, Elizabeth, 121 ; Owen, 121.
Dye, Daniel, 224 ; Eleanor, 224 ; Elizabeth, 15, 38 ; Gregory, 38.
Dyer, Alice, 21 ; Anne, 7, 188, 238 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Jane, 4 ; Joane, 29 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 129, 252 ; Nathaniel, 188 ; Phillis, 148 ; Sarah, 200, 260 ; Walter, 4 ; William, 29, 238.
Dyett, Jane, 262.
Dyke, Daniel, 138 ; Elizabeth, 57, 70, 138.
Dykes, Alice, 276.
Dymond, Elizabeth, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Dymott, Martha, 284.
Dyott, Jane, 100 ; Simon, 100.
Dyson, Joane, 65 ; Joseph, 179 ; Rebecca, 179 ; Mary, 192.
Dyte, Catherine, 9 ; Ellen, 3.

E

Eachell, Alice, 17 ; Edward, 17.
Eade, Daniel, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Eaden, Parnell, 24.
Eades, Agnes, 21, 24 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Humphrey, 100 ; Judith, 100 ; Mary, 150 ; Richard, 82 ; Sarah, 273 ; Susanna, 132 ; William, 21.
Eaglesfield, Margaret, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Eagleston. *See* Egleston.
Eakin, Ellinor, 129.
Ealing, Mary, 247 ; Richard, 247.
Ealson, Daniel, 256 ; Grace, 256.
Ealston, Joane, 42.
Earle, Ann, 90, 227 ; Henry, 244 ; Jane, 130 ; Richard, 227 ; Susannah, 244 ; William, 130.
Early, Agnes, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Earnesteed, Ann, 85.
Easeley, Dorothy, 167 ; William, 167.
Easey, Elizabeth, 280.
Eason, Elizabeth, 192 ; Hester, 57 ; Mary, 111 ; Susanna, 280 ; Thomas, 57.
East, Agnes, 28 ; Elizabeth, 33, 70, 72, 236 ; George, 204 ; John, 108, 164 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 108, 204, 221 ; Rebecca, 144 ; Richard, 236 ; Susanna, 149 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 28, 70.
Eastee, Robert, 280 ; Sarah, 280.
Eastham, Elizabeth, 258 ; Richard, 258.
Eastland, Frances, 31, 33 ; John, 31 ; Judith, 184 ; Margaret, 101, 132, 151 ; Mildred, 181 ; Rupert, 151, 184 ; William, 132.
Eastman, Eleanor, 282 ; Sarah, 210.
Easton, Alice, 5 ; Ann, 42 ; Bridget, 48 ; Elizabeth, 50, 277 ; Hugh, 42 ; Joane, 10 ; Mary, 114 ; Nicholas, 48 ; Susan, 38 ; Thomas, 10, 38.
Eastwick, Ruth, 249.
Eastwood, Ann, 71 ; Jane, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Eate, Amy, 62.
Eateman, Ann, 73 ; John, 73.
Eates, Frances, 157 ; John, 157.
Eatgrave, Anne, 8 ; Elizabeth, 17.
Eathron, Elizabeth, 227 ; Robert, 227.
Eaton, Alice, 32 ; Ann, 197, 224 ; Bridget, 182 ; David, 224 ; Dorothy, 47 ; Edward, 172 ; Elizabeth, 11, 118, 198, 214, 256 ; Ellen, 52 ; Frances, 218 ; Grace, 82 ; Hugh, 85 ; Jane, 81, 90 ; John, 108, 198, 200, 214 ; Julian, 138 ; Katherine, 2, 85 ; Margaret, 156 ; Mary, 172, 200, 221 ; Peter, 218 ; Richard, 197 ; Robert, 118 ; Sarah, 207 ; Susanna, 106 ; Thomas, 2, 138, 156, 207 ; Thomasine, 108.
Eayes, Katherine, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Ebbe, Elizabeth, 131.
Ebbins, Anne, 259.
Ebbs, Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 57 : Esther, 157 ; John, 157 ; Mary, 195.
Ebbyson, Isabel, 193 ; Mary, 193.
Ebdon, Ann, 277.
Eberson, John, 170 ; Mary, 170.
Eborne, Charles, 156 ; Elizabeth, 156.
Ebsworth, John, 246 ; Mary, 201 ; Sarah, 246.
Eccles, Joane, 49, 60 ; William, 60.
Ecclesole, Joane, 25.
Ecton, Elizabeth, 258.
Edborough, Jone, 93 ; Richard, 93.
Edden, Mary, 254 ; Robert, 254.
Eddis, Cherry, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
Eddowes, Mary, 229.
Edenbridge, Elizabeth, 49.
Edgate, Letitia, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Edge, Andrew, 230 ; Anne, 173 ; Elizabeth, 108, 231 ; Henry, 188 ; Isabel, 44 ; Margaret, 230 ; Mary, 188 ; Richard, 173 ; Wyatt, 63.
Edgrave, Elizabeth, 156.
Edgworth, Katherine, 41.
Edhall, Elizabeth, 171 ; George, 171.
Edin, Sarah, 249.
Edington, James, 135 ; Margery, 135.
Edith, Adam, 64 ; Thomasine, 64.
Edlin, Henry, 162 ; Mary, 162.
Edmee, Elizabeth, 166 ; Guy, 166.
Edmonds, Ann, 269 ; Credd, 1 ; Daniel, 115 ; Edith, 1 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; Ezekiel, 269 ; Frances, 122 ; Grissell, 153 ; Henry, 165 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 75 ; John, 75, 108, 153 ; Jone, 157 ; Magdalen, 212 ; Margaret, 159 ; Mary, 108, 134, 165, 167, 172, 285 ; Rosamond, 224 ; Sarah, 115 ; Thomas, 157, 159, 285.
Edmondson, Alice, 169 ; Sarah, 259.
Edridge, Anne, 141 ; William, 141.
Edrington, Alice, 186.
Edsir, John, 219 ; Margaret, 219.
Edwards, Agnes, 13, 276 ; Alexander, 7 ; Alice, 2, 64 ; Amy, 28 ; Anne, 7, 41, 42, 116, 222, 255 ; Avice, 26 ; Barbara, 224 ; Bridget, 55, 71 ; Charles, 276 ; Christian, 131 ; Dennis, 97 ; Diana, 271 ; Dorothy, 86 ; Edward, 26, 163, 227, 250 ; Eleanor, 249, 282 ; Elizabeth, 18, 53, 76, 114, 136, 142, 144, 149, 162, 163, 186, 188, 211, 222, 226, 232, 244, 250, 251 ; Esther, 244 ; Frances, 267 ; Francis, 86 ; Geoffrey, 211 ; Grace, 90 ; Henry, 226 ; Isabel, 48 ; Jane, 268, 270 ; Jeremy, 154, 162 ; Joane, 9, 16, 37, 51, 72, 104 ; John, 37, 44, 101, 116, 201, 267, 269-271, 282 ; Joseph, 55, 76, 136 ; Katherine, 74, 121 ; Luke, 26 ; Lydia, 219 ; Margaret, 4, 23, 43, 44, 73, 152, 184 ; Martha, 185, 201, 227, 269 ; Mary, 105, 113, 154, 168, 189, 197,

205, 264, 270; Morgan, 188; Nicholas, 113; Olivia, 158; Owen, 23; Philadelphia, 79; Philip, 185; Phillis, 148; Richard, 81, 114, 189, 249; Robert, 9, 13; Sarah, 81, 101; Susanna, 201; Thomas. 97, 121, 244; William, 131, 168; Winifred, 159.
Edwardson, Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 24.
Edwayes, Jone, 191.
Edwin, Esther, 285; Thomas, 285.
Eeles, Sarah, 187.
Egar, Elizabeth, 282.
Egbery, John, 177; Mary, 177.
Egerley, Elizabeth, 152.
Egerson, Ellis, 32; Joane, 32.
Egerton, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 198; Mary, 108, 218; Richard, 233.
Eggwood, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
Eginton, Anne, 202.
Eglentine, Henry, 139; Susanna, 139, 180.
Egleston, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 116, 205; Francis, 116; Jane, 22; Mary, 74.
Ekin, Elizabeth, 245; Samuel, 245.
Elam, Ann, 183; John, 183, 229; Margaret, 68; Mary, 108, 229; Thomas, 68.
Elbery, Richard, 190; Sarah, 190.
Elborne, Joane. 8.
Elborow, Elizabeth. 40, 216; John, 216, 222; Rebecca, 222.
Elci, Catherine, 246; Ely, 246; William, 246.
Elcocke, Elizabeth, 48.
Elder. Jone. 82; Thomas, 82.
Elderton, Margaret, 61; Thomas, 61.
Eldges, Sarah, 123.
Eldred, Anne, 161.
Eldridge, Alice, 262; John, 211; Sarah, 211.
Elesly, Jane, 67.
Elesworth, Ann, 147; Robert, 147.
Eley, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 46; George, 46; Henry, 78; Isabel, 165; Joane, 106, 171; Mary. 78.
Elford, James, 188; Mary, 188; Thomas, 233.
Elgar, Elizabeth, 82, 102; Thomas, 82.
Elger, Jone, 57.
Elgin, Earl of, 112.
Elkin, Mary, 30.
Elkington, Joyce. 223.
Ellaby, Elizabeth, 166; Katherine, 48; Richard, 48.
Ellames, or Ellcines, Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 141.
Ellen, Hannah, 161; Joanna, 148.
Ellergill, Anne, 64.
Ellery, Ann, 238; Barbara, 247; Joane, 18; John, 18.
Ellett, or Ellitt. *See* Elliott.
Ellhick, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Ellick, Mary, 238; William, 238.
Ellingham, Christian, 208; Elizabeth, 256; William, 208.
Elliott, Ann, 44; Constance, 81; Eleanor, 167; Elizabeth, 10, 24, 37, 172, 181, 223; Grace, 80, 107; Hannah, 276; Isabel, 26; James, 223; Jane, 128, 149, 260; Joane, 41; John, 128, 149; Joseph, 37; Mary, 107, 225; Maudlin, 64; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 81; Susanna, 181; William, 64, 80, 181.
Ellis, Ann, 48, 140, 186, 207, 269, 277; Arthur, 109; Audrey, 39; Augustine, 97; Catherine, 174, 221; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 7, 40, 71, 88, 111, 115, 127, 139, 160, 189, 207; Ellen, 76; Ellinor, 35, 204; Francis, 77; Freeman, 115; George, 140, 160; Gilbert, 243; Henry, 145; Jacob, 174; Jane, 80, 103, 106, 275; Joane, 31; John, 48, 207, 219; Julian, 30; Margaret, 4, 165, 231; Martha, 118, 200, 201; Martin, 40; Mary, 86, 108, 115, 129, 205, 219, 243; Moses, 275; Obedia, 77; Richard, 35, 88, 103, 139, 189, 201; Robert, 129; Sarah, 97, 221; Sisley, 145; Thomas, 205, 207; William, 165.
Ellison, Anne, 92; John, 92.
Elliston, Elizabeth, 149.
Elloway, Martha, 181.
Ellthicke, John, 136; Mary, 136.
Ellyon, Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Margaret, 4.
Elmes, Catherine, 152; Ellen, 45; Hugh, 96; John, 45; Margaret, 96.
Elmey, Mary, 20; Samuel, 20.
Elmore, Ann, 198; Cecily, 6; Ellinor, 126; Mary, 261; William, 126.
Elphs, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
Elsam, Elizabeth, 119.
Elsing, Ann, 88.
Elsmore, David, 43; Philippa, 43.
Elson, Alice, 18; Anne, 145, 159; John, 145; William, 18.
Elspey, Mary, 206; Jonathan, 206.
Elston, Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 54; Judith, 232; Thomas, 54.
Eltham, Francis, 71; Mary, 71.
Elton, Elizabeth, 189, 218; John, 189; Matthew, 218.
Elvey, Margaret, 155.
Elvidge, Jane, 98; Thomas, 98.
Elvistone, Dorothy, 70; Oliver, 70.
Elwerrey, Bethia, 134; William, 134.
Elwood, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143; Mary, 208.
Elworth, Jane, 44, 57; Lawrence, 44.
Emberley, Katherine, 18; Thomas, 18.
Embley, Mary, 209.
Embrey, John, 139; Mary, 139, 218.
Emerson, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 250; Grace, 55; John, 55, 68, 137; Joseph, 250, 252; Margaret, 46; Martha, 137; Mary, 153, 252, 271; Susan, 116.
Emerton, Elizabeth, 220, 228, 241; Joseph, 241; Mary, 255; Richard, 228; Rose, 128; Ruth, 253; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 220, 253.
Emery, Esther, 162; Jone, 125; Mary, 79; Sarah, 193, 195; William, 125.
Emes, Daniel, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 225; Mary, 174, 225; Thomas, 174.
Eminges, Mary, 197.
Emis, Elizabeth, 128.
Emme, Elizabeth, 259.
Emming, Agnes, 3; Robert, 3.
Emmins. Elizabeth, 240; William, 240.
Emmott, George, 232; Mary, 232, 249.
Empey, John, 192; Martha, 192.
Empson, Ellen, 80; Habell, 56; John, 80. *See* Warner.
Emson, Mary, 195, 278.
Endell, or Eudell, Edward, 158; Margaret, 158.
Enderby, Margaret, 179.
Endes, Sarah, 174; William, 174.
Endrien, or Eudrien, Elizabeth, 185.
Enfield, Sarah, 69.
England, Ann, 141; Joseph, 141; Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
Englie, Catherine, 248; James, 248.
English, Elizabeth, 146; John, 278; Margaret, 278; Richard, 146; Sarah, 230.
Engstebor, Dorothy, 138.
Ensworth, Bridget, 113; John, 113.
Entry, Anne, 214.
Eperson, Jone, 129; Thomas, 129.
Epes, Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
Eppison, Elizabeth, 103.

Ereley, Sarah, 139; Thomas, 139.
Erichs, Barbara, 276; Elizabeth, 275; James, 275.
Erith, Elizabeth, 13.
Erland, Elizabeth, 113.
Erle, Christian, 193; William, 193.
Errington, George, 62; Jone, 61; Mary, 62; Thomas, 61.
Ervington, Ellinor, 97; James, 97.
Erwin, Jane, 33; Matthew, 33.
Eson, Elizabeth, 166.
Essex, Cassandra, 263; Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Essington, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
Estall, Hannah, 240; William, 240.
Esterwege, Gerrard van, 207; Mary, 207.
Estop. or Escot, Frances, 75.
Estring, Elizabeth, 27.
Etheridge, Alice, 13; Edward, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 72; Penelope, 234; Robert, 34, 74; Rose, 74; Sarah, 34; William, 72, 234.
Etherington, Ann, 63; Francis, 63; Jane, 79; Joane, 3; Randall, 79; Roger, 3; Susanna, 212.
Ethershaw, Mary, 120.
Etherton, Margaret, 17.
Eton, Margaret, 166. *See* Eaton.
Eugstebor, Dorothy, 138.
Euster, Penelope, 272.
Eustoles, Daniel, 153; Mary, 153.
Evans, Agnes, 5, 30; Alice, 62, 115, 181, 209; Annabella, 46; Anne, 26, 29, 41, 60, 76, 84, 124, 129, 149, 196, 211, 230, 241, 270; Barnard, 186; Catherine, 57, 118, 243, 262, 279; David, 18, 59; Dorothy, 12, 36, 58, 90; Edward, 21, 241; Eliza, 148; Elizabeth, 27, 31, 55, 65, 69, 92, 140, 190, 254, 273; Ellen, 62; Ellinor, 130; Eviner, 135; Frances, 159; Goldways, 55; Grace, 107; Hugh, 14, 53; James, 51; Jane, 36, 68, 107, 168, 240, 264; Joane, 13, 14, 21, 39, 45, 54, 59, 135; John, 26, 33, 58, 77, 118, 124, 130, 196, 262; Joyce, 4; Judith, 38; Lewis, 4, 149; Lydia, 279; Magdalen, 18; Margaret, 4, 28, 33, 50, 51, 53, 59, 281; Mark, 6; Martha, 160; Mary, 6, 18, 28, 33, 59, 96, 118, 146, 185, 186, 205, 226, 236, 243, 249; Mercy, 231; Morgan, 160; Nicholas, 36; Richard, 59, 107; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 77, 104; Susanna, 65, 169; Thomas, 13, 90, 92, 140, 169, 236, 279; William, 30, 65, 68; Zachary, 46.
Evanson, Ann, 111.
Eve, Abraham, 208; Agnes, 4; Jane, 192; Jonathan, 231; Mary, 231, 233; Richard, 192; Sarah, 208.
Ever, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Everall, Elizabeth, 138, 153.
Everard, Elizabeth, 234.
Everell, Ann, 43; Katherine, 86.
Everer, Abigail, 169.
Everett, Ann, 125, 132, 162, 270; Edward, 125; John, 162.
Everidge, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170.
Evering, Caleb, 122; Grace, 122.
Everingham, Jane, 25; William, 25.
Evers, Richard, 139; Sarah, 139.
Everson, Bridget, 130; Elizabeth, 137; Matthew, 130.
Everstene, Catherine, 146.
Eves, Ann, 283; William, 283.
Evett, Elizabeth, 106.
Evetts, Arnold, 240, 264; Mary, 264; Sarah, 240.
Evidon, Mary, 268.
Evill, Anne, 148; John, 148.
Ewer, Sarah, 232.
Ewers, Ann, 283; Catherine, 230; Frances, 38; John, 59; Mary, 59; Robert, 283; William, 230.
Ewin, Ann, 84; Henry, 84.
Ewins, Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 261; Thomas, 62, 261.
Exaby, Mary, 181; Robert, 181.
Exall, Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 224.
Exeter, Countess of, 84; Ellinor, 62; John, 62.
Exses, John, 140; Martha, 140.
Exson, Francis, 104; Margaret, 104; Martha, 225; Robert, 225.
Extill, Elizabeth, 204; Timothy, 204.
Eycott, Elizabeth, 232; Richard, 232.
Eynes, Habell, 56; John, 56.
Eyres, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
Eyton, Jane, 106; Kendrick, 106.

F

Faber, Mary, 60; Miles, 60.
Fabey, Mary, 242.
Fabian, Huldah, 95; Margaret, 92; Thomas, 92, 95.
Facer, Dorothy, 151; Thomas, 151.
Facey, Elizabeth, 175, 247; James, 50; Lydia, 50; Thomas, 247.
Fage, Nim, 233.
Fairback, Joane, 50.
Fairbeard, Sarah, 280; —, 246.
Fairbrand, Sarah, 280.
Fairbrother, Margaret, 53; Mary, 283.
Fairchild, Charles, 217; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
Faircliff, Catherine, 82; James, 82.
Faircloth, Allfabell, 165; Anne, 165, 204; Sisley, 204; Thomas, 204.
Faire, Rachel, 123; Thomas, 123.
Fairfax, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 117, 237; Katherine, 114; Mary, 56; William, 114.
Fairweather, Mercy, 199; Peter, 199.
Faithfull, Alice, 49.
Falcon, Ann, 190.
Falconer, Elizabeth, 66.
Faldoe, Elizabeth, 142; Hannah, 121; Mary, 62; Thomas, 121.
Fall, Mary, 84; Mercy, 84.
Falles, Bridget, 162.
Fallmore, Robert, 144; Rebecca, 144.
Fallofield, Margaret, 35.
Fallow, Elizabeth, 26; Ellen, 35.
Fallows, Katherine, 37.
Faning, Margaret, 163; Robert, 163.
Fann, Ann, 141, 231; Edward, 177; Hannah, 177; John, 70; Sibbell, 70; Thomas, 231.
Fannill, Ann, 277; William, 277.
Fanshaw, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
Farborne, Cuthbert, 35, 39; Elizabeth, 31; Ellen, 35; Joane, 39; John, 184; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 31.
Fardell, Abigail, 232; John, 232.
Farforth, Susanna, 263.
Farinfall, Elizabeth, 128.
Farley, Alice, 23; Avis, 162; Catherine, 83; Elizabeth, 245, 251; Joane, 10; John, 83; Thomas, 10; William, 245, 251.
Farman, Grace, 46; Joane, 46; John, 197; Sarah, 197.
Farmer, Alice, 155; Anna, 210; Anne, 157; Bridget, 51, 140; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 142, 269, 272; John, 16, 140, 157; John Thomas, 279; Margaret, 139; Mary, 16, 279; Richard, 269; Robert, 155; Rosamund, 114; Thomas, 114, 273; William, 272.
Farn, Ann, 243.
Farnefould, Jane, 43.
Farnehoe, Ellen, 152.

Farnesby, Ellen, 45 ; Nicholas, 45.
Farnuth, Elizabeth, 116.
Farr, Eleanor, 10 ; Jane, 163 ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 158. 216 ; Thomas, 216 ; Uriah, 115 ; William, 49.
Farraby, Anne, 135.
Farrar, Edith, 257.
Farray, Anne, 153 ; Richard, 153.
Farrell, Allen, 249 ; Susanna, 249.
Farrent, Alice, 138 ; John, 138.
Farrer, Ann, 55 ; Avis, 90 ; George, 156 ; Henrietta, 285 ; John, 235 ; Magdalen, 145 ; Margaret, 235 ; Martha, 156 ; Rachel, 76 ; Richard, 90 ; Robert, 209 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 285.
Farringdell, Alice, 180 ; William, 180.
Farrington, Dorothy, 139, 155 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Farrow, Elizabeth, 60.
Farthing, Edward, 236 ; Elizabeth, 134, 239 ; Julian, 14 ; Mary, 120 ; Rebecca, 236.
Farway, Emma, 13 ; Leonard, 13.
Fasbey, John, 223 ; Margaret, 223.
Fassett, Ann, 85 ; Edward, 85 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 148.
Fatler, Elizabeth, 253 ; Joseph, 253.
Faulkes, Mary, 60.
Faulkner, Anne, 180, 280 ; Catherine, 191 ; Christian, 211 ; Dorothy, 199 ; Eleanor, 220 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; George, 199 ; Griffith, 231 ; Isaac, 115 ; Margaret, 231 ; Mary, 147, 194, 228 ; Matthew, 220 ; Sarah, 115, 159 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 147, 228.
Faused, or Fansed, Elizabeth, 2 ; William, 2.
Fausson, Martha, 184.
Faux, Caleb, 238 ; Margaret, 238.
Favell, Alice, 37 ; Jane, 22, 44 ; Mary, 232 ; Richard, 22 ; Robert, 232 ; Thomas, 37.
Fawcett, Ann, 264 ; Daniel, 114 ; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 262 ; Isabel, 127 ; James, 127 ; Joane, 24 ; Joseph, 215 ; Martha, 215 ; Mary, 114 ; Sarah, 115 ; William, 3.
Fawcher, Ann, 38 ; Edward, 38.
Fawdrey, Easter, 209 ; Mary, 271 ; William, 209.
Fawkes, John, 154 ; Sarah, 154.
Fawtles, Joane, 9.
Feades, Elizabeth, 130.
Feakes, Alice, 48 ; Henry, 48 ; Mary, 17.
Fearne, Anthony, 15 ; Bridget, 35 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 281 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 281 ; Sarah, 245 ; Susan, 213.
Fearnes, Ann, 224.
Fearnhough, Mary, 223.
Fearnley, Elizabeth, 53.
Feasley, Joseph, 201 ; Mary, 175 ; Rebecca, 201.
Feast, Frances, 60 ; William, 60.
Feather, Abigail, 154 ; Mary, 105 ; Michael, 105 ; William, 154.
Feathers, Mary, 155.
Fecey, Mary, 175.
Fecitt, Ann, 204 ; James, 204.
Feehall, Charles, 190 ; Hannah, 190.
Feevens, Joane, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
Feezey, Elizabeth, 38 ; Lyon, 38.
Feildust, Joane, 38 ; Robert, 38.
Felder, Ann, 78.
Fell, Elizabeth, 179 ; John, 179, 199 ; Judith, 199 ; Margaret, 189 ; Mary, 66, 260 ; Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 66.
Felles, or Selles, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172.
Fellis, Anne, 250.
Fellow, Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 185 ; Joseph, 165 ; Margery, 56 ; Susanna, 165.
Fellows, Ann, 96 ; Barbara, 266 ; George, 266 ; Jonathan, 253 ; Margaret, 193 ; Mary, 242, 253, 269, 281 ; Nathaniel, 281 ; Penelope, 272 ; Sarah, 244 ; Thomas, 242 ; William, 272.
Fells, Hester, 238 ; Lettice, 216.
Felmingham, Christopher, 68 ; Isabel, 68.
Felps, Constance, 81.
Felton, Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Fencatt, John, 135 ; Margaret, 135.
Fendall, Anne, 152 ; Margaret, 254.
Fenduck, John, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Fenill, Alice, 182 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 161 ; Michael, 211 ; Richard, 160 ; Sarah, 211.
Fenis, Sarah, 149.
Fenley, Elizabeth, 138 ; John, 138.
Fenmore, Ann, 153.
Fenn, Edith, 198 ; Elizabeth, 141, 210, 254 ; Lucy, 44 ; Mary, 233 ; Maurice, 44 ; Thomas, 198.
Fennell, Elizabeth, 279 ; Jonathan, 279.
Fenner, Ann, 52 ; Joane, 31.
Fenton, Edward, 88 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Isabel, 36 ; Joane, 28, 35 ; Mary, 64, 88 ; Peter, 36 ; Rebecca, 77.
Fenwick, Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 112 ; Lady Mary, 112 ; Mary, 223, 258 ; Thomas, 196, 223 ; Sir William, 112 ; William, 258.
Ferbanke, Alice, 155.
Fereby, Susan, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Ferguson, Dorothy, 269 ; Eleanor, 167 ; James, 167, 242.
Ferment, Jane, 214.
Fermer, Sarah, 265.
Fernall, Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 175.
Ferris, Anne, 16 ; Edward, 16 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 218 ; Sarah, 203 ; Susanna, 218.
Fessand, Anne, 1, 178.
Fessey, Ellen, 16 ; John, 16.
Fesson, Elizabeth, 171.
Fetchew, Sarah, 239.
Fetherston, Elizabeth, 19.
Fettiplace, Lucy, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Fewtrell, Ann, 107.
Fhillise, Joyce, 151.
Fiddle, Ann, 117 ; Jane, 230 ; William, 230.
Fidkin, Ellen, 19.
Fidler, Anne, 142.
Fidoe, Mary, 148.
Field, Agnes, 14, 33 ; Anne, 137 ; Daniel, 259 ; Edward, 17, 158 ; Elizabeth, 101, 117, 183, 259 ; Ellen, 16 ; Frances, 57 ; George, 184 ; Gregory, 76 ; Hannah, 205 ; Hester, 251 ; James, 112, 183 ; Jane, 54, 179 ; Joane, 17, 129 ; John, 57 ; Margaret, 88, 184 ; Martha, 105, 215 ; Mary, 82, 112, 129, 151, 228 ; Mercy, 29 ; Olivia, 158 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sarah, 134, 241 ; Strange, 211 ; Susan, 76 ; Thomas, 88, 251 ; William, 151, 205 ; Zachariah, 134.
Fielder, James, 186 ; Mary, 141, 156, 273 ; Sarah, 186 ; William, 141, 156.
Fielding, Basil, 176 ; Frances, 176 ; George, 176 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 176.
Fielduse, Joane, 24.
Filbrick, Abigail, 100.
Filkes, Anne, 16.
Fillingham, Christopher, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Fillorne, Alice, 72.
Filmore, Hester, 93 ; Joane, 104 ; Sebastian, 104.
Finch, Ann, 81 ; Catherine, 234 ; Charity, 101 ; Diana, 52 ; Edith, 30 ; Elizabeth, 6, 56, 73, 77, 136 ; Hannah, 150, 159 ; John, 6, 77, 81, 101, 136 ; Judith, 34 ; Julian, 30 ; Margaret, 8, 17 ; Martha, 201 ; Mary, 233, 284 ; Pearsey, 28 ; Richard, 30, 150 ; Robert, 34 ; Rose, 27 ; Samuel,

233; Thomas, 8, 28, 30, 56, 73; Thomasine, 105.
Finchhurst, Jone, 122; Thomas, 122.
Findall, Frances, 77; Joane, 94.
Findlis, Jane, 38.
Findlison, James, 34; Jane, 34.
Finer, Henry, 93; Margaret, 93.
Fink, John, 25; Lucy, 222; Susan, 25.
Finn, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 78; Parnell, 60; Sarah, 253; William, 37, 60, 61.
Fiunes, Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 154; William, 154.
Finney, Dorothy, 130; Richard, 130.
Finson, Margaret, 214.
Fipps. *See* Phipps.
Firman, Anne, 69; Nicholas, 69.
Fish, Elizabeth, 53; Susanna, 187; Walter, 187.
Fisher, Agnes, 31; Alice, 105, 242; Amy, 14; Anne, 19, 94, 98, 149, 154, 156, 171, 248, 249, 253; Bartholomew, 134; Deborah, 223; Dorothy, 81; Edmund, 66; Sir Edward, 32; Edward, 94; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 30, 60, 102, 203, 257; Fortune, 44; Frances, 92; Grace, 217; Henry, 30, 105, 203, 242; James, 81; Jane, 136; Joane, 86, 149, 198; John, 14, 19, 22, 32, 171, 195, 244, 253; Judith, 69, 147; Magdalen, 212; Margaret, 32, 53, 278; Lady Mary, 32; Mary, 22, 174, 212, 244; Miriam, 267; Rebecca, 66, 196; Richard, 212, 215, 267; Robert, 44; Sarah, 134, 195; Stephen, 92; Susanna, 81, 215; Thomas, 31, 69, 102, 149; Ursula, 83; William, 60, 196, 198, 212, 217.
Fishes, Anne, 98.
Fishwick, Edith, 63; Elizabeth, 245; John, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 245; Tristram, 63.
Fitch, Barbara, 37; Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 27; William, 27.
Fitchaw, Ann, 272.
Fitchett, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191; —, 149.
Fitchhinchloe, Benjamin, 177; Martha, 177.
Fitchley, Elizabeth, 52.
Fitzhugh, Ann, 106; Thomas, 106.
Flackett, John, 168; Susanna, 168.
Flamston, Ann, 43; James, 43.
Flatman, Agrippina, 157; Alice, 169; Robert, 157.
Flavell, Anne, 263; Jane, 270; Nathaniel, 263.
Flawne, Aphra, 81; Richard, 81.
Flaxman, Martha, 259; Roger, 259.
Flaxmore, Sarah, 159.
Flaxon, Susan, 92.
Flaxton, Edward, 120; Mary, 120.
Flayle, Edith, 53.
Flayny, or Flaxny, Mary, 161.
Fleere, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
Fleet, Mary, 9; Samuel, 9.
Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 88; Ellen, 126; John, 88.
Fleming, Anne, 141; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 32; Martha, 272; Mary, 226; Patrick, 32; Rebecca, 46; Thomas, 141; Ursula, 178.
Fiendall, Sarah, 219.
Fletcher, Abigail, 160; Agnes, 14, 47; Alexander, 52, 63; Alice, 62; Anne, 68, 128, 198, 211, 232, 237, 264; Anthony, 122; Christian, 23; Cicily, 52; Daniel, 97, 167; Dorothy, 173; Edmond, 23; Edward, 160, 200, 211; Eleanor, 159, 164; Elizabeth, 87, 98, 122, 147, 206, 242; Ellen, 73; Frances, 47, 160; Gabriel, 15; Grace, 15, 16; Hannah, 183; Henry, 101; Isabel, 25; James, 264; Jane, 23, 34; Joane, 36, 82; John, 159, 197, 201; Joseph, 198, 237; Judith, 100; Lionel, 98; Margaret, 23, 157, 181; Martha, 101, 212; Mary, 43, 141, 167, 197, 200, 201, 282; Richard, 36, 206; Rowland, 43; Susan, 63, 97, 158; Thomas, 181; William, 23, 34, 47, 62, 160, 173, 282.
Flewellin, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 37; Margery, 80; Mary, 89; William, 132.
Flewen, Alice, 66; Sarah, 94.
Flewens, Rose, 67.
Flewitt, Joane, 118; William, 118.
Flexman, Elizabeth, 237.
Flindale, Alice, 75; William, 75.
Fling, Charles, 142; Isabel, 39, 46; Jane, 142; Richard, 39.
Flint, Christian, 47; Elizabeth, 126; Jone, 69; Katherine, 35; Lewis, 126; Lydia, 216; Margaret, 17; Stephen, 17.
Flixar, Henry, 27; Susan, 27.
Flood, Abigail, 17; Agnes, 6; Barbara, 86; David, 8; Elizabeth, 125; John, 86; Laura, 8, 60; Margaret, 85; Robert, 17; Sarah, 64.
Flora. *See* De Flora.
Florance, Mary, 86.
Floresoo, Elizabeth de, 141.
Florio, John, 44; Rose, 44.
Flote, Mary, 132; Richard, 132.
Flower, Agnes, 32; Alice, 192; Ann, 196; Clement, 75; Deborah, 257; Dorothy, 103, 167; Elizabeth, 217, 221, 230; Felice, 102; Frances, 173, 185; Francis, 185, 196; Griffin, 93; Jane, 28; Joseph, 217; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 224; Martha, 127; Mary, 93, 139, 141, 151, 156, 200; Nathaniel, 217; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 75, 139, 173, 233; Robert, 162, 220; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 217, 220; Thomas, 230.
Flowering, Anne, 264.
Floyd, or Flyde, Abigail, 24; Agnes, 13; Ann, 129, 152, 176; David, 216; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 15, 37; Elizabeth, 42, 84, 133, 157, 170, 194, 216, 238, 262, 273; Ellen, 34, 37; Evan, 42; Grace, 144; Hugh, 20; Jane, 15, 87, 178; John, 34, 84, 87; Jone, 74; Margaret, 15, 20, 35, 132, 204; Martha, 137; Mary, 18, 146; Rice, 75; Robert, 152; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 75, 140, 141, 271; Thomas, 90, 132, 141; Walter, 146.
Fly, Dorothy, 100; George, 100; Margaret, 67; Thomas, 67.
Flyes, Mary, 73.
Fockett, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 74.
Foden, Mary, 197, 251.
Foe, Patience, 189; Simon, 189.
Fogg, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 112.
Folkes, Ann, 242; Mary, 244; Samuel, 244.
Follears, Katherine, 19.
Follensby, Anne, 172.
Follett, Isett, 14.
Follitt, Susan, 103.
Follys, Frances, 57.
Fontaine, Elizabeth de la, 115.
Fookes, Ellis, 232; Mary, 232.
Foord, Alice, 48, 218.
Foot, Elizabeth, 9, 44, 108, 152, 233; Hannah, 212; Mary, 109; William, 9.
Forcey, Anne, 151; James, 151.
Ford, Ann, 202, 217, 231, 278; Arabella, 182; Dorothy, 150; Edward, 78, 163, 182, 256; Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 142, 224, 230; Ellen, 25; Hector, 111; Jane, 234, 270; Joane, 6; John, 142, 202, 216; Julian, 154; Margaret, 111; Martha, 256; Mary, 142, 160, 202, 210, 252; Robert, 6; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 216;

Thomas, 25, 210 ; William, 142, 154, 234, 252 ; Winifred, 78.
Foreman, Ann, 203 ; John, 203 ; Joseph, 203 ; Mary, 203 ; Sarah, 240.
Fores, Sarah, 276.
Forester, Elizabeth, 131, 274 ; Mary, 266 ; William, 266.
Forloe, Anne, 152.
Forman, Elizabeth, 147 ; Esther, 129 ; George, 147.
Formston, Frances, 117 ; John, 117.
Forrest, Andrew, 18 ; Dorothy, 18 ; Henry, 40, 42 ; Hester, 50 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 42, 235 ; John, 18, 50, 72, 235 ; Jone, 72 ; Katherine, 72 ; Mary, 43, 47, 78 ; Rachel, 40 ; Sarah, 186, 191 ; William, 43.
Forshell, Mary, 167.
Forster, Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3, 235, 239 ; Frances, 234 ; Francis, 174 ; Jane, 126 ; John, 263 ; Joseph, 242 ; Martha, 236 ; Mary, 174, 242, 243, 263 ; Samuel, 243 ; Thomas, 242.
Fort, Alice, 22, 32, 169 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 110, 167, 175 ; Robert, 22, 110.
Fortescue, Edmond, 66 ; Frances, 66 ; Jane, 108 ; Margaret, 63 ; Richard, 108 ; Thomas, 63.
Forth, Grissell, 156.
Forthingale, Elizabeth, 175.
Fortune, Alice, 94 ; Frances, 17 ; Mary, 47 ; Robert, 94.
Fosaye, Jane, 48.
Foscue, Elizabeth, 197.
Fossett, Anne, 120, 226 ; Isabel, 128 ; Mary, 167 ; Robert, 128 ; Thomas, 167.
Fossey, Rebecca, 238.
Fosted, Fountain, 169 ; Harry, 169.
Foster, Abigail, 160 ; Alice, 23, 27, 36, 49 ; Anne, 26, 29, 90, 175, 222, 229, 276 ; Anthony, 188 ; Charles, 168 ; Cicely, 23 ; Dorothy, 190 ; Dorothy Elizabeth, 228 ; Edward, 32 ; Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 9, 126, 140, 188, 206, 220, 226 ; Ellinor, 26 ; Eve, 151 ; Frances, 257 ; Francis, 36 ; George, 257 ; James, 23 ; Jane, 54, 120, 197 ; John, 54, 206 ; Lawrence, 26 ; Margaret, 20, 104, 137, 142, 168 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 31, 72, 83, 146, 181, 190 ; Ralph, 23 ; Richard, 137 ; Robert, 20, 29, 31, 108, 140 ; Roger, 27 ; Sarah, 131, 171, 200, 254 ; Stephen, 226 ; Susan, 6, 108, 276 ; Thomas, 6, 26, 72, 200 ; William, 126, 254.
Fothergill, Anne, 169, 191 ; Ellen, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Fott, Elizabeth, 213 ; John, 213.
Fouch, Rebecca, 98.
Fouke, Jarrett, 162 ; Mary, 162.
Foukes, Ann, 223 ; John, 212, 223 ; Mary, 212.
Foulkes, Anne, 161 ; Henry, 161.
Fountain, Dorothy, 86 ; Hannah, 164 ; Jane, 180 ; Joane, 16 ; Richard, 180.
Fountley, Joane, 15 ; John, 15.
Fowcher. *See* Fawcher.
Fowkes, Ann, 93 ; David, 33 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Ellen, 10 ; John, 147, 273 ; Margaret, 147 ; Martha, 33 ; Mary, 273 ; Sarah, 173.
Fowle, John, 8 ; Judith, 8.
Fowler, Agnes, 9 ; Ann, 60, 118 ; Catherine, 269 ; Dorothy, 209 ; Eleanor, 63 ; Elizabeth, 162, 256 ; Ellen, 161 ; George, 87 ; Grace, 75 ; Hester, 84 ; Isabel, 58 ; Lady Mary, 29 ; Mary, 166 ; Phebe, 194 ; Rebecca, 282 ; Roger, 194, 209 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susan, 87 ; Sir Thomas, 29 ; William, 269.
Fowles, Barbara, 184 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 68, 101 ; Sindony, 79 ; Thomas, 184 ; William, 68.
Fowne, Mode, 50 ; William, 50.
Fox, Alice, 35, 133, 177 ; Ann, 119, 253 ; Dorothy, 39 ; Eleanor, 283 ; Elizabeth, 65, 81, 176 ; Henry, 87 ; Jane, 146 ; John, 133, 253 ; Margaret, 154 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 87, 114, 220 ; Nathaniel, 154 ; Oliver, 35 ; Peter, 220 ; Phillis, 238 ; Stephen, 146 ; Theodosia, 160 ; Thomas, 39, 81, 119, 211, 238 ; William, 65.
Foxall, Mary, 186 ; Philip, 186.
Foxcraft, Anne, 144.
Foxley, Alexander, 50 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Mary, 123.
Foxon, Ann, 111 ; Catherine, 222 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Frances, 103 ; James, 160 ; Jane, 118 ; William, 118.
Foxwell, Lewis, 22 ; Susan, 22.
Foxworthy, Philip, 120 ; Sarah, 120.
Foy, Alice, 64 ; Lazarus, 64.
Fraas, Anne, 245 ; John Henry, 245.
Fracer, Elizabeth, 186 ; Robert, 186.
Fracolett, Anthony, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140.
Frame, Joane, 8 ; John, 8, 55 ; Mary, 55, 120 ; William, 120.
Francia, Ann, 211 ; Anthony, 211.
Francis, Anne, 124, 192, 259 ; Christian, 233 ; Edward, 78 ; Eleanor, 228 ; Elizabeth, 125, 151, 197, 268, 281 ; George, 144 ; Hannah, 248 ; Jahell, 78 ; Jane, 57, 152 ; Joane, 18 ; John, 4, 13, 18, 84 ; Joseph, 259 ; Katherine, 13 ; Margaret, 144 ; Mary, 4, 84 ; Sarah, 127, 128 ; Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 125, 152 ; William, 233.
Franckomb, Sarah, 261.
Frand, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156.
Frank, Elizabeth, 109 ; Rev. Thomas, 109.
Franklin, Alice, 179 ; Anne, 130, 155 ; Catherine, 153 ; Dorothy, 239 ; Lady Eleanor, 106 ; Elizabeth, 23, 122 ; Ellen, 143 ; Francis, 113 ; Hugh, 109 ; Isabel, 113 ; John, 130, 179, 266 ; Magdalen, 150 ; Margaret, 17, 99 ; Mary, 86, 109, 117, 266 ; Sir Richard, 106 ; Richard, 86, 173 ; Rose, 74 ; Sarah, 173 ; Susannah, 199 ; William, 99, 117, 173, 239.
Franknell, Rebecca, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Franks, Christian, 78 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Jane, 79 ; John, 78 ; Thomas, 167.
Frasie, Ann, 118 ; John, 118.
Frayer, Elizabeth, 195 ; Martin, 195.
Frayle, Francis, 172 ; Hannah, 172.
Frazell, Jane, 227.
Freake, Alice, 58 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 30, 81 ; Mary, 20, 79 ; Robert, 79 ; William, 20.
Freckleton, Elizabeth, 56 ; Jane, 107 ; Joanna, 175.
Frederick, Daniel, 235 ; Elizabeth, 235.
Fredesham, Prudence, 61.
Free, Martha, 247 ; Samuel, 247.
Freeland, Sarah, 123.
Freelove, Elizabeth, 119 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 180.
Freeman, Agnes, 11 ; Anne, 73, 164, 219, 264 ; Catherine, 198, 209 ; Dorothy, 243 ; Diana, 196 ; Edward, 233 ; Eleanor, 140, 159 ; Elizabeth, 11, 83, 101, 109, 114, 132, 136, 140, 187, 272 ; George, 52 ; Hannah, 128 ; Joane, 12, 16, 42, 56, 76 ; John, 59, 109, 114, 140, 184 ; Jonathan, 219 ; Margery, 82, 155 ; Martha, 80 ; Mary, 52, 59, 125, 175, 182, 184, 211, 230, 233 ; Ralph, 187 ; Robert, 140, 164 ; Sarah, 152, 181 ; Theophila, 202 ; Thomas, 42, 80, 175,

264 ; Thomasine, 141 ; William, 16, 132, 141, 181, 196 ; —, 189 ; Rev. Dr. —, 209.
Freevel, Alice, 34 ; Nathaniel, 34.
Freestone, Elizabeth, 61, 112.
French, Abigail, 50 ; Agnes, 4 ; Ann, 174, 199 ; Bridget, 48 ; Cicely, 71 ; Edward, 50 ; Eleanor, 131 ; Elizabeth, 52, 116, 122, 185, 226 ; Ellen, 152 ; Frances, 136, 137 ; Jane, 51, 163 ; Jeffrey, 71 ; Joanna, 238 ; John, 131 ; Martha, 236 ; Nicholas, 122 ; Richard, 52, 116 ; Sarah, 244 ; Thomas, 199 ; William, 51, 244.
Freshwater, Anne, 46, 191 ; Elizabeth, 219, 223 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 191, 219 ; Ruth, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 46.
Fresnot, James, 220 ; Lucretia, 220.
Fretherine, Anne, 33 ; George, 33.
Fretwell, Ambrose, 39 ; Ann, 237 ; Mary, 39 ; William, 237.
Fridswell, Alice, 65.
Friend, Alice, 53 ; Anne, 158 ; Ellen, 65 ; John, 129, 137, 170 ; Margaret, 170 ; Mary, 129, 137 ; Sarah, 207.
Frime, Edward, 78 ; Margery, 78.
Frimlyn, Sarah, 116.
Frisby, Bridget, 140 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Jane, 174 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 101 ; Peter, 85 ; Richard, 46.
Frissell, Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Frith, Eleanor, 164 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; George, 123 ; Isabel, 40, 94 ; John, 141 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 123, 131, 218 ; Nathaniel, 164 ; Peter, 40 ; Richard, 94 ; Sisley, 141 ; William, 27.
Fritter, Jone, 62 ; Melchisedec, 62.
Frogg, Agnes, 15.
Froome, Edward, 268 ; Elizabeth, 268.
Frost, Anastasia, 127 ; Ann, 146 ; Hannah, 284 ; Mary, 120, 158 ; Richard, 146 ; Sarah, 122.
Froude, Ann, 71.
Fruin, Sarah, 155.
Frumpton, Margaret, 71 ; Richard, 71.
Fry, Ann, 122 ; Elizabeth, 86, 117 ; Ellen, 126 ; Emery, 122 ; Faith, 48 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 117.
Fryer, Alice, 66 ; Dinah, 264 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Dowsabell, 66 ; Edith, 121 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Ellen, 65 ; Joane, 60, 178 ; John, 138 ; Joseph, 160 ; Katherine, 225 ; Lydia, 87, 143 ; Mary, 268 ; Richard, 225 ; Rose, 138 ; Samuel, 140 ; Sarah, 130, 140 ; Sibell, 160 ; Susan, 86, 90 ; Thomas, 66.
Frynese, Joane, 1 ; William, 1.
Fudge, Anne, 244.
Fuell, Judith, 192.
Fulcher, Ann, 131, 159 ; Daniel, 131, 159 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; John, 187.
Fulford, Phebe, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Fulgham, Henry, 227 ; Jane, 221 ; Mary, 227.
Fulham, Elizabeth, 206.
Fulkes, Ann, 212.
Fullalove, Frances, 114 ; Gilbert, 114 ; Lawrence, 30 ; Mary, 30.
Fuller, Adam, 131 ; Agnes, 13 ; Anne, 118, 218, 239, 280 ; Constance, 3 ; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 131, 237, 242, 261 ; George, 74 ; John, 208 ; Katherine, 74 ; Lucy, 233 ; Mary, 185, 208, 224, 234, 241, 252 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Simon, 233 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 239, 242.
Fullerton, Ann, 109 ; John, 109.
Fullwell, Elizabeth, 133.
Fullwood, Anne, 25 ; George, 214 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 214.
Fulscraft, Frances, 121.
Fulthorne, Margaret, 39 ; Nathaniel, 39.
Fulyam, Alban, 41 ; James, 35 ; Joane, 35 ; Rose, 41.
Funge, Jane, 134 ; Mary, 136 ; William, 134.
Furborough, Mary, 228.
Furbur, Ann, 236 ; William, 236.
Furcigott, Alexander, 165 ; Anne, 165.
Furlong, John, 160 ; Margery, 160.
Furnace, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
Furnel, Ellen, 87 ; Jacob, 244 ; James, 87 ; Rebecca, 244.
Furner, Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 54, 82, 84 ; Robert, 54 ; Walter, 82.
Furness, Anne, 268 ; Isaac, 267 ; Magdalen, 16 ; Martha, 267 ; Susanna, 180.
Furnival, Ann, 115 ; John, 115.
Furre, Ann, 93 ; Christopher, 93.
Fydy, Armanell, 73 ; John, 73.
Fyefield, James, 241 ; Sarah, 241.
Fynes, Lady Frances, 48 ; —, Earl of Lincoln, 48.
Fyver, Joane, 42.

G

Gadbery, Ann, 132.
Gade, Jane, 143 ; John, 143.
Gadsby, Ann, 227 ; Jane, 240.
Gadson, Margaret, 262.
Gage, Christopher, 120 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Jane, 19 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mark, 160 ; Mary, 196 ; Sarah, 160.
Gager, Joane, 16.
Gaine, Mary, 80.
Gaisford, Deborah, 257 ; Edward, 257.
Gale, Anne, 42, 74, 97, 239 ; Edith, 67, 198 ; Edmond, 74, 161 ; Edward, 198 ; Elizabeth, 78, 121, 139, 161, 253 ; Frances, 238 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 78, 86 ; Joseph, 239 ; Luke, 238 ; Margery, 198 ; Saint, 86 ; William, 67.
Gallant, Agnes, 4 ; Anne, 29, 107 ; Henry, 284 ; John, 29 ; Katherine, 31, 32 ; Martha, 284 ; Thomas, 31.
Galler, Anne, 257.
Gallet, Claudey, 178 ; Isabella, 178.
Galley, John, 90 ; Mary, 90, 115 ; Susan, 95.
Gallimor, Mary, 188.
Gallop, Margaret, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Galloway, Frances, 30 ; Walter, 30.
Gallum, Charles, 275 ; Mary, 275.
Gamble, Elizabeth, 245 ; John, 31 ; Katherine, 31.
Gamby, Mary, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Game, Alice, 13 ; Catherine, 258 ; John, 13.
Games, John, 190 ; Susanna, 190.
Gammon, Joane, 13.
Gandy, Ann, 92 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; William, 139.
Gange, Anne, 150 ; Walter, 150.
Gann, Eleanor, 63 ; Lancelot, 63.
Gant, Ann, 150, 279 ; Bridget, 138 ; George, 138 ; Isaac, 279 ; Joseph, 279 ; Mary, 279 ; Richard, 150 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Ganton, Hester, 111 ; James, 111.
Gapin, Rebecca, 253.
Gapper, Agnes, 17, 27 ; Jane, 226 ; John, 17.
Garaway, Ann, 109 ; John, 109.
Garbert, Ann, 134.
Garbis, Martha, 186.
Garbrand, Anne, 47.
Garden, Dorothy, 31 ; Margaret, 31.
Gardiner, or Gardner, Abigail, 95 ; Alice, 62, 147 ; Anne, 131, 141, 155, 182, 191, 228,

259, 266; Dorothy, 15, 42; Edmond, 7; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 48, 64, 104, 115, 119, 121, 176, 192, 193, 228, 230; Frances, 76; George, 61; Hannah, 160; Henry, 155; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 88; John, 6, 119, 131, 141, 160, 184, 192, 266; Judith, 160; Katherine, 64, 212; Lionel, 64; Margaret, 3, 6, 182, 184; Marian, 1; Mary, 165, 223, 226; Phillis, 57; Richard, 117; Robert, 191; Roger, 48; Sarah, 61, 139, 148, 251, 274; Susannah, 88, 117, 254; Thomas, 62, 64, 259; William, 1, 176, 182, 223.
Garell, Anne, 187; John, 187.
Garey, Ann, 180; Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230; Sarah, 134.
Garfield, Katherine, 62; Mary, 186.
Garfoote, Margaret, 104.
Garford, Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 193.
Gargill, Joanna, 175; John, 175.
Gargrave, Mary, 60.
Garland, Agnes, 51; Andrew, 190; Ann, 106, 134; Mary, 190; Philip, 134; Walter, 51.
Garlington, James, 222; Mary, 222.
Garner. *See* Gardner.
Garnham, Jane, 156.
Garnsey, Sibell, 90.
Garrall, Elizabeth, 170; Robert, 170.
Garratt, Catherine, 239.
Garrett, Alice, 26; Anne, 72, 150; Catherine, 82; Daniel, 150; Elizabeth, 13, 81, 128; Francis, 72; Israel, 26; James, 181; John, 8; Margaret, 17; Mary, 89, 181; Robert, 120; Sarah, 8, 120, 203, 230; Thomas, 81.
Garris, Alice, 146.
Garroch, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Garrold, Margaret, 53.
Garter, Agnes, 29; Barnard, 29, 36, 41; Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 36.
Garth, Anne, 240; George, 53; Jane, 90; Margaret, 53; Richard, 240; Robert, 90.
Garton, Agnes, 13; James, 13; Joseph, 118; Mary, 118.
Garward, Joanna, 183; Thomas, 183.
Garwood, James, 270; Rosamond, 270.
Gascoigne, Ann, 279; Francis, 113; Jacob, 279; John, 94; Jone, 113; Mary, 94, 236.
Gascly, Ann, 212; Thomas, 212.
Gash, Mary, 230; Richard, 230.
Gaskin, Alice, 250; Margaret, 37.
Gasnor, Martha, 127; Thomas, 127.
Gasse, Joane, 3.
Gaston, Elizabeth, 150.
Gastrell, Mary, 84; Samuel, 84.
Gate, Bridget, 149; John, 149.
Gateley, Frances, 90; Martha, 269.
Gater, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 141, 203; Henry, 203; Ursula, 75.
Gates, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 82, 202, 203, 232; Ellen, 83; Joane, 25; Katherine, 62; Margery, 50; Mary, 56; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 25, 50; William, 20, 56, 83.
Gatesby, Jane, 120; Thomas, 120.
Gattoway, Mary, 30; William, 30.
Gatward, Grace, 36.
Gaunt, Barbara, 129; John, 129; Mary, 57.
Gawen, Mary, 272.
Gay, Anne, 179; John, 65; Mabella, 84; Mary, 186; Nathaniel, 186; Prudence, 69; Richard, 148; Susan, 65, 148.
Gayford, Elizabeth, 69, 156; Ellen, 32; Samuel, 32; William, 156.
Gayner, Eleanor, 234; Thomas, 234.
Gaywood, Agnes, 3; Constance, 26; Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Geagall, Dorcas, 199.
Gearing, Elizabeth, 214; Ellen, 58; Hannah, 102; Martha, 158, 224; Mary, 153, 164; Samuel, 214, 224; William, 164.
Geary, Elizabeth, 111, 275; Joseph, 111, 281; Mary, 231, 281; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 214; William, 124; Winifred, 124.
Gee, Elizabeth, 13, 141; Mary, 131, 146; Richard, 131, 146; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 141.
Geffreys, Anne, 36.
Gelley, Ann, 57; John, 57.
Gellybrand, Margery, 7.
Genings, Roger, 126; Susannah, 126.
Genit, Elizabeth, 120.
Genning, Ann, 119.
Gent, Bridget, 165; Grace, 64, 225; John, 64; William, 165.
Gentry, Rev. —, 245.
Geoffrey, Joane, 16; John, 16.
George, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 80, 82; Giles, 126; Jane, 86, 199, 208; Joane, 208; John, 80; Joseph, 64; Margaret, 122; Mary, 64, 273; Rachel, 126; Richard, 208; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 199.
Geraux, Margaret, 262.
German, Mary, 201.
Germine, Frances, 81; Jane, 62; Thomas, 81.
Gernal, Benjamin, 82; Mary, 82.
Gernet, Elizabeth, 202.
Gerrald, James, 90; Ursula, 90.
Gerrard, Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 150; Faith, 46; George, 46; Jane, 214; Joanna, 218; Mary, 96; William, 96.
Gerrat, Elizabeth, 268.
Gervet, Ellen, 124.
Gervis, Daniel, 123; Elizabeth, 123; George, 125; Mary, 125.
Gestelon, William, 18.
Gethen, Margaret, 7.
Gethings, Elizabeth, 240.
Ghenn, Ann, 275.
Gibb, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 157.
Gibberd, Mary, 272; Timothy, 272.
Gibbon, John, 42; Mary, 42, 168.
Gibbons, or Gibbins, Agnes, 11; Anne, 65, 145, 195; Benjamin, 259; Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 31; John, 12; Kimborough, 12; Margaret, 10, 126; Mary, 17, 178, 259; Miriam, 79; Robert, 279; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 10, 11, 17, 65, 145; William, 47.
Gibbs, Ann, 119, 178, 192, 275; Elizabeth, 105, 174, 201; Frances, 205; Francis, 105, 192; George, 174; Jane, 34; Joane, 24, 82; John, 24, 125, 201; Lucy, 142; Margaret, 102; Mary, 70, 125, 269; Nicholas, 70; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 34, 208; Thomas, 102, 142; William, 34.
Giblet, Jone, 182; William, 182.
Gibson, Alice, 21; Ann, 38, 150, 241, 242; Anthony, 150; Catherine, 4, 254; Cicely, 71; Dorothy, 34; Eleanor, 69, 81, 249; Elizabeth, 63, 171, 180, 229, 266, 270; Gabriel, 72; Henry, 19; Isaac, 254; Jacob, 229; James, 275; Jane, 19, 122; Joane, 76; Job, 76; John, 69, 249, 266, 273; Margaret, 89, 266; Martha, 195; Mary, 99, 273, 275; Michael, 4; Nicholas, 21; Paul, 241, 242; Penelope, 101; Richard, 63, 71; Robert, 122; Sarah, 220; Susan, 72; Temperance, 199; Thomas, 220; William, 89, 101.
Giddings, Ellen, 146.

Giffard, Susannah, 119.
Gifford, Alice, 39; Ananias, 31; Anne, 155; Bridget, 25; Hester, 31; William, 25.
Gilbert, Alice, 227; Andrew, 106; Ann, 153; Anthony, 179; Benjamin, 273; Christopher, 7; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 228; Ellinor, 121; Grace, 7, 66; John, 20, 28, 227; Joshua, 153; Judith, 28; Katherine, 16; Margaret, 20, 93; Mary, 106, 179, 243; Samson, 217; Sarah, 217, 271, 273; Thomas, 93, 271; William, 16, 121.
Gilbey, Elizabeth, 138, 169; George, 169; Joyce, 131.
Gilborne, Alice, 16.
Gildard, John, 280; Susanna, 280.
Gilden, Lucy, 37.
Gilder, Bridget, 34; Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 140; John, 154; Jone, 140.
Gildsland, Margaret, 56; Tristram, 56.
Giles, Anne, 75, 225; Benjamin, 191; Dorothy, 149; Eleanor, 256; Francis, 75; Henry, 126; Jane, 116; Jone, 191; Margery, 126; Mary, 227; Matthew, 116; Thomas, 256; William, 149.
Gilford, Elizabeth, 155, 190; John, 226; Mary, 226.
Gilks, Elizabeth, 271; Hannah, 220; Jacob Gascoyne, 271; Mary, 275; Sarah, 184, 254; William, 220.
Gill, Alice, 8; Colesia, 73; Edward, 82, 83, 107; Eleanor, 89; Elisha, 180; Elizabeth, 63, 66, 200; Eunice, 252; Frances, 211; Hester, 283; James, 268; Jane, 120; John, 252; Judith, 82; Margaret, 180; Martha, 184, 224; Mary, 78, 107, 148, 149; Mercy, 219; Ralph, 63; Richard, 66, 211; Robert, 8, 120; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 199, 268; Susan, 83; Thomas, 184, 199.
Gillam, Elizabeth, 34, 162; Ellen, 41; Joane, 30; John, 30; Joyce, 122; Mary, 70; Richard, 34, 41; Thomas, 70; William, 162.
Gillett, Edith, 78; Mary, 34, 261.
Gilley, Hannah, 222; Martin, 222.
Gilliflower, Catherine, 178.
Gillines, Anne, 163; Robert, 163.
Gilling, Mary, 35.
Gillingham, Catherine, 200.
Gillmant, Anne, 140.
Gilman, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 188, 215; Hannah, 217; Hester, 84; James, 24; Joane, 6; Judith, 203; Martha, 135; Richard, 84; Susan, 85; Thomas, 6.
Gilmore, Ann, 200; John, 200; Mary, 150.
Gilpin, Sarah, 120.
Gilpins, Hannah, 121; William, 121.
Gilson, Elizabeth, 78, 190, 259; James, 259; Mary, 70.
Giltpen, Ann, 205.
Gilwer, Ann, 200.
Gimber, Joane, 32.
Gimbert, Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
Ginces, Elizabeth, 131.
Ginman, Sarah, 219.
Ginn, Dorothy, 273; Isabel, 145; Mary, 222; Thomas, 145.
Ginnie, Elizabeth, 38.
Ginnow, Agnes, 2.
Gipping, John, 67; Jone, 67.
Girdler, Thomasine, 108.
Girl, Ellen, 162; Henry, 163; Mary, 163.
Girling, Margaret, 12. *See* Gurling.
Gisby, Elizabeth, 142.
Gitters, Anne, 66; Katherine, 69.
Gittes, Elizabeth, 156; George, 156.
Gittins, or Gittens, Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 154; Ellen, 116; George, 35; James, 48; Jane, 200; Joane, 16, 35; Parnell, 48, 56; William, 116, 200.
Gizard, Elizabeth, 115; Theophilus, 115.
Glad, Anne, 162.
Gladman, Jane, 143.
Gladstone, Christian, 193.
Glanfield, Ann, 28, 113; John, 13, 113; Mary, 13; Prudence, 226.
Glasby, Ann, 265; Thomas, 265.
Glascock, Avis, 95; Elizabeth, 53; George, 53; Mary, 190; Susan, 26.
Glasebrooke, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Glass, Christian, 168; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 85; William, 168.
Glassenby, Alphabell, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
Glassey, Mary, 188.
Gleeve, John, 241; Mary, 241.
Gleneson, Agnes, 15.
Glide, Mary, 64, 102.
Glinester, Frances, 5; Susanna, 274.
Glossen, Alice, 147.
Glossop, John, 14; Winifred, 14.
Gloucester, Audrey, 19.
Glover, Alice, 13, 37, 187; Ann, 164, 173, 240; Deborah, 278; Edmond, 168; Elizabeth, 29, 201, 212; Ellen, 20, 125; Jane, 70; John, 201, 278; Margaret, 211; Martha, 168; Mary, 125, 228; Philip, 137; Pleasance, 137; Richard, 20; Simon, 13; Susannah, 180, 203; Thomas, 70, 125; William, 125, 173, 203.
Glun, Mary, 125.
Glynn, Ann, 221; Catherine, 143; Eady, 221; Philip, 221; Thomas, 143.
Goad, Agnes, 74; Alice, 66; Frances, 105; Jane, 218; Jone, 73; Martha, 86; Roger, 66, 86.
Goatley, Elizabeth, 41.
Gobey, Christian, 199; Edward, 199; Jane, 228; Margaret, 125; Mary, 123; Richard, 123; Sarah, 41.
Godbey, Mary, 159.
Godbold, Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 190.
Goddard, or Godward, Agnes, 45, 54; Ann, 121, 164, 177; Catherine, 62, 246; Edward, 62; Jone, 73; Margaret, 26, 221; Martha, 71; Mary, 173, 191; Obadiah, 121; Sarah, 147, 178; Thomas, 147, 177.
Godden, Katherine, 12; Susan, 25; William, 25.
Godfrey, Ann, 62, 81, 94; Bennett, 91; Christabel, 193; Dorothy, 191; Elizabeth, 211, 227; Grace, 75; Henry, 119; Jane, 1; Jeremiah, 228; Joanna, 175; John, 194; Margaret, 135; Mary, 116, 135, 136, 151, 208; Obody, 194; Priscilla, 221; Rebecca, 119; Susanna, 221, 228; Thomas, 62, 91, 94; William, 221.
Godham, Grace, 171.
Godley, Grissell, 78; Jone, 82; Mark, 82; Robert, 78.
Godney, Jane, 62; William, 62.
Godolphin, Katherine, 41; Mary, 109.
Godsall, Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 178; John, 109.
Godsalve, Margaret, 112.
Godsgrace, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.
Godson, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 100, 283; Joanna, 218; John, 283; Thomas, 218.
Godward. *See* Goddard.
Godwin, Elizabeth, 83; James, 83; Katherine, 77; Mary, 89; Sarah, 77; Thomasine, 177.
Goff, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 249, 264; Hannah, 123, 155; Jeremy, 164; John, 123, 148, 155; Lawrence, 111; Lucy, 127; Mary, 148, 164; Robert, 146; Sarah, 146; William, 127.

Gofflin, Mary, 74.
Gofton, Alice, 110.
Golbey, Sarah, 128.
Gold, Audrey, 94; Braxton Mary, 271; Daniel, 24; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 74, 99, 122, 155, 183, 207; Ford Thomas, 271; Hester, 184; James, 183. 184; Joane, 133; Mary, 98, 127, 128; Robert, 74; Sindony, 84; Susan, 24; Temperance, 189; William, 84.
Goldby, Elizabeth, 104; John, 198; Sarah, 198.
Golden, John, 139; Mary, 166; Philomela, 139; Thomas, 166.
Golder, Isabel, 173; Jane, 27; Philip, 27.
Golding, Alice, 177; Anne, 40, 67; Catherine, 235; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 1, 47, 263; Francis, 40; Henry, 1; Joseph, 167; Joyce, 2; Margaret, 36; Mary, 103, 167; Nathaniel, 103; Rebecca. 101.
Goldingham, Ellen, 60; James, 60; Margaret, 114; Stephen, 114.
Goldinghay, Grace, 81.
Goldington, Ann, 62; Francis, 62.
Goldsbrough, Christopher, 216; Sibell, 216.
Goldshaw, Eleanor, 217; Thomas, 217.
Goldsmith, Ann, 70; Sir Francis, 42; Hannah, 86; Henry, 86; John, 180; Jone, 130, 137; Katherine, 41, 101; Lettice, 152; Margaret, 114, 255; Martha, 42, 180; Mary, 241; Thomas, 255.
Goldstone, Anne, 152; Elizabeth, 78, 110; John, 78.
Goleuert, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
Gomer, Catherine, 270.
Gomersale, Richard, 32; Sisley, 32.
Gonanon, Annamaria, 228; Peter, 228.
Good, Ann, 128; Catherine, 194; Edward, 136; Jone, 136; Kimborough, 12; Mary, 49; Thomas, 194; William, 128.
Goodaker, Ellen, 10; Thomas, 10.
Goodall, Alice, 66, 87; Anna, 143; Anne, 221, 223; Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 30, 274; George, 87; Henry, 274; Martha, 195; Mary, 65, 143, 168; Richard, 195; Robert, 221; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 66; William, 258; Worley, 143.
Goodbody, Dorothy, 179; Mary, 85.
Goodchild, James, 196; Mary, 122, 137, 196.
Goodcole, Anne, 31; Henry, 31; Elizabeth, 29; James, 2, 4; Joane, 2, 4, 21; Susan, 24.
Gooddey, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 192; John, 154; Jone, 161; Martha, 192; Matthew, 161; Thomas, 150.
Gooden, Ann, 178; Thomas, 178.
Goodge, Anne, 146; Barbara, 202; John, 146.
Goodhart, Lucy, 100.
Gooding, Ann, 145; Beatrice, 161; Benedicta, 285; Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 183; Esther, 269; Jane, 255; Nathaniel, 285; Richard, 161; Robert, 145; Thamar, 199.
Goodlad, Elizabeth, 201, 218; Jane, 133; Zacharias, 133.
Goodman, Ann, 81, 144, 187; Beatrice, 17; Benjamin, 203; Dinah, 142; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 203, 206; John, 208; Katherine, 208, 212; Mark, 17; Mary, 34, 150, 241; Peter, 150; Rebecca, 38; Sarah, 207; Susan, 125, 170; Thomas, 81, 170; William, 144.
Goodnes, James, 121; Jone, 121.
Goodnough, Joanna, 204.
Goodower, Alice, 28; William, 28.
Goodred, Elizabeth, 208; Matthias, 208.
Goodrich, Alice, 5; Anne, 128.
Goodridge, Olive, 121; Oliver, 121.
Goods, Elizabeth, 198.
Goodspeed, Mary, 79.
Goodward, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Mary, 187; Robert, 187.
Goodwill, Mary, 260.
Goodwin, Agnes, 3; Alice. 3; Amy, 187; Ann, 193, 214; Catherine, 186, 238; Christopher, 220; David, 226; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 14, 163, 179, 220, 263; James, 3; John, 33; Joseph, 179; Margaret, 33; Martha, 189; Mary, 193; Nathaniel, 263; Robert, 52, 187, 193; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 193; William, 189.
Goodyear, Elizabeth, 76; Emma, 127; Joseph, 127.
Goold. *See* Gold.
Goose, Ann, 275; Bessia, 131; John, 274; Mary, 274; Susan, 8; Timothy, 8.
Gordon, Anne, 262; Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 224, 273; James, 142; Jane, 282; Samuel, 262; William, 273.
Gore, Anastasius, 171; Christopher, 85; Francis, 168; Hannah, 168; Margaret, 15; Martha, 153; Mary, 85; Susannah, 123; Thomas, 123.
Gorey, Eleanor, 253.
Gorge, John, 3; Millicent, 3.
Gorgis, Sir Ferdinando, 48; Lady Frances, 48; John, 48.
Goring, Ann, 173; Mary, 165; Richard, 173.
Gorsteed, Thomas, 70; Ursula, 70.
Goslett, Elizabeth, 110.
Gosley, Christian, 124; George, 124.
Gosling, Elizabeth, 253; John, 136; Margaret, 87; Martha, 136; Peter, 87.
Gosnell, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 9, 92.
Goss, Alice, 79; Ann, 277; Thomas, 277; William, 79.
Gossen, Edward, 54; Susan, 54.
Gossiges, Mary, 38.
Gost, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
Gostillion, Elizabeth, 126.
Gostwicke, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Gotheridge, Ann, 285; Frances, 54; Joseph, 285; Minian, 54.
Goude, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
Gouge, Ann, 116; James, 116.
Gough, Alice, 3; Anne, 41; John, 29; Jone, 78; Sibill, 19; Susan, 29; Thomas, 41.
Gould. *See* Gold.
Gourd, Elizabeth, 217; Samuel, 217.
Gourley, Anne, 32; James, 107; Mary, 107.
Goward, Mary, 127.
Gowen, or Gowin, Elizabeth, 189, 204; Jone, 78; Joseph, 189; Philippa, 43; Rosamond, 120; William, 78.
Gower, Dorothy, 24; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 14, 94.
Gowing, Dorothy, 143; Richard, 143.
Gowlett, Ursula, 23.
Goxson, Frances, 126.
Goy, John, 125; Phillis, 125.
Grace, Andrew, 79; Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 41, 184; Esther, 154; Henry, 184; Jane, 79; Joane, 39; John, 154; Margaret, 32; Mary, 147, 263; Richard, 263; Rosamond, 111; William, 147.
Gradwell, Alice, 81.
Graford, Susanna, 123.
Graft, Hugh, 4; Isabel, 4.
Grafton, Alice, 80; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 16; William, 80.
Graham, Elizabeth, 199; Mary, 254; Richard, 199.
Gralin, Alice, 196; John, 196.
Grame, or Graine, Dorcas, 69.
Grammage, John, 261; Mary, 261.
Grammar, Penelope, 210.

Grandburgh, Ann, 253; George, 253; Rebecca, 253; William, 253.
Grange, Ann, 154; John, 187; Mary, 187, 202; Robert, 154.
Granger, Aveline, 80; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 48; George, 103; Humphrey, 126; John, 170; Judith, 173; Martha, 126, 175; Mary, 266; Nicholas, 48; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 170, 253; Thomas, 175.
Grant, Ann, 279; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 31, 84; Jane, 113; Jone, 160; Joseph, 113, 279; Margaret, 55; Mary, 87, 88, 246, 280; Rebecca, 77.
Grasbrooke, Frances, 23; Jane, 25.
Graston, Elizabeth, 5.
Gratrix, Jone, 81; Samuel, 81.
Grauner, John, 162; Mary, 162.
Grauwin, Susanna, 202.
Grave, Edward, 41; Katherine, 41.
Gravell, Elizabeth, 39.
Gravener, Sarah, 240.
Graver, Frances, 134; John, 134.
Graves, Adriana, 113; Anne, 82, 118, 163, 220, 239, 254; Benjamin, 239, 242; Edward, 163; Eleanor, 113, 127; Elizabeth, 166, 211, 240; Ellen, 114; Francis, 179; Hester, 258; James, 211; Jane, 242; Joane, 85, 112; John, 43, 199; Margaret, 43; Mary, 179, 239; Richard, 166; Robert, 118, 223; Rose, 32; Sarah, 223, 250; Susan, 54; Thamar, 199; William, 254.
Gravett, Mary, 254.
Gray, Alice, 128; Amy, 76; Anne, 48, 52, 114, 154, 273; Edward, 24; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 24, 141, 172, 181, 278; Frances, 59; Francis, 181; George, 59; Grace, 110; Hannah, 148; James, 150, 278; Jane, 152; John, 33, 176, 185, 204, 273; Joyce, 20; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 235; Mary, 150, 176, 196, 199, 234, 261, 263; Michael, 128; Samuel, 261, 263; Sarah, 185, 191; Susan, 46, 165.
Graygoose, Alice 80; Jane, 197.
Graymes, Jane, 34.
Grayson, Mary, 272; William, 272.
Graystock, Clemence, 220; Mary, 58.
Greathead, Frances, 272.
Greame, Elizabeth, 274.
Greatrake, John, 101; Ursula, 101.
Greatrick, Rebecca, 217.
Greave, Sarah, 261.
Greaves, Mary, 208.
Green, or Greene, Adam, 206; Agnes, 4, 5, 14; Alexander, 60; Alice, 66, 197; Anne, 2, 23, 25, 26, 30, 46, 48, 49, 85, 107, 161-163, 169, 191, 213, 256; Audrey, 234; Catherine, 21, 103, 187, 225, 244; Clement, 38; Constance, 99; David, 14; Edward, 16, 28, 61, 99, 227, 237; Elinor, 28; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 39, 40, 45, 60, 82, 87, 112, 136, 138, 153, 154, 166, 175, 182, 189, 190, 194, 244, 264, 267; Frances, 5, 148, 250; George, 217, 242; Giles, 170; Henry, 17, 71, 85; Jane, 6, 48, 77, 174, 206, 262; Jeffery, 38; Joane, 41, 100, 108; John, 5, 6, 15, 21, 25, 27, 64, 100, 108, 162, 174, 189, 194; Joseph, 213; Joyce, 152; Judith, 71; Julian, 26; Lucy, 11; Margaret, 15, 16, 62, 64, 76, 207; Martha, 108, 128; Mary, 19, 27, 61, 100, 150, 153, 157, 182, 196, 205, 213, 224, 227, 237, 242, 281; Mattalin, 154; Nicholas, 162; Philip, 26; Prudence, 41; Rachel, 40; Richard, 26, 62, 77, 82, 112; Robert, 2, 267; Rosamond, 62; Rose, 7; Sarah, 12, 64, 101, 201, 217; Sibella, 170; Stephen, 182; Susan, 17, 35, 185, 249; Thomas, 40, 87, 107, 150, 169, 175; Webery, 174; William, 64, 136, 157, 187, 197, 207, 224.
Greenaway, Ann, 106; Martha, 275.
Greenbank, Ann, 240; Judith, 128; Margaret, 230; Mary, 120, 162; William, 230.
Greenbury, James, 187; Sarah, 187.
Greener, Jane, 173; John, 173.
Greenfield, Alice, 242; Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 11; George, 67; Margaret, 67; Samuel, 242; William, 5.
Greenhill, Alice, 66, 73; Anne, 26; John, 73; Margaret, 100; Richard, 66; Thomas, 26.
Greenhood, Jane, 130; Robert, 130.
Greenhop, Martha, 268; William, 268.
Greening, Agnes, 35; John, 166; Mary, 159, 166, 227; Samuel, 159; William, 227.
Greenland, Dorothy, 38.
Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 154.
Greenly, Daley, 259; Elizabeth, 86; Hugh, 86; Thomas, 259.
Greenough, Catherine, 193; Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
Greensell, Mary, 82.
Greenway, Averill, 213; Catherine, 274; Frances, 54; John, 54; Joseph, 274; Thomas, 213.
Greenwood, Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 260, 264, 271; Francis, 260; Isabella, 267; Martha, 137; Mary, 242; Mercy, 217; Nathaniel, 137; Sarah, 200, 246; Thomas, 246; William, 264.
Greges, Josiah, 187; Susanna, 187.
Gregg, Hester, 260; Mary, 102; Richard, 260.
Gregory, Alice, 241; Ann, 119, 275; Barbara, 223; Charles, 254; Elizabeth, 39, 115, 192, 235; Ellen, 94; Frances, 120; George, 165; Hester, 238; Jane, 122; Jeremy, 177; Joanna, 194; John, 55, 108, 269; Joseph, 238; Lydia, 169; Margaret, 254; Martha, 165; Mary, 44, 162, 168, 177, 240, 269; Michael, 120, 235; Nicholas, 168; Philip, 241; Richard, 39; Sibilla, 108; Susan, 55, 192, 254; Theophilus, 254; Thomas, 192; Timothy, 240.
Grenell, John, 66; Mary, 66.
Grenelles, Anne, 15; John, 15.
Gresham, Eleanor, 211.
Greswell, Ann, 264; Frances, 40; John, 40; William, 264.
Greton, Anne, 157.
Grevill, Katherine, 110, 113.
Grew, Elizabeth, 223; Ellen, 3; Humphrey, 3; Dr. Nehemiah, 223.
Grey, Jane, 266; Jonathan, 266; Martha, 260.
Grice, George, 261; Jane, 223; Mary, 261; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 223.
Griffin, Amy, 8; Ann, 75, 85; Augustine, 94; Daniel, 202; David, 56; Lady Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 66, 92, 94; Ellen, 62; Ellinor, 119; Grace, 108; Henry, 29; Hugh, 8; John, 178; Margaret, 36, 56, 182, 209; Mary, 44, 94, 178, 255; Philip, 75; Phillis, 238; Richard, 69; Sarah, 69, 202; Sir Thomas, 28; Thomas, 108, 119, 209; William, 44, 62.
Griffis, Isabel, 128.
Griffith, Agnes, 25; Alice, 13, 16, 46; Ann, 201; Dorothy, 81, 158; Eleanor, 207; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 138, 220; Ellis, 16; Frances, 20; George, 207; Hugh, 25; James, 132; Jane, 35; Joane, 17, 25, 32, 46, 50, 104; John, 9, 17, 25, 46, 246; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 9, 24, 27, 132;

Mary, 112, 158, 246, 267, 279; Richard, 158; Roger, 162; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 162; Tedder, 13; Thomas, 32, 50, 138; Winifred, 12.
Griffiths, Elizabeth, 273, 279; Jane, 86; John, 279; William, 86, 273.
Grigg, Elizabeth, 175, 185; Ellen, 64; Hester, 31; Jane, 278; Katherine, 87; Mary, 77, 87; Thomas, 77; —, 84.
Griggs, Elizabeth, 8; George, 156; Johanna, 156; Sarah, 165.
Grigsby, Anne, 244; Richard, 244.
Grigson, Amy, 76; Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 218.
Grime, Jane, 44.
Grimes, Anne, 232; Cuthbert, 149; Eleanor, 152, 155, 157; Elizabeth, 5; Ellis, 232; Ezekiel, 180; Francis, 5; John, 148, 152, 155, 157, 225; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 149; Mary, 180, 202, 244; Rebecca, 203; Susanna, 148, 225.
Grimsdale, or Grundale, Mary, 115.
Grimsey, Mary, 38.
Grimshaw, Martha, 278; Thomas, 278.
Grimshire, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
Grimsted, Rachel, 201.
Grimston, Charles, 103; Katherine, 93, 103; Robert, 93.
Grin, Esther, 144; Margaret, 149; Peter, 149.
Grindall, Mary, 44.
Grinder, Grace, 120; Thomas, 120.
Grinhaugh, Giles, 119; Jane, 119.
Griniff, Katherine, 123; Thomas, 123.
Grinkin, Elizabeth, 107.
Grisbrooke, Mary, 234.
Grist, Alice, 225; Elizabeth, 52; Grissell, 54; John, 54.
Gristis, Ann, 120.
Groobey, Ellen, 163.
Groom, Ann, 116, 211; Elizabeth, 21, 95, 100, 246; Ephraim, 87; John, 95, 211; Martha, 253; Thomas, 87.
Grosier, Ellen, 77.
Gross, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 177.
Grossmith, Elizabeth, 151.
Grossor, Mary, 126.
Grout, Appolina, 83; Elizabeth, 244; John, 82, 83; Jone, 82; Mary, 278; Robert, 244.
Grove, Alice, 239; Ann, 124; Edward, 93; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 210; Frances, 238; Grace, 190; Hester, 57; John, 124, 238; Mary, 93, 174; William, 174.
Grover, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 202; Judith, 128; Mary, 120.
Groves, Alice, 279; Charles, 279; Dorothy, 144; Elizabeth, 279; Freelove, 256; George, 144; Margaret, 262.
Growcock, Elizabeth, 193; Frances, 155.
Growcutt, Sibell, 70.
Grubb, Elizabeth, 45, 48, 67, 71, 90; Jane, 51, 109; John, 109; Jone, 70; Mary, 194, 196; Richard, 48, 51, 70, 90; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 67.
Grubham, Elizabeth, 145.
Grunsell, Mary, 224; William, 224.
Gubbins, Dionis, 21; Elizabeth, 48.
Gudgeon, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.
Gudson, Elizabeth, 158; George, 158.
Gue, Elizabeth, 145.
Guest, Agnes, 38; Alice, 109; Ann, 48; Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 62; John, 109.
Guffey, Christabella, 117; George, 117.
Guilliam, Anne, 254.
Guillims, Elizabeth, 69, 78; Stephen, 78.
Gulley, James, 54; John, 46; Katherine, 46; Mary, 54.
Gulliver, Anne, 239; William, 239.
Gulson, Frances, 163.
Gulstone, Ann, 56; Eustace, 56.
Gum, Anne, 175; Elizabeth, 246.
Gumley, Jane, 272; John, 272.
Gundey, Frances, 176.
Gunn, Ann, 102, 272; Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 138; Nathaniel, 102.
Gunner, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
Gunney, Ann, 181.
Gunnill, Susanna, 221.
Gunstone, Elizabeth, 142, 243; Mary, 123.
Gunter, Bridget, 86; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 54.
Gunvill, Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87.
Guppey, Anne, 34.
Gurden, Jane, 135; John, 135.
Gurdin, Ann, 128; George, 128.
Gurling, Alice, 65; Nathaniel, 65. *See* Girling.
Gurnard, Elizabeth, 64; Katherine, 78; Richard, 64, 78.
Gurnell, Eleanor, 9; Philippa, 106.
Gurner, Frances, 173; William, 173.
Gurness, Elizabeth, 250.
Gurnett, Alice, 61.
Gurney, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 80; Isabel, 111; Jone, 167; Katherine, 107; Mary, 279; William, 80.
Gutteridge, Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 216; Olive, 165.
Guy, Alice, 197; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 24, 113; Henry, 24; James, 249; John, 67; Mary, 67, 73, 125, 242; Richard, 285; Sarah, 95, 248; Susannah, 249; William, 248.
Guybon, Hannah, 270; Thomas, 270.
Guyde, Margaret, 40; Samuel, 40.
Guyott, Anne, 108.
Gwillim, Emma, 56; Mary, 70, 100; Thomas, 56; William, 100.
Gwilt, Howell, 230; Susanna, 230.
Gwynne, Diones, 56; Dorcas, 213; Garrett, 115; Joane, 47; Katherine, 146; Mary, 5, 115; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 56; William, 47.
Gyatt, Elizabeth, 24.
Gyden, Agnes, 10.
Gymore, Elizabeth, 257; Joseph, 257.
Gyse, Alice, 62; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
Gyver, John, 20; Susan, 20, 26.

H

Habelwhite, Elizabeth, 142; Timothy, 142.
Haber, Sarah, 224.
Habersham, Mary, 247.
Habor, Cisley, 225; Mark, 225.
Haccleton, Margery, 109; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 109.
Hacker, Godfrey, 42; Jane, 42.
Hackerley, Katherine, 33.
Hackes, Susan, 35.
Hackett, Alice, 6; Clement, 6; Edith, 2; Elizabeth, 203; Joane, 12, 17; Lettice, 2; Mary, 129; Richard, 2, 12.
Hackley, Mary, 72.
Hackshaw, Bridget, 237.
Hackwood, Margaret, 133; Mary, 134; Muncoy, 134.
Hackworthy, Sarah, 94.
Hacobock, John, 171.
Haddar, Margaret, 11.
Haddock, Anne, 22; Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 179; Francis, 179; John, 197; Mary, 52, 68, 174, 197; Ralph, 52; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 174.
Haddon, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Judith, 147; Margaret, 194; Sarah, 196; Simon, 194.
Haden, Anne, 155.
Hadland, Elizabeth, 170; Hester, 111; Thomas, 170.
Hadley, Isabel, 138; John, 218; Lettice, 218; Martha, 155; Robert, 138.

Hadlow, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
Hadnock, John, 161; Mary, 161.
Hadwell, Alice, 78; Judith, 95; Stephen, 95; William, 78.
Hadwin, Elizabeth, 38.
Hafield, Ellen, 150.
Hager, Edward, 134; Mary, 134.
Hagor, Anne, 135.
Hague, Alice, 96; Thomas, 96.
Haine. *See* Hayne.
Haines. *See* Haynes.
Halbard, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
Halden, Mary, 198.
Haldren, Elizabeth, 245; Jane, 243; Walter, 243.
Haldron, Hugh, 252; Sarah, 252.
Hale, Anne, 225, 262; Hercules. 158; Jane, 172; John, 221; Lydia, 106; Mary, 145, 158, 250; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 106, 172; William. 145.
Hales, Anne, 61, 155, 197; Catherine. 222; Elizabeth, 83, 142; Henry, 109; Isabel, 109; James, 222; John, 142. 155; Mary, 124; Sarah, 279; William, 279.
Halesby, Hannah, 104.
Haley, or Hayley, Alice, 78; Ann, 126, 132, 194; Catherine, 83, 122; Charles, 165; Constance, 99; Elizabeth, 165. 204; Hannah, 211; Hester, 203; James, 194; John, 83, 200; Judith, 102; Margaret, 102, 134, 156; Mary, 114, 166, 200; Robert, 211; Thomas, 102, 156; William, 114.
Haley *alias* Wright, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122.
Halford, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113.
Halfpeny, Alice, 63; Thomas, 63.
Hall, Agnes, 5, 8, 19, 21, 23, 36; Alice, 9, 73, 89, 123, 155, 200; Anne, 14, 38, 108, 131, 150, 164, 179, 198, 205, 217, 218, 232, 235, 238, 245; Barbara, 247; Benjamin, 116; Bourn, 277; Christopher, 36; Cordeall, 163; Deborah, 72; Dorothy, 46, 101; Edward, 29. 44; Eleanor, 81, 181; Elizabeth, 44, 52, 54. 59, 84, 86, 99, 110, 120, 122, 123, 139, 143, 148. 193, 195, 198, 210, 239. 277, 279; Emanuel, 218; Faith, 48. 59; Frances, 147; George, 8, 95, 137, 139, 147, 232; Goodith, 174; Hannah, 167, 186; Henry, 86, 120; Hugh, 5; Isaac, 85; Isabel, 9; James. 225; Jane, 12, 23, 26, 34, 137, 152; Joane, 64. 65; John, 8, 38, 59, 96, 103, 110, 135. 190, 205, 217; Joseph, 235; Joyce, 144; Judith, 29, 123; Katherine, 103, 244; Lucretia. 44, 110; Margaret, 1, 8, 10, 16, 17, 85, 93, 106, 116, 161, 225; Mark, 34; Martha, 135, 249; Mary, 88, 91, 95, 118, 127, 135, 150. 189, 190, 213, 218, 246, 247, 249, 275; Matthew, 64; Michael. 123; Richard. 54, 102, 110, 164, 179, 239; Robert, 19, 123, 181, 189; Samuel, 131, 245; Sarah, 88, 96, 102, 164, 185, 209, 259; Stephen. 73, 161; Susan, 115, 116; Thomas. 12, 88, 135, 143, 163, 164, 200, 209, 218, 235, 246, 247; William, 17, 48, 81, 115, 118, 143, 193, 275.
Hallam, George, 181; Mary, 269; Sarah, 181.
Halles, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 142; John. 142, 155.
Hallett, Anne, 105.
Halley, Elizabeth, 137, 155; Jone, 140; John, 137.
Hallhurt, Bridget, 161; Henry, 161.
Halliday, Jane, 277.
Halliwell, Joane, 64.
Halliwood, Dorothy, 77; Jonathan, 77.
Hallock, Rebecca. 197.
Hallsal, Jane, 214.
Hallshed, Edmond, 183; Jane, 183.
Hallyn, Margaret, 1; William, 1.
Halmon. Elizabeth, 124; Joseph, 124.
Halsey, Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 117, 267; Grace, 242; John, 71, 117; Millicent, 71.
Halton, Mary, 140; Lady Ursula, 83; Sir William, 83.
Ham, Mary, 270; William, 270.
Haman, Philippa, 113; Sarah, 115.
Hamblen, Abigail, 105; Remegius, 105.
Hambleton, Ann, 120; Frances, 43; Jane, 15; Robert, 15.
Hamblin, John, 267; Martha, 267.
Hamborrow, Elizabeth, 180.
Hamden, Eustasia, 79.
Hamdon. Jane, 143.
Hamell, Leonard, 193; Sarah, 193.
Hames, Jacob, 42; Joane. 42.
Hamilton, George, 159; Mary, 159; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282.
Hamis, Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 187.
Hamlett, Alexander, 25; Hannah, 44; Margaret, 25.
Hamlyn, Orlando, 236; Margaret, 100; Mary, 236; Robert, 100.
Hammant, Jane, 98; Richard, 98.
Hammerton. Anne, 77; Mary, 41, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 41.
Hammond, Agnes, 5; Ann, 224; Appolonia. 220; Dorothy, 121, 159; Edmond, 242; Elizabeth, 50, 52, 66, 101, 125, 189, 190, 205; George, 49; Hannah, 217; Henry, 217; Jane, 137; Joane, 90; John, 5, 101, 159; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 49, 154; Martha Margareta, 214; Mary, 46, 186, 187, 191, 242; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 50, 186; Vincent. 187.
Hampes, Mary, 104.
Hampson, Ann, 179; Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
Hampton, Joane, 5; Margaret, 163; Mary, 180; Sarah, 222; William, 5.
Hamson, Alice, 17; Rowland, 17; Sarah, 218.
Hamsworth, Dorcas, 219.
Hanbury, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51; Sarah, 222.
Hance, John, 132; Mary, 132.
Hancock, Anne. 171; Constance, 165: Dorothy, 166; Ezekiel, 171; Jane, 124; John, 245; Love, 59; Margaret, 64; Mary, 107, 152, 194, 197, 201, 238, 241, 245; Richard, 201; Thomas, 241; William, 64, 107; Rev. Dr. —, 246.
Hand. Castell, 279; Christopher, 72; Frances, 72; Joane, 114; Margaret, 48; Susannah, 269; William, 269, 279.
Handcocke, Ann, 88.
Handey, Dorothy, 133.
Handiday, Humphrey, 26; Mary, 26.
Handley, Alice, 74; John, 74; Susanna. 149.
Hands, Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 149; John, 149; Joseph, 263; Katherine, 95; Mary, 263.
Hanell, Ellen, 156.
Hanford. Charles, 224; David, 215; Judith, 215; Mary, 224.
Hanger, Elizabeth, 72; Ellen, 62; John, 62, 72; Mary, 271.
Hankins, Elizabeth, 157; William. 157.
Hankinson. Margaret. 62.
Hanley, Dorcas. 143; Jane, 27; John, 143; Katherine, 11; Margaret, 14; Theodore, 27.
Hanmell, Elizabeth, 165; Leonard, 165.
Hanmer. Susanna. 207.

Hanmore, Blanch, 168; John, 172; Joyce, 172; William, 168.
Hannam, Henry, 18; Margaret, 18.
Hannams, Ann, 118; William, 118.
Hannaway, Sarah, 199.
Hanscombe, Ann, 148; Jone, 73; Mary, 88, 98; William, 88.
Hanseley, Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 168.
Hanseworth, Dorcas, 205; Richard, 205.
Hansford, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201.
Hanshott, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Hanson, Ann, 116; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 166, 195, 211; Joane, 14, 26, 125; Joshua, 195; Margaret, 125; Mary, 178; Richard, 116; Thomas, 197; William, 125.
Hansum, John, 146; Mary, 146.
Hanum, Jonathan, 159; Sarah, 159.
Hanwell, Margaret, 144; Mary, 82, 224; Richard, 82; Robert, 144.
Hape, Mary, 153.
Harber, Davy, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
Harbert, Alice, 56; Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 85, 203; Humphry, 24; Isaac, 56; John, 59; Joyce, 59; Margaret, 40; Mary, 24, 135, 199, 235; Nicholas, 135; Richard, 203, 257.
Harbeson, Elizabeth, 110; Paul, 110.
Harbin, Robert, 166; Susanna, 166.
Harbor, Cicely, 64; Isaac, 64; Martha, 131; Simon, 131.
Harborne, Deborah, 90; Richard, 76; Sarah, 76.
Harbridge, Hannah, 255.
Harcott, Elizabeth, 147; Richard, 147.
Harcum, Anne, 262.
Harcus, Elizabeth, 74; James, 74.
Hardakers, Elizabeth, 50.
Harde, Mary, 84; William, 84.
Harden, Alice, 201; Ann, 194; Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 142, 192; John, 198; Mary, 170; Rebecca, 198; Sarah, 159, 186; William, 159.
Harderfield, John, 231; Sarah, 231.
Hardiman, Anthony, 72; Susan, 72.
Harding, Agnes, 46; Alice, 10; Anne, 102; Edward, 8, 214; Eleanor, 214; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 204, 212, 214, 236, 238; Erasmus, 212; Fridiswide, 73; Hannah, 228, 284; Henry, 10; Hester, 32; Isabel, 104; Jane, 222; Joane, 8, 29; John, 32, 104; Judith, 32; Margery, 100; Mary, 223, 232; Richard, 54, 102; Robert, 32, 284; Sarah, 209; Susan, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 29.
Hardisway, Martha, 264; Peter, 264.
Hardnett, Anne, 101.
Hardshaw, Elizabeth, 123.
Hardwicke, Ann, 221; Anthony, 103; Edward, 221, 260; Jane, 103; John, 30; Margaret, 30, 190; Mary, 25; Sarah, 260.
Hardy, Alice, 7; Elizabeth, 78; James, 192; John, 73, 76, 258; Joyce, 76; Ralph, 7; Robert, 7; Sarah, 73, 258; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 78.
Hare, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 23, 87, 145, 235, 239; Joan, 239; Martha, 285; Mary, 247, 255; Nathaniel, 247; Philip, 285; Richard, 145; Roger, 255; Thomas, 87; William, 194.
Harford, Alice, 175; Ann, 162; Christopher, 162; Elizabeth, 24, 63; Robert, 175.
Hargarst, Mary, 120.
Hargate, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
Harger, Barnard, 32; Ellen, 32.
Hargrave, Anne, 136; Margaret, 5.
Hargrove, Dorothy, 29; John, 29.
Harley, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 147; Ralph, 62; William, 147.
Harling, Agnes, 9, 30; John, 9, 30.
Harlow, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 132, 262, 280; Katherine, 76; Woodward Archer, 280.
Harman, Alice, 9; Ann, 82, 142; Elizabeth, 39; Frances, 27; George, 57; Jane, 57; Thomas, 9, 82, 142; William, 27, 39; —, 68.
Harpe, Elizabeth, 201; William, 201.
Harper, Anne, 90, 142; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 122, 228; Ellinor, 75; Hannah, 183, 208, 257; Martha, 133; Mary, 132, 139, 205; Robert, 223; Sarah, 49, 115, 223; Thomas, 90, 183, 228; William, 142, 231.
Harr, Elizabeth, 68; Robert, 68.
Harrad, Jone, 161.
Harraden, Henry, 232; Sarah, 232.
Harriman, Sarah, 236.
Harrington, Ann, 88; Anthony, 225; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 27, 197; James, 45, 232; Jane, 45, 170; Joseph, 69; Lenia, 68; Lucy, 232; Martha, 69, 145; Mary, 85, 225; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 220; Thomas, 145.
Harris, Agnes, 27, 99; Alice, 146, 219; Ann, 38, 52, 70, 96, 115, 116, 183, 185, 191, 196, 246, 265; Anthony, 20; David, 78; Dorothy, 144; Edith, 179; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 68, 121, 139, 161-163, 177, 182, 195, 196, 218, 237, 258, 276, 281; Esther, 167, 262; Francis, 116; George, 181, 196, 227, 262; Grace, 184; Hannah, 88; Hellinor, 35; Henry, 52, 239; Isabel, 31, 96; James, 179; Jane, 2, 35, 107, 141, 180, 267; Joane, 6, 29; John, 35, 75, 107, 161, 162, 196, 251, 276; Joseph, 65, 265; Josias, 26; Katherine, 26, 65, 187; Margaret, 24, 37, 56, 75, 132, 159; Martha, 251; Mary, 4, 7, 67, 78, 117, 135, 162, 174, 177, 181, 196, 227, 231, 241, 248; Matthew, 218; Rachel, 239; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 248; Robert, 146, 177, 184; Samuel, 163, 195; Sarah, 114, 140, 145, 234, 247, 271; Susan, 7, 20, 33, 65, 230, 236; Rev. Thomas, 244; Thomas, 117, 139, 185, 241, 258; William, 4, 96, 121, 140, 145.
Harrison, Abraham, 9; Alice, 13; Amy, 274; Ann, 117, 212, 246, 263, 267; Charles, 250; Daniel, 217; David, 17; Dorothy, 278; Edward, 61, 157, 231, 246; Eleanor, 12, 135; Elizabeth, 27, 140, 160, 184, 193, 212, 217, 267, 281; Ellen, 64; Esther, 262; Frances, 170; Gabriel, 145; Genesa, 61; George, 57; Grace, 157; Hannah, 131, 255; Henry, 69; Jane, 18, 188, 223; Jerome, 57; Joane, 15, 43, 57, 166; John, 5, 18, 49, 58, 118, 135, 177, 198, 229, 267, 274; Joseph, 187, 212; Judith, 58; Katherine, 17, 24; Limpiea, 275; Margaret, 5, 31, 57, 61, 67, 82, 94, 250; Martha, 187; Mary, 69, 126, 145, 149, 161, 177, 196, 198, 221, 226, 229, 231, 244, 268; Mercy, 9; Penelope, 255; Phillis, 148; Rebecca, 64, 166; Richard, 188; Robert, 140, 196, 255; Ruth, 130; Sarah, 118, 121, 192, 209, 210, 276; Simon, 94; Susanna, 110, 170; Thomas, 61, 166, 221, 262; Thomasine, 49, 152; William, 64, 148, 244, 275.

Harrock, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Harrold, Ann, 201, 284; Cornelius, 284; Richard, 49; Sarah, 269; Susan, 49
Harrop, Frances, 192; Sarah, 203.
Harry, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Harsnett, Isaac, 98; Sarah, 98.
Hart, Alice, 38, 111; Anne, 26, 125, 171, 175, 267; Bridget, 77; Christian, 86; Edward, 60, 146, 163; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 61, 94, 122, 137, 169, 223; Henry, 19, 28, 171; Jane, 90, 102, 163; Joane, 90, 112; John, 45, 125, 203; Joseph, 132; Katherine, 19, 45, 105, 146; Lettice, 97; Margaret, 28, 38, 42, 61, 165; Martha, 60, 203, 246; Mary, 86, 140, 245; Mercy, 270; Michael, 45; Rachel, 114; Richard, 175; Robert, 23, 38, 111, 114; Samuel, 246; Sisley, 141; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 42, 56; William, 90, 94, 165, 169, 267.
Hartey, Jane, 147; William, 147.
Hartland, Frances, 139.
Hartley, Anne, 46, 135, 141, 181, 183, 205, 215; Anthony, 61; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 23, 146, 276; James, 146; John, 46; Joseph, 154; Margery, 61; Nicholas, 181; Philip, 205; Richard, 141; Robert, 215; Sarah, 81; Zerubbabel, 183.
Hartlin, Anne, 55.
Hartop, Mary, 176.
Hartred, Frances, 147.
Hartroe, Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76.
Hartrup, Elizabeth, 257.
Hartshall, Susan, 9.
Hartshorne, Catherine, 247; Martha, 209; William, 247.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, 225; Grace, 100; John, 225, 243, 270; Margaret, 243; Mary, 269; Sarah, 245, 270; Thomas, 245.
Harum, Lucy, 279.
Harvest, Grace, 180.
Harvey, Agnes, 13; Ann, 139; Barbara, 175; Bridget, 158; Charles, 230; Cornelius, 221; Elizabeth, 34, 53, 221, 258; Ellen, 20; Grissell, 104; Hannah, 233; Jane, 177; Joane, 107; Job, 107; Katherine, 17, 224; Lettice, 28; Margaret, 118; Martha, 230; Mary, 30, 240; Philip, 240; Richard, 118, 139; Robert, 13, 30, 175; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95; William, 104, 233.
Harvill, Elizabeth, 221; Robert, 221.
Harwar, or Hanwar, Elizabeth, 185; Samuel, 185.
Harway, Dorothy, 118.
Harwell, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 198; John, 93.
Harwin, Amy, 187.
Harwood, Alice, 45; Anne, 147, 198; Elizabeth, 260; Ellen, 88, 134; Faith, 119; Grace, 108; Henry, 59; Isabel, 59; James, 147; Jane, 97, 103; John, 88, 210; Katherine, 74; Lucy, 99; Martha, 146; Ralph, 146; Robert, 99, 134; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 119, 198; William, 108.
Hasell, Alice, 253; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 118, 211; Matthew, 141; Robert, 118.
Haselop, Elizabeth, 249.
Haseltine, Ann, 141; John, 141.
Hashlip, Lettice, 130.
Hashole, Mary, 282; Thomas, 282.
Haskey, Bennet, 31.
Hasland, Mary, 49.
Hasleby, Ann, 71; William, 71.
Hasleluck, Elizabeth, 20.
Haslem, James, 279; Mary, 279.
Haslewood, Barbara, 101; Dennis, 43; Ellen, 45; Ellinor, 85; Isaac, 240; John, 85, 112, 236; Jone, 71; Mary, 112, 236, 240.
Hasley, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 257.
Hasling, Eleanor, 181.
Haslip, Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 157.
Hasnepe, Margaret, 22.
Hassall, Sarah, 280; William, 280.
Hassell, Mary, 210.
Hassold, Margaret, 15.
Hassop, Alice, 75, 87; Matthew, 75.
Hastings, Elizabeth, 88, 143; Martha, 89; Mary, 225; Thomas, 143.
Haston, Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 249; Richard, 249, 259.
Hastwell, Elizabeth, 217.
Hasty, Anne, 175; Richard, 175.
Hatch, Dorothy, 234; Mary, 138; Susanna, 156.
Hatcher, Katherine, 85.
Hatchett, John, 255; Sarah, 255.
Hatchitt, Jone, 141; William, 141.
Hatchman, Frideswide, 158; Mary, 207.
Hatfield, Ann, 120; Edmund, 183; Elizabeth, 283; Jane, 183; Richard, 120.
Hath, Ann, 61; William, 61.
Hathaway, Anne, 85, 262; George, 262; Rev. John, 216; Jone, 112; Susanna, 216.
Hatley, Elizabeth, 159.
Hatred, Ellen, 51.
Hatrey, Jane, 172; Mary, 172.
Hatt, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Lettice, 97.
Hatter, James, 82; Jone, 82.
Hatterley, Mary, 246.
Hatton, Anne, 165; Avis, 162; Bridget, 22; Catherine, 164; Frances, 22; Isabel, 177; John, 123; Jonathan, 162; Mary, 44, 140; Matthew, 22; Philip, 44; Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 123; Sisley, 128; Thomas, 245.
Haughton, Agnes, 4; Anne, 27, 55, 71; Elizabeth, 57, 109; Henry, 4; Hester, 53, 56; Jane, 26; Jeffery, 114; John, 100; Jone, 72; Margaret, 114; Mary, 148, 149; Philip, 71; Richard, 48, 53; Robert, 26, 57; Sarah, 48; William, 72, 148, 149.
Hausted, Judith, 8; Robert, 8.
Havard, Mary, 106.
Haveley, Richard, 149; Sarah, 149.
Havers, Anne, 44; Mary, 84; Robert, 29; Rose, 29.
Havor, Abigail, 25; Edward, 20; Mary, 20.
Haward, Alice, 89; Dorothy, 19; Richard, 19.
Hawes, Charity, 136; Katherine, 118, 135; Nicholas, 118; William, 136.
Hawfield, Barbara, 20; John, 20.
Hawke, Elizabeth, 12, 41, 61; Margaret, 156; Peter, 61; Thomas, 12; William, 156.
Hawkes, Dorcas, 47; Elizabeth, 253; Hester, 50; Katherine, 133; Mary, 101, 109; Samuel, 253; Thomas, 50.
Hawkins, Alice, 96; Bridget, 235; Dorothy, 33; Edward, 20, 57, 76; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 3, 121, 178, 219, 254, 275; Ellen, 20; Frances, 103, 114; Genesa, 61; George, 117; Jane, 117, 215; Joane, 44; John, 44, 100, 239; Lucy, 76; Margaret, 44; Mary, 57, 101, 239; Richard, 33; Robert, 235; Rodagan, 100; Sarah, 269; Sibbell, 31; Thomas, 215, 254; Walter, 3; Rev. —, 248, 252.
Hawkshead, Margaret, 71; Matthew, 71.
Hawksley, Margery, 49; Mary, 281.
Hawkston, Margaret, 47; Thomas, 47.
Hawksworth, Alice, 61, 88; Thomas, 61; Walter, 88.
Hawtaine, Hannah, 239; Samuel, 239.
Hawten, Hester, 103.

Hawtham, Elizabeth, 102.
Hawthorne, Alice, 21; Mary, 95; Nathaniel, 95; Walter, 21.
Hawton, Elizabeth, 152; Richard, 152.
Hawtrey, Joane, 15; Walter, 15.
Haxwell, Mary, 235.
Haybetel, Elizabeth, 236.
Haycock, Ann, 268.
Hayden, Ann, 110; Catherine, 101; Grace, 110; John, 110; Josiah, 121; Mary, 243; Ralph, 243; Richard, 101; Sarah, 95, 105, 121, 164; Thomas, 95.
Haydon, Catherine, 224; Charles, 224.
Haye, Jane, 48.
Hayer, Elizabeth, 122.
Hayes, Adam, 148; Ann, 73; Christopher, 220; Clemence, 220; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 280; Frances, 192; Isabel, 14, 15, 217; James, 73; Joane, 24; John, 14, 81, 184, 217; Margaret, 148; Martha, 23; Mary, 16, 184, 204, 217, 264; Rebecca, 192; Susan, 192; Thomas, 14; Winifred, 14.
Hayford, Daniel, 225; Frances, 225.
Hayle, Anne, 92.
Hayley. *See* Haley.
Hayman, Elizabeth, 107; Margaret, 36; Mary, 197.
Hayne, Alice, 31; Elizabeth, 120; Joane, 35; Katherine, 112; Thomas, 120; William, 35.
Haynes, Agnes, 36, 61; Ann, 107, 159, 240; Catherine, 138, 186; Comfort, 150; Dorothy, 87, 179; Edward, 57, 61; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 46, 69, 131, 161, 169, 174, 194, 249; Ellen, 57; Ellis, 169; George, 117; Hannah, 190; Isabel, 19; Jacome, 117; James, 203; Jane, 81, 121, 231; Joane, 210; John, 11, 107, 207, 231; Joseph, 194; Margaret, 185; Mary, 50, 85, 152, 164, 196, 227; Perrin, 11, 23; Peter, 138; Rebecca, 193; Robert, 210, 231; Ruth, 223; Sarah, 40, 203, 207, 249, 266; Thomas, 40, 87, 131, 187; William, 22, 81, 193, 196, 249.
Haynsworth, Giles, 30; Mary, 30.
Hayter, Mary, 117; Sarah, 285.
Hayward, Agnes, 23; Alice, 7, 66; Anne, 48, 83; Edward, 115; Ellen, 213; Frances, 275; Garrett, 23; Humphrey, 13; James, 83; Jane, 30, 64; Joane, 33; John, 2, 112; Katherine, 112; Margery, 66; Mary, 81, 115; Richard, 48, 66; Robert, 275; Sarah, 134; Susan, 83; Thomas, 64.
Haywood, Alice, 42; John, 279; Mary, 279.
Hazard, Francis, 119; Hannah, 119.
Hazelwood, Isaac, 191; Jane, 191.
Heacock, Margery, 61.
Head, Adam, 152; Ann, 113, 269; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127; Margaret, 157; Thomas, 113; William, 157.
Headley, Anne, 242.
Healey, Elizabeth, 234; Joane, 26; Tabitha, 285.
Heap, Joane, 4.
Heard, Katherine, 209; William, 209.
Hearne, Ann, 213; Arthur, 213; Elizabeth, 8; Ellen, 162; John, 162; Judith, 194; Margaret, 195; Richard, 194; William, 8.
Hearsey, Clement, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
Heaseman, Alice, 253; Frances, 257; Henry, 253; Mildred, 43.
Heasar, Mary, 173; William, 173.
Heath, Alice, 205; Anne, 46, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 72, 118, 141, 148, 181, 259; Ellis, 59; George, 99, 105; James, 283; John, 72, 181, 186; Joyce, 144; Katherine, 135, 149; Margaret, 106, 125; Martha, 283; Nicholas, 23, 144; Peter, 118; Prudence, 23, 272; Richard, 148; Sarah, 105, 186, 198, 204; Susanna, 195; Thomas, 59; William, 149.
Heathcock, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 86; Margaret, 40, 61; Nathaniel, 86.
Heathcote, Alice, 133; Jane, 255; Mary, 243; Michael, 243.
Heather, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 141; James, 142; Jane, 112, 142; Joane, 64; John, 112; Mary, 105, 197; Richard, 105.
Heatley, Agnes, 244; Francis, 244.
Hebbon, Judith, 111.
Heborne, Judith, 132.
Hebden, Mary, 238.
Hecellton, Mary, 139.
Hedge, Bridget, 58; Theophilus, 58.
Hedger, Eleanor, 151; Joane, 103.
Hedges, Ann, 109, 229; Elizabeth, 233; Grace, 106; Hannah, 205; Henry, 233; Hester, 164; John, 106, 109, 161; Mary, 233; Rebecca, 237; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223, 237; William, 229.
Hedgethorne, Dorothy, 201; Samuel, 201.
Hedgis, Ellen, 51; Thomas, 51.
Hedgland, Margaret, 125.
Hedgman, Elizabeth, 140; Susan, 44; Thomas, 44.
Hedley, Henry, 90; Susan, 90.
Heekes, Alice, 77; Nicholas, 77.
Heel, Anne, 268, 284; Samuel, 268.
Heine, Frances, 76; George, 76.
Heitley, Andrew, 81; Susanna, 81.
Hellingden, Anne, 31; Roger, 31.
Hellson, Barbara, 150; John, 150; Samuel, 136; Tubal, 136.
Hellwell, Elizabeth, 230; Peter, 230.
Helm, Agnes, 74; Ann, 73; James, 74.
Helman, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.
Helmes, Anne, 141; Edmund, 141.
Helton, Mary, 236; William, 236.
Helver, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179.
Hemingway, James, 117; Mary, 117.
Hemming, Ann, 213, 273; Brian, 237; Cisley, 225; Elizabeth, 237; Ellen, 214; Jane, 103; Richard, 103, 213; William, 273.
Hemmings, Diana, 52; Elizabeth, 68, 79; Judith, 39; Richard, 52, 68.
Hemor, Margaret, 114.
Hempstead, Alice, 216.
Hempston, John, 96; Sibbill, 96.
Hemsall, Arthur, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
Hemsworth, Jeremiah, 270; Susanna, 270.
Henbury, Elizabeth, 107; Stephen, 107.
Henchman, Jane, 246; Dr. —, Bp. of London, 115.
Henderson, Isabel, 245; Margaret, 88; Mary, 243.
Hendley, Rev. —, 239-242.
Hendry, Alice, 29; William, 29.
Henfrey, Mary, 213.
Henington, Edith, 73; Isaac, 73.
Henley, Catherine, 283; Dorothy, 126; Henry, 158; Joane, 12; John, 14; Margaret, 14; Martha, 131; Mary, 225, 245; Sarah, 158, 200; Susanna, 87; William, 87.
Henn, Ann, 55, 72; Judith, 68; Robert, 55.

Henneage, Eleanor, 256 ; George, 12 ; Joane, 12.
Hennings, Sarah, 137.
Henshaw, Alice, 66 ; Egerton, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Ralph, 66.
Henson. Elizabeth, 198 ; Robert, 198.
Hensum, Elizabeth, 175 ; William, 175.
Henton, Ann, 253 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; James, 235 ; Roger, 212.
Hepkerne, Christian, 57.
Hepley, Susanna, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
Herbert. Ann, 117, 123 ; Catherine, 265 ; Christopher, 123 ; John, 213 ; Margery. 53 ; Mary, 105, 213, 222 ; Richard, 221 ; Sarah, 221 ; Susannah, 112, 275 ; Thomas, 265 ; William, 275.
Herd, John, 272 ; Mary, 272.
Herdson, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Heriott, Andrew, 244 ; Joan, 244.
Heritage, Jane, 53 ; Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 53.
Herman, Eleanor, 123 ; John, 123.
Herneshaw, Anne, 157 ; Francis, 157.
Herpey, Hannah, 217.
Herrick, Ann, 193 ; Sarah, 193.
Herring, Andrew, 142 ; Ann, 128, 179 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Frances, 83, 186 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 193 ; Joyce, 193.
Herrod, Ann, 122 ; Daniel, 119 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Henry, 176 ; Jane, 119.
Herron, Ann, 80 ; Rose, 74 ; William, 74.
Hertfordshire, Margaret, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Hervey, Hannah, 272 ; James, 272.
Heselldine, Anne, 157 ; John, 157.
Hesey, Elizabeth, 178.
Heskin, John, 10 ; Margery, 10.
Heslington, Jone, 153 ; Nicholas, 153.
Hessellworth, Jonathan, 166 ; Mary, 166.
Heter, Rebecca, 140.
Hethergale, Henry, 205, 206 ; Mary, 205, 206.
Hetherington, Joseph, 185.
Hett, Elizabeth, 67 ; Richard, 67.
Hettall, Mary, 127.
Heward, Bridget, 191 ; Edward, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Hewby, Mary. 27.
Hewer, Alice, 81 ; William, 81.
Hewes, or Hews, Agnes, 32 ; Amy, 27 ; Ann, 210 ; Dorothy, 237 ; Elizabeth, 29, 207 ; Jane, 5, 234 ; Joane, 36 ; Margery, 24 ; Mary, 63 ; Richard, 27 ; Robert, 5, 63 ; Roger, 207 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 24.
Hewetson, Jane, 54 ; William, 54.
Hewett, or Hewitt, Anne, 154 ; Christmas, 154 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 27, 81 ; Ethe, 58 ; Isabel, 18 ; Joane, 211 ; John, 211 ; Judith, 61 ; Mary, 122, 218, 224 ; Maudlin, 72 ; Richard, 27 ; Sarah, 235 ; Susan, 64 ; Thomas, 58, 218 ; William, 224.
Hewkin, Joane, 23, 28 ; Thomas, 23.
Hewson, Anne, 40 ; Edith, 29 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Francis, 36 ; Jackson, 281 ; Joane, 36.
Hewton, Edith, 7.
Heyborne, Elizabeth, 216.
Heylan, Susanna, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
Heyman, Mary, 195 ; Peter, 195.
Heyney, Edward, 203 ; Margaret, 203.
Heywood, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 54 ; Martin, 260 ; Mary, 260 ; Susan, 54.
Hezer, Elizabeth, 176 ; George, 176.
Hibbon. Margaret, 201.
Hiccockes, Katherine, 3.
Hickins, Susanna, 123.
Hickley, Frances, 90 ; Henry, 90.
Hickman, Alice, 79, 130 ; Catherine, 219 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Frances, 126 ; Goodtrith, 38 ; Israel, 83 ; John, 203 ; Joseph, 126 ; Millicent, 102 ; Sarah, 140, 203.
Hickney, Susanna, 138.
Hickock, Frances, 28 ; Hannah, 147.
Hicks, Ann, 59, 205 ; Barnett, 72 ; Catherine, 14 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Elizabeth, 39, 60, 72, 100, 133, 231 ; Ellen, 21 ; Gilbert, 14 ; Jane, 96, 261 ; John, 133, 156 ; Jone, 132 ; Mary, 156, 201 ; Moses, 144 ; Patience, 160 ; Richard, 10, 96 ; Robert, 39 ; Sarah, 144, 157 ; Thomas, 132.
Hickson, Ann, 154 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 17, 281 ; James, 281 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 142 ; Jone, 142, 239 ; Margery, 159 ; Mary, 178 ; Matthew, 178 ; Sarah, 198 ; William, 239.
Hide, Abigail, 260 ; Alice, 81 ; Ann, 100, 212 ; Daniel, 275 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Ellen, 214 ; Frances, 191 ; Frederick, 214 ; Isabella, 244 ; Margaret, 205, 243 ; Mary, 141, 173, 198, 264 ; Stephen, 81, 244 ; Susannah, 275 ; Thomas, 191 ; William, 100.
Hifield, Rebecca, 232.
Higby, Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 270.
Higden, or Higdon, Bridget, 97 ; Ellen, 19 ; Hannah, 272 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 272, 284.
Higford, Ann, 230 ; William, 230.
Higgins, Anne, 186, 273 ; Catherine, 197 ; Christopher, 42 ; Elizabeth, 163, 226 ; Francis, 114 ; Hannah, 285 ; Henry, 55 ; Joane, 42, 45, 55 ; Margery, 172 ; Mary, 114, 206 ; Rebecca, 31 ; Richard, 31 ; Robert, 285 ; Thomas, 163, 172 ; William, 186.
Higginson, Ann, 200 ; Benjamin, 269 ; Henry, 114 ; Jane, 269 ; John, 200 ; Martha, 114.
Higgs, Anne, 230, 257 ; Christian, 58 ; Elizabeth, 229, 247 ; Grace, 36, 67 ; Hannah, 202 ; Jane, 67 ; John, 229, 230 ; Loger, 90 ; Mary, 90, 131 ; William, 247 ; Zachary, 36.
Higham, Elizabeth, 187 ; Isabel, 48 ; John, 48.
Highcraft, Aveline, 80.
Higher, Mary, 129.
Highgate, Sophia, 97.
Hight, John, 5 ; Margery, 5.
Highuson, Jane, 277.
Higley, Susanna, 230 ; William, 230.
Higlin, Jane, 81.
Hignett, Ann, 103 ; Jane, 153 ; William, 153.
Higster, or Highter, Anne, 173 ; John, 173.
Hilbart, James Edward, 278 ; Sarah, 278.
Hilder, Letitia, 216.
Hilderson, John, 96 ; Susan, 96.
Hill, Abigail, 164 ; Agnes, 13, 51 ; Alice, 36, 81, 124, 145 ; Anne, 20, 21, 25, 47, 74, 88, 113, 118, 134, 143, 148, 191, 211, 218, 253, 257, 283 ; Barbara, 232 ; Bridget, 113 ; Catherine, 83, 99, 118, 235 ; Christian, 35 ; Clare, 54 ; Diana, 79 ; Dorothy, 250 ; Eleanor, 102, 129 ; Elizabeth, 6, 22, 41, 69, 72, 110, 120, 138, 153, 169, 176, 195, 204, 208, 242, 247 ; Ellen, 150, 161 ; Frances, 94, 100, 195 ; Francis, 197 ; Hannah, 282 ; Henry, 145 ; Hester, 102 ; Honor, 132 ; Isaac, 71 ; James, 83, 100 ; Jane, 151, 210 ; Joane, 6, 53, 87 ; John, 47, 69, 72, 97, 114, 120, 138, 150, 183, 191, 235, 273, 274 ; Leonard, 102 ; Lucy, 97 ; Lydia, 159 ; Margaret, 25,

49, 71, 80, 96, 144, 168, 173, 209; Martha, 140, 195, 266, 277; Mary, 55, 64, 73, 82, 149, 160, 179, 183, 194, 225, 254, 273; Mercy, 160; Rebecca, 101, 162; Reynold, 96; Rhoda, 67; Richard, 13, 22; Robert, 20, 73, 87, 151, 232, 254; Samuel, 113, 173, 179, 257; Sarah, 114, 160, 174, 197, 199, 249, 274; Susanna, 165, 235; Theodore, 250; Thomas, 55, 88, 132, 247, 266, 282; William, 82, 162, 199.
Hillam, Ann, 275; Mary, 172.
Hillar, Elizabeth, 264.
Hillard, Hannah, 233.
Hilldich, Elizabeth, 162; William, 162.
Hilldow, Edith, 171; Thomas, 171.
Hiller, Frances, 121; Hannah, 212; Richard, 212.
Hilliar, Anne, 148; John, 32, 148; Mary, 32; Sarah, 156; Walter, 156.
Hillman, Ann, 37; Jane, 142; Winifred, 227.
Hills, Ann, 153, 200; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 234; Richard, 200; William, 234.
Hillyard, Abigail, 131; Ann, 215; Charles, 241; Henry, 9; Mary, 241; Phillis, 9; Sarah, 158.
Hilton, Anne, 74; Anthony, 118, 125; Atterton, 74; Dorothy, 164; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 118; Henry, 22, 164; Jane, 27, 159, 267; John, 10; Lady Margaret, 81; Margaret, 11, 22; Mary, 125; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 10.
Himan, Ann, 122; Thomas, 122.
Hin, Anne, 159.
Hince, Margaret, 78.
Hinch, Mary, 256; William, 256.
Hinchman, Anne, 162; Ellen, 132; Mary, 121; Richard, 162; Robert, 132.
Hinckes, Agnes, 5, 21; Elizabeth, 2; Joane, 2; John, 2; Martha, 185; Mary, 21; Philip, 21; Sarah, 103.
Hinckesman, Elizabeth, 2; Walter, 2.
Hinckley, Anne, 33, 101.
Hincksley, Jane, 23.
Hinde, Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 71; Frances, 54; Gideon, 124; Martha, 124; Mary, 122; Morgan, 122; Robert, 54; Sarah, 203; William, 71, 216.
Hindes, Elizabeth, 31.
Hindley, Giles, 32; Mary, 32.
Hine, Rebecca, 193.
Hinman, Richard, 127; Sibella, 127.
Hinsam, Elizabeth, 258.
Hinsloe, Rachel, 126.
Hinson, Alice, 53; Mary, 261; Thomas, 261.
Hinstman, Judith, 131.
Hinton, Alice, 22; Catherine, 21; Hannah, 242, 269; John, 242; Mary, 42, 215; Robert, 22; Thomas, 42.
Hiorne, Mary, 241.
Hippon, Judith, 17; William, 17.
Hiptinstall, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
Hirst, Elizabeth, 85.
Hiscock, Margaret, 19.
Hiscocks, Ann, 162; Samson, 162.
Hitch, Elizabeth, 165.
Hitchar, Margaret, 62.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 65, 182, 205, 212; John, 125, 205, 212; Margaret, 8; Martha, 125; William, 182.
Hitchcox, Philip, 46; William, 46.
Hitchener, Hester, 178; William, 178.
Hitchings, Jeromy, 197; Margaret, 175; Mary, 197; Nathaniel, 175.
Hitchman, Awdry, 25; Mary, 201; William, 201.
Hithersole, George, 62; Margaret, 62.
Hixon, Frances, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hoad, Sarah, 284.
Hoare, Benjamin, 222; Edward, 36; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 24, 36, 42, 222, 230; George, 222; John, 33; Mary, 222; Sarah, 233; William, 24.
Hobbs, Anne, 184; Edith, 63; Edmund, 145; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 257; John, 245, 257; Margaret, 144; Mary, 42; Rachel, 216; Richard, 144; Sarah, 245, 264; Thomas, 42.
Hobby, Alice, 9; Ann, 56; Isabel, 68; James, 9.
Hobcraft, Frances, 50; Miles, 50.
Hobday, Ann, 208; Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 177, 192; Samuel, 192; William, 177, 215.
Hobert, Mary, 101.
Hoblethorne, Dorothy, 104; John, 104.
Hobson, Isaac, 260; Joane, 31; John, 31; Margaret, 120; Mary, 53, 206, 260; Rebecca, 41; Richard, 120; William, 41.
Hocker, Tiberias, 245.
Hocket, Elizabeth, 274.
Hockley, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30; Mary, 194, 208; Richard, 194.
Hockum, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 217; William, 78.
Hockwell, Anne, 66; Richard, 66.
Hocles, David, 136; Jane, 136.
Hodby, Elizabeth, 164.
Hoddesdon, Anne, 49, 57; Christopher, 87; John, 57; Mary, 87.
Hodge, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284; Michael, 185; Nathaniel, 46; Samuel, 185; Susan, 46.
Hodgen, Anne, 51; Thomas, 51.
Hodges, Alice, 63; Ann, 87; Christopher, 130; Elizabeth, 107, 168, 176, 260; Fortune, 44; George, 249, 260; Joane, 7; John, 168, 214; Katherine, 44, 181; Leonard, 7; Luke, 211; Margaret, 154, 184; Martha, 195, 253; Mary, 20, 88, 122, 211, 214, 224, 225, 230, 249; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 184, 253; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 130; William, 107, 176.
Hodgeson, Jane, 51.
Hodgin, Margaret, 230.
Hodgkins, Ann, 213; Rebecca, 209.
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215; Margaret, 63.
Hodgskins, Ellen, 58; Mary, 70; William, 70.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 256; Jacob, 205; Jane, 92, 259; Katherine, 205; Margaret, 204; Richard, 204; Sampson, 256.
Hodgsons, Ann, 118.
Hodnot, Elizabeth, 225.
Hodskin, Henry, 201; Jone, 201.
Hodskins, Dorothy, 173; Elizabeth, 161; Robert, 161.
Hodson, Alice, 139; Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 19, 175; Mary, 143, 235; Thomas, 19.
Hodvines, Sarah, 172.
Hogan, Catherine, 174.
Hogen, Mary, 277; William, 277.
Hogg, Jane, 234; John, 150; Ruth, 150.
Hoggerill, Tabitha, 220; William, 220.
Hoggs, Alice, 80; John, 80.
Hoke, Constance, 62; John, 62.
Holamby, Susan, 91.
Holbeane, Jane, 76; John, 76.
Holbin, Margaret, 104; William, 104.
Holbrough, Mary, 212.
Holcraft, Susanna, 212.
Holcroft, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106.
Holdbrooke, Elizabeth, 11.
Holdcraft, Alice, 119; Elizabeth, 147; George, 147.

Holden, Anne, 8; Arthur, 14; Edward, 41; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 45; Jane, 81; Joane, 45; Mildred, 14; Randall, 81.
Holder, Alice, 72, 219; Avice, 100; Barbara, 176; Eleanor, 104; Hannah, 155; John, 72, 155; Margaret, 174; Mary, 149; Richard, 174; Sarah, 160; William, 100.
Holding, Alice, 58; Jane, 221; Roger, 221; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Holdstock, Eathared, 33; John, 33.
Holdsworth, Lettice, 71; Priscilla, 76; Susanna, 205.
Holdum, Dorothy, 169.
Holford, Alexander, 276; Hannah, 244; Mary, 160; Sarah, 276; Sisley, 126; Susannah, 212; Thomas, 212, 244; William, 126.
Holgate, Mary, 221, 245; William, 245.
Holland, Abigail, 186; Ann, 194; Catherine, 64, 187, 216; Deborah, 88; Eleanor, 41, 129; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 30, 193; Emma, 48; Hannah, 166; Henry, 129, 263; Jane, 16, 223; John, 16, 88; Margaret, 24, 93, 231; Mary, 117, 225, 236, 261, 263; Richard, 64, 194; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 48; William, 117.
Hollebory, Mary, 152; Philip, 152.
Holliday, Alice, 66; Anthony, 71; Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 43; Jone, 71; Margaret, 15; Susannah, 241; William, 15, 20.
Hollier, Ann, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 281; Mary, 69, 238; Thomas, 69; William, 238.
Holliland, Mary, 36; Susan, 36.
Holliman, Elizabeth, 209.
Hollin, Mary, 162.
Hollinbrigg, Elizabeth, 116.
Hollingsworth, Anne, 175, 198; Elizabeth, 185, 216; Francis, 229; Hannah, 184; Jane, 282; John, 147, 282; Mary, 147; Rebecca, 229.
Hollington, Mary, 153; Robert, 153.
Hollinshead, Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 224.
Hollioake, Elizabeth, 236.
Hollis, Ann, 82, 111; Elizabeth, 82; George, 23; Joane, 23, 84, 152, 178; John, 178; Margery, 10; Richard, 84; Thomas, 111; William, 82.
Hollister, Elizabeth, 24; Walter, 24.
Holliwood, Emma, 1.
Holloway, Agnes, 46; Alice, 28, 281; Ann, 212; Christopher, 146; Eady, 78; Edward, 44; Henry, 229; Jane, 28; Joane, 44; John, 212, 281; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 28; Mary, 146, 229, 246; Sarah, 208, 229; Thomasine, 4; William, 4.
Holly, Ellen, 10.
Hollyfield, Elizabeth, 212.
Holman, Catherine, 220; Dorothy, 258; Thomas, 220, 258.
Holmay, Mary, 12; William, 12.
Holmes, Alice, 90, 104, 123; Anne, 66, 106, 113, 188, 199; Christopher, 204; Dorothy, 40, 155, 187; Edward, 131, 133, 162, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 90, 118, 142, 192, 203, 204, 208; Frances, 98, 162; George, 155, 208; Grissell, 142; Henry, 224; Isaac, 127; Isabel, 34; Jane, 104, 154; Joane, 107, 127; John, 22, 142, 186, 192; Katherine, 174; Letitia, 197; Margaret, 35, 44, 194; Mary, 131, 133, 134, 178, 190, 195, 209, 224; Nathaniel, 187; Ralph, 104; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 106, 142, 178, 194, 195; Robert, 66; Sarah, 152, 186; Susanna, 213, 229; Thomas, 40; William, 118, 190, 229.
Holmewood, Margaret, 90.
Holsey, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
Holstock, Elizabeth, 215; Emma, 222; Robert, 222; Thomas, 215.
Holt, Abigail, 232; Ann, 134; Bridget, 6; Elizabeth, 121, 199, 229; Grace, 119; John, 89; Josian, 89; Matthew, 134; Rebecca, 213; Samuel, 213.
Holton, Elizabeth, 17; Margaret, 86, 112; Mary, 163; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 112; Tobias, 17.
Holtum, Frances, 158.
Holward, Jane, 129; John, 129.
Holwell, Katherine, 81; Mary, 88; Thomas, 81.
Holyard, Elizabeth, 179.
Holyman, Edward, 135; Lady Margaret, 81; Thomas, 81.
Holyoake, John, 212; Prudence, 212.
Holywood, Hannah, 151.
Homan, Mary, 261.
Home, Anne, 167; Charles, 254; Frances, 254.
Homersham, Charles, 260; Sarah, 260.
Homerston, Alice, 161.
Homes, Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 73, 197.
Homewood, Mary, 195.
Homsum, John, 146; Mary, 146.
Hone, Alice, 140; Frances, 97; Isabella, 267; John, 97, 112, 267; Mary, 122, 148; Morgan, 122; Susan, 112.
Honeam, Eleanor, 123.
Honey, Mary, 88.
Honor, Alice, 154; Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 187; William, 154.
Honycott, Charlotte, 252; John, 252.
Hood, Ellen, 69.
Hoods, Elizabeth, 229.
Hooke, Eleanor, 78; Elizabeth, 81, 87, 110, 113; Henry, 110; Mary, 110, 234; Richard, 87; Sisley, 138; Stephen, 112; Thomasine, 112.
Hooker, Ann, 272; Barbara, 129; Emma, 250; Mary, 132; Susanna, 177; William, 177, 250.
Hookes, Lucy, 127.
Hookham, Adam, 17; Elizabeth, 106; Margaret, 17; Mary, 218.
Hoole, Anne, 202; Thomas, 202.
Hooper, Ann, 92; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 249; Ellen, 154; Henry, 92; John, 154; Margaret, 35; Mary, 82, 181, 251; Robert, 181; Sarah, 111, 215.
Hoord, Barbara, 28.
Hooton, Mary, 165.
Hopcraft, Hannah, 243.
Hope, Frances, 116; George, 116; Joanna, 211; Judith, 71; Mary, 266; Richard, 83; Susan, 83.
Hopgood, Sibell, 173.
Hopkins, Abraham, 23; Agnes, 23; Alice, 56; Ann, 56, 117, 157, 168; Bartholomew, 53; Beatrice, 80; Charles, 200; Christopher, 184; David, 63; Deborah, 43; Edmond, 209; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 80, 89, 126, 184, 253, 254; Ellinor, 35; Frances, 121; Grace, 63; Henry, 165; Jane, 230; Joane, 53, 55, 59; John, 126, 194; Margaret, 165; Mary, 83, 89, 194, 200, 209; Philippa, 61; Richard, 89; Sarah, 89, 272; Thomas, 80, 254; Winifred, 190.
Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 252; Matthew, 252.
Hopkis, Agnes, 52.
Hopley, Alice, 52; Mary, 76; Richard, 52.
Hopper, Ann, 174; Dorothy, 40; John, 106, 200; Mary, 200, 283; Richard, 174; Sarah, 106; William, 283.
Hopton, Jane, 16.
Hopwood, Elizabeth, 276; Isabel, 170; Sarah, 217.

Hora. *See* De Hora.
Horbery, Mabel, 66; Richard, 66.
Hord, Elizabeth, 32.
Hore, Elizabeth, 191, 277; Isabel, 193; Jane, 164; John, 164, 277; Margery, 172; William, 193.
Horman, John, 182; Thomasine, 182.
Horn, James, 266; Mary, 266, 273; Sarah, 253.
Hornbuckle, Ann, 94.
Hornby, Elizabeth, 129, 180; Henry, 180, 201; Joseph, 245; Margaret, 201; Mary, 245; Thomas, 89; Ursula, 89.
Horne, Alice, 156; Christian, 21; Elizabeth, 182, 224; Hugh, 110; Jane, 226; Jeffery, 84; John, 182; Mary, 84, 89, 103; Robert, 224; Sarah, 245; Thamar, 110; Thomas, 21, 156.
Horner, Margaret, 6; Mary, 49.
Hornsby, Grace, 72.
Horobin, Alice, 109; Ann, 280; John, 109.
Horrell, Ellen, 64; Mary, 165; Robert, 64.
Horrocks, Ann, 224; Joseph, 224.
Horseman, Agnes, 14; Ann, 129; Dulcibella, 177; John, 14; Robert, 177; Sarah, 168.
Horsenell, Rachel, 152.
Horsey, Edward, 214; Rebecca, 214.
Horsington, Mary, 259.
Horsley, Elizabeth, 154, 191; Jane, 180; Thomas, 180.
Horsnett, Ellen, 42; Thomas, 42.
Horspoole, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Horton, Ann, 164, 254; Daniel, 203; Elizabeth, 54, 124, 203, 233, 253; Hester, 185; Jonathan, 253; Mary, 243; Philip, 185; Sarah, 215.
Horwood, Cicely, 64.
Hoseman, Margaret, 54.
Hosey, Eleanor, 102; Jane, 99; Jasack, 130; Katherine, 119; Phœbe, 130; Rebecca, 160; William, 99, 160.
Hosier, Judith, 99; Mary, 20; Mercy, 235; Richard, 235; William, 20.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 84, 216, 244; James, 236; John, 278; Mary, 84, 278; Susanna, 236.
Hoskinson, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hoskith, Sarah, 282.
Hotchin, Isabel, 173.
Hotier, Frances, 160.
Houbey, Susanna, 150; William, 150.
Hough, Edward, 170; Isabel, 170.
Houghton, Frances, 18; Jane, 147; Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
House, or Howse, Elizabeth, 13, 47, 83, 117, 240, 264; Finias, 123; Joane, 123; John, 13; Katherine, 33; Robert, 264.
Houseman, Ann, 86; John, 89; Jone, 89; Mary, 238.
Hovy, Ann, 56.
Howard, Alice, 107; Andrew, 178, 179, 225; Anne, 109, 110, 139, 179, 184, 187, 212; Bridget, 119; Catherine, 88, 125, 189, 225, 227; Dorcas, 151; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 139, 187; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 69, 118, 167, 182, 218, 273; Lady Frances, 84; Gilbert, 76; Hannah, 168; Hugh, 235; James, 134; Jane, 220; Jeremiah, 151; John, 186, 210; Jone, 178; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 104, 122, 179, 186; Lady Mary, 112; Mary, 133, 134, 161, 197, 205, 210, 213, 224, 228, 253; Millicent, 71; Ralph, 88; Rebecca, 245; Richard, 173; Robert, 197; Roger, 133; Samuel, 273; Sarah, 84, 173, 230, 235, 253; Susanna, 134, 174; Thomas, 69, 167; William, 109, 110, 122, 161, 212, 245; —, Earl of Berks, 84; —, Earl of Carlisle, 112.
Howchens, Susannah, 278.
Howe, or How, Alice, 140, 284; Anne, 63, 129, 146, 168, 284; Avery, 178; Beatrice, 18; Bridget, 247; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 72, 184, 229; Ephraim, 247; Frances, 145; Gabriel, 168; Isabel, 193; John, 12; Margaret, 12, 81, 142; Mary, 85, 240, 255, 280; Sarah, 118; Susan, 61, 94; Thomas, 61, 81, 184, 284; William, 18, 129, 193, 284; Zachary, 63.
Howell, Anne, 53, 56, 181; Edward, 174, 246; Elizabeth, 246, 259; Jane, 86, 136; John, 53, 61, 181; Jone, 69, 72; Judith, 158; Margaret, 108, 185; Mary, 108, 174, 182, 185; Parnell, 56; Richard, 185, 259; Sibbell, 61, 167; Simon, 167; Susanna, 181, 210; William, 56, 69, 72.
Howers, Mildred, 39.
Howes, Elizabeth, 59, 100, 187, 207; George, 98, 255; James, 167; Jane, 109; Mary, 63, 98, 167, 174, 184; Phillis, 255; Robert, 63; Thomas, 59; William, 100.
Howgrave, Joane, 22.
Howkins, Sarah, 209; Thomas, 209.
Howlett, Alice, 211; Rebecca, 144.
Howorth, Mary, 271.
Howson, Elizabeth, 240; Joane, 20; Margaret, 49, 275; Robert, 275; Susanna, 228.
Hoy, Jane, 194; Magdalen, 25.
Hoyle, Alice, 158; Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 213; John, 158; Samuel, 167, 213.
Hubbard, Alice, 54; Ann, 179, 226; Archibald, 70; Lady Barbara, 28; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 32, 63, 81; Ellen, 44; Ellinor, 70; Frances, 51, 69; Henry, 54; Sir John, 28; John, 63, 257; Margaret, 63, 143; Mary, 172; Richard, 69; Robert, 32; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 225; Selina, 215; Susanna, 74, 181, 257; Thomas, 63, 81; William, 179.
Hubbeck, John, 139; Mary, 139.
Hubbersley, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Hubbersty, Agnes, 36; Lawrence, 36.
Huberdon, Margaret, 18.
Hubbleday, Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
Huby, Mary, 21; Nicholas, 21.
Huc. *See* Buck.
Huccoles, Alice, 171.
Huckle, James, 242; Jane, 242; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
Hucklescott, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Hudd, Clement, 27; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 172; Frances, 164; Jane, 200; Magdalen, 17; Mary, 27, 132; Thomas, 16; William, 132, 172.
Huddleston, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234.
Hudget, Ann, 205; Thomas, 205.
Hudnall, Elizabeth, 191; Joseph, 191.
Huds, Ann, 206.
Hudson, Agnes, 11; Alice, 177; Anne, 16, 120, 162, 223, 229; Benjamin, 177; Cicely, 3; David, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 23, 70, 166, 189, 199; Ellen, 23; Esther, 285; Frances, 121, 169, 171; Francis, 224; Hannah, 129; Henry, 61, 270; Hugh, 2, 3; Isabel, 209; Jane, 54, 112, 190; Joane, 57, 112; John, 16, 23, 70, 121, 169, 199; Judith, 186; Margaret, 2, 61, 175; Mary, 25, 89, 115, 210, 224, 270; Penelope, 97; Philippa, 230; Richard, 175; Robert,

166; Rosamond, 269; Sarah, 153, 283; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 89, 112, 153; William, 11, 57, 269.
Huens, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
Huett, or Huitt, Dorothy, 163; Eleanor, 115; Elizabeth, 275; Ellen, 275; Margaret, 139; Roger, 139.
Huff, Elizabeth, 197; Joane, 30; John, 30; Margery, 139.
Hufflett, Mary, 97.
Huggans, Dorothy, 245; John, 245.
Hugget, Isabel, 245; James, 267; Mary, 267; William, 245.
Huggins, Benjamin, 261; Catherine, 136, 266; Eleanor, 164, 199; Elizabeth, 261; Emma, 191; Francis, 266; Joseph, 191; Thomas, 136; William, 199.
Hugh, Jane, 5; Mary, 279.
Hughbank, Isabella, 224.
Hughes. Agnes, 17; Alice, 9; Ann, 56, 70, 80, 111, 148, 193, 194, 235; Christian, 162; David, 282; Dorothy, 12, 222; Edward, 123; Eleanor, 51, 282; Elizabeth, 50, 123, 149, 235, 240, 246, 253, 256, 262; Hugh, 220; Jane, 116, 123, 195, 267; Joane, 105; John, 9, 55, 152, 162, 210, 235, 271; Jonathan, 256; Joseph, 262; Joyce, 104; Laurie, 60; Lettice, 152; Magdalen, 45; Margaret, 22, 75, 99, 104, 160, 190, 271; Mary, 12, 55, 85, 98, 125, 164, 197, 199, 210, 226, 254, 257, 261, 269; Nicholas, 164; Rachel, 220; Rice, 60; Richard, 17, 104, 111, 116, 195, 199; Robert, 12, 22; Rose, 14; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 222; Stephen, 149, 194; Susanna, 180, 182; Thomas, 56, 180; William, 45, 70, 125, 182, 269.
Hughson, Elizabeth, 117, 160.
Hugson, Joane, 68; William, 68.
Huish, James, 24; Joane, 24.
Hulbert, Margaret, 202; Robert, 202.
Hulett, Isabel, 66; Jane, 52; Joyce, 112; Richard, 66.
Hull, Alice, 223; Catherine, 83; Elizabeth, 104, 155, 270, 276; Henry, 155; James, 83, 104; Mary, 218; Robert, 270.
Hullar, Sarah, 150.
Hullcraft, Elizabeth, 166; Richard, 166.
Hulley, Ann, 155; Edward, 155; Joane, 29.
Hulling, Hannah, 243.
Hulme, Elizabeth, 284; Joseph, 284.
Humber, Sarah, 219; Tobias, 219.
Humberston, Margaret, 154; Michael, 154.
Humble, Elizabeth, 52.
Humes, Isabella, 209, 215; James, 209.
Humphrey, Anne, 155; Edward, 155; James, 276; Joane, 35; Judith, 153; Nicholas, 153; Sarah, 276.
Humphreys, Ann, 191, 221, 228, 247, 278; Catherine, 150; Dradon, 182; Edward, 221, 247; Elizabeth, 49, 69, 75, 86, 161, 210, 243, 249, 259, 267, 283; Frances, 282; Francis, 240; Hannah, 166, 239; Henry, 164; Jacob, 283; James, 86; John, 243; Katherine, 147; Lydia, 279; Mary, 22, 179, 230, 240, 243; Maurice, 228, 243; Richard, 249; Robert, 69; Samuel, 182, 191; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 147; William, 161, 166, 210.
Hunstance, Elizabeth, 280; George, 280.
Humver, James, 246; Martha, 246.
Hundgend, Edward, 176; Elinor, 176.
Hunger, Anne, 169.
Hungerford, Sarah, 129.
Hunkin, Ann, 111; Jonathan, 111.
Hunn, Margaret, 103.
Hunning, Elizabeth, 7; Philip, 7.
Hunpatch, Alice, 155.
Hunsden, Eleanor, 222; John, 222; Mary, 197.
Hunsune, Jane, 1; John, 1.
Hunt, Abigail, 17; Afrey, 35; Alice, 49; Ambrose, 271; Anne, 50, 73, 82, 166, 190, 194, 237, 244; Bridget, 229; Christian, 101; Constance, 192; Dennis, 97; Dorothy, 36, 158; Edmund, 35; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 7, 140, 141, 146, 164, 268, 272; Ellen, 163; Francis, 77; George, 163, 166; Jane, 29, 99; Joane, 34, 35; John, 73, 151, 158, 229, 268; Joseph, 140, 194; Judith, 69, 127; Margaret, 37, 151, 271; Mary, 77, 127, 166, 176, 243; Matthew, 69; Richard, 31, 49; Robert, 99; Sarah, 31, 166, 247, 274; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 34, 146; William, 37, 166, 237, 247; —, 59, 60, 62, 63.
Hunter, Agatha, 277; Alice, 21; Anne, 143, 277; Elizabeth, 44, 81, 199, 232; George, 47; Jane, 196; John, 143, 232, 277; Jone, 181, 192; Joseph, 199, 216; Margaret, 27; Mary, 39, 216; Phillis, 220; Richard, 277; Sarah, 182; Susan, 47, 57; Thomas, 27, 181.
Huutingford, Alice, 115; Dorothy, 188; Mary, 83.
Huntley, Ann, 73; Oliver, 73; Mary, 227; William, 227.
Hunton, Ann, 283.
Hurbin, Mary, 170.
Hurculus, Ann, 146.
Hurd, Jane, 70.
Hurdis, Alice, 187; Benjamin, 187.
Hurdle, Frances, 243; George, 243; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272.
Hurlack, Margaret, 151.
Hurlbett, Annabella, 46.
Hurle, Rowland, 189; Sarah, 189.
Hurleston, Luke, 18; Magdalen, 18; Mary, 82; Robert, 82.
Hurlock, Mary, 252; William, 252.
Hurrell, Aaron, 269; Mary, 269.
Hursley, Margaret, 47.
Hurson, Abigail, 131; William, 131.
Hurst, Alice, 20; Clement, 144; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 144; James, 183; Jane, 191; John, 20; Mary, 209; Richard, 211; Sarah, 108, 170, 268; William, 108.
Hurt, Agnes, 11; Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 277; Simon, 277; Thomas, 11.
Hurton, Joane, 121.
Husband, Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54.
Husbands, John, 106; Katherine, 106.
Huscraft, Ann, 224; James, 224.
Husday, Isaac, 253; Margaret, 253.
Husk, John, 32; Margaret, 32.
Huskes, Anne, 160.
Huson, Catherine, 188; Mary, 124.
Hussey, Ann, 276; Charles, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Joane, 1; John, 3; Margaret, 72; Mary, 3, 78; Lady Patience, 57; Robert, 276.
Hussingson, Jone, 141.
Hust, Mary, 133.
Hutchin, Alice, 208; Margaret, 23; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124; William, 23.
Hutchings, Anthony, 88; Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 88; Jane, 150; John, 150; Lancelot, 163; Mary, 196; Wilmot, 90.
Hutchins, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Margaret,

39, 116; Mary, 230; William, 116.
Hutchinson, Alice. 43; Ann, 127, 265; Barbara, 150; Daniel, 155; Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 123, 164, 220; Ellen, 141; George, 43, 247; Grace, 155; Joane, 140; John, 96, 140, 164, 203; Luke, 265; Rebecca, 203; Thomas, 220; Ursula, 247; William, 127.
Hutley, Dorothy, 118; Thomas, 118.
Hutton, Alice, 18, 156; Ann, 88; Christopher, 271; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 209, 240; Ellen, 18; Jane. 151; John, 18; Mary, 224, 227, 271; Peter, 151; Reynold, 18; Richard, 84; Samuel, 209; Susan. 84, 113; Thomas, 88, 156, 224, 240; William. 113.
Huxtable, Charity, 233.
Hyam, Emlyn, 108.
Hyatt, Alice, 24; Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 24; Joane, 44; Mary, 103, 128; Richard, 128.
Hycraft, Mary, 49; Tristram, 49.
Hyde, Alice, 13; Cassandra, 49; Eleanor, 200. 201; Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 21; Margaret, 21; Mary, 60, 144, 145; William, 49.
Hye, John, 200; Mary. 200.
Hyett, Elizabeth, 59, 84; Henry, 59; Mary, 197.
Hymner, Mary, 151; William, 151.
Hynde, Elizabeth. 51.
Hyne. Elizabeth, 137; Susanna, 158.
Hyon, Alice, 151; Hannah, 183; Joseph. 183.
H . . . es, Dorothy, 129.

I

Ibbotson, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 9, 28, 30; John, 21; Julian, 22; Roger, 33; Susan, 21; Thomas, 9, 14, 22, 28.
Ibbott, Anne, 256; Elizabeth, 219; George, 256; William, 219.
Ibison, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.
Icley, Jane, 179; John, 179.
Iddes, Elizabeth, 134.
Idle, Isabel, 16.
Iles, Ursula, 247.
Ileson, Alice, 32.
Ilett, Agnes, 29.
Iley, Alice, 151; Isaac, 151; Joane, 102; John, 102, 181; Mary, 181.
Ilford, Mary, 205; Thomas, 205.
Illidge, Cassandra, 49; Elizabeth, 225; Samuel, 225.
Impey, Eleanor, 228; Martha, 71; Thomas, 71, 228.
In, Henry, 143; Selina, 143.
Ince, Anne, 135; Catherine, 140; John, 140.
Inch, Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 121; John, 121, 156; Martha, 150; Rebecca, 140; Thomas, 140.
Inchley, Elizabeth, 114; Lawrence, 114.
Incks, Elizabeth, 48, 134; Thomas, 48.
Incoleson. Margaret, 140.
Inever, Esther, 248; George, 248.
Ingersoll, Henry, 108; Mary, 108.
Ingland. *See* England.
Ingle, Anne, 111.
Ingleby, Elizabeth, 140.
Inglefield, Ann. 116.
Inglish. *See* English.
Inglor, Jane, 161; William, 161.
Ingoll, Ann, 60; William, 60.
Ingram, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 216; Ellen, 49; Frances, 16; Hugh, 89; James, 216; Jane, 89, 234; Mary. 213; Richard, 226; Sarah, 195, 216, 226; Theodosia, 242; Thomas, 213, 255; William, 216.
Ingrey, Thomasine, 69.
Iningham, Joane, 32; Matthew, 32.
Inman, Edward. 32; Margaret, 32; Rebecca, 218.
Innocent, Agmondesham, 267; Catherine, 267; Isabel, 50; Mary, 227; Simon, 50.
Insoll, Jane, 217.
Instance, Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 224.
Inthorp, George, 179; Vidal, 179.
Ints, Mary, 116; William, 116.
Inworth, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.
Ipperson. Margaret, 60.
Ireland, Alice, 4; Ann, 209; Barbara, 52; Bridget, 123, 192; Elizabeth. 171; Jane, 50, 166; John, 108; Katherine, 208; Mary, 86, 108; Rebecca, 75; Roger, 4; Thomas, 75, 86, 166, 209; William, 50, 123.
Iremonger, Eleanor, 126; Ellen, 157.
Ireton, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 214.
Ironmonger, Joane, 45.
Irons. Elizabeth, 187, 213; George, 150; Priscilla, 150; William, 187.
Ironside, Ann, 80; Martha, 203; Samuel, 80.
Irwing, Elizabeth, 232; James, 232.
Isaac, Alice, 81; Ann, 108; Frances. 271; James. 271.
Isaacs, Dinah, 264; Thomas, 264.
Isaacson, Susan, 37.
Isam, Agnes, 26; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
Ishwood, Sarah, 239.
Ison, Eve, 151; John, 151.
Isonbert, Elizabeth, 160; William. 160.
Issard. *See* Izzard.
Issold, Anne, 13.
Ithell, Jane, 25.
Ivatt. Lydia, 44; Margaret, 215.
Iveans, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 210; Robert, 210. *See* Evans.
Iveman, Dorothy, 266.
Iver, Elizabeth, 192.
Iverey, Mary, 154.
Ivers, Ellen, 23; Richard, 23.
Ives, Alice, 65; Ann. 133; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 224; Frances, 157; Mary, 43; Michael, 65; Samuel, 157.
Ivy, Mark, 19; Mary, 19.
Izzard, Bridget, 208; Edmond, 208; Edward. 208; Elizabeth. 171; Mary, 275; Richard, 275; Thomas, 171.

J

Jacket, Deborah, 188.
Jackman, Agnes, 56; Anne, 57, 65; Arthur, 56; Elizabeth. 169; John, 124; Mary, 56, 152; Priscilla. 124.
Jackson, Abraham, 221; Agnes, 32; Alice, 159; Ambrose, 49; Anne, 23, 79, 110, 129, 187, 212. 239, 250; Clare, 92; Deborah, 246; Dorothy, 11, 22, 29, 209; Edmund. 7, 8, 10; Edward, 9, 126. 188; Eleanor, 127, 231; Elizabeth, 8. 65, 73. 93, 99, 150, 159, 201, 203, 216, 230, 239, 244, 251, 271; Ellen, 10, 19, 80, 132; Frances, 77; George, 74; Grace, 151; Hannah, 236; Isabel, 43; James, 209, 274; Jane, 89, 90, 97, 147, 163; Joane, 5, 9; John. 121, 127, 147, 151, 187, 212, 231, 236, 270; Jonathan, 251; Katherine, 79, 143, 188; Leonard, 259; Margaret, 7, 45, 46, 74, 76, 104. 120, 146, 173, 221, 223; Mark, 11; Mary, 48. 49, 77, 121, 139, 140, 152, 174, 270, 274, 281; Peter, 223. 250; Phillis, 246; Ralph, 129; Rebecca, 64, 232; Richard, 236, 239, 255;

Robert, 46, 76 ; Ruth, 126 ; Sarah, 54, 237, 255 ; Susan, 168, 236, 259 ; Thomas, 64, 93, 139, 150, 159 ; William, 19, 43, 77, 99, 163.
Jackway, Isabel. 39 ; Margery, 40 ; Robert, 40.
Jacob, Elizabeth, 102 ; Frances, 166 ; Grace, 20 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 102, 115, 217 ; Katherine, 115 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 217 ; Richard, 166 ; Simon, 20.
Jacobs, Ann, 220 ; Maria, 280.
Jacobson, Jacob, 99 ; Margaret, 99.
Jacock, or Jacocks, Arabella, 254 ; Caleb, 222, 254 ; Elizabeth, 222, 235 ; Margaret, 158, 262 ; Rebecca, 244 ; Thomas, 262.
Jacory, Elizabeth, 196.
Jadett, Mary, 203 ; Michael, 203.
Jagger, Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 200 ; Susan, 55.
Jallett, or Jellitt, Andrew, 44, 49 ; Anne, 49 ; Joane, 44.
James, Agnes, 33 ; Alice, 78, 140 ; Anne, 45, 60, 68, 141, 210, 225, 253 ; Catherine, 174 ; Christopher, 177 ; Dorothy, 42, 52 ; Eleanor, 126 ; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 112, 128, 136, 137, 164 ; Frances, 68, 124, 195 ; Hannah, 260 ; Henry, 20, 276 ; Jane. 129, 284 ; Jane Anne, 2 ; Joane, 15, 20 ; John, 11, 33, 49, 52, 60, 125 ; Juliana, 276 ; Magdalen, 112 ; Margaret, 56, 62, 83 ; Mary, 45, 57, 76, 120, 125 ; Nicholas, 112 ; Richard, 136, 195 ; Roger, 56 ; Rose, 11 ; Sarah, 60, 148, 170 ; Susanna, 177 ; Thomas, 76, 260 ; William, 57, 68, 120, 170.
Jameson, Susanna, 243.
Janes, Catherine, 189 ; Ferdinando, 189 ; Henry, 139 ; Jane, 190 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 189, 249 ; Thamar, 139.
Janssen, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237.
Japledine, Mary, 49.
Jaques, Abigail, 131 ; Eleanor, 167 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Grace, 116 ; John, 248 ; Robert, 213 ; Sany, or Sajoy, 131 ; Sarah, 213 ; William, 167.
Jarnell, Bridget, 59.
Jarrett, Ann, 49 ; Bridget, 88 ; Frances, 47 ; George, 231 ; Mercy, 231 ; Robert, 49.
Jarvile, Joane, 105.
Jarvis, Alice, 114 ; Ann, 107 ; Dorothy, 55 ; Ellen, 69 ; Grace, 90 ; Margaret. 9 ; Morris, 107 ; Peter, 114 ; Samuel, 90.
Jason, Cecilia, 71 ; Robert, 71.
Jasper, Judith, 214 ; William, 214.
Jaudrell, Abraham, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Jay, Agnes, 12 ; Jane, 73 ; John, 73 ; Sarah, 10.
Jays, Isabella, 256 ; Robert, 256.
Jeacock. *See* Jacock.
Jeanes. *See* Janes.
Jeddins, Martha, 246.
Jeeles, Alexander, 35 ; Joane, 35.
Jeeves, Mary, 24.
Jefferell, Anne, 242.
Jefferies, Agnes, 114 ; Ann, 205 ; Dorothy, 141 ; Elizabeth, 109, 123 ; Isabella, 190 ; John, 205 ; Jonathan, 148 ; Joseph, 115 ; Margaret, 65, 115 ; Mary, 246, 253 ; Parnell, 37 ; Rebecca, 138 ; Robert, 253 ; Susan, 148 ; William, 246.
Jefferson, Alice, 73 ; Francis, 66 ; John, 264 ; Margery, 66 ; Mary, 264 ; Winifred, 88.
Jeffery, Catherine, 266 ; Edward, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Grace, 111 ; Hester, 140 ; John, 111 ; Ruth, 169 ; Thomas, 266.
Jeffrey, Amy, 3 ; Bennett, 17 ; Margaret, 11, 66 ; Martha, 210 ; Richard, 66.
Jeffreys, Ann, 55 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Jane, 211, 263 ; Mary. 57.
Jeffs, Bridget, 73 ; Edward, 282 ; Jane, 260 ; Mary, 186, 282 ; Richard, 116 ; Susan, 116.
Jeine, Ann, 85 ; Edward, 85.
Jelley, Iland, 36 ; William, 36.
Jelliman, Bezaleel, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139.
Jellings, Elizabeth, 225.
Jellis, Dorcas. 219 ; John, 219 ; Susanna, 186 ; Walter, 186.
Jellison, Agnes, 26 ; William, 26.
Jellitt. *See* Jallett.
Jelson, Ann, 108 ; Bennett, 47, 108 ; Dorothy, 47 ; Mary, 112.
Jelyan, Agnes, 4 ; Miles, 4.
Jemilla, Jane, 120.
Jeniver, Jane, 107 ; Walter, 107.
Jenkin, Elizabeth, 118 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 118.
Jenkins, Abigail, 40 ; Agnes, 7, 77 ; Anne, 222, 252 ; Avis, 35 ; Beale, 168 ; Catherine, 163 ; Charles, 169 ; Daniel, 163 ; Dorcas, 63 ; Elizabeth, 11, 33, 212, 264, 277 ; Frances, 66 ; Griffith, 127 ; Hannah, 256 ; Henry, 10, 155, 222 ; Joane, 10 ; John, 35, 63, 137, 161, 212, 235 ; Katherine, 38, 39, 161 ; Margaret, 127, 149, 155, 158, 217 ; Mary, 30, 137, 227, 235 ; Philip, 38 ; Prudence, 80 ; Sarah, 129, 169 ; Simon, 33 ; Susan, 94 ; Tabitha, 94 ; Tamazin, 168 ; Thomas, 40, 120 ; Timothy, 227.
Jenkinson, Ann, 278 ; George, 240 ; Henry, 39 ; Isabel, 39 ; John, 242 ; Mary, 240, 269 ; Susannah, 242 ; William, 246, 269.
Jenks, Eady, 228 ; Jane, 19 ; Jone, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Jennens, John, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Jenner, Elizabeth, 103.
Jenney, Joane, 3 ; Mary, 184.
Jennings, Agnes, 17 ; Alice, 19 ; Ann, 70, 137, 141, 259 ; Augustine, 21 ; Eleanor, 202 ; Elizabeth, 44, 74, 81, 108, 171, 211, 267 ; Henry, 44 ; James, 259 ; Joane, 22, 67 ; John, 19, 137 ; Josiah, 258 ; Katherine, 44, 274 ; Margaret, 21, 78 ; Martha, 258 ; Mary, 97, 126, 164, 179, 264 ; Stephen, 70 ; Susanna, 191 ; Thomas, 44.
Jennison, Elizabeth, 42 ; Robert, 42, 85 ; Susan, 85.
Jepperfield, Margaret, 165.
Jepsey, Isabel, 20 ; Margaret, 19 ; Nicholas, 20.
Jepson, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106 ; Katherine, 51 ; Mary, 146.
Jerman, Elizabeth, 184 ; Francis, 135 ; Jone, 135 ; Sibbell, 167 ; William, 184.
Jermy, Elizabeth, 101.
Jerome, Ellen, 20 ; Isabel, 35 ; John, 35 ; Thomas, 20.
Jerrard, Margaret, 89.
Jervas, Elizabeth, 65 ; Jeremy, 65.
Jervis, Alice, 7, 139 ; Ann, 130 ; Avis, 183 ; Charles, 170 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Grace, 106 ; John, 170, 171, 183 ; Margaret, 170 ; Mary, 162, 207, 222 ; Roger, 207 ; Susanna, 170, 171.
Jeses, Mary, 199.
Jesse. Jane, 179 ; John, 179.
Jesser, Mary, 230 ; Robert, 230.
Jester, Sarah, 121.
Jewell, Mary, 154.
Jewkes, Rev. —, 243, 244.
Job, Abigail, 36 ; Daniel, 274 ; Martha, 274.
Jobbins, John, 53 ; Susan, 53.
Jobson, Philippa, 71.
Joddrell, Henry, 244 ; Mary, 244.
John, Charity, 129 ; Mary, 34.
Johnson, Abigail, 127 ; Agnes, 14, 41, 45 ; Alexander. 107 ; Alice, 17, 63, 71, 117, 142, 216 ; Anne, 15, 24, 28, 46, 50,

65, 72, 99, 105, 108, 110, 129, 133, 142, 172, 176, 215, 228, 280; Arabella, 214; Bridget, 161; Clod, 285; Cornelius, 145; Dorothy, 156; Douglas, 9; Edmund, 176; Edward, 105, 215; Eedy, 28; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 9, 17, 23, 29, 38, 45, 46, 53, 56, 83, 101, 110, 135, 146, 166, 169, 176, 178, 179, 182, 196, 226-228, 245, 251, 257, 269; Emen, 255; Faith, 36; Frances, 29, 38, 43, 62, 171, 229; Gillmett, 12; Habell, 52; Hannah, 128, 204, 231; Hester, 37, 107; Isabel, 7, 18, 52, 168, 238, 280; Jacob, 255; James, 24, 26, 63, 180, 195, 235; Jane, 21, 33, 48, 129, 148, 180, 198, 206; Joane, 2, 17, 25, 34, 37, 39, 48, 85, 131, 179; John, 32, 108, 125, 127, 147, 198, 216, 228, 274, 281; Jonathan, 214; Joseph, 189; Judith, 149, 199; Katherine, 26, 28, 42, 112, 136, 255; Letitia, 197; Margaret, 31, 46, 99, 125, 166; Martha, 175, 183, 281; Mary, 44, 109, 132, 147, 152, 158, 170, 171, 179, 183, 189, 208, 225, 235, 264, 277, 285; Matthew, 28; Moses, 264; Oswell, 17; Peter, 146, 228; Philip, 72; Ralph, 25, 272; Rebecca, 100, 138, 145, 156, 285; Richard, 7, 38, 83, 117, 149, 156; Robert, 132, 280; Rose, 32, 146; Sarah, 59, 129, 150, 195, 265, 272, 274; Simon, 52; Stephen Henry, 245; Susan, 35, 134, 142, 147; Tabitha, 272; Thomas, 21, 23, 35, 62, 101, 128, 129, 146, 147, 169, 208; Walter, 65, 269; William, 14, 29, 37, 46, 71, 110, 129, 133, 135, 142, 148, 158, 172, 179, 196, 255, 285.

Johnston, Barbara, 193; Elizabeth, 196; Hester, 245; Nathaniel, 196.

Jollett, Ann, 210; John, 210.

Jolliffe, Ann, 248; Christopher, 248; John, 244; Margery, 244.

Jollins, Anne, 84; Samuel, 84.

Jolly, David, 105; Elizabeth, 105, 109; Joane, 105; Judith, 194; Martha, 175, 256; Phillis, 249; Robert, 175; Sarah, 118.

Jones, Abigail, 268; Abraham, 255; Adam, or Adams, 135, 136; Agnes, 2, 9, 10, 12, 24, 27, 57, 58; Alice, 9, 36, 38, 40, 43, 49, 56, 67, 74, 96, 143, 145; Andrew, 194; Anne, 6, 19, 20, 29, 52, 77, 96, 113, 133, 139, 173, 187, 196, 209, 216, 221, 222, 239, 243, 254, 283; Anthony, 116, 223; Armanell, 73; Barbara, 19; Bennett, 21, 29; Charles, 235; Clement, 68; Cordelia, 88; David, 7, 12, 27, 187, 236, 258; Diana, 65, 238; Dorothy, 23, 29, 58, 80, 101, 128, 133, 142; Edmund, 277; Edward, 65, 67, 74, 77, 79, 96, 108; Eleanor, 121, 124, 141, 144, 239; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 29, 42, 53, 56, 75, 81, 86, 100, 104, 108, 113, 120, 136, 142, 151, 154, 178, 202, 210, 215, 216, 221, 223, 235, 236, 263, 271, 277, 285; Ellen, 34, 43, 44, 72, 77; Evan, 21, 57; Frances, 53, 77, 89, 124, 135, 136, 173, 181, 280; Francis, 215; Gabriel, 46; Geoffrey, 6; Grace, 217; Griffith, 10; Hannah, 108, 188, 225, 258; Henry, 29, 38; Howell, 49; Hugh, 24; Humphrey, 29, 62, 68; Isabel, 9, 40, 61, 268; Isett, 14; James, 36, 56, 68, 77; Jane, 15, 19, 38, 41, 61, 73, 99, 121, 126, 149, 234, 256, 257, 260, 273, 277; Joane, 5, 13, 15, 16, 19, 45, 46, 53, 57, 69, 89, 99, 164; John, 7, 9, 14, 19, 25, 43, 123, 128, 154, 164, 198, 205, 225, 260; Joseph, 225, 234; Judith, 160, 194; Katherine, 10, 17, 25, 37, 54, 93, 139, 147, 148, 151, 154, 177, 220, 247, 255; Lettice, 218; Lewis, 45; Lucretia, 102; Lucy, 279; Maddock, 260; Margaret, 13, 21, 22, 32, 33, 38, 49, 56, 62, 64, 67, 68, 79, 104, 123; Martha, 205, 237, 242, 260; Mary, 10, 18, 24, 56, 68, 105, 116, 120, 124, 127, 128, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 165, 183, 191, 225, 230-232, 237, 247, 262, 263, 269, 270; Matthew, 38; Mehetabeel, 65; Morgan, 13; Morris, 173, 265; Nathaniel, 113; Oliver, 56; Owen, 46; Peninnah, 93; Peter, 75, 268; Philippa, 67; Phillis, 198, 255; Rachel, 280; Ralph, 37; Rebecca, 140, 234, 265; Rice, 58; Richard, 19, 21, 23, 44, 54, 56, 77, 127, 132, 136, 140, 273; Robert, 13, 18, 105, 113, 142, 143, 148, 181, 188; Robert Davy, 34; Roger, 58, 154, 231; Rose, 68; Rowland, 133; Samuel, 151, 279; Sarah, 8, 49, 133, 139, 181, 182, 205, 215, 235, 247, 252, 255, 264; Silvester, 283; Simon, 215; Sinah, 273; Somerset, 239; Susannah, 52, 132; Thomas, 36, 49, 80, 108, 133, 182, 215, 221, 230, 255, 263, 270, 277; Walter, 102, 254; William, 5, 9, 13, 68, 124, 133, 145, 177, 209, 235, 268; Winifred, 14, 78.

Joodaker, Jane, 201.

Jope, Alice, 146.

Joplad, John, 203; Mary, 203.

Jordan, Ann, 228; Constance, 241; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 89, 102, 103, 124, 186, 220, 257; Hugh, 229; James, 102; Joane, 102, 163; John, 89, 220, 236, 241; Katherine, 41, 50, 69, 125; Lucy, 132; Margery, 159; Mary, 229, 236, 278; Michael, 176; Philippa, 82; Richard, 69, 132, 163; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 125, 278; William, 159.

Joslin, Charles, 251; John, 255; Mary, 251, 255.

Jouker, Abigail, 138; Henry, 138.

Jounning, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.

Jovey, Ruth, 241.

Jowles, Augustine, 85; Dorothy, 85.

Joy, Abraham, 120; Anne, 75; John, 75; Margaret, 209; Mary, 120. *See* Goy.

Joyce, Alexander, 238; Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 135; Isabella, 238; Joane, 31; John, 32; Mary, 126; Sarah, 248.

Joyne, Rose, 35.

Joyner, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 126, 208, 268; Ellen, 99; Emanuel, 188; Jane, 147; John, 181; Jone, 181; Mary, 265; Richard, 108; Rose, 27, 138; Sarah, 108, 188; Thomas, 27, 265.

Joynes, Abraham, 226; Margaret, 226.

Joynson, Alice, 200.

Jub, Elizabeth, 169.

Juby, Edward, 20; Frances, 20; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 221.

Juckes, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 104; Richard, 104.

Judd, Elizabeth, 143; Sarah, 242, 245; Susan, 157; Thomas, 157, 245.

Juddes, Mary, 27.

Judge, Margaret, 123.

Judson, Amy, 104.

Juefes, Jone, 196.

Juell, Mary, 154.

Jueney, Elizabeth, 137; William, 137.

Juer, Edward, 138; Mary, 138.

Jugges, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.

Juggins, Alice, 85; Thomas, 85.

Juggle, Martha, 171; Thomas, 171.

Julian, Jane, 15, 17; Mary, 116; Miles, 15; Susanna, 166.

Jump, Margery, 4.

Junks, Margaret, 245.

Jurden, Alice, 166; Anne, 156; Humphrey, 166; John, 170; Josias, 156; Mary, 136, 170; Richard, 136.
Jurnick, Elinor, 205; Francis, 205.
Jurson, John, 73; Jone, 73.
Jury, Alice, 171; John, 171.
Juskin, Katherine, 46.
Jusley, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 67; George, 67; Simon, 63.
Justice, Jane, 246; Margaret, 161; Mary, 109, 208.
Justine, Martha, 246.
Jux, Susanna, 123; William, 123.
Juxon, Elizabeth, 108; George, 238; Mary, 238; Thomas, 108.
Jy, Bessia, 131; John, 131.

K

Kaine, Giles, 235; Susanna, 235.
Kale, Keturah, 118.
Karnes, Elizabeth, 234.
Kasens, Judith, 58.
Kathrines, Ann, 90.
Katterns, Hannah, 204; Luke, 204.
Kay, Ann, 278; William, 278.
Keare, Leonard, 19; Margaret, 19.
Keates, Sarah, 282.
Keech, Mary, 229; Simon, 229.
Keel, Elizabeth, 252.
Keeley, Mary, 232; John, 232.
Keeling, Anne, 76; Jane, 175; Margaret, 47; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 47, 175. *See* Ceeling.
Keemish, Cordelia, 88; William, 88. *See* Kemish.
Keen, or Keene, Ann, 80, 231; Isabel, 121; James, 231; John, 176; Jone, 72; Mary, 176; Sarah, 176; William, 72; —, 38.
Keep, Margaret, 34.
Keighley, Mary Millner, 271.
Kein, John, 226; Mary, 226.
Keith, Elizabeth, 132; William, 132.
Keitley, Lancelot, 75; Margaret, 75.
Kell, Alice, 204; Richard, 204.
Keller, Richard, 239; Sarah, 239.
Kellett, Ann, 81, 112; Dorothy, 41, 52; John, 112; Nathaniel, 81; Stephen, 41.
Kellow, Benjamin, 198; Frances, 198.
Kelloway, James, 41; Jane, 41.
Kelly, Elizabeth, 2; John, 161; Margaret, 10, 22, 161; Mary, 12; Robert, 2; William, 22.
Kelsall, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 51; William, 51.
Kelsey, Anne, 258; Jane, 266.
Keltridge, Alice, 52.
Kelwick, Mary, 42; William, 42.
Kemball, Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 99; John, 99.
Kemble, Sarah, 210.
Kemdale, Garwirch, 151.
Kemeley, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
Kemish, Magdalen, 11; Margaret, 37. *See* Keemish.
Kemp, Alice, 3; Ann, 55, 116, 182; Anthony, 87, 145; Cassandra, 263; Charles, 251; Clement, 21; Diana, 236; Dorothy, 145; Edmund, 84; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 22, 101, 102, 141, 244; Ellen, 87; George, 21; Hannah, 243; Henry, 116, 236; Jane, 251; Joane, 53, 127; John, 35, 263; Lydia, 35; Magdalen, 37; Mary, 84, 132, 237; Robert, 43-45, 102, 244; Rose, 11, 103; Sarah, 132; William, 37, 53, 182.
Kempson, Joshua, 193; Mary, 193.
Kempton, Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 114; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 236.
Kenare, Margery, 159.
Kendall, Ann, 218; Azariah, 263; Benjamin, 148; Daniel, 218; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 58, 218; Jane, 108, 148, 263; Margaret, 22; Mary, 58, 139, 149; Miles, 58; William, 108. *See* Kindall.
Kendrick, Hester, 240; Mary, 251; Robert, 240.
Kenell, Jane, 188; Robert, 188.
Kenicott, Johanna, 237; Joseph, 237.
Keningley, John, 150; Philippa, 150.
Kenis, Catherine, 194.
Kenit, Jone, 121; Richard, 121.
Kenn, Martha, 81; Mary, 125.
Kennaley, John, 106; Margaret, 106.
Kennedy, Anne, 242; Daniel, 242; Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 241; Susannah, 241.
Kennett, Jane, 149; Thomas, 149.
Kennion, Alice, 92; Edward, 71, 92, 94; Elizabeth, 71, 94.
Kennistone, Elizabeth, 84.
Kenny, Francis, 82; Rebecca, 82.
Kent, Alice, 188; Anne, 49, 180, 251; Catherine, 251; Charles, 188; Earl of, 249; Elizabeth, 57, 196, 258; Frances, 175; Humphrey, 3; Jane, 258; Joane, 17; John, 175, 178, 232, 251, 258; Joyce, 180; Margaret, 3, 105, 263; Martha, 85, 154; Mary, 49, 128, 156, 178; Richard, 17; Robert, 128, 180; Sarah, 108, 232; Thomas, 105; William, 57, 180.
Kentish, Anne, 237, 241; Jane, 211; Solomon, 211; William, 237.
Kenton, Ellen, 143; Katherine, 144; Mary, 246; Thomas, 143.
Kerby, Agnes, 3, 6; Ellen, 12; John, 3, 6; Margaret, 171; Mary, 260.
Kercher, Henry, 108; Margaret, 108.
Kerram, Anne, 10; Nicholas, 10.
Kersey, John, 239; Rebecca, 239.
Kersley, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121.
Kessing, Ellen, 49; Robert, 49.
Ketmell, Margaret, 31; Thomas, 31.
Kett, Elizabeth, 216.
Kettle, Alice, 75; John, 75; Mary, 132.
Kettleworth, Mary, 215.
Keve, Elizabeth, 177.
Key, Ann, 126; Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 193, 198; George, 126; Jane, 275; Jone, 59; Josiah, 275; Katherine, 166; Martha, 256; Susanna, 187; Thomas, 59.
Keyes, or Keys, Agnes, 12; Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 8, 203; Ellen, 38; Francis, 237; George, 230; Hannah, 161; Henry, 203; John, 8, 161; Martha, 237; Mary, 6, 86; Pearsey, 28; Richard, 281; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 281.
Keyne, Avis, 71.
Keyner, Elizabeth, 254; Samuel, 254.
Kibble, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
Kidd, Alice, 175; Elizabeth, 107, 198; Francis, 175; Henry, 34, 198; John, 163; Katherine, 74; Margaret, 34, 41; Mary, 163; Samuel, 74; Thomas, 107.
Kiddell, Anne, 76; William, 76.
Kidder, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 244.
Kiddie, Sarah, 56; William, 56.
Kidley, Ann, 232.
Kidney, Agnes, 17; Mary, 118, 214; Thomas, 118.
Kidwell, Jane, 268; William, 268.
Kiffing, Ellen, 49; Robert, 49.
Kiftell, Isaac, 221; Mary, 221.
Kighley, Katherine, 16; Robert, 16.
Kilbeck, Cecily, 10; John, 10.

Kilbey, Isabel, 20 ; Jane, 138 ; Mary, 246.
Kilburn, Anne, 101 ; Isaac, 56 ; Mary, 56 ; Thomas, 101.
Kilgore, Martha, 219.
Kilham, Elizabeth, 249.
Killender, Elizabeth, 238.
Killick, Francis, 210 ; Sarah, 210.
Killingworth, Elizabeth, 114, 214 ; Joane, 5 ; John, 210 ; Susanna, 210 ; William, 214.
Kilpin, Anne, 256 ; John, 256 ; Martha, 199.
Kilsby, John, 260 ; Sarah, 260.
Kimber, Constance, 199 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Jane, 188.
Kimberley, Anne, 169 ; Justinian, 169.
Kime, Sarah, 231 ; Temperance, 83 ; Vincent, 83.
Kincey, Jane, 177.
Kindall, Christabella, 199.
Kindlemarsh, Dorothy, 82.
Kindley, Jone, 133 ; William, 133.
Kines, Alice, 163 ; Elizabeth, 199.
King, Agnes, 55 ; Alice, 34, 140, 167 ; Andrew, 171 ; Anne, 17, 87, 155, 160, 164, 169, 176 ; Bridget, 192 ; Charles, 43 ; Deborah, 215 ; Dorcas, 43 ; Edward, 140 ; Eleanor, 180 ; Elizabeth, 16, 50, 105, 151, 161, 176, 204, 211, 239, 249, 257 ; Ellen, 22, 41 ; Frances, 43 ; Francis, 105 ; George, 181 ; Grace, 262 ; Hannah, 65, 171, 215, 223 ; Henry, 11, 171 ; Hester, 101, 140, 176, 177 ; Humphrey, 7, 43 ; Jacob, 155 ; Jane, 24, 98, 127, 285 ; Joane, 7, 11, 23, 166 ; John, 16, 24, 33, 36, 127, 169, 174, 204, 211, 239 ; Joseph, 180 ; Joyce, 174 ; Judith, 32 ; Katherine, 27, 50, 195, 244 ; Magdalen, 25 ; Margaret, 72, 171, 247 ; Martha, 131, 237 ; Mary, 33, 54, 102, 105, 109, 159, 162, 166, 184, 213, 227, 239, 251, 260 ; Michael, 166 ; Nicholas, 213 ; Olivia, 204 ; Rachel, 182 ; Rebecca, 43, 181 ; Richard, 72 ; Robert, 22, 27, 227 ; Roger, 176 ; Samuel, 25 ; Sarah, 106, 128, 130, 151, 200 ; Stephen, 109 ; Susan, 63, 187 ; Thomas, 54, 128, 184, 237, 251, 257 ; Ursula, 36 ; William, 17, 43, 140, 151, 204, 215, 220.
Kingham, John, 187 ; Mary, 118 ; Sarah, 187 ; Susannah, 267.
Kingman, Elizabeth, 221 ; Richard, 188 ; Susanna, 188.
Kings, George, 278 ; Jane, 278.
Kingsdown, Jone, 93.
Kingsfield, Edward, 14 ; Frances, 14.
Kingsland, James, 16 ; Joane, 16.
Kingsley, Diana, 175 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 175.
Kingsman, Benjamin, 153 ; Mary, 153.
Kingsmell, Edward, 239 ; Mary, 239.
Kingston, Elizabeth, 138 ; Ellen, 202 ; John, 162, 234, 247 ; Katherine, 162, 247 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 191 ; Mary Ann, 234 ; Ralph, 188, 191 ; Richard, 138, 189 ; Sarah, 188.
Kingswood, Mary, 247.
Kinion, Ann, 156.
Kinman, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 127 ; Martha, 127.
Kinnan, Ann, 70.
Kinnersley, George, 281 ; Martha, 281 ; Richard, 269 ; Sarah, 269.
Kins, Alice, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Kinsman, Christabel, 193 ; John, 193.
Kinson, Frances, 74 ; William, 74.
Kintchall, Avis, 183.
Kippey, Elizabeth, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Kipping, Mary, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Kirby, Alice, 153, 190 ; Anne, 244, 258 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Humphrey, 98 ; James, 244 ; Joane, 98 ; Margaret, 198 ; Mary, 212 ; Robert, 50, 153 ; Sarah, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Kirchevall, Ann, 100 ; Roger, 100.
Kirdall, Gilbert, 110 ; Sarah, 110.
Kirke, Alice, 73 ; Ann, 63, 72 ; Captain, 52, 72 ; Elizabeth, 52, 263 ; Frances, 77 ; Hannah, 247 ; Isabella, 262 ; Joane, 210 ; John, 263 ; Joseph, 279 ; Margaret, 93 ; Mary, 246 ; Richard, 246, 247 ; Robert, 73, 77 ; Sarah, 279 ; William, 93.
Kirkham, Anne, 66 ; Jane, 70, 275 ; John, 66 ; Sarah, 67.
Kirkland, Henry, 2 ; Jane Anne, 2 ; Milborough, 50.
Kirkman, Dorothy, 70.
Kirly, Mary, 255 ; Robert, 255.
Kirsett, Sarah, 137.
Kirton, Faith, 59 ; John, 110 ; Joseph, 234 ; Katherine, 231, 234 ; Martha, 99 ; Mary, 115, 117, 232 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Thomas, 59.
Kish, Bridget, 5 ; Lawrence, 5.
Kitchen, or Kitchin, Agnes, 14 ; Anne, 258 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Elizabeth, 52, 68, 225, 272 ; Gabriel, 14 ; John, 225.
Kitchener, - Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 239.
Kitching, Elizabeth, 199 ; Margaret, 200 ; Nathaniel, 199 ; Thomas, 200.
Kitchingman, Elizabeth, 142.
Kite, Dorothy, 137 ; Frances, 86 ; Henry, 140 ; Mary, 140 ; William, 137.
Kiteley, Ambrose, 271 ; John, 153 ; Katherine, 31 ; Martha, 153 ; Mary, 271.
Kitson, Susan, 102.
Kitte, Jane, 169.
Kling, Margaret, 121 ; Marmaduke, 121.
Knagg, Sarah, 109.
Knaper, Ann, 232.
Knaping, Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Knapp, Ann, 189 ; Hester, 101 ; John, 10 ; Margaret, 10 ; Zacharias, 101.
Kneebone, Mary, 190.
Knell, Elizabeth, 173 ; Humphrey, 173 ; Mary, 159 ; Oliver, 159.
Knevet, Agnes, 17 ; Catherine, 225 ; Mary, 51 ; Roger, 17 ; Thomas, 51.
Knight, Agnes, 7 ; Alice, 129 ; Anne, 105, 136, 228, 236, 266 ; David, 102 ; Deborah, 90 ; Dorothy, 176 ; Eleanor, 113 ; Elizabeth, 66, 89, 123, 126, 166, 174, 182, 185, 271 ; Ellen, 13 ; Frances, 195 ; Hannah, 101, 145 ; Henry, 126 ; Isabella, 193 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 113, 174, 266, 271 ; Josian, 89 ; Judith, 63 ; Katherine, 102 ; Margaret, 24, 136, 181, 203 ; Martha, 46, 137, 239 ; Mary, 156, 181, 199, 219, 274 ; Mordecai, 239 ; Nathan, 136 ; Peter, 156 ; Rachel, 110 ; Richard, 129 ; Robert, 157, 219 ; Sarah, 64 ; Selina, 157 ; Susan, 65 ; Thomas, 65, 89, 116, 123 ; William, 7, 64, 90, 176.
Knightley, Anne, 100 ; Edward, 200 ; Elizabeth, 100, 200, 202 ; Jane, 84 ; Margaret, 81 ; Mary, 84 ; Sarah, 81 ; William, 84.
Knightson, Elizabeth, 245.
Knipe, Ann, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Knobey, Ruth, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Knock, Susanna, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Knockston, Thomasine, 13.
Knolles, Anne, 157 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Hanserd, 166 ; Thomas, 157.
Knott, Agnes, 4 ; Anne, 142 ; Dorothy, 128 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Judith, 95 ; Mary, 96 ; Roger, 4.
Knotts, John, 227 ; Rebecca, 227.
Knouch, Margaret, 104 ; William, 104. *See* Nouch.

Knoulton, Mary, 86 ; Sarah, 97.
Knowles, Alice, 136 ; Catherine, 222 ; Elizabeth, 20, 101, 175 ; Hannah, 172 ; John, 136 ; Margaret, 285 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 222.
Knuckles, Margaret, 155.
Kuwdidte, Sarah, 231.
Kye. *See* Key.
Kyle, Elizabeth, 156.
Kyll, Margaret, 254 ; Robert, 254.
Kyne, Elizabeth, 129 ; Nightingale, 129.
Kyto, Elizabeth, 171.

L

Laban, John, 241 ; Katherine, 241 ; Mary, 241.
Labourne, James, 232 ; Mary, 232.
Lacett, Elizabeth, 194.
Lack, Edward, 228 ; Mary, 228.
Lacy, Alice, 145 ; Anne, 50 ; Bridget, 130 ; Dorothea, 265 ; Elizabeth, 24, 183, 277, 280 ; Henry, 59 ; Joseph, 183 ; Margaret, 59, 66, 71 ; Richard, 280 ; Robert, 66 ; Walter, 277 ; William, 50.
Lad, John, 142 ; Mary, 142, 204 ; Susanna, 154.
Ladles, Mary, 20.
Ladman, Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Ladore, Mary, 72 ; Peter, 72.
Ladson, Eleanor, 174 ; William, 174.
Ladyman, Christian, 234.
Lagbrooke, Margaret, 58.
Laight, Alice, 107.
Laith, Elizabeth, 95.
Lake, Anne, 175 ; Catherine, 254 ; Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 64, 78, 204, 215 ; Ellinor, 205 ; Henry, 215 ; Humphrey, 205 ; James, 111 ; Joane, 42, 211 ; John, 78 ; Martha, 181 ; Mary, 263 ; Nim, 233 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 233. *See* Leake.
Lakin, Mary, 155 ; William, 155. *See* Layken.
Lakins, Ann, 55 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Mary, 133 ; William, 55, 133.
Lamb, Ann, 112, 188, 284 ; Christian, 33 ; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 213 ; Ellen, 138 ; Hannah, 218 ; Hester, 240 ; Jane, 103 ; John, 213 ; Joyce, 27 ; Lawrence, 84 ; Lydia, 284 ; Margaret, 115 ; Martha, 213, 219 ; Mary, 84, 114, 121 ; Percival, 219 ; William, 27, 53.
Lambert, Agnes, 20, 29 ; Anne, 157 ; Edward, 204 ; Elizabeth, 45, 188 ; Henry, 89 ; Jane, 74 ; John, 98, 144 ; Mary, 16 50, 54, 136, 188, 189, 204, 223 ; Nicholas, 16 ; Richard, 74, 189, 223 ; Sarah, 89, 144 ; Susanna, 98 ; William, 45.
Lambeth, Ann, 141.
Lambourne, Elizabeth, 78.
Lambton, Edward, 260 ; Harriet, 260.
Lame, Alice, 136 ; Mary, 135.
Lamkin, Clement, 65 ; Ursula, 184.
Lamley, Elizabeth, 130 ; Lewis, 130 ; Mary, 263.
Lammas, Elizabeth, 116, 230 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 227 ; Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 230.
Lanam, Agnes, 4.
Lancashire, Anne, 248 ; Thomas, 248.
Lancaster, Alice, 54 ; Barbara, 49 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Hester, 236 ; Jane, 11 ; Peter, 97 ; Sophia, 97.
Lanceberry, Margaret, 102 ; Mary, 98.
Lancedown, Mary, 143 ; Philip, 143.
Lanceford, Ann, 134.
Land, Elizabeth, 8 ; Hannah, 98 ; Richard, 8.
Landen, Catherine, 20.
Lander, Dorothy, 229 ; Edward, 202 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Katherine, 74.
Landey, Mary, 187 ; Richard, 187.
Landman, Elizabeth, 28.
Lane, Agnes, 20 ; Alice, 77, 200 ; Ann, 56, 84, 110, 112, 133, 173, 202, 204, 212 ; Christian, 221 ; Cicely, 44 ; Daniel, 143 ; Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth, 2, 10, 13, 51, 123, 217, 246 ; Guy, 84 ; Henry, 202, 215 ; Isabel, 5 ; Jane, 110, 244 ; Joane, 7, 8 ; John, 110, 253 ; Margaret, 17 ; Martha, 51 ; Mary, 79, 128, 143, 197, 206, 247, 253 ; Patience, 150, 189 ; Richard, 51 ; Ruth, 175 ; Samuel, 123 ; Sarah, 164, 215 ; Thomas, 13, 110 ; William, 150.
Langaret, John, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Langbourne, Israel, 83 ; Robert, 83.
Langeastell, Lucretia, 93.
Langdale, Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Robert, 151 ; Thomas, 164.
Langdon, Frances, 4.
Langerford, Joseph, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Langfield, Elizabeth, 177 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 198.
Langford, Charles, 243 ; Elizabeth, 5, 66, 200 ; Frances, 193 ; Hannah, 243 ; Margaret, 35, 109 ; Robert, 66 ; Sarah, 112 ; Susan, 43, 65 ; William, 35, 43.
Langham, Elizabeth, 123 ; Hugh, 17 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 202 ; Theophila, 202.
Langhorne, Mary, 128, 152.
Langley, Alice, 98, 161 ; Ann, 80, 99, 182, 194 ; Audrey, 94 ; Edward, 80 ; Eleanor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 63, 89 ; Faith, 108 ; Jane, 205 ; Joane, 208 ; John, 94, 150, 161, 182, 200, 211 ; Martha, 200 ; Mary, 194 ; Rebecca, 150 ; Walter, 205 ; William, 63.
Langman, Alice, 256.
Langrave, Dennis, 37.
Langson, Magdalen, 26.
Langstaffe, Ann, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Langster, Margaret, 54.
Langton, Elizabeth, 33 ; Ellen, 144 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 99 ; Judith, 71 ; Mary, 27, 99 ; Richard, 201 ; Sarah, 134 ; Ursula, 201 ; William, 27, 158.
Languaigue, Elizabeth de, 244 ; Thomas John de, 244.
Langvell, Mary, 157 ; William, 157.
Langworth, Jane, 148 ; Robert, 148.
Lansdale, Elizabeth, 74 ; Magdalen, 51 ; Mary, 40.
Lanson, Henry, 160 ; Sarah, 160.
Lany, Mary, 109.
Lapsey, Joseph, 265 ; Mary, 265.
Lapthorne, Ann, 232.
Lapworth, Elizabeth, 275 ; Francis, 275.
Larazine, Annamaria, 228.
Larchin, Sarah, 277 ; Sewallis, 277.
Lardner, Philippa, 158.
Large, Alice, 169 ; Anne, 166 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Jane, 61 ; Jeremiah, 157 ; Robert, 169 ; Thomas, 61.
Larges, Mary, 131 ; William, 131.
Lark, Anne, 101 ; Margaret, 2.
Larkin, Anne, 144, 260 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Ellen, 94 ; Frances, 193 ; George, 92 ; Henry, 225, 260 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 94, 193 ; Mary, 47, 200 ; Nathaniel, 200 ; Priscilla, 92 ; Rosannah, 253.
Larrett, Ann, 278 ; Comfort, 233 ; George, 278 ; Mary, 74, 79 ; Thomas, 74.
Lash, Arthur, 214 ; Margery, 214.
Lashbrook, Elizabeth, 265.
Lasher, Mary, 51, 269.
Lashforth, Elizabeth, 5.
Lashley, Catherine, 184 ; William, 184.

Lasley, Mary, 219; Richard, 219.
Lassell, Jane, 210.
Lassells, Theophania, 67.
Lasser, Margaret, 175.
Lasses, Margaret, 67.
Last, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 111; Emma, 75.
Latham, Andrew, 213; Christian, 234; Dorothy, 115, 159; Elizabeth, 139, 226; Francis, 234; Jane, 40; Margaret, 111; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 40; Samuel, 265; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 115; William, 226, 245.
Lathbury, John, 8; Lucy, 8; Margaret, 184.
Lathe, Sarah, 195.
Lathmore, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 271.
Lathorne, Elizabeth, 136; Joseph, 136; Priscilla, 165.
Lathwell, Elizabeth, 231.
Laton. *See* Layton.
Lattarmar, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117.
Latten, Martha, 238.
Latter, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123.
Laughton, Sarah, 259.
Laundy, Catherine, 20.
Lavender, Ann, 159.
Lavensworth, Mary, 262; Peter, 262.
Lavile, Audrey, 95.
Lavington, Ann, 167.
Law, Anne, 258; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 37, 112, 142; Henry, 142; Joane, 3; John, 258; Katherine, 50, 65; Margaret, 14, 142; Martha, 285; Mary, 37, 94, 123; Simon, 50; Thomas, 14, 94; William, 3, 31.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 76, 85; George, 216; Henry, 76, 85; Lettice, 216.
Lawless, Agnes, 4; Alice, 17; Joane, 6; Robert, 4; Richard, 6.
Lawman, Anne, 104; Edward, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 104.
Lawrence, or Lawrance, Abigail, 199; Alice, 58, 60, 115, 242; Ann, 22, 28, 59, 246, 285; Cornelius, 22; Dorothy, 161; Eleanor, 180, 222; Elizabeth, 23, 41, 44, 62, 63, 75, 137, 208, 214, 232, 238, 262, 285; Frances, 184; George, 115, 146, 160, 164; Hannah, 118, 228, 237; Isabella, 194; James, 143; Jeffery, 59, 60; Joane, 116, 154, 165; John, 23, 28, 41, 118, 208; Katherine, 208; Mabel, 95; Margaret, 14, 60, 124; Mary, 68, 89, 124, 146, 160, 164, 182, 197, 221; Nicholas, 62; Peter, 184; Philadelphia, 261; Robert, 194, 199; Rogers, 264; Rowland, 232; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 93, 143, 154, 264; Susan, 31; Thomas, 31, 95, 222, 285; William, 228, 262.
Lawrett, Ann, 130; Henry, 130; Mary, 29, 135; Robert, 135.
Lawry, Blanch, 216.
Lawson, Anne, 186; Aphra, 81; Elizabeth, 55, 123, 171, 211, 245; Francis, 55; Jane, 231; Joane, 180; Judith, 147; Mary, 60.
Lawthorne, Joyce, 172.
Lawton, Ann, 103; Grace, 172; James, 172.
Lay, Catherine, 279; Charity, 155; Elizabeth, 41; Frances, 156; James, 155; Joane, 194; Margaret, 164; Mary, 200, 242; Oliver, 41; Simon, 242, 279; William, 194.
Layer, Grace, 64.
Layken, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 11; Philip, 27; Thomas, 11.
Layton, Alice, 226; Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 185; John, 226; Judith, 194; Mary, 245; Susanna, 181; William, 54, 181.
Lazingby, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
Leader, Ellen, 28.
Leadgold, Elizabeth, 5; Emanuel, 5.
Leaf, Susan, 27.
Leager, John, 174; Mary, 126; Sarah, 174.
Leake, or Leeke, Alice, 124; Ann, 103, 212, 268; Anna, 152; Elizabeth, 3, 169, 257; John, 103, 257, 282, 283; Katherine, 95; Margaret, 18; Martha, 282; Mary, 147; Nicholas, 124; Peter, 95; Richard, 3; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 18, 169; William, 268.
Leaker, Ann, 64; Thomas, 64.
Leamas, Bridget, 127; Richard, 127.
Leaming, Elizabeth, 82.
Leamon, Andrew, 124; Mary, 120; Richard, 120; Sarah, 124.
Leane. *See* Lane.
Leaning, Anthony, 74; Elizabeth, 74.
Leaper, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
Learle, Sarah, 245.
Lease, Hannah, 225.
Leaske, Catherine, 277.
Leather, Mary, 93; Millicent, 9.
Leatherman, Eleanor, 217.
Leaton, Susanna, 195; Thomas, 195.
Leaver, Benjamin, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 209; Sarah, 215; William, 209.
Leband, Joane, 25.
Lebome, Lebone, or Leborne, Mary, 174, 181.
Lee, or Lea, Agnes, 21; Alexander, 29; Alice, 111, 227; Ambrose, 279; Ann, 13, 31, 61, 72, 110, 128, 244, 274; Anthony, 214; Barbara, 217; Bridget, 153, 160; Catherine, 78, 238, 279; Daniel, 61, 91, 99; Edith, 115, 171; Edward, 217; Eleanor, 89, 248; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 3, 29, 50, 55, 85, 97, 104, 105, 210, 226; Frances, 49, 279; Francis, 238; George, 245; James, 3; Jane, 26, 99, 118, 126, 151, 174, 196, 214; Jerome, 26; John, 13, 21, 82, 87, 89, 193; Judith, 25, 150; Lancelot, 126, 164; Lucy, 233; Margaret, 3, 9, 11, 33, 82, 273; Mary, 21, 164, 193, 222, 245, 268; Miles, 222; Proteza, 66; Richard, 21; Robert, 97; Sarah, 208, 210, 223, 227, 243; Susanna, 127, 164; Thomazine, 87; William, 97, 160, 196, 208.
Leech, or Leach, Abigail, 25; Ann, 116, 231; Dorothy, 237; Frances, 132; Jeffrey, 219; Joane, 13, 68; John, 219, 237, 270; Katherine, 67; Lydia, 219; Martha, 171; Mary, 84, 208, 219; Mercy, 270; Phillis, 222; Robert, 25; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 234.
Leeds, Grace, 42; James, 205; Martha, 215; Mary, 110; Richard, 215; Sarah, 205; William, 110.
Leekey, Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 256.
Leeming, Agnes, 4; Humphrey, 4.
Lees, Ann, 150; Edward, 150.
Leevers, Joane, 9; William, 9.
Leewood, Ann, 89; Isaac, 89. *See* Lewood.
Leforce, Anne, 257.
Legarburran, Eleanor, 137; Miles, 137.
Legg, Deborah, 246; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 86, 268; John, 86; Margaret, 125; Robert, 21, 125; William, 246.
Leggatt, Alice, 9; Elizabeth, 52, 86; Martha, 38, 127; Mary, 86; Susanna, 241; Thomas, 52, 86.
Leifchild, Daniel, 61; Margaret, 61.
Leigh, Ann, 93, 222; Charlotte, 252; Constance, 62; Elizabeth, 138; Francis, 222; Margaret, 28; Mary, 266; Thomas, 266; William, 28.
Leighlee, Ursula, 62.
Leister, Ann, 108; Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 79; Robert, 108; Timothy, 53; William, 79.

Leman, Ann, 137.
Lemanes, Margaret, 174.
Lembridge, Ann, 171.
Lemon, Elizabeth, 213 ; James, 213.
Lenare, Margery, 159.
Lendall, Elizabeth, 127.
Lendeman, Dorothy, 119.
Lengerken, George van, 222 ; Jane van, 222.
Lennard, Lady Grace, 86 ; Mary, 133 ; Thomas, 86.
Lens, Anne, 262 ; Edward, 262.
Lentall, Athalia, 149 ; Frances, 12 ; Margery, 79 ; Mary, 187 ; Robert, 149 ; William, 12.
Lenton, Eleanor, 121 ; Henry, 87 ; Katherine, 87 ; Sarah, 228 ; William, 121.
Lentrop, Joane, 29 ; John, 29.
Leonard, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237.
Leonards, Anne, 33.
Leroux, Robert, 275 ; Susannah, 275.
Lescollette, Penelope, 243.
Lesey, Mary, 168.
Lesley, Mary, 69.
Lessingham, Mary, 225 ; Snelgrove, 225.
Lesson, Elizabeth, 279 ; Mary, 44 ; Robert, 44 ; Thomas, 279.
Lested, Edward, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80.
Lester, Catherine, 220 ; Jane, 239 ; Johanna, 123 ; Mary, 246 ; Robert, 220.
Leston, Ann, 153 ; John, 153.
Lesturgeon, Aaron, 247 ; Mary Anne, 247.
Lettice, Dorothy, 158 ; Ellen, 62.
Lenser, Isabel, 148.
Leven, Millicent, 141.
Lever, Elizabeth, 27 ; Mary, 227.
Leveret, Hannah, 225 ; Roger, 225.
Leveridge, Anne, 257 ; John, 45 ; Judith, 45 ; Katherine, 84 ; Michael, 84.
Leveritt, Ann, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Leversage, Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 245 ; Margaret, 245.
Leveter, Catherine, 151 ; Richard, 151.
Levett, Albenia, 138 ; Mary, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Levin, Elizabeth, 202.
Leving, Ann, 278 ; Francis, 278.
Levy, Mary Anne, 247.
Lew, Anne, 158 ; Prudence, 41 ; Robert, 41.
Lewboy, Ann, 193.
Lewick, Jone, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
Lewin, Ann, 243 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Francis, 155 ; Hannah, 247 ; Mary, 246 ; Richard, 164 ; Sarah, 164.
Lewis, or Lewes, Agatha, 277 ; Agnes, 13, 14, 18 ; Anne, 4, 14, 60, 71, 163, 200, 231 ; Audrey, 21, 25 ; David, 189 ; Dorothy, 28, 80 ; Edward, 278 ; Eleanor, 116 ; Elizabeth, 44, 110, 136, 178, 189 ; Evan, 15 ; Frances, 152, 160, 187 ; Grace, 163, 268 ; Hannah, 256 ; Henry, 50, 71, 178, 186 ; James, 136 ; Jane, 15, 89, 133, 182, 284 ; Joane, 13, 15, 25, 83, 147 ; John, 14, 15, 25, 45, 96, 167, 197, 200, 231, 256 ; Joshua, 268 ; Katherine, 13, 96 ; Mabel, 19 ; Magdalen, 167, 204 ; Margaret, 14, 49, 58, 126, 227, 278 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 37, 45, 50, 120, 163, 189, 197, 226, 233, 251 ; Moses, 182 ; Nicholas, 4 ; Rice, 116 ; Richard, 28, 229 ; Sarah, 126, 168, 185, 186, 206, 248 ; Sibell, 216 ; Susan, 34, 229 ; Thomas, 14, 126, 133, 206, 248 ; Thomasine, 163 ; Rev. William, 274 ; William, 110, 126, 147, 152, 251, 284 ; Winifred, 213.
Lewood, Alexander, 139 ; Mary, 139. *See* Leewood.
Lewton, Anne, 183.
Lexington, Lady Mary, 106 ; Robert, Lord, 106.
Ley, Agnes, 9 ; Rev. Charles, 240-248 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Jane, 117.
Leycon, Jone, 85.
Leyjoy, Alice, 264 ; Michael, 264.
Leyman, Mary, 49.
Libiter, Sarah, 156.
Liburne, Ellen, 113.
Licimer, Mary, 174.
Licorish, John, 67 ; Mary, 67.
Liddall, Alice, 219 ; Ann, 118 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; John, 211 ; Mary, 90, 115 ; Orlando, 115, 219 ; Ruth, 211 ; Sarah, 211.
Liddiard, Alice, 111.
Liddington, Mary, 227 ; William, 227.
Lidford, Anne, 141.
Lidgeley, Jane, 28 ; John, 28.
Lidgold, Philadelphia, 259 ; Richard, 259.
Lidyate, Dorothy, 58.
Light, Alexander, 143 ; Ann, 142, 143 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Isaac, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Lightborne, Eleanor, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Lightellers, Ann, 62.
Lightfoot, Katherine, 76 ; Margery, 159 ; Mary, 200, 271 ; Parnell, 42 ; Thomas, 271 ; William, 76, 200.
Lightman, Joane, 36 ; John, 36.
Lilley, Edith, 179 ; Elizabeth, 59, 192, 238 ; Gregory, 59 ; Henry, 192 ; John, 154 ; Martha, 154.
Lilliwhite, Henry, 116 ; Jane, 158 ; Johanna, 114 ; Mary, 117 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Susan, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Limden, Anne, 13.
Limerick, Mary, 137.
Limpson. *See* Simpson.
Linacre, Grace, 61 ; Henry, 217 ; Mabel, 66 ; Mary, 150, 217.
Linch, Gratian, 87 ; Rebecca, 87.
Lincoln, Mary, 183, 278. *See* Fynes.
Linden, Agnes, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Lindeth, Judith, 8.
Lindfield, John, 104 ; Mary, 104.
Lindley, Elizabeth, 108.
Lindsey, Agnes, 7 ; Ann, 229 ; Elizabeth, 92, 152, 220, 263 ; George, 152, 209 ; Jasper, 92 ; Joane, 24 ; Mary, 89, 209 ; Richard, 7 ; Sarah, 223 ; Thomas, 229.
Lines, Alice, 111.
Linfield, Catherine, 153 ; Joane, 152 ; John, 152 ; William, 153.
Linford, Christian, 11.
Ling, Anne, 65 ; Hannah, 243 ; Theophilus, 65.
Lingelback, Elizabeth, 244.
Linger, Martha, 142 ; Mary, 54.
Lingley, Elizabeth, 272 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Michael, 272.
Lingo, Baseley, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Lingwood, Mark, 69 ; Thomasine, 69.
Linley, Mary, 235.
Linn, Jane, 284.
Linneger, Mary, 51 ; William, 51.
Linnell, Ann, 48.
Linnington, Jane, 258 ; John, 258.
Linnis, Jone, 56 ; William, 56.
Linord, John, 176 ; Margaret, 176.
Lins, Elizabeth, 126.
Linser, Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Linsley, Anne, 77 ; Jane, 5 ; John, 77 ; Richard, 5 ; Robert, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Linthall, Elizabeth, 154.
Lintott, Mary, 247 ; Joshua, 247.
Linwood, Dorothy, 133 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Joseph, 133, 135.
Lipscombe, Frances, 176 ; William, 176.
Liscalitt, Richard, 225 ; Sarah, 225.
Lisgeman, Edward, 45 ; John, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Lisk, Mary, 273.

Lisle, Ann, 104; George, 104; Justice, 92, 96-98; Mary, 99; Robert, 99; Toby, 95, 98.
Lissmassey, Cordeall, 163.
Lisson, Joyce, 2.
List, Jane, 107; Leonard, 107.
Lister, Anne, 144, 156; Catherine, 234; James, 116; John, 156; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 116.
Liston, Mary, 153.
Litchfield, Elizabeth, 112, 168; Mary, 271.
Litchford, Margaret, 130.
Litheby, Anthony, 115; Jane, 115.
Litten, Elizabeth, 77; Richard, 77.
Little, Ann, 143; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 136; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 37; Mary, 124; Randall, 126; Richard, 136; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 37.
Littleboy, Ann, 178; John, 178.
Littlebury, Mary, 241; William, 241.
Littleford, Anne, 241.
Littlehales, Alithea, 191; John, 191.
Littlemore, Rebecca, 130.
Littleproud, Frances, 223; Robert, 223.
Littler, Ann, 105; Isabel, 94; Margaret, 155; Richard, 105.
Littlewhite, Eleanor, 129.
Littlewood, Ann, 202.
Littleworth, Margaret, 130; Richard, 249; Sarah, 249.
Litton, Margaret, 266; William, 266.
Live, Margaret, 120.
Liveing, Hester, 156.
Liver, Frances, 69.
Livermore, Elizabeth, 151.
Livingstone, Alexander, 38; Dorothy, 46; Jane, 38.
Llewellin, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 56; Morris, 56.
Lloyd, Anne, 244; Arthur, 6; Avis, 95; Brandon, 275; Clare, 102; Gideon, 29; Hannah, 217; Jane, 86, 246; Katherine, 6; Lenox, 45; Mary, 29, 248, 278; Philip, 102; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 218; Robert, 45, 205; Sarah, 205; Walter, 95.
Loach, Elizabeth, 226.
Loades, John, 106; Sarah, 106.
Loane, Elizabeth, 112; Hester, 98; Nathaniel, 112.
Locke, Ann, 107, 246; Elizabeth, 216, 244; Ellen, 202; Henry, 71; Jane, 252; John, 244; Jone, 71; Mary, 31, 269; Robert, 31; Stephen, 107.
Locker, Mary, 223.
Lockey, Mary, 60; William, 60.
Lockin, Elizabeth, 191; William, 191.
Lockland, Grace, 80.
Lockson, Edith, 125.
Lockwood, Leonard, 10; Mary, 10; Susan, 27.
Loddar, Martha, 256; William, 256.
Lodeman, Jane, 194.
Loden, Bridget, 158; Robert, 158.
Loder, Elizabeth, 41, 190, 275; John, 41, 83, 106; Margaret, 106; Mary, 83, 202; William, 190.
Lodge, Catherine, 157; Elizabeth, 4, 90, 283; Ellen, 48; John, 90, 283; William, 4.
Lodwick, Elizabeth, 229.
Loft, Ann, 51; Mary, 171; William, 171.
Lofting, Barbara, 257; Samuel, 257.
Loftus, Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 169; John, 118; Margaret, 8, 15; Mary, 118; William, 169.
Loggan, Rose, 250.
Loggin, Robert, 111; Rosamond, 111.
Lomas, Alice, 59; Elizabeth, 276; James, 59; Richard, 276.
Lome, Alice, 181; David, 181.
Lomer, John, 30; Margery, 30.
London, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 219; Isabel, 50; John, 246; Margaret, 39; Richard, 219; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234.
Long, Alice, 21, 36; Anne, 104, 123, 176; Bridget, 43; Christian, 90; Christopher, 21; Dorothy, 190; Elizabeth, 21, 62; Erick Christian, 262; George, 35, 43; Hannah, 164, 188; Hellinor, 35; Henry, 128, 164, 243; Hester, 240; Isabella, 262; Joane, 57; John, 55; Joyce, 55; Margaret, 88; Mark, 190; Mary, 140, 226; Philippa, 117; Richard, 226; Sarah, 235, 243; Sisley, 128; Theophilus, 62; Thomas, 90; William, 235.
Longbotham, John, 39; Margery, 39.
Longbottom, Samuel, 241; Sarah, 241.
Longhurst, Mary, 277; Richard, 277.
Longley, Ann, 63; Dinah, 209; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Richard, 209.
Longmore, James, 255; Margaret, 255.
Longstaff, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Longwell, Isabel, 15; Lancelot, 15.
Longworth, Elizabeth, 42.
Loomes, Ellen, 69; Robert, 69; Sarah, 84.
Lorane, Rose, 189; Sampson, 189.
Lord, Avis, 71; Catherine, 181; Christian, 58, 62; Mary, 232; Richard, 71; Sarah, 31; William, 58.
Lording, Eathared, 33.
Lorell, Elizabeth, 176.
Loseby, Ann, 283.
Loter, Fortune, 140.
Lother, Jone, 131; Robert, 131.
Lotshen, Sapphira, 90; Stephen, 90.
Lotwood, Elizabeth, 129.
Loud, Henbone, 202; John, 94; Margaret, 94.
Louder, Andrew, 157; Mary, 157; Priscilla, 208.
Loufform, Mary, 266.
Love, Agnes, 28; Ann, 128, 141; Anthony, 28; Christian, 199; Edward, 79, 92; Elizabeth, 79, 112, 126, 202; Henry, 126; Joane, 88, 92; Mary, 142; Nathaniel, 112; William, 202.
Loveday, Ann, 108; Jane, 211; Joane, 112; John, 211; William, 112.
Loveden, Jeremy, 131; Margaret, 131.
Loveeras, Anne, 11; John, 11.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 223; Sarah, 147.
Lovelace, Henry, 62; Margaret, 62.
Lovell, Ann, 45, 46, 116, 161; Elizabeth, 47, 140, 144, 191; George, 47; Hannah, 112; Hugh, 5; John, 242; Judith, 158; Margaret, 160, 161; Mary, 5, 218; Nicholas, 144; Susanna, 242; Ursula, 99; Walter, 99, 112; William, 45, 46.
Lovells, Joane, 13.
Lovesey, Alice, 34; James, 34.
Lovetreding, Alice, 6.
Lovett, Anne, 46; Daniel, 280; Mary, 185; Sarah, 156, 232, 280; William, 46, 185, 232.
Loveys, Joane, 8; Mary, 4.
Loward, Frances, 79; Richard, 79.
Lowdam, Joyce, 61; William, 61.
Lowe, Abigail, 59; Agnes, 11, 15; Alice, 16, 65; Amy, 48; Ann, 128, 141, 244, 275; Edward, 65, 192; Elixius, 112; Elizabeth, 75, 128, 133, 153; Ellinor, 112; Humphrey, 15; Isabella, 192; Jane, 246, 278; Joane, 71; John, 11, 163; Margaret, 202, 214; Martha, 42; Mary, 34, 87, 154; Phillis, 163; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 178; Susanna,

150, 213 ; Thomas, 42, 213, 246 ; William, 34, 153.
Lowfort, Alice, 3.
Lowgar, Elizabeth, 43.
Lowick, Elizabeth, 68.
Lowth, Amy, 110 ; Margaret, 71.
Lowther, Sir John, 185 ; Margaret, 185.
Loxley, Anthony, 267 ; Susannah, 267.
Loyes, Dorothy, 3.
Luas, Susanna, 67.
Lubes, Agnes, 5 ; James, 5.
Lucas, Alice, 71 ; Ann, 41, 192, 194 ; Catherine, 35, 194, 235, 236 ; Charles, 192 ; Deborah, 172 ; Edward, 83, 191 ; Elizabeth, 94, 166, 170 ; Henry, 231 ; James, 269 ; Joane, 53 ; John, 71, 77 ; Margery, 101 ; Martha, 83, 180 ; Mary, 73, 85, 192, 269 ; Matthew, 35 ; Priscilla, 77 ; Richard, 85, 101 ; Robert, 94 ; Sarah, 176, 191, 231 ; Susan, 150 ; Thomas, 73, 176, 192 ; William, 41, 166 ; Rev. —, 242.
Luckock, Elizabeth, 194, 216 ; William, 194.
Lucman, John, 199 ; Susanna, 199.
Lucy, Alice, 145 ; Audrey, 14 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 14 ; Judith, 158 ; Kingsby, 142 ; Oliver, 158 ; Theophila, 142.
Lud, Edward, 164 ; Frances, 164.
Ludbey, Ann, 213.
Ludgate, Susan, 65 ; William, 65.
Ludington, Sarah, 172.
Ludlam, Mary, 226.
Ludlow, Elizabeth, 241 ; George, 269 ; Sarah, 269 ; Thomas, 241.
Luellin, Elizabeth, 53 ; Griffin, 53.
Luff, Jane, 80 ; Mary, 58, 223 ; William, 80.
Lugg, Rachel, 239.
Luggar, Anne, 258 ; Joane, 74 ; Philip, 74 ; Richard, 258.
Luke, Ann, 64 ; Mary, 34, 260.
Lukey, Jone, 72.
Lukin, Ann, 221 ; Mary, 269 ; William, 221.
Lull, Eliza, 97.
Lumbard, Hugh, 99 ; Jane, 99.
Lumley, Anne, 168 ; Francis, 168 ; Mary, 245 ; Prudence, 74.
Lund, Elizabeth, 265 ; Ellinor, 81 ; John, 265 ; Margaret, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Lundey, Mary, 21.
Lunkin, Priscilla, 128.
Lunn, Elizabeth, 20, 41, 146 ; Francis, 20 ; Hugh, 18, 39, 41 ; Joane, 39, 231, 238 ; John, 238 ; Margaret, 18 ; Mary, 273 ; Samuel, 273 ; William, 231.
Lunsedall, Isabel, 131.
Lunt, Elizabeth, 127 ; Mary, 231 ; Thomas, 127.
Lupton, Alice, 114 ; Jone, 227.
Lurdwin, John, 22 ; Katherine, 22.
Lusher, Elizabeth, 73 ; Mary, 51.
Lussan, Eleanor, 234 ; Henry, 234.
Lussell, Anne, 52 ; Richard, 52.
Luter, Elizabeth, 18, 28.
Lutterell, Edward, 183 ; Jane, 183.
Luxfell, Jane, 158.
Lyas, Margaret, 112 ; William, 112.
Lydall, Alice, 219 ; Edward, 66 ; Grace, 66 ; Margaret, 88 ; Orlando, 219.
Lyde, Alice, 67 ; Esther, 157 ; James, 108 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 157 ; Rose, 172 ; Susanna, 108 ; Thomas, 172.
Lydiard, Dorothy, 115 ; Leonard, 59 ; Robert, 115 ; Sarah, 59.
Lyes, Elizabeth, 8.
Lyford, Elizabeth, 208 ; Richard, 208.
Lyle, Catherine, 7 ; Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Lyne, Alice, 140 ; Frances, 145 ; John, 140.
Lyneall, Jane, 227 ; John, 227.
Lynear, Sarah, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
Lyniard, Catherine, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Lynitt, Giles, 169 ; Margery, 169 ; Mary, 139.
Lynn, Alice, 8, 195 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Guy, 42 ; Ralph, 3 ; Susan, 42.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 62, 211 ; Jane, 157 ; John, 100, 176 ; Lucy, 100 ; Mary, 176 ; Richard, 157 ; Thomas, 113, 211 ; Winifred, 113.
Lyth, Jane, 238 ; John, 238.
Lyttis, Edward, 39 ; Susan, 39.
L . . ., Eleanor, 178.

M

Mabanke, Ann, 231 ; George, 231.
Mabell, or Mabett, Alice, 44 ; Ann, 174 ; John, 44 ; William, 174.
Maberly, Elizabeth, 277 ; Mary, 225 ; Robert, 225.
Mabinson, Anne, 250 ; James, 250.
Mabley, Anne, 101 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Mabor, Elizabeth, 166.
Mabson, Elizabeth, 264 ; John, 264.
Macard, Martha, 159 ; William, 159.
Macareth, Elizabeth, 183.
Macdowell, Andrew, 105, 205 ; Elizabeth, 105, 195 ; Judith, 205 ; William, 195.
Maceldon, Elizabeth, 205.
Macgawan, John, 227 ; Mary, 227.
Macham, Ann, 78 ; Edward, 78 ; John, 68 ; Katherine, 68 ; Mary, 30 ; William, 30.
Machin, Hannah, 242.
Machon, John, 248 ; Susanna, 248.
Mackalendon, Hannah, 204.
Mackennell, Jane, 241.
Mackerill, John, 223 ; Mary, 223 ; Sarah, 250.
Macklin, Frances, 60.
Macknail, John, 247 ; Sarah, 247.
Mackquire, Avis, 71.
Macland, Elizabeth, 146.
Macraft, Mary, 257.
Macsum. *See* Maxum.
Madcock, Martha, 168 ; William, 168.
Maddin, Angell, 185.
Maddison, Anne, 175 ; Dorothy, 66 ; Nathaniel, 175 ; Timothy, 66.
Maddock, Edward, 10 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Joane, 25.
Maddocks, Edith, 29 ; Edward, 38 ; Eleanor, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Joane, 38, 160 ; John, 29 ; William, 160.
Maddox, Dorothy, 12 ; Edith, 33 ; Edward, 26 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Margaret, 26 ; Rebecca, 18 ; Thomas, 143.
Madkins, John, 216 ; Sarah, 216.
Madley, Jane, 164 ; Robert, 164.
Maduggell. *See* Macdowell.
Madwick, Lenox, 45.
Magdelon, Mary, 203.
Maggeness, James, 252 ; Sarah, 252.
Maham, Agnes, 12 ; Jeffrey, 12.
Mahew, Ann, 189 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 97 ; William, 97.
Maibb, Elizabeth, 211.
Maid, Alice, 204 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Ellen, 57 ; Nicholas, 204 ; Thomas, 38, 56.
Mailhet, Hester, 260.
Major, Ann, 135 ; Avery, 109 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Isabel, 109 ; Jane, 42 ; Joane, 46 ; Katherine, 36 ; Richard, 135 ; William, 42.
Makenny, Anguis, 161 ; Jane, 161.
Makepeace, Mary, 221.
Makings, Dinah, 276.
Makinson, Isabel, 39.
Malbone, Hannah, 86.
Malden, Ann, 195 ; John, 195, 214 ; Sarah, 214.

Male, Mary, 146; Sarah, 271.
Maliber, Martha, 198; Richard, 198; Sarah, 220.
Malin, Anne, 84, 134; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 110, 137; John, 153; Mary, 226, 279; Nicholas, 84; Thomas, 110, 279.
Malkin, Ann, 116; Emma, 252.
Malland, Anne, 241.
Mallard, Abigail, 228; Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 82; Mary, 70, 230; William, 228.
Mallen, Eleanor, 250; James, 250.
Mallett, Anthony, 47; Elizabeth, 64; George, 126; Margaret, 47; Martha, 158; Mary, 126.
Mallison, Jane, 134; Sibella, 167.
Mallitrap, Elizabeth, 254.
Malpas, Joane, 106; John, 186; Judith, 186.
Malt, Agnes, 9; Timothy, 9.
Malter, Marvell, 184.
Malton, Jane, 28.
Malun, Ann, 184.
Mammon, Margaret, 86.
Mananto, Mary, 274.
Mance, Jane, 159.
Mancell, Mary, 146.
Manchester, Abigail, 252.
Mandering, Mary, 125.
Mandevell, Elizabeth, 138; George, 138.
Mandrill, Mary, 217.
Manduke, Margaret, 82; Tobias, 82.
Manes, Priscilla, 132.
Mangridge, Frances, 169; Robert, 169.
Manley, Arthur, 229; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 229; Mary, 50, 239; Thomas, 50.
Manlove, Edward, 241; Mary, 241.
Mann, Agnes, 57; Alice, 73; Anne, 20, 102, 125, 174; Edward, 246; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 40, 108; George, 41, 125; Henry, 149; Jane, 17, 27, 134; Martha, 187; Mary, 41, 149, 246; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 17, 40; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 134; William, 57, 174.
Mannaton, Mary, 221.
Manner, John, 40; Katherine, 40.
Mannering. *See* Manwaring.
Manners, Elizabeth, 47.
Manning, Agnes, 27; Ann, 193, 194; Elizabeth, 67, 178. 198, 245; Francis, 62; Humphrey, 98; James, 188; Joseph, 198, 245; Lemuel, 198; Margaret, 106, 139; Mark, 106; Mary, 62, 98, 142; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 188.
Mannings, Catherine, 126; Christian, 26; John, 26.
Mannington, Margaret, 26; Thomas, 26.
Manor, Deborah, 204; James, 204.
Mansbridge, Henry, 252; Mary, 252.
Mansfield, Ann, 121; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 128; George, 121; Mary, 169, 241.
Mansor, Margaret, 113.
Mantell, Ann, 168.
Manton, Amy, 27; James, 27; Margery, 28; William, 28.
Manwaring, Andrew, 132, 171; Elizabeth, 145, 171; John, 145; Judith, 132; Mary, 273.
Manwood, Anthony, 114; Margaret, 114.
Mapes, Anne, 47.
Mapham, Anne, 42; John, 42.
Maplesden, Barbara, 202; John, 202; Mary, 65.
Maplestone, Mary, 139.
Mapleton, John, 178; Rebecca, 178.
Mapp, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209; Susan, 220; Thomas, 220.
Marblis, Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 45.
March, Anne, 146, 179; Eleanor, 165; Elizabeth, 48, 139, 187; Frances, 54; Henry, 139; Jane, 2, 144; John, 99; Katherine, 171; Margaret, 170; Mary, 243; Richard, 171; Susan, 90; Thomas, 2, 90, 146; Thomasine, 99; William, 144.
Marchant, Goldfin, 35; John, 133; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 35.
Marcus, Alice, 4.
Marden, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 87; Joane, 65; Magnes, 87.
Mardin, Mary, 158; William, 158.
Marditt, Joane, 8; Roger, 8.
Mares, Anne, 65; Walter, 65.
Marfield, Margaret, 179.
Margate, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
Margetts, Sarah, 238; Michael, 238.
Margretts, Elizabeth, 42.
Markham, Agnes, 30; Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 33, 198; Hannah, 180; Hosanna, 221; Martha, 198; Mary, 38, 111; Matthew, 198; Richard, 180; Rose, 30; Tobias, 33.
Markland, Elizabeth, 202; Sibell, 160.
Marks, Isabella, 256; Jane, 269.
Markwick, Hannah, 215.
Marlen, Mary, 128.
Marler, Joane, 3.
Marley, Agnes, 5; Jane, 71.
Marlow, Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 56, 115; Jane, 156; John, 207, 208; Margaret, 207, 208; William, 56.
Marr, Ann, 273.
Marrett, Bridget, 111; Elizabeth, 172, 179; Jane, 111; Joane, 74; John, 111, 172; Magdalen, 34; Richard, 179; Ursula, 201; William, 34, 74.
Marriall, Anne, 209.
Marrian, Averine, 69.
Marridge, Stephen, 231; Susanna, 231.
Marriott, Ann, 189, 232; Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 105, 117; James, 105; John, 197; Mary, 197, 256, 268; Richard, 117, 184; William, 189, 256; Zephaniah, 232.
Marrow, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Fawke, 39; Isabel, 39.
Marsden, Elizabeth, 221.
Marsey, Ann, 72; Edward, 197; John, 72; Mary, 197.
Marsh, Alexander, 86, 213; Ann, 82, 93, 125, 272; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 94, 213; Joane, 21; Katherine, 59; Mary, 42, 72, 86, 93, 246; Sarah, 34, 57, 228, 283; William, 59.
Marshall, Alice, 32, 190; Anne, 19, 38, 55, 230; Barbara, 44; Christopher, 54; Daniel, 143; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 54, 101, 170, 187, 203, 251; Frances, 130, 204, 270; George, 187; Hannah, 244; James, 32; Jane, 111, 126, 138, 264; Jeremiah, 200; John, 130, 138, 170, 244, 251, 262, 264, 270; Margaret, 10, 20, 143, 164; Mary, 48, 90, 161, 165, 200, 223, 260, 262, 278, 280, 285; Miles, 38; Rachel, 203; Ralph, 126; Richard, 111; Sarah, 71, 102, 122; Stephen, 165; Thomas, 71, 101, 164; William, 55, 187, 190, 223; William Rogers, 260.
Marsham, Christopher, 77; Dorothy, 77.
Marsland, Mary, 230.
Marston, Joane, 33; John, 185; Priscilla, 185.
Martin, Abraham, 15; Alice, 48, 72, 104, 111, 182; Anne, 23, 101, 123, 155, 159, 169, 226, 276, 285; Arthur, 153; Catherine, 125, 196; Christopher, 58; Dorothy, 162; Edith, 2; Elizabeth, 55, 115, 124, 143, 166, 177, 188, 195, 276; Ellis, 19; Frances, 193; George, 92, 104; Helen, 19, 169; Henry, 169; Isaac, 107; Isabel, 104; Jane, 164; Joane, 15; John, 48, 113, 124,

125, 164, 193; Lydia, 181; Margaret, 46, 56, 58, 152; Mary, 16, 28, 93, 120, 122, 143, 153, 180, 190, 204, 240, 263, 272, 285; Matthew, 111; Philippa, 113; Phillis, 212; Rebecca, 197, 234; Richard, 46, 93, 143; Robert, 72; Sarah, 92, 93, 245, 257; Susan, 8, 107, 265; Thomas, 8, 56, 181, 197, 226; Walter, 276; William, 23, 104, 162, 180, 257.
Martincraft, Elizabeth, 190; Peter, 190.
Martindale, Elizabeth, 85; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 80.
Martur, George, 177; Mary, 177.
Marwin, Helen, 22.
Mascall, Alice, 211; Anne, 100, 236; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 231.
Mase, Pell, 122; Sarah, 122.
Maseley, Ellen, 85; George, 85.
Masey, Margaret, 10; Sarah, 92.
Mash, Elizabeth, 255; James, 263; John, 261; Margery, 194; Martha, 261; Mary, 201; Peter, 174; Sarah, 147, 174, 233, 263; Thomas, 255; Thomasine, 182.
Masheder, Martha, 219; Thomas, 219.
Mashellcraft, Mary, 161; Robert, 161.
Masillus, Esther, 144; Henry, 144.
Masingarb, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
Maslin, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 278; John, 167; Mary, 202; William, 202.
Mason, Agnes, 3; Alice, 60, 65, 86, 244; Andrew, 26; Ann, 85, 102, 117, 155, 239, 246, 275; Anna, 109; Anthony, 162; Audrey, 173, 234; Bridget, 50; Catherine, 140; Dorcas, 213; Edith, 145; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 2, 82, 94, 119, 122, 133, 137, 146, 187, 220, 244, 270, 282; Emma, 35; George, 1; Gilbert, 137; Helen, 41; Henry, 234; Isabel, 26, 36; James, 50; Jane, 1, 178, 235; Joane, 15, 17, 73; John, 15, 26, 35, 60, 82, 119, 275, 280; Judith, 149; Margaret, 9, 33, 46, 79; Mary, 26, 50, 137, 200, 215, 220, 226, 232, 280, 283; Matthew, 95; Nathaniel, 213; Richard, 140; Robert, 79, 232, 270; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 61, 65, 68, 95, 162, 212; Thomas, 61, 73, 117, 137, 226; William, 9, 33, 46.
Massam, Agnes, 46; Anne, 50; Richard, 50.
Massey, Elizabeth, 80; Joane, 9, 73; Joyce, 90; Margaret, 32, 253; Tobias, 80; Rev. —, 245.
Massingale, Margaret, 80.
Massingberd, Elizabeth, 6, 176; Frances, 18; Thomas, 6, 18; William, 176.
Massonnett, Jael, 202.
Master, Mary, 276.
Masterman, Sarah, 280.
Masters, Anne, 173, 203; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 112, 232, 252, 265; Isaac, 232; John, 246; Jone, 117; Margaret, 71, 79; Mary, 137, 246; Richard, 71, 252; Sarah, 259.
Masterson, Alice, 60; Anne, 16; Cecily, 10.
Mastram, Mary, 109; William, 109.
Matchett, Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 98; John, 275; Joseph, 98; Mary, 174; Thomas, 179.
Matchit, Abigail, 139; Thomas, 139.
Matchock, Avis, 21; Henry, 21, 30; Mary, 30.
Mates, Catherine, 163.
Matgit, Anne, 136; Henry, 136.
Mather, Julian, 2.
Mathera, Elizabeth, 219; Matthew, 219.
Matland, Anne, 241.
Matonley, Mary, 229.
Mattam, Jane, 125.
Matteris, Mary, 132; Robert, 132.
Matthew, Elizabeth, 71; George, 126; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 19; Margaret, 16; Mary, 126, 152; William, 19.
Matthews, Abigail, 199; Alice, 158; Ambrose, 51; Ann, 194, 258, 275; Benjamin, 87; Clement, 67; Dorothy, 125, 168; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 54, 67, 81, 86, 133, 192, 212, 241, 259, 275; Esther, 215; Francis, 190; Henry, 212, 275; Joane, 47, 59, 67, 199; John, 67; Magdalen, 138; Manasseh, 239; Margaret, 132, 218; Marmaduke, 194, 201; Mary, 130, 190; Michael, 47; Nicholas, 67; Philip, 218; Priscilla, 201; Rachel, 212; Rebecca, 129; Richard, 125, 138; Robert, 212; Roger, 161; Sarah, 239; Susan, 51, 54, 87, 148, 161; Thomas, 59, 133, 190; Thomasine, 86.
Matthewson, Alice, 69; Margaret, 31; Robert, 31, 69.
Mattick, Martha, 129.
Mattingley, Alice, 26; Eliza, 33; Robert, 6; Susan, 6.
Mattock, Katherine, 46; William, 46.
Matton, Mary, 239.
Mauchin, Isabel, 70; William, 70.
Maude, Alice, 256; Dorothy, 89; Gamaliel, 256; George, 196; Sarah, 196.
Maulding, Elizabeth, 256.
Mauldren, Elizabeth, 77.
Maule, Mary, 205.
Maund, Sarah, 244.
Mavell, Elizabeth, 31.
Maverick, Richard, 13; Ursula, 13.
Maverley, Ann, 37, 269; Basil, 269; Henry, 37; Mary, 266; William, 266.
Mawdes, Amy, 13.
Mawditt, Humphrey, 41; Katherine, 41.
Mawkery, Alexander, 41; Helen, 41.
Mawood, Judith, 103.
Mawson, Anne, 242, 248; Elizabeth, 94; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 242; William, 268.
Maxemeney, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133.
Maxey, Catherine, 163; Elizabeth, 90.
Maxfield, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 159.
Maxford, Jane, 159; John, 159.
Maxum, Elizabeth, 119, 139; George, 139; John, 180; Richard, 119; Sarah, 180.
May, Ann, 195, 226, 250; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 188, 280; Ellen, 57; James, 88; John, 188, 275; Lettice, 167; Margaret, 112, 185; Martha, 275; Mary, 88; Richard, 134; Robert, 226; Susanna, 134; William, 167, 195.
Maybank, Anne, 268; John, 272; Mary, 272.
Maybell, Mary, 20.
Maycock, Ann, 118; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 228; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 257.
Maydes, Elizabeth, 55.
Maydwell, Dorothy, 77.
Mayer, Sarah, 82.
Mayes, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 188, 226.
Mayfield, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.
Mayle, Alice, 54; Henry, 54.
Mayling, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244; Margaret, 242.
Maynard, Anne, 251; Catherine, 81; Elizabeth, 202; Ellen, 156; John, 230; Judith, 110; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 156, 202.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 106; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 106.
Maynesborough, Joane, 49.
Mayo, Grace, 206; Hester, 211; John, 206.

Mayor, Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 50 ; Margaret, 219 ; Sarah, 48.
Mayrick, Ellen, 210 ; Richard, 210.
Maze, Mary, 243.
Mazine, Katherine, 85.
Meacham, Ann, 201, 212 ; Richard, 212.
Meachin, Margaret, 228.
Meade, Daniel, 155, 209 ; Elizabeth, 140, 155 ; Ellen, 114 ; Frances, 185 ; Mary, 209, 231, 269 ; Nathaniel, 185 ; Richard, 114, 140 ; Susannah, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Meades, Elizabeth, 173 ; Hannah, 266 ; Joseph, 173 ; Susanna, 121.
Meadman, Ellen, 99 ; Robert, 99.
Meadowcourt, Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 73.
Meadows, Elizabeth, 192 ; Ellen, 64 ; John, 272 ; Mary, 251, 272 ; Sarah, 239 ; William, 239.
Meakins, Alice, 72 ; Elizabeth, 76. 153 ; George, 222 ; Joan, 253 ; John, 72, 153 ; Lydia, 222 ; Sibill, 12.
Meal, Ann, 277.
Mealebanke, Isabel, 49.
Mealey, Sarah, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Mealing, Mary, 256.
Mease, Alice, 211 ; Hannah, 193 ; John, 211 ; William, 193.
Meates, Amy, 44 ; John, 44.
Mechenney, Elizabeth, 128 ; William, 128.
Mecin. *See* Menn.
Mecocke, Mary, 174 ; William, 174.
Meden, Bridget, 162 ; William, 162.
Medford, Lydia, 151.
Medgate, Mary, 70.
Medles, Elizabeth, 128.
Medley, Anne, 47, 179 ; Jone, 73 ; Theophilus, 179.
Medre, Mary, 165.
Medwell, Alice, 30 ; Frances, 31.
Meedle, Catherine, 186 ; John, 186.
Meekly, Ann, 108, 195 ; William, 108.
Meere, Bridget, 191 ; William, 191.
Meeres, Ann, 203 ; Edmund, 143 ; Elizabeth, 80, 117, 137, 187, 202 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 111 ; Joseph, 137 ; Lawrence, 80 ; Lydia, 143 ; Mary, 111 ; Richard, 202 ; Susanna, 141.
Meesham, Rebecca, 97.
Meggott, George, 185 ; Mary, 185.
Meggs, Ellinor, 26 ; Thomasine, 49.
Megro, Daniel, 186 ; Sarah, 186.
Megson, Ann, 263 ; John, 263.
Meighen, Richard, 237 ; Sarah, 237.
Mein, Catherine, 220 ; Mary, 266 ; Patrick, 220.
Meldrum, Martha, 275 ; William, 275.
Melgrave, Elizabeth, 85 ; William, 85.
Mellen, Isabella, 185.
Mellers, Ann, 217.
Melles, Mary, 47.
Mellington, Elizabeth, 253.
Mellor, Sarah, 278 ; William, 278.
Melsome, Elizabeth, 221.
Melson. *See* Nelson.
Melton, Anne, 165 ; Judith, 25 ; Randall, 25.
Mempris, Isaac, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Mendam, Ann, 226 ; Francis, 270 ; Jane, 270.
Mene, Katherine, 4.
Menn, or Mecin, Mary, 134 ; William, 134.
Meors, Thamar, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Mercer, Bridget, 44 ; James, 76 ; Joane, 15, 134, 162, 163 ; John, 83 ; Kemborrow, 76 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 83, 245.
Mercey, Alice, 192 ; Julian, 29 ; Robert, 29.
Merchant, Elizabeth, 114 ; Martha, 231.
Mercygill, Dorothy, 211.
Meredith, Alice, 59 ; Edmund, 59 ; Eleanor, 116 ; Elizabeth, 163, 187 ; Ellen, 26, 34 ; Jane, 41, 51 ; Joane, 19 ; Margaret, 47 ; Roger, 26 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 41.
Merida, Hugh, 122 ; Mary, 122.
Merlear, Catherine, 224.
Mernes, John, 176 ; Sarah, 176.
Merres, Mary, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Merrett, John, 237 ; Rachel, 237.
Merrick, Benjamin, 234 ; Child, 222 ; Christian, 55 ; Elizabeth, 76, 234 ; Frances, 229 ; John, 147 ; Judith, 106 ; Lucy, 222 ; Rachel, 147 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 220.
Merriday, Jane, 88 ; Katherine, 84.
Merrifield, Edward, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Judith, 39 ; Ralph, 39.
Merrill, Ann, 71, 108 ; George, 124 ; Mary, 124 ; Rebecca, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Merriman, Alice, 2 ; Richard, 100 ; Susan, 100.
Merrington, Daniel, 253 ; Elizabeth, 253.
Merriott, Mary, 110.
Merritt, Alexander, 230 ; Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 132, 230 ; Frances, 30 ; Hester, 228 ; James, 30 ; Jonathan, 235 ; Joyce, 177 ; Mary, 179, 235 ; Sarah, 231 ; Thomas, 177, 231 ; William, 132.
Merry, Elizabeth, 29 ; William, 29.
Merrys, Anne, 141 ; Gabriel, 141.
Merryweather, Isaac, 262 ; Mary, 262.
Merson, James, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Mervin, Margaret, 173.
Meryall, Elizabeth, 174 ; Judith, 40 ; Margaret, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Meryam, Hannah, 150.
Meser, Mary, 270.
Mesom, Sarah, 144.
Messe, Edith, 2.
Messer, Mary, 100.
Metcalfe, Alice, 11 ; Bennett, 209 ; Christian, 86 ; Dorothy, 61 ; Elizabeth, 25, 75 ; Ellen, 35 ; James, 191 ; John, 86, 96 ; Katherine, 13, 85, 145 ; Margaret, 216 ; Mary, 96, 102, 191, 209 ; Michael, 61, 216 ; Rebecca, 209 ; Robert, 75 ; Thomas, 85 ; Ursula, 75 ; William, 145.
Metchin, Margaret, 124.
Metham, Anne, 115 ; Edward, 130 ; Katherine, 7 ; Margaret, 130 ; Rowland, 7.
Methringham, Alice, 35.
Methuhold, Elizabeth, 165.
Mettleley, Mary, 167.
Meux, Anne, 230.
Meverell, Amy, 79 ; Humphrey, 79.
Mewse, Ann, 207 ; Arthur, 207.
Meyer, Adam, 216 ; Mary, 216.
Micaell, Dorothy, 170.
Michell. *See* Mitchell.
Michelwright, Mary, 212 ; Timothy, 212.
Middleditch, Abraham, 105 ; Ellen, 71 ; Margaret, 105, 121.
Middlemass, Mary, 214.
Middleton, Anne, 100 ; Edward, 258 ; Elizabeth, 107, 125, 208, 213 ; Henry, 229 ; Isabella, 256 ; Jane, 129, 174, 246 ; John, 129 ; Mary, 162, 229, 253 ; Rebecca, 227 ; Susannah, 258 ; Thomas, 125, 208, 213, 246 ; William, 162.
Miers, Elizabeth, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Mihue, Ellen, 110.
Mikin, Hannah, 150 ; Susannah, 150 ; William, 150.
Milborne, Anne, 74, 249 ; Eleanor, 177 ; Isabel, 177 ; John, 103, 111, 177, 201 ; Margery, 53, 111 ; Mary, 103,

201; Richard, 114; Robert, 249.; Ruth, 126; Thomas, 53, 177.
Mildmay, Margaret, 40; Mary, 50; Thomas, 40; Walter, 50.
Miles, Alice, 94, 223; Amy, 109; Ann, 93. 191; Avis, 204; Elizabeth, 85, 144, 150, 218, 275; Emma, 141; Frances, 188; John, 188; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 211; Mary, 105, 163; Richard, 144; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 176; Stephen, 176; Thomas, 191, 275; Trisilay, 133; William, 133, 211.
Milford, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 164.
Mill, Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
Millam, Mary, 236.
Millard, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 135; Isabel, 58; John, 15; Magdalen, 51; Margaret, 142; Mary, 15; Richard, 58; Robert, 142; Sarah, 135, 154; Vincent, 228.
Miller, Agnes, 92; Alice, 157; Anne, 51, 83, 114, 163, 246; Atwell, 120; Benjamin, 250, 259; Christopher, 186; Dorothy, 39, 58, 250; Eleanor, 122; Elizabeth, 65, 74, 140, 150, 160, 165, 170, 174, 188; Ellen, 44; Emma, 77; George, 138; Gideon, 205; Grace, 79; Isaac, 77; Isabel, 122; Jane, 165, 192; Joane, 153; John, 92, 110, 122, 150, 163, 215; Jonathan, 188; Judith, 106; Katherine, 19, 104; Luke, 186; Magdalen, 48; Margaret, 12, 95, 234; Lady Mary, 74; Mary, 120, 186, 205, 215; Philip, 174; Randall, 79; Rebecca, 138; Richard, 95; Robert, 19, 44, 122, 184, 246; Sarah, 84, 259; Selina, 157; Susanna, 110, 208; Thomas, 114, 165; Ursula, 184; William, 106, 208.
Milles. *See* Mills.
Millett, Alice, 48; Ann, 179; Margaret, 156; Robert, 48.
Millin, Ann, 132; Frances, 189.
Millington, Atterton, 71; Catherine, 258; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 12, 148; Ellinor, 109; Hester, 251; Isabel, 71; Joane, 73; John, 148; Judith, 55; Robert, 55; Thomas, 73, 176.
Millis, Elizabeth, 149.
Millists, Mercy, 117.
Millitt, Elizabeth, 57; George, 57.
Millpey, Andrew, 194; Dorothy, 194.
Mills, or Milles, Alice, 10, 36, 140, 219; Ann, 63, 102, 164, 166, 186, 200, 239, 263, 284; Anthony, 76; Catherine, 140; Charles, 144; Christopher, 133; Dorothy, 31; Edward, 112; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 76, 105, 109, 135, 136, 152, 169, 189, 214, 279; Ellen, 56; Ellis, 241; Emma, 171; Hannah, 100; Henry, 109; Humphrey, 219; James, 279; Jane, 85, 212; Joane, 144, 236; John, 164, 214, 241; Joseph, 263; Lettice, 112; Marcey, 150; Margaret, 124, 165; Mary, 102, 110, 133, 174, 213; Mynall, 246; Nicholas, 63; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 85, 184; Robert, 189; Sarah, 180, 272, 280; Thomas, 102, 124, 165, 284; William, 56, 90, 213, 214, 239; Rev. —, 245.
Millward, Anne. 29, 163; Eleanor, 254; Francis, 163; George, 254; Mary, 22, 57; Matthias, 29. *See* Alexander.
Milner, Agnes, 35; Anne, 51, 95; Catherine, 274; Elizabeth, 67, 73; Hannah, 184, 199; Joane, 48; John, 95; Mary, 229; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 274; Robert, 48, 64, 67; Thomas, 184; William, 51.
Milnes, Elizabeth, 271; William, 271.
Milson, Ann, 272; Richard, 272.
Milt, Elizabeth, 175.
Miltam, Hannah, 176.
Milton, Alice, 268; Elizabeth, 271; Joseph, 242; Mary, 64, 285; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 64.
Mime, Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 51; William, 17.
Mims, Dorothy, 115; George, 115; Jane, 175; John, 175; Mary, 103.
Mince, Amy, 215; Mary, 32; William, 32.
Minchin, Amy, 215; Richard, 215.
Miner, Elizabeth, 51.
Mines, Joyce, 147.
Minett, Benjamin, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Mingis, Joane, 35, 38; Matthew, 35.
Minn, Anne, 19; Frances, 54; John, 46; Thomasine, 46; William, 19.
Minor, Eleanor, 64; Isabel, 109.
Minors, Jane, 114; John, 148, 166; Jone, 166; Margaret, 93, 207; Mary, 48; Richard, 114; Sarah, 148; Willoughby, 93.
Mins, Ann, 279.
Minsent, Ann, 236.
Minshaw, Dorothy, 70; Mary, 78; Thomas, 78.
Minshon, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
Minskerley, John, 39; Mary, 39.
Minsor, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Minsterly, Edward, 113; Sarah, 113.
Minter, Ann, 218; John, 218; Katherine, 19; William, 19.
Minton, Hannah, 176; Thomas, 176.
Mintum, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
Minty, Anne, 26.
Mislin, Catherine, 199.
Mistes, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
Mitchell, or Michell, Agnes, 36; Alice, 163; Amy, 200; Ann, 5, 14, 61, 130, 144, 145, 215, 278; Bridget, 255; Cisley, 39; Edmund, 168; Edward, 53, 163; Elizabeth, 36, 60, 65, 123, 132, 137, 162, 232, 240, 276; Ellen, 153, 278; Ellinor, 97; Francis, 39; George, 193, 240; Henry, 123; James, 60, 97, 117; Jane, 37, 53, 55, 142; Joane, 25, 34, 92; John, 14, 36, 41, 250; Katherine, 117, 122; Margaret, 7, 209, 226; Martha, 264; Mary, 7, 72, 193, 239, 250; Michael, 37; Nicholas, 36; Philippa, 106; Ralph, 106; Richard, 239; Robert, 65, 72; Sarah, 168; Susan, 41; Thomas, 7, 200; William, 142.
Mitchener, Margery, 78.
Mitten, Frances, 54; Henry, 54; Joseph, 280; Sarah, 280.
Mittin, Dorothy, 76.
Mitton, Alice, 98, 154; Elizabeth, 152; Joane, 8; Richard, 98; Thomas, 8.
Mobbs, John, 131; Margaret, 131.
Moberley, Jane, 142.
Moberrey, Dorothy, 168; Henry, 168.
Moderes, Margaret, 173; Thomas, 173.
Mods, Thomasine, 112.
Modsley, Margaret, 17; Thomas, 17.
Mohas, Dorothy, 193; Henry, 193.
Mohun, Margery, 214.
Moland, Henry, 130; Sarah, 130.
Mold, Mary, 222.
Moline, Joseph, 80; Mary, 80.
Molloway, Frances, 185.
Molt, Ann, 165; John, 165; —, 176.
Momford, Isabel, 58; John, 58.
Moncke, Ann, 188; Gilbert, 188.

Monday, Ann, 82; Barbara, 154; Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 73; Joane, 35; John, 73; Joyce, 104; Thomas, 35.
Monden, Mary, 77.
Mondin, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
Monford, Agnes, 52.
Monk, Agnes, 70; Esther, 279; Jane, 252; John, 212, 252; Margaret, 281; Mary, 111; Sarah, 212. *See* Munke.
Monkes, Elizabeth, 113; Jonas, 104; Mary, 104.
Monmouth, Katherine, 101.
Monson, Elizabeth, 182.
Montague, George, 209; Hannah, 276; Jonathan, 276; Mary, 209, 262; Michael, 262; Patience, 85; Susanna, 209, 240.
Montgomery, James, 282; John, 261; Margaret, 261; Sarah, 282.
Moody, Daniel, 131; Elizabeth, 131; George, 220; Mary, 260; Rebecca, 127; Robert, 252; Sarah, 252; Susan, 220.
Mooges, Margaret, 198.
Moone, Ann, 121, 192; Dorothy, 87; Henry, 117, 192; Jone, 117; Mark, 257; Mary, 257; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 121.
Moore, Alice, 59, 72; Ann, 87, 110, 114, 142, 226; Dorothy, 28, 41; Eleanor, 58, 67, 250; Elizabeth, 48, 65, 74, 84, 230, 231, 259, 262; Ephraim, 227; Frances, 22, 47; Francis, 119; George, 269; Henry, 22, 58; Horatio, 87; Jane, 30; John, 74, 173, 226; Jonas, 262; Margaret, 25, 61, 227; Martha, 168; Mary, 245, 258, 262, 269; Matthew, 65; Nathaniel, 245, 258; Priscilla, 104; Rebecca, 173, 247; Richard, 28, 245; Robert, 30; Sarah, 119, 137, 200; Susan, 35; William, 61.
Moorin, Mary, 250.
Moorwood, Andrew, 270; Elizabeth, 270.
Mootham, Rachel, 69.
Mopley, Ann, 63.
Morat, Abigail, 126; Cornelius, 126.
Mordaunt, Lady Elizabeth, 238; Sir John, 238.
Morden, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Mordoch, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
Mordy, Mary, 72.
More, Alice, 72; Anne, 142, 178; Catherine, 153; Charles, 241; Dorothy, 154; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 66, 74, 150, 190, 230; Ellen, 82; Frances, 124, 175; Francis, 197; Hannah, 197; Henry, 58; James, 124; John, 74, 150, 173, 190; Margaret, 66, 184; Martha, 168; Mary, 58, 86, 137; Matthew, 65, 82; Rebecca, 173; Roger, 63; Sarah, 137, 157, 160, 200; Susanna, 153, 241; William, 62, 66, 178; Wyatt, 63.
Morecast, Ann, 128; Edward, 128.
Morecroft, Dennis, 45; Elizabeth, 43.
Moreland, John, 250; Mary, 250, 261; Richard, 261.
Morer, Elizabeth, 21.
Mores, Alice, 190; Daniel, 182; Eleanor, 182; James, 133; Mary, 133; Richard, 190.
Moreton, Elizabeth, 39; John, 41; Joshua, 241; Magdalen, 41; Margery, 37; Sarah, 220; Tabitha, 241; Thomas, 37.
Morfin, Agnes, 2.
Morgan, Adam, 109; Alice, 4; Amy, 14; Anne, 7, 21, 47, 74, 77, 120, 124, 127, 129, 194, 262; Bennett, 47; Christian, 36; Dorothy, 42, 61; Edward, 153, 262; Eleanor, 117, 234; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 21, 40, 45, 52, 76, 80, 82, 130, 150, 198, 208, 258; Ellis, 21; George, 120; Hannah, 265; Henry, 52; Hugh, 80; Jane, 40, 75, 92, 119; Joane, 64, 65, 109, 119, 142, 155, 253; John, 34, 40, 42, 45, 119, 134, 253; Jon'ell, 153; Katherine, 51; Lewis, 64; Lucy, 187; Lydia, 116; Magdalen, 6; Margaret, 24, 34, 92; Mary, 104, 117, 134, 139, 171, 192, 200, 254; Rice, 40, 51; Richard, 36, 117; Sarah, 108, 145, 164; Sibill, 145; Rev. Sutton, 249; Thomas, 65, 74, 129; Walter, 155; William, 82, 108, 116, 130, 258.
Morganes, Deborah, 168.
Morgill, Humphrey, 131; Sarah, 131.
Morgrave, Joane, 13; John, 138; Katherine, 138; Thomas, 13.
Morham, Gregory, 33; Joane, 33.
Morison, Elizabeth, 182.
Morle, Elizabeth, 1; Robert, 1.
Morley, Anne, 18, 99; Barbara, 49; Christopher, 18, 26, 49; Elizabeth, 18, 212, 217; Henry, 212; Katherine, 47; Richard, 260; Susan, 26, 260.
Morman, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195.
Morrant, Prudence, 69; Richard, 69.
Morrell, Bridget, 165; Margaret, 78; Mary, 154.
Morrice, Ann, 244; Eleanor, 67; Francis, 67.
Morrill, Ann, 120; Frances, 124; James, 124; John, 120; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
Morris, Aaron, 174; Agnes, 11, 53; Alice, 6, 26, 56; Angell, 126, 127; Ann, 60, 74, 141, 152, 163, 212, 278, 283; Anthony, 36; Beatrice, 13; Benjamin, 217; Catherine, 227; Christian, 55; Cicely, 3; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 17, 36, 47, 97, 102, 152, 195, 214, 226, 231, 269, 283; Ellen, 110; Francis, 54, 56, 97; George, 214; Grace, 101, 158; Humphrey, 101, 224; Jane, 19, 126, 273, 279, 281; Joane, 6, 43, 174; John, 110, 226; Joshua, 231; Lydia, 181; Magdalen, 72; Margaret, 4, 21, 40, 65, 242; Martha, 217; Mary, 15, 21, 54, 82, 156, 209, 224; Peter, 152; Richard, 53, 163; Robert, 13, 15, 242; Roger, 209; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 213, 226, 270; Susan, 150; Thomas, 40, 60, 158, 281; William, 4, 17, 150, 152.
Morrisby, Bennett, 91.
Morrom, Agnes, 32; Roger, 32.
Morryer, Elizabeth, 54.
Morse, James, 268; Joyce, 200; Mary, 268.
Morston, Joane, 23; John, 23.
Mort, Alice, 111; Arnold, 111; Elizabeth, 268; James, 268.
Mortemore, Ann, 143, 163; Edith, 163; Henry, 163; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 181; Rose, 181.
Morthynes, George, 136; Martha, 136.
Mortimer, Barbara, 22; Clement, 21.
Mortis, Francis, 149; Margaret, 149.
Morton, Anne, 89; Jone, 170; Joseph, 112; Leonard, 170; Margaret, 112; Mary, 19, 63, 269; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 19, 269.
Mortward, Anthony, 219; Mary, 219.
Mose. *See* Moss.
Moseley, Anne, 77, 84; Edward, 180; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 180; Frances, 272; Isabella, 120; Judith, 134; Margaret, 114; Mary, 113, 116, 128; Mildred, 43; Philippa, 150; Robert, 114; Thomas, 134; William, 43, 144.
Moses, Frances, 203.
Moss, Agnes, 7; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 88, 175; Hannah, 248; John, 89, 248; Margaret, 8, 32, 89, 130, 218; Mary, 145; Rebecca, 130; Robert, 175; Thomas, 130; William, 32.

Mosscocke, Abraham, 152; Anne, 152.
Mossen, Elizabeth, 154; William, 154.
Mosson, Elizabeth, 8.
Mossooke, Susanna, 132.
Most, John, 62; Margaret, 62.
Mostin, Prudence, 74; Roger, 74.
Mostrope, Katherine, 41; Thomas, 41.
Motine, Abigail, 50.
Motley, Abel, 211; Mary, 211; Susan, 20.
Mott, Anne, 18, 111, 211; Daniel, 239; Elizabeth, 212, 225, 239; Joane, 17; John, 17; Mary, 105; William, 111.
Mottam, Mary, 90.
Mottershed, Anne, 141; Edward, 141.
Mould, Alice, 30; Anthony, 106; Mary, 106.
Moulding, Joane, 13.
Moule, Helen, 5; Hester, 258; John, 258.
Moult, Sarah, 237.
Moulter, Ann, 195; James, 195.
Moulton, Jane, 67; Sarah, 106.
Moundeloo, Margery, 7. *See* Mundelow.
Mount, Elizabeth, 6; Margaret, 208.
Mountain, Rebecca, 125.
Mountenay, Elizabeth, 275; Robert, 275; Sarah, 231.
Mountford, or Mountfort, Alice, 10; Ann, 208; Peter, 244; Sarah, 244; Susanna, 225.
Mountjoy, Edmund, 221; Mary, 221.
Mountsley, Elizabeth, 93.
Mouse, Mary, 244; Susanna, 248.
Mowbray, John, 112; Mary, 113; Sarah, 112.
Moys, Clement, 76; Edmund, 76.
Muckley, Sarah, 122.
Mudford, Ann, 168; John, 168.
Mue, John, 161; Martha, 178; Mary, 177; Tripheny, 161; William, 177.
Mugg, Anne, 164, 202; Elizabeth, 123; John, 192, 202; Judith, 192.
Muggleton, Jane, 150.
Muggridge, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
Mulbery, Anne, 160; Bernard, 160.
Mullett, Elizabeth, 249.
Mullins, James, 78; Jane, 76; Margaret, 78.
Mumbey, Barbara, 234; Elizabeth, 161; Susanna, 234.
Mumford, Hannah, 271; Johanna, 92; Margaret, 5, 182; Robert, 92; Sarah, 273; William, 271.
Munday, Agnes, 11; Elizabeth, 220; Jone, 86; Michael, 86; Susannah, 273; Ursula, 39.
Mundelow, Amy, 3; John, 3.
Munden, Ann, 138; Richard, 138.
Mundes, Grace, 143.
Munford, John, 219, 226; Mary, 226; Sarah, 219.
Munke, Mary, 196.
Munn, Ann, 119; Edward, 134; Sarah, 134.
Munns, Ellen, 85; Jane, 175; John, 175, 268; Joseph, 99; Katherine, 99; Richard, 85; Susannah, 268.
Munson, Anne, 44.
Muntlon, Sarah, 261.
Murey, David, 264; Elizabeth, 264.
Murfin, Ann, 263.
Murphat, Sapphira, 90.
Murrant, Joanna, 242.
Murray, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 273; George, 174; Isabel, 168; Mary, 174; Robert, 168; William, 42.
Murrell, Mary, 104, 176; Robert, 176; Sarah, 255.
Murren, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
Murton, Judith, 195; Robert, 195.
Muschamp, Dorothy, 94; William, 94.
Muse, Millicent, 141; Richard, 141.
Musgrave, Diana, 18; Helen, 20; John, 18; Margaret, 67.
Musket, Elizabeth, 178; Samuel, 178.
Muspratt, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
Musseldine, Sarah, 254.
Mussell, Eleanor, 96.
Mussett, Ellen, 211; Thomas, 211.
Must, Amy, 62.
Mustian, Elizabeth, 243; Humphrey, 87; James, 243; Mary, 87.
Mustoe, Richard, 76; Thomasine, 76.
Mutlow, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
Mutton, Ann, 210; Susan, 87; William, 87, 210.
Myers, Elizabeth, 273; George, 273; Mary, 205; William, 205.
Mynor, Ellen, 56; Flechibauld, 56.
Mytar, Elizabeth, 2.

N

Nabbs, Susan, 112.
Nagar, Ann, 123.
Nalham, Hester, 251; James, 251.
Nanford, Margaret, 156.
Nanson, Katherine, 48; Mary, 241; Richard, 48; Thomas, 241.
Napp, David, 189; Elizabeth, 189.
Napper, Blanch, 99; Mary, 172; Nathaniel, 99.
Narbeth, John, 77; Sarah, 77.
Narborrow, Jane, 152.
Narbury, Alexander, 41; Helen, 41.
Nash, Alice, 190; Ann, 61; Dorothy, 170, 192; Elizabeth, 18; Giles, 131; Henry, 170; James, 190; Jane, 159; Joane, 78, 98, 100; John, 10, 98, 232; Joyce, 131; Margery, 10; Martha, 203; Mary, 84, 99, 229; Michael, 248; Rogerbarnes, 192; Sarah, 224, 232, 248; Thomas, 78, 99; William, 18, 224; Wilmen, 30.
Nath, Susan, 51.
Naughtridge, Ann, 218; John, 218.
Naylor, Alice, 204; Ann, 278; George, 80; Jane, 80; Margaret, 2; Mary, 202; Rebecca, 99; Robert, 2; Samuel, 278; Thomasine, 193. *See* Nealer.
Neale, Ambrose, 202; Ann, 74; Anna, 109; Catherine, 83, 200; Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 109; George, 243; Hannah, 270; Helen, 11; Hugh, 11; Joane, 115, 146; Margaret, 25; Mary, 175; Peter, 274; Philip, 25; Ralph, 175; Sarah, 239, 243, 274; William, 115, 270.
Nealer, Christian, 146; Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 146; Thomas, 35.
Neame, Margaret, 19.
Neatby, Catherine, 279.
Neate, Henry, 133; Martha, 133.
Neaton, Ellen, 121; Richard, 121.
Neave, Mary, 131; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 131.
Neaves, John, 214; Susanna, 214.
Nedes, Barbara, 189.
Needham, Ann, 270; Barbara, 223; Catherine, 218; George, 223; Jeremiah, 243; John, 270; Mary, 243; Thomas, 218.
Needle, Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60.
Needler, Agnes, 43; Ralph, 43.
Neeld, Margaret, 38.
Neeve, Frances, 221.
Neeves, Mary, 132.
Negus, Mary, 188.
Neile, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
Nein, Margery, 121.

Nelar, or Netar, Bridget, 164; Thomas, 164.
Nellams, Elizabeth, 112; Evans, 112.
Nellton, Anne, 156.
Nellum, James, 140; Joyce, 140.
Nelme, Anne, 247; Joseph, 247, 248; Sarah, 248.
Nelodick, Frances, 76.
Nelpas, Humphrey, 165; Jane, 165.
Nelson, Ann, 38, 68, 131, 204, 221; Christian, 171; David, 238; Elizabeth, 38, 178, 238; Frances, 238; Henry, 205; Jane, 205; John, 171; Mary, 225, 238; Michael, 38; Richard, 38, 43, 178; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 204.
Nelthorpe, Edward, 110; Mary, 110.
Nerdith, Ellis, 140; Ridin, 140.
Nero, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Nesbit, Mary, 271; William, 271.
Ness, Elizabeth, 210.
Netherway, Joane, 85; John, 85.
Netherwaytes, Margaret, 73; Nicholas, 73.
Netherwent, Katherine, 24.
Netherwood, John, 149; Mary, 149.
Nettles, Ann, 191.
Neve, Lettice, 159; Mary, 226; Robert, 226.
Neves, Elizabeth, 229; Robert, 229.
Nevill, Ann, 265; Charles, 196; Dorothy, 170; Edith, 1; Elizabeth, 6, 36, 49, 81, 196, 264; Francis, 36; Joane, 154; John, 1; Katherine, 104; Margaret, 212; Mary, 20, 141, 244; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 154; Ursula, 36; William, 104, 212, 264.
Nevillock, Hester, 229.
Nevitt, Elizabeth, 49.
New, Alice, 40; Christian, 57; Dennis, 74; Elizabeth, 83, 187; Frances, 19; John, 40, 74, 83; Mary, 97, 165; Richard, 97; Thomas, 187; William, 57.
Newall, Credd, 1; John, 1.
Newam, John, 30; Julian, 30.
Newark, Ellen, 31; Michael, 31.
Newbolt, Elizabeth, 175, 232; Jerome, 175.
Newbury, Alice, 111; Catherine, 191, 207; Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 62; Henry, 191; Jane, 179; Joane, 171; John, 111, 215; Margaret, 257; Mary, 142.
Newby, Ambrose, 59; Amy, 272; George, 9; Grace, 113; James, 113; Julian, 59; Margaret, 9; Richard, 272.
Newcastle, Earl of, 73.
Newcome, Christopher, 12; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Sibill, 12.
Newdick, Anne, 66; Katherine, 30.
Newell, Hannah, 146; James, 156; Joel, 115; Jone, 156; Mary, 115, 126, 184.
Newey, Alexander, 49; Elizabeth, 240; Joseph, 240; Martha, 237; Parnell, 49, 60.
Newham, John, 254; Mary, 254.
Newington, Dorothy, 139; Robert, 139.
Newins, Anne, 243; Thomas, 243.
Newland, Alice, 29, 37; Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 255; John, 29; Mary, 169; William, 169.
Newman, Agatha, 6; Alice, 48, 105, 253; Anne, 36, 92, 127, 130, 155, 194, 283; Anthony, 57; Barbara, 101; Barnaby, 11; Charles, 274; Daniel, 101, 177, 257; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 109, 110, 136, 167, 209, 212, 223, 270; Ellen, 11; Frances, 62, 114; Hannah, 125, 274; Jane, 71, 133, 177, 257; John, 36, 71, 101, 153, 155, 167, 256; Katherine, 5, 153, 256; Lucy, 85; Margaret, 155; Martha, 136; Mary, 57, 101, 217; Robert, 92, 209, 250; Samuel, 283; Susanna, 250; Thomas, 62, 253.
Newport, Margaret, 226; Richard, 226; Susannah, 267; William, 267.
Newsham, Agnes, 45; Bartholomew, 45; Elizabeth, 253; Randall, 257; Sarah, 257, 280.
Newsome, Elizabeth, 274; Grace, 238; Richard Sare, 274; Thomas, 238.
Newson, Bridget, 73; Elizabeth, 225; Peter, 73; Phillis, 198; Sarah, 273.
Newton, Alice, 113, 204; Ann, 55, 229, 256; Apsley, 272; Catherine, 244; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 79; Ellen, 202; Henry, 113; Hester, 106; Isabel, 120; James, 202; Jane, 260; Joane, 38; John, 38, 106, 242; Lettice, 2; Mary, 3, 150, 183, 242; Richard, 102; Ruth, 198; Samuel, 244; Sarah, 190; Susanna, 102, 218, 228; Tabitha, 272; Thomas, 150; Zenobia, 254.
Neyborne, Elizabeth, 31; William, 31.
Niblett, Anne, 204; Philip, 204.
Niccall, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202.
Niccus, Susanna, 239.
Nicholas, Frances, 103; Judith, 250; Matthew, 103.
Nicholls, Alice, 53; Ann, 55; Anthony, 265; Dorothy, 56; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 27, 70, 203, 238, 265, 276; Grace, 242; Guy, 53; Hannah, 249; Henry, 31; Hester, 213; Hugh, 89; Isabel, 31, 36; James, 232; Jane, 66, 93; Jeremiah, 238; Joane, 35; John, 36, 213; Joseph, 224, 276; Margaret, 10, 226; Martha, 208; Mary, 31, 89, 211, 224, 235, 242, 271; Millicent, 68; Rachel, 217; Rebecca, 107, 232; Richard, 93, 235; Susannah, 202; Thomas, 56, 89; William, 208, 249.
Nichols *alias* Smith, Jane, 99; John, 99.
Nicholson, Agnes, 2; Alice, 87, 145; Anne, 52, 194; Hannah, 265; Henry, 52; Joane, 17; Joseph, 265; Robert, 87; Sarah, 276; William, 2.
Nickins, Ann, 209; Thomas, 209.
Nickless, Elizabeth, 258.
Nicklin, Sarah, 261; Thomas, 261.
Nicknor, Jane, 63.
Nickols, John, 119; Ruth, 119.
Nickson. *See* Nixon.
Nicolas, Elizabeth, 40.
Nicole, Eleanor, 137; Randall, 137.
Nicoles, Anne, 146, 164, 170, 177; Deborah, 196; Henry, 143, 177; James, 166, 186; Jane, 143; Joane, 200; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 131, 158, 166; Martha, 139, 148; Nathaniel, 152; Sarah, 127, 134, 152, 156, 186; Thomas, 158.
Nicoll, Elizabeth, 194; John, 184, 194; Rebecca, 184.
Nicolls, Rebecca, 235; Robert, 235.
Nicolson, Alice, 167; Robert, 167.
Niers, Hannah, 159; John, 159.
Niger, Jane, 7; John, 7.
Nightingale, Anne, 178, 220; Elizabeth, 6, 117; Hugh, 38; Jane, 179; John, 133; Judith, 13; Mary, 133, 246; Ralph, 6, 13; Rebecca, 38; Roger, 179; William, 178.
Nim, Isabel, 122.
Nipin, Constance, 165; Thomas, 165.
Nix, Daniel, 131; Dorothy, 77; Elizabeth, 131.
Nixon, or Nickson, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 106; Ellen, 73;

George, 73 ; John, 164, 179 ; Margaret, 179 ; Sarah, 164 ; Susan, 72 ; William, 270.
Noakes, Mary, 115.
Noback, John, 206 ; Sarah, 206.
Noble, Amy, 273 ; Daniel, 273 ; Dorothy, 176 ; Eleanor, 201 ; Elizabeth, 22, 170, 210, 283 ; Ellen, 149 ; Ellis, 22 ; Esther, 163 ; Isabella, 178 ; Jone, 171 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 136, 167, 176, 204 ; Richard, 163 ; Thomas, 136 ; William, 133, 171.
Noblet, Alice, 282.
Noddle, Jane, 44.
Nodes, Alice, 60 ; Ann, 98 ; Benjamin, 214 ; Charles, 98 ; Elizabeth, 56, 137 ; George, 56, 137 ; John, 60 ; Martha, 214.
Noer, Frances, 113 ; Hester, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Noke, Susan, 83.
Nokes, Ann, 69, 192 ; Eleanor, 200 ; Jane, 200 ; Katherine, 6 ; William, 192, 200.
Nolson, Dorothy, 103 ; George, 103.
Noone, Elizabeth, 53 ; George, 53 ; Lorington, 271 ; Mary, 271 ; Sarah, 108.
Nooth, Anne, 138 ; John, 138.
Norbery, Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 175.
Norbon, Elizabeth, 65.
Norborne, Elizabeth, 202 ; Grace, 233 ; William, 202, 233.
Norcliffe, Elizabeth, 110 ; Marmaduke, 110.
Norcott, Elizabeth, 50 ; Grace, 131 ; Thomas, 50.
Norcross, Elizabeth, 250 ; Jonathan, 250.
Norgate, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 62 ; Rebecca, 62.
Norgood, Mary, 207.
Norham. *See* Morham.
Norkett, Mary, 169.
Norland, Frances, 52.
Norman, Abraham, 227 ; Ann, 49, 112, 145 ; Edward, 49, 52 ; Eleanor, 81 ; Frances, 131 ; James, 269 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 110, 198 ; Margaret, 227 ; Martha, 155 ; Mary, 110, 120 ; Nicholas, 155 ; Robert, 145 ; Ruth, 198 ; Sarah, 52, 269 ; Susanna, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Norris, Ann, 142, 155, 225 ; Avis, 115 ; Charles, 212 ; Daniel, 227, 256 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 90, 148, 274 ; Frances, 107, 196, 256 ; Hester, 106 ; Isabel, 137 ; Margaret, 22, 52, 212 ; Mary, 188, 189, 227, 236, 274 ; Ralph, 155 ; Richard, 274 ; Samuel, 56, 236 ; Sarah, 186, 244 ; Susan, 56, 126 ; William, 148.
Norsey, Elizabeth, 90 ; Lewis, 90. *See* Nursey.
North, Abraham, 115 ; Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 193, 217 ; Frances, 221 ; Joane, 42 ; John, 138, 221, 244 ; Judith, 35 ; Margaret, 75, 240 ; Mary, 225 ; Nathaniel, 217 ; Sarah, 80, 244 ; Susan, 51 ; Thomas, 42, 80, 225 ; Uriah, 115.
Northage, Elizabeth, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
Northam, Alice, 51 ; George, 157 ; Robert, 51 ; Sarah, 157.
Northcoat, Alice, 216.
Northgate, Jane, 42.
Northover, Elizabeth, 102 ; William, 102.
Northumberland, Earl of. *See* Compton.
Nortley, Ann, 110 ; John, 110.
Norton, Ann, 127, 128 ; Benjamin, 127, 128 ; Edward, 148 ; Eleanor, 216 ; Elizabeth, 65, 142, 203 ; George, 142 ; Hannah, 131, 144 ; John, 43, 141 ; Jone, 141 ; Katherine, 43 ; Luke, 203 ; Magdalen, 148 ; Margaret, 33 ; Martha, 122, 227 ; Mary, 23, 135, 142, 177, 223 ; Roger, 122 ; Sarah, 208.
Norwood, Ann, 23, 220 ; Arthur, 205 ; Catherine, 176 ; Edward, 175 ; Mary, 171, 205 ; Priscilla, 175 ; Richard, 171 ; William, 23.
Nost, Anne, 110.
Noswell, George, 17 ; Joane, 17.
Nott, Ann, 221 ; Francis, 36 ; Jane, 216 ; Mary, 36.
Nottingham, Eleanor, 99.
Nouch, Ann, 110. *See* Knouch.
Nowell, Cicely, 69 ; Helen, 41 ; Margaret, 8, 188, 198 ; Mary, 42 ; Richard, 198 ; Robert, 42 ; Sarah, 56 ; Susannah, 182 ; William, 188.
Nowne, Joane, 34 ; John, 34.
Noyes, Elizabeth, 276.
Nuby. *See* Newby.
Nuell. *See* Newell.
Nuitt, Anne, 171.
Num, Edward, 157 ; Elizabeth, 157.
Nunn, Abigail, 40 ; Edward, 197 ; Mary, 197.
Nuretzky, Elizabeth, 219 ; Stensell, 219.
Nurse, Alice, 154 ; Anne, 98 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Walter, 98.
Nursey, Benjamin, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88, 157, 170 ; Roger, 157, 170.
Nutkin, Grace, 158.
Nutt, Edward, 259 ; Mary, 256 ; Richard, 256 ; Sarah, 259.
Nuttall, Anne, 132 ; William, 132.
Nutting, Elizabeth, 146 ; Robert, 101 ; Sarah, 101.
Nutwell, Francis, 124 ; Jane, 124.
Nye, Sisley, 128.
N . . ., Joane, 10 ; Ralph, 10.

O

Oakes, Anne, 242 ; Joane, 29, 135 ; John, 29 ; Thomas, 242.
Oakley, Alice, 50 ; Anne, 284 ; Catherine, 98 ; Daniel, 152 ; Edmund, 50 ; Edward, 54 ; Eleanor, 282 ; Elizabeth, 90, 232 ; Esther, 152 ; Frances, 54, 70, 255 ; Mary, 57, 226 ; Robert, 98, 255 ; Rose, 65 ; Susannah, 257 ; William, 284.
Oakman, Sarah, 108.
Oakshead, Hugh, 268 ; Sarah, 268.
Oare, Catherine, 192 ; Edward, 193 ; Thomasine, 193.
Oast, Catherine, 223.
Oates, Mary, 200 ; Rebecca, 228.
Obody, —, 194.
Ocley. *See* Oakley.
Odare, Katherine, 138.
Odaway, Mary, 139.
Odell, Ann, 212 ; Charles, 229 ; Cherry, 274 ; Elizabeth, 219, 229, 250 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 231 ; Sarah, 237 ; Thomas, 212, 231.
Odey, Elizabeth, 184 ; George, 152 ; Isabel, 53 ; Mary, 152 ; Philip, 184.
Odium, Agnes, 8.
O'Donnell, Marcus, 197 ; Mary, 197.
Odrame, Margaret, 5.
Odum, Elizabeth, 73 ; Margaret, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Oerton, Mary, 247.
Offley, Joane, 3.
Offring, Mary, 263.
Ofitt, John, 11 ; Margery, 11.
Ogden, Mary, 78 ; Sarah, 245 ; William, 245.
Ogle, Ann, 194 ; Catherine, 188 ; Elizabeth, 68, 265 ; Joane, 47 ; Mary, 224 ; Stephen, 265.
Ogleby, George, 114 ; Hester, 114.
Ogman, Elizabeth, 160.
Okeley. *See* Oakley.
Oker, Rebecca, 189.
Okey, Jane, 65 ; Rebecca, 133.
Old, Alice, 35, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
Oldfield, Amy, 70 ; Henry, 70 ; Jane, 149.
Oldham, Christian, 50 ; Eleanor, 116 ; Elizabeth, 176, 191 ; Jane, 154.
Oldridge, Mary, 131.

Oldright, Christopher, 151; Elizabeth, 151.
Oldring, Alice, 50; Edward, 50.
Oldworth, Phillis, 65; Thomas, 65.
Olebrooke, Mary, 163.
Oledge, Margaret, 243; Thomas, 243.
Olive, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252; Mary, 271; William, 271.
Oliver, Ann, 236, 265; Bridget, 105, 175; Catherine, 164, 183; Elizabeth, 178, 246, 264; Jane, 273; Joane, 59; John, 264; Margaret, 72; Mary, 163, 229, 283; Peter, 283; Ralph, 67; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 175; Robert, 105, 164; Rose, 67; Sarah, 96, 103, 275; Susan, 85; Thomas, 85, 178, 246; William, 275.
Olives, Elizabeth, 226, 229; John, 226; Mary, 235.
Olla, Samuel, 212; Susanna, 212.
Olney, Jane, 34; William, 34.
Olton. *See* Oulton.
Oluff, Ann, 134.
Omer, Andrew, 244; Catherine, 244.
Omundine, Anne, 211.
Oney, Elizabeth, 247; Henry, 247; Jane, 263.
Onion, Elizabeth, 154; Isabel, 51; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 51.
Only, Henry, 149; Mary, 130; Rose, 149.
Onoon, Mary, 151; Richard, 151.
Onsby, Susan, 56, 71; William, 56.
Opie, Apphia, 220; Nicholas, 220.
Oram, Alice, 82; Ann, 173; Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 111; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 111.
Oran, Elizabeth, 176; Priscilla, 201.
Orchard, Elizabeth, 201; Frances, 136; John, 280; Rachel, 280; Robert, 201.
Orders, Mary, 111; Samuel, 111.
Ordway, Ann, 100; Sibbell, 237.
Orell, Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100.
Orfeur, Ann, 217; Thomas, 217.
Orine, James, 204; Mary, 204.
Orled, Joane, 17.
Orme, Christopher, 184; Eleanor, 248; Humphrey, 80; James, 204; John, 248; Magdalen, 37; Mary, 80, 184, 204.
Ormes, Bridget, 247.
Ornall, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.
Orr, Marion, 226.
Orringe, Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58, 143.
Orton, Ann, 70, 217; Bridget, 86; Bryan Thomas, 86; Elizabeth, 148; James, 246; Marian, 246; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 217.
Orwell, Catherine, 284.
Orwood, Issall, 9.
Osborne, Ann, 212, 278; Edward, 104; Eleanor, 104, 218; Elizabeth, 31, 34, 44, 150, 190, 219, 259; Frances, 102; George, 23; Jane, 37, 244; Joane, 34, 159, 231; John, 31, 157, 244, 278; Joseph, 235; Judith, 68; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 157; Mary, 43, 114, 154, 235, 272; Philip, 154; Ralph, 102; Robert, 34; Susanna, 203; Thomas, 68, 114.
Osboston, Alice, 86.
Osgood, Abel, 179; Elizabeth, 179; John, 221; Mary, 104, 219; Sarah, 221; William, 104.
Osgrey, George, 136; Isabel, 136.
Osler, Elizabeth, 145; Lawrence, 145.
Osmond, Ann, 183.
Ossiter, Dorothy, 88; Francis, 88.
Osterling, Agnes, 4; Paul, 4.
Ostler, Mary, 108; Richard, 108.
Ostwick, Margaret, 269.
Osvilton, Bridget, 14.
Oswald, Alice, 62, 75; Anne, 75; John, 62.
Oswell, Elizabeth, 173, 252; Henry, 127; Sarah, 127.
Oswin, Catherine, 269; Hester, 229; John, 229.
Osyne, Henry, 77; Mary, 77.
Otley, Ann, 132.
Ottavell, Eve, 123.
Ottringham, Alban, 12; Margaret, 12.
Oulton, Adams, 182; Deborah, 220; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 278; Richard, 220.
Oundall, Henry, 5; Katherine, 5.
Ousment, John, 162; Sibella, 162.
Outan, Elizabeth, 187.
Outch, Henry, 149; Rose, 149.
Outin, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Outlaw, Mary, 34.
Outlayer, Elizabeth, 21; Henry, 21.
Outway, Cicely, 58; Thomas, 58.
Overing, Elizabeth, 160; James, 248; Margaret, 88; Mary, 140; Philippa, 101; Sarah, 248; William, 140.
Overshot, Jane, 224; Thomas, 224.
Overton, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 17, 52; George, 17; Hannah, 83; Richard, 83; William, 82.
Overy, Katherine, 45.
Ovitt, Sarah, 130.
Owen, or Owing, Ann, 59, 130; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 181, 191; Diana, 237; Eleanor, 126, 239; Elizabeth, 45, 118, 189, 214, 259; Ellen, 72; Griffith, 119; Hannah, 249; Henry, 130; Jane, 22, 119; Joane, 40, 165; John, 107, 126, 261; Margaret, 157, 274; Martha, 89; Mary, 49, 105, 182; Morris, 40; Owen, 89; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 119, 165, 237; Rose, 261; Sarah, 119; Susan, 58; Thomas, 118.
Owens, Alice, 146; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 162; Morris, 146.
Owenton, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
Oxford, Mary, 131; Prudence, 23.
Oxlerd, Diana, 175.
Oxley, Elizabeth, 72, 101; Susanna, 218; William, 72.
Oxtoby, Ann, 270; William, 270.
Oxton, Elizabeth, 190; Netor, 190.
Oyeare, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 126.
Oynsman, Ambrose, 176; Margaret, 176.

P

Pace, Alice, 35; Anne, 262; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 89; Jane, 231; Lettice, 48; Mary, 167; Sarah, 206; Susanna, 264; Thomas, 35; William, 48.
Pacey, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 177; Godfrey, 177; John, 107; Mary, 198; Rosamond, 107; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 269.
Pack, Anne, 34, 43, 66; Frances, 9; George, 34; John, 214; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 72; Nathaniel, 43; Robert, 72; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 9, 23.
Packer, Elizabeth, 67; Magdalen, 11; Margaret, 75; Nathaniel, 67.
Packett, Sarah, 89.
Packman, Mary, 237; Richard, 166; Sarah, 166.
Paddison, Sarah, 158.

Padmore, Ann, 190.
Page, Alice, 136, 242; Anne, 17, 55, 74, 85, 95, 134, 154, 168, 198, 199, 202, 244, 269; Beatrice, 274; Daniel, 269; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 64, 66, 90, 188, 221, 240, 251; Frances, 75, 88, 109; George, 154; Grace, 72; Hannah, 261; James, 201; Jane, 41; Joane, 35, 44, 53, 89; John, 64, 66, 75, 87, 89, 136, 147, 201, 202, 284; Lettice, 63; Mark, 63; Mary, 71, 86, 87, 112, 185, 284; Michael, 244; Nicholas, 71; Ralph, 44; Richard, 67, 274; Roger, 168; Sarah, 43, 67, 147, 156, 201; Sindony, 110; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 53, 55, 88, 198; Tristram, 90; Ursula, 68; William, 35, 72, 109, 112, 202.
Pagett, Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 7, 146.
Paggbrigg, Ann, 60.
Pagnam, Curlellaw, 6; Robert, 6.
Paikes, Sarah, 77.
Paine, or Payne, Agnes, 28; Alice, 213; Ambrose, 246; Anne, 77, 98, 117, 150, 160, 187; Anthony, 75; Avis, 71; Barbara, 30; Benjamin, 156; Blanch, 9; Edmund, 57; Elizabeth, 7, 57, 129, 136, 214, 219, 282; Hannah, 161, 234, 255; Henry, 129, 151; Hester, 230; Isabel, 151; Jane, 75; Joane, 113, 196; John, 28, 40, 71, 82, 161, 213, 234, 255; Katherine, 59, 66; Manasseh, 269; Margaret, 36, 40, 82, 130, 196; Mary, 39, 105, 225, 237; Matthew, 105; Michael, 9; Rachel, 40, 74; Sarah, 130, 156, 159, 166, 221, 246; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 39, 230, 282; William, 117, 130, 159, 172, 214, 237.
Painter, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 118; Katherine, 67; Margaret, 82; Rachel, 74; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 67; Susan, 6.
Painton, Katherine, 208; Mary, 112.
Paintwell, Jane, 46.
Paitfield, or Patefield, Anne, 241, 242; James, 231; Mary, 231.
Pakeman. *See* Packman.
Pakenham, Edmund, 7; Edward, 7; Frances, 7.
Palbot, Frances, 185; Thomas, 185.
Palfrey, Mary, 140; Richard, 140.
Palfryman, Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 2, 14; Katherine, 26.
Pall. *See* Paul.
Pallett, Anne, 30; Frances, 22, 48; Jane, 62; William, 30.
Palley. *See* Pauley.
Palline. *See* Pauline.
Pallis, Jane, 42.
Pallson. *See* Paulson.
Palmer, Alice, 15, 169; Ann, 103, 145, 155, 200, 224, 226, 269; Anthony, 59; Audrey, 28, 32; Dinah, 276; Dorothy, 48; Eleanor, 97, 178; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 19, 22, 57, 59, 65, 75, 131, 190, 205; George, 209; Henry, 28; Isabel, 145; Jane, 218; Jeffrey, 22; Joane, 71, 72, 89; John, 16, 39, 103, 139, 190, 274; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 103, 161; Magdalen, 41; Margaret, 139, 175; Lady Martha, 32; Mary, 75, 190, 218, 229, 265, 274, 277; Olive, 121; Patience, 219; Randall, 15; Richard, 6, 191; Sarah, 16, 191; Susan, 118; Tabitha, 217, 227; Sir Thomas, 32; Thomas, 72, 75, 131, 155, 178, 217, 218, 276; Thomasine, 64, 209; Tubal, 136; Walter, 118; William, 103, 145, 205, 218, 229.
Paltock, Eleanor, 124.
Paltriman, Mary, 67.
Palyn, Ann, 92; Edward, 92.
Pam'ey, Ann, 178.
Pamplin, Ann, 59; John, 59.
Pander, Elizabeth, 175.
Pane. *See* Paine.
Pankridge, Margaret, 219; Robert, 219.
Pannell, Elizabeth, 273; John, 167; Mary, 167; Simon, 273.
Panter, Anne, 161; Ellen, 138; Richard, 161.
Panting, Anne, 44.
Panton, Ann, 60, 79; Bridget, 125; Esther, 215; Jane, 87; John, 79, 81; Rachel, 81; Sarah, 96, 264; Thomas, 60; William, 215.
Papillson, Abraham, 168; Catherine, 168.
Papson, Elizabeth, 10.
Papworth, Richard, 161; Sarah, 161.
Parathia, Charles, 172; Jane, 172.
Parberry, Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 102; Mary, 102.
Parcep, Ann, 49.
Parcey, Frances, 172; Grace, 172; Thomas, 172.
Pardham, Ann, 193; Joseph, 193.
Pare, Ann, 128, 193; Elizabeth, 129; William, 128, 129.
Parfit, Mary, 241.
Pargiter, Abraham, 100; Joan, 100; Olive, 255; Richard, 255.
Parish, Elizabeth, 182, 194; Jane, 224; John, 29, 194; Katherine, 29; Martha, 237; Thomas, 182, 224.
Park, John, 257; Martha, 257.
Parker, Alice, 259; Amy, 23, 87; Anne, 65, 78, 88, 99, 116, 145, 186, 236, 267, 273; Arny, 80; Bartholomew, 65; Bridget, 156, 233; Catherine, 87, 103, 124, 279; Edward, 280; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 35, 45, 53, 64, 70, 104, 150, 152, 196, 201, 228, 243, 248, 264, 272; Ellen, 71; Frances, 267, 280; Francis, 53, 104; George, 78; Hannah, 161; Henry, 152; Jane, 165, 214, 231; Jessey, 135; Joane, 9, 65; John, 23, 65, 66, 70, 71, 76, 99, 197, 221, 234; Jonas, 87; Joseph, 101; Joshua, 279; Julian, 138; Lydda, 151; Margaret, 2, 285; Mary, 41, 76, 80, 101, 118, 149, 159, 160, 176, 189, 197, 234; Miles, 273; Peter, 88; Proteza, 66; Rachel, 76; Richard, 148, 151, 234; Robert, 145; Sarah, 186, 244; Susanna, 148, 221; Thomas, 80, 149, 156, 160, 176, 186, 228, 243, 272; Walter, 116; William, 129, 189, 214, 233, 236, 244.
Parkes, Eunice, 226; Hester, 255; John, 226; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 205.
Parkins, Elizabeth, 52; Luke, 52.
Parkinson, Anne, 52; Catherine, 188; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 43; Margaret, 39; Robert, 151; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 188; William, 43, 266.
Parkman, Alice, 151; Humphrey, 151.
Parley, Edward, 155; Mary, 155.
Parloe, Ann, 144; John, 144.
Parmafoy, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
Parmenter, Hannah, 79.
Parnell, Alice, 155; Edward, 155, 262; Elizabeth, 81, 121, 229; Frances, 228; Jane, 262; John, 81; Margaret, 189; Mary, 99, 102; Robert, 121; Rose, 146; Susanna, 276; William, 229.
Parnum, Elizabeth, 146.
Parr, Ann, 206; Elizabeth, 45, 127, 272; Frances, 233; Griffith, 127; Jane, 121; John, 154, 206; Mary, 174; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 154.
Parramore, Mary, 61.
Parratt, Catherine, 236; Elizabeth, 267; Isabel, 70; James, 267; Jonathan, 236; Luke,

26 ; Mary, 271 ; Thomas, 70.
Parrett, Eleanor, 115 ; Elizabeth, 82, 105 ; Ellen, 108 ; Gregory, 111 ; Jane, 172 ; Joane, 21 ; Mary, 16 ; Prudence, 108 ; Sarah, 111 ; Thomas, 115.
Parris, Alice, 68 ; Ann, 143 ; Bridget, 88 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Grace, 20 ; Margery, 105 ; Ralph, 88.
Parrock, Margaret, 86 ; Robert, 86.
Parrott, Alice, 218 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Hannah, 227, 274 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 222 ; Richard, 210.
Parry, Alice, 24, 54 ; Amy, 8 ; Dorothy, 140, 235 ; Elizabeth, 25, 32, 33, 38 ; Ellen, 26, 147 ; Henry, 211 ; Hester, 211 ; John, 38 ; Katherine, 85 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 33 ; Robert, 22 ; Simon, 85.
Parsell, John, 183 ; Mary, 183.
Parsley, Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Frances, 220 ; Mary, 10.
Parsloe, Elizabeth, 182.
Parson, Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Ellen, 9 ; Jane, 19 ; Jone, 71.
Parsons, Agnes, 4 ; Alice, 201 ; Ann, 198, 246, 283 ; Anna, 36 ; Christian, 150 ; Edith, 196 ; Elizabeth, 23, 50, 118, 192, 210, 255, 283 ; Frances, 79, 136 ; Henry, 118 ; Hester, 53 ; Istans, 67 ; Jane, 23, 67, 147, 246 ; Joane, 53 ; John, 136, 210 ; Jonathan, 141 ; Margaret, 26, 68, 154 ; Martha, 274 ; Mary, 18, 75, 161, 182, 243, 251 ; Matthew, 243 ; Maudlin, 63 ; Obadiah, 246 ; Richard, 182 ; Sarah, 80, 85, 141, 147, 200, 225 ; Thomas, 4, 23, 53, 63, 75, 147, 198 ; William, 26, 251.
Parton, Elinor, 46.
Partridge, Anne, 100 ; Elizabeth, 95, 203, 207 ; Thomas, 95 ; William, 207.
Parvice, Henry, 27 ; Thomasine, 27.
Pascoe, Mary, 252 ; William, 252.
Paske, Alice, 68 ; Henry, 68.
Paskin, Susan, 103.
Paslew, Alice, 51.
Pasmore, Joane, 140 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 99, 132, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Passell, Anne, 15.
Passenges, Elizabeth, 177.
Pastin, Anne, 147 ; Richard, 147.
Paston, Susanna, 174 ; William, 174.
Pastrick, Lucretia, 93 ; Robert, 93.
Patch, Elizabeth, 208 ; Katherine, 36, 37 ; Richard, 36 ; Temperance, 83.
Pate, Abigail, 132 ; Christopher, 79 ; Elizabeth, 65, 279 ; Mary, 183, 236 ; Philadelphia, 79 ; Robert, 65.
Patefield. *See* Paitfield.
Paterson, Apphia, 246 ; Eleanor, 160 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; James, 284 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 160, 246 ; Susannah, 269.
Patman, Ann, 110 ; Francis, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Patnam, John, 124 ; Margaret, 124.
Paton, Elizabeth, 149 ; John, 149 ; Rebecca, 157.
Patrick, Agatha, 130 ; Elizabeth, 113, 212, 217 ; John, 212 ; Joyce, 55 ; Margaret, 47 ; Mary, 238, 239 ; Nathaniel, 239 ; Robert, 217 ; Thomas, 238.
Patrickson, Dorothy, 44 ; Robert, 44.
Patten, Elizabeth, 218 ; Hannah, 281 ; Robert, 281.
Pattinson, Eleanor, 127 ; Joane, 23 ; William, 23.
Pattison, Agnes, 61 ; Ann, 194 ; Edward, 192 ; Henry, 61 ; Isabella, 196 ; Jane, 57, 115 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 197, 238 ; Rebecca, 192 ; Sarah, 158 ; William, 57.
Patty, Mary, 261.
Paul, Alice, 48 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31 ; Katherine, 68.
Paulden, Jane, 259 ; William, 259.
Pauley, Elizabeth, 39, 268 ; George, 268 ; Mary, 273 ; William, 273.
Pauline, Alice, 58 ; Catherine, 163 ; Dorothy, 54 ; Joane, 45 ; Martha, 200, 212 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 212.
Paulson, Richard, 215 ; Selina, 215.
Paveer, Frances, 162 ; William, 162.
Pavey, Susannah, 268.
Pawden, Agnes, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Pawlett, Ann, 222 ; Evans, 5 ; Margaret, 5 ; Martha, 203 ; Samuel, 222 ; Susan, 25 ; William, 203.
Paybody, Susan, 61.
Paymwell, Jane, 46.
Payne. *See* Paine.
Paynes, Elizabeth, 146.
Payton, Ann, 245 ; Lady Dorothy, 70 ; Sir Edward, 70 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 74, 102 ; Katherine, 74 ; Margaret, 107 ; Mary, 267 ; William, 245.
Pea, Alice, 72.
Peach, Ann, 56, 191 ; Barbara, 167 ; Mary, 158 ; William, 191.
Peachen, Katherine, 19.
Peacock, Alice, 143 ; Ann, 120 ; Barbara, 61 ; Dorothy, 90, 125 ; Eleanor, 222, 243 ; Elizabeth, 48, 198 ; Emma, 61 ; Hugh, 90 ; Isaac, 143 ; John, 135 ; Katherine, 135 ; Leonard, 61 ; Lydia, 35 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 177 ; Nathaniel, 198 ; Robert, 23, 177 ; Sarah, 245 ; Scolastica, 23 ; Thomas, 61, 120 ; William, 243.
Pead, Rev. Dewel, 233, 240 ; John, 217 ; Sarah, 217.
Peadle, Jane, 30 ; Robert, 30.
Peagle, Joane, 27 ; William, 27.
Peake, or Peeke, Ann, 227 ; Avice, 10 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 123, 240 ; Ellen, 278 ; Friswith, 30 ; Hannah, 218 ; Henry, 123 ; Hester, 89 ; John, 278 ; Mary, 13, 47, 285 ; Prinor, 206 ; Richard, 89, 218 ; Sarah, 116 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 47.
Peakes, Elizabeth, 198 ; Richard, 198.
Peakhirst, Elizabeth, 64.
Peale, Ann, 141 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Mary, 235.
Peape, or Peep, Alice, 204 ; Ann, 173 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 173.
Pearce, Adam, 117 ; David, 47 ; Eady, 221 ; Edward, 242 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Ellen, 60 ; Francis, 215 ; Jane, 119 ; Joane, 48, 93 ; John, 119 ; Katherine, 119 ; Lydia, 106 ; Margaret, 47, 105, 107, 115 ; Mary, 215, 218 ; Rebecca, 242 ; Richard, 12 ; Susan, 12.
Pearcy, Christopher, 14 ; Josseline, 115 ; Katherine, 14, 17 ; Margaret, 14, 32 ; Mary, 115.
Pearpoint, Mary, 214 ; Moses, 214.
Pearse, Elizabeth, 33, 267 ; Grissell, 156 ; Humphrey, 156.
Pearson, Benjamin, 93 ; Elizabeth, 27, 212 ; Frances, 210 ; Grace, 106 ; Isabel, 32 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 28 ; Margaret, 40, 93 ; Mary, 28, 38 ; Robert, 32 ; Sarah, 112 ; Susanna, 242 ; Thomas, 40 ; William, 106.
Pearsons, George, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Peart, Richard, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Peasgood, Katherine, 117.
Peasley, Dorothy, 167 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126 ; William, 167.
Peate, Ann, 139, 277 ; Charles, 221 ; Elizabeth, 217, 221, 232 ; Isaac, 277 ; Isabel, 117 ; John, 117 ; Sarah, 133.

Pebles, Thomasine, 54 ; William, 54.
Peccaver, Elizabeth, 160; Sarah, 107.
Peck, Alice, 37 ; Anne, 66, 131 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Ellen, 75 ; Francis, 193 ; Katherine, 122 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 193 ; Richard, 75 ; Robert, 243 ; Sarah, 183, 217 ; Thomas, 122.
Peckes, Ursula, 46.
Peckett, Ann, 280 ; Charles, 280 ; Mary, 125.
Peckworth, Arabella, 118 ; Frances, 118 ; Lancelot, 118.
Pedder, Anne, 42, 88 ; Anthony, 121 ; Elizabeth, 121, 214 ; Henry, 184 ; Mary, 184 ; Richard, 42.
Pedley, Henry, 253 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 170 ; Rosannah, 253.
Peed. *See* Pead.
Peeke. *See* Peake.
Peeling, Jone, 70.
Peep. *See* Peape.
Peere. Dorothy, 89.
Peerless, John, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Peete. *See* Peate.
Peewer, Anne, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Pegg, Martha, 187.
Pegler, Eleanor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Samuel, 211.
Peglord, Elizabeth, 131.
Pegney, Grace, 22.
Pegram, Frances, 213 ; Philip, 46.
Peirce, Alexander, 85 ; Ann, 167, 261 ; Clifford, 210 ; Elizabeth, 50, 55, 82, 85, 210, 229 ; Ellen, 74 ; Grace, 61 ; John, 82 ; Judith, 191 ; Katherine, 99 ; Kemborrow, 76 ; Mary, 209, 212 ; Sarah, 245 ; Thomas, 50, 99, 229 ; Thomasine, 97 ; William, 61.
Peirse, Joane, 82.
Peirson, Elizabeth, 77 ; George, 67 ; John, 210 ; Margaret, 60 ; Mary, 67, 210 ; Susan, 72 ; Thomas, 60, 82 ; William, 82.
Pelham, Christian, 48, 53 ; Katherine, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Pell, Elizabeth, 31 ; Joyce, 61 ; Richard, 31.
Pellett, Joane, 155.
Pellison, Mary, 72.
Pells, Sarah, 249.
Pember, Ann, 137 ; Edward, 137 ; Sibbell, 24.
Pemberton, Ann, 241 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Thomas, 241.
Penbrooke, Elizabeth, 125.
Pencey, Elizabeth, 174.
Penderick, Elizabeth, 279.
Pendlebury, Mary, 247.
Pendry, Alice, 47; Rowland, 47.
Penerton, Margaret, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Penfold, Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 228.
Penford, Agnes, 21 ; Alexander, 184 ; Elizabeth, 29, 58 ; Joane, 22, 29 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 184 ; Thomas, 58.
Pengally, Joane, 13.
Pening, Henry, 204 ; Jennett, 204 ; Mary, 204 ; Nathaniel, 204.
Penn, Chevall, 101 ; Edward, 239 ; Elizabeth, 54, 101, 159, 166 ; Grace, 131 ; Hannah, 278 ; Jane, 239 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 130, 177 ; Thomas, 177 ; William, 131.
Pennall, Ann, 75 ; Catherine, 277 ; Richard, 277.
Pennefether, Elizabeth, 199.
Penneper, Alice, 163.
Pennill, Esther, 207.
Pennington, John, 21 ; Mary, 133 ; Susan, 21 ; William, 133.
Pennock, Jane, 263 ; William, 263.
Pennor, Ann, 136 ; George, 136.
Penny, Ann, 253 ; Dorothy, 13 ; Elizabeth, 236, 257 ; Esther, 205 ; John, 193, 236 ; Margaret, 68, 193 ; Mary, 229 ; Matthew, 13 ; Rosamond, 108.
Penrice, Gilbert, 228 ; Margaret, 228.
Penrose, Alexander, 36 ; Alice, 47 ; Margaret, 36.
Penroy, Elizabeth, 271 ; William, 271.
Penson, Deborah, 215 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Francis, 146 ; Jone, 146 ; Thomas, 215.
Pensy, Mary, 69.
Penure, Catherine, 140.
Penven, Elizabeth, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Penythorne, Joane, 3.
Peomes, Anna, 142 ; Richard, 142.
Pepard, George, 77 ; Judith, 77.
Pepley, Elizabeth, 113.
Peplowe, Julian, 108 ; Sarah, 108.
Pepper, George, 249 ; Henrietta, 249.
Peppett, Elizabeth, 65.
Pepys, Mary, 186.
Perce, David, 142 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 146, 183 ; Isabel, 142 ; John, 146 ; Sarah, 185 ; Susanna, 186 ; Walter, 183.
Percivall, Ann, 84, 187 ; Arthur, 58, 110 ; Frances, 58, 99 ; Katherine, 110 ; Margaret, 73 ; Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 218 ; Susan, 20.
Percy, Edith, 163 ; Eleanor, 160 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 151 ; Mary, 151, 160 ; Richard, 160 ; William, 163.
Perkes, Anne, 171 ; Isabel, 59 ; William, 171.
Perkin, Frances, 187 ; William, 187.
Perkins, Alice, 170 ; Ann, 42, 126 ; Bridget, 92 ; Catherine, 81, 140 ; Edward, 115, 140 ; Elizabeth, 44, 52, 73, 94, 130, 169, 261 ; Ellen, 66, 144 ; Frances, 217 ; Hannah, 146, 281 ; Henry, 231 ; Isabel, 127 ; John, 42, 200, 203, 245 ; Joyce, 200 ; Judith, 231 ; Luke, 52 ; Martha, 159, 192 ; Mary, 115, 150, 155, 162, 245 ; Peter, 66 ; Rice, 162 ; Richard, 144, 169 ; Robert, 44, 73, 81 ; Sarah, 203, 253 ; Thomas, 92, 146, 253.
Perkinson, Ann, 268 ; James, 268 ; Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Perle, Avice, 7 ; Joanna, 197.
Perman, Catherine, 266.
Permount, Jone, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Perrin, Davy, 80 ; Elizabeth, 39, 80.
Perrins, John, 23 ; Perrin, 23.
Perrivall, Elizabeth, 11 ; Forman, 11.
Perrott, John, 282 ; Katherine, 90 ; Mary, 282 ; William, 90.
Perry, Ann, 120, 133, 142, 149, 170 ; Catherine, 46, 126, 220 ; Constance, 16 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Eleanor, 208 ; Elizabeth, 127, 219 ; Francis, 208 ; John, 170 ; Jone, 58 ; Judith, 21 ; Margaret, 75, 116 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 160, 235, 262, 275 ; Nicholas, 116, 126 ; Rebecca, 229 ; Rice, 58 ; Richard, 160 ; Robert 120 ; Sarah, 87, 92, 273 ; Thomas, 16, 21, 262.
Perryjohn, Mary, 160 ; Richard, 160.
Perryman, Agnes, 30 ; Anne, 24 ; Richard, 24.
Person, Ann, 168, 200 ; Barbara, 184 ; Christabel, 128 ; Eleanor, 159 ; Elizabeth, 167, 169 ; Honor, 135 ; James, 167, 169 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 146 ; Jone, 180 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 146, 158 ; Susanna, 188 ; William, 135, 158, 180.
Persons, Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 245 ; Philip, 245.
Persor, Margaret, 183.
Perte, Alice, 138 ; David, 142 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Ellen, 55 ; James, 153 ; Sibell, 142.
Peryer, George, 222 ; Margaret, 222.
Pessey, Lucretia, 220 ; Rachel, 63.
Petefor, Ann, 192 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; John, 193 ; Mary, 193 ; William, 192.
Peter, Joane, 14 ; Mary, 29.

Peters, Ann, 92; Henry, 74; Jane, 74, 112; Joane, 78; Mabel, 51; Margaret, 145; Mary, 122, 175, 190; Nicholas, 92, 122; Rebecca, 123; Sarah, 111; William, 145.
Peterson, Agnes, 5; Duncan, 33; Elizabeth, 1; Isabel, 33.
Pethell, Elizabeth, 124.
Petiborne, Catherine, 151; John, 151.
Petifar, Mary, 147.
Petior, Alice, 70; Richard, 70.
Petiver, Ed., 86; Mary, 86.
Petley, Henry, 76; Mary, 76.
Petoe, Mary, 59.
Pett, Margery, 2.
Petteway, Jone, 174.
Pettiford, Alice, 126; Dorothy, 176.
Pettifur, Ann, 226; Samuel, 226.
Pettil, Mary, 278.
Pettit, Agnes, 3; Alice, 146; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 247; John, 79, 125; Mary, 125, 131, 133; Sarah, 169; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 247.
Pettiver, Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 60; John, 60, 64.
Pettiworth, Edward, 83; Frances, 83.
Petts, Ann, 279; John, 277; Sarah, 277.
Petty, Alice, 105; Anne, 168; Elizabeth, 120; Joane, 26, 178; Katherine, 209; Mary, 156; Rose, 214; Susan, 151; Thomas, 26, 168.
Petworth, Anne, 256; Frances, 188; Robert, 258.
Peves, Julian, 2; Richard, 2.
Pewfoy. *See* Pewsey.
Pewsey, Elizabeth, 84; Hercules, 84; Jane, 52; Judith, 57, 58; Mary, 60; Robert, 57; Thomas, 52, 60.
Peyton, Alice, 65.
Pharaoh, Mary, 269; William, 269.
Phorey, Sarah, 168; Thomas, 168.
Pheasant, Ann, 81, 225; Azarias, 81.
Phelk, Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 43.
Phelps, Isabella, 63, 217; Robert, 63; Ruth, 229.
Phenix, Alice, 38; Charles, 14; Margaret, 14.
Phenney, Ann, 19.
Philip, Margaret, 166.
Phillippy, Sarah, 203.
Phillips, Agnes, 31, 41; Alice, 81, 147; Ann, 85, 87, 95, 102, 106, 114, 181, 192, 232, 284; Arthur, 219; Blanch, 168; Bridget, 51, 60; Christian, 221; Christopher, 147, 251; Clement, 104; Dinah, 209; Dorothy, 241, 265; Edward, 124; Eleanor, 51; Elizabeth, 40, 56, 74, 76, 104, 109, 124, 145, 147, 179, 190, 223, 244, 258, 280; Ellen, 41, 56, 76; Hannah, 50, 74; Henry, 52; Hugh, 76, 95; Humphrey, 85; Isabel, 138; James, 265; Jane, 152; Joane, 24, 30; John, 40, 41, 60, 79, 147, 240, 241, 284; Joseph, 41, 106; Joyce, 76; Judith, 45; Katherine, 186, 241; Lydia, 99; Margaret, 111; Martha, 64, 225, 230; Mary, 65, 79, 98, 110, 115, 123, 154, 163, 186, 224, 240, 263, 266, 275, 276, 284; Ralph, 109; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 110, 196; Robert, 152; Rose, 52; Sarah, 54, 87, 116, 182; Sturley, 163; Susan, 39, 219, 229; Tabitha, 196; Thomas, 98, 114, 280; Walter, 186; William, 24, 111, 181, 244.
Phillipson, Bridget, 5.
Phillmore, Sarah, 200.
Phillpott, Avis, 117; Susan, 12; William, 117.
Philp, John, 237; Rebecca, 237.
Philpott, Blanch, 216; Grace, 47; John, 216; Mary, 88; Susan, 275; Thomas, 47.
Phipp, Periana, 105.
Phipps, Ann, 227, 262; Elizabeth, 246, 268; James, 227; John, 131; Joseph, 268; Katherine, 90; Lawrence, 13; Margaret, 88; Mary, 13, 131, 193; Nicholas, 123; Samuel, 193; William, 90.
Phipson, Joyce, 109.
Pieer, Anthony, 207; Mary, 207.
Pick, or Pike, Dorothy, 129, 130; Elizabeth, 25, 153; Hannah, 240; Jane, 45; Joane, 45; John, 25, 240; Margaret, 205; Nicholas, 129, 130; Peter, 205; Rebecca, 183; Thomas, 183.
Pickedevant, Joane, 24.
Pickering, Alice, 139; Dorothy, 72; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 67, 73, 227; Francis, 174; Grace, 174; Hannah, 255; Jane, 136; John, 132, 139; Martha, 141; Mary, 139, 159, 174, 178, 215, 240, 270; Peter, 174; Richard, 139, 255; Robert, 72, 141, 159; Roger, 136; Sarah, 132; Susan, 29; Temperance, 199; Walter, 67; William, 199, 227.
Pickern, Ann, 214; Philippa, 215.
Pickersgill, Elizabeth, 186.
Pickes, Jane, 64; Richard, 64.
Pickesley, Elizabeth, 198.
Pickett, Mary, 169.
Pickfatt, Charles, 263; Jane, 263.
Pickin, Bridget, 34; Edward, 34.
Pickman, Elizabeth, 77; George, 12; Gillmet, 12; Martha, 86.
Pickstock, Ann, 229.
Pierce, Jane, 238; Mary, 77; William, 77.
Piercy, Katherine, 13.
Pierser, Joane, 78.
Pierson, Elizabeth, 80; Hannah, 282.
Pierssiena, Limpiea, 275.
Pigeon, Amy, 67; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 215; Margaret, 80; Mary, 114, 193, 222; Philip, 71; Prudence, 71; William, 83.
Pigg, Sarah, 168; Susan, 18.
Piggott, Bevis, 146; Frances, 279; Henry, 210; Isabel, 68; Margaret, 146; Mary, 110, 118, 210; Miriam, 267.
Pike, Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 246; Jone, 227; Margaret, 67; Michael, 227; Richard, 67; Thomas, 246. *See* Pick.
Pilbey, Ann, 159; John, 159.
Pilgrim, Daniel, 210; Sarah, 210.
Pilkington, Mary, 276; Thomas, 276.
Pill, Mary, 59; William, 59.
Piller, Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 126; William, 126.
Pillian, Alice, 3.
Pilline, Abraham, 175; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 175.
Pillington, Ann, 177; Samuel, 177.
Pillipes, Daniel, 195; Mary, 195.
Pillott, Elizabeth, 229; Lewis, 229.
Pillow, David, 148; Sarah, 148.
Pillworth, Elizabeth, 1.
Pimlot, Joyce, 153; William, 153.
Pin, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.
Pinchback, Ann, 269; Margery, 9.
Pincheon, Philippa, 84; Richard, 84.
Pinchford, Alice, 124.
Pindar, Elizabeth, 22, 203, 206, 272; Francis, 44; John, 22, 272; Joseph, 220; Mary, 44; Palmes, 203; Sarah, 220; William, 206.
Pinden, Rose, 41.
Pine, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Pinegor, Mary, 275.
Pinfold, Esther, 262; John, 229; Mary, 240; Rebecca, 229.
Pinford, Rebecca, 245.
Pink, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 231.
Pinkney, Clement, 76.

Pinley, Winifred, 140.
Pinneck, Philadelphia, 271.
Pinner, Elizabeth, 36.
Pinson, Dirick, 35; Joane, 35, 37; John, 106; Judith, 106.
Pipe, Damaris, 165; William, 165.
Piper, Agnes, 3; Alexander, 3; Elizabeth, 5, 34; Francis, 61; Mary, 189; Sibbell, 61; Thomas, 34.
Pipers, Edith, 121; John, 121.
Piplar, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
Pippen, Agnes, 5; John, 5.
Piraube, Mary, 278; Peter, 278.
Pirken, Ellen, 16.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 114; John, 220; Nicholas, 52; Susan, 52.
Pitches, Elizabeth, 216.
Pitfield, Susannah, 259.
Pither, Dorothy, 225; John, 225.
Pitman, Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 243; John, 137; Mary, 261; Robert, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 261.
Pitt, Bennett, 222; Elizabeth, 119; George, 119; Rebecca, 222; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 132.
Pittham, Ann, 175; John, 175; Mary, 195.
Pittkin, Anne, 100; Francis, 100.
Pitts, Alice, 29; Ann, 235; Anthony, 189; Catherine, 150; Eleanor, 181; Elizabeth, 124, 189, 195; Jerome, 7; Joanna, 171; Margaret, 169, 173; Martha, 210; Richard, 173; Rose, 7; Theodore, 195; Thomas, 150, 181, 235.
Pixly, Alice, 63.
Placket, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.
Plainer, Rebecca, 219.
Plaister, Susanna, 282.
Plaisterer, Alice, 61; Isabel, 70; John, 61, 70.
Planner, Abigail, 154; Dorothy, 84; Francis, 84; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96.
Plant, Katherine, 30; Martha, 267; Samuel, 267; Simon, 30.
Plaskett, Mary, 201; Robert, 201.
Plaster, Mary, 245.
Plasto, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154.
Plater, Eleanor, 283; John, 283.
Platt, Ann, 118; Bridget, 162; Dorothy, 258; Elizabeth, 219, 224; Frances, 188, 196; John, 119, 224; Katherine, 18; Martha, 80; Mary, 33, 225, 240; Mildred, 119; Nicholas, 18; Philip, 258; Robert, 196; Ursula, 25; William, 25, 78, 118.
Platts, Elizabeth, 217.
Player, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 79; Lettice, 97; Mary, 216; Nicholas, 79; William, 97.
Playford, Eleanor, 137.
Playle, Frances, 135; William, 135.
Pleasants, Sarah, 283; William, 283.
Pleasington, Emma, 39.
Pleford, Jone, 137.
Plenin, Elizabeth, 74.
Plindey, Mary, 253.
Plomer, Elizabeth, 31, 215; John, 215.
Ploughman, Alice, 35, 46.
Plover, Joane, 26; Thomas, 26.
Plowes, Ellen, 258; William, 258.
Plowright, Elizabeth, 168; John, 209; Katherine, 209.
Ployterfoot, Peter, 199; Sarah, 199.
Pluckett, Anne, 18; Nicholas, 18.
Plum, Elizabeth, 141.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 62, 139, 206; Francis, 181; Mary, 181, 215, 282; Sarah, 209, 254; Thomas, 215, 254; William, 139, 206.
Plumpton, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 62.
Pluncton, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
Pocock, Barbara, 219; Elizabeth, 108; Jacob, 219; Thomas, 108.
Pog, Elizabeth, 128.
Pointer, Alice, 230; John, 193; Mary, 193, 217; Thomas, 217.
Pole, Jane, 264.
Polgroe, Martha, 165.
Polkinghorn, Hannah, 227; John, 227.
Pollard, Ann, 48; Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 165; Judith, 153; Robert, 165.
Polles, Mary, 133.
Polyto, Sarah, 208.
Pomfrett, Ann, 200; Henry, 200.
Pond, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 4, 197; George, 197; Thomas, 85.
Ponder, Amy, 14; Henry, 14.
Ponsett, Alice, 72.
Poole, Anne, 239; Catherine, 228; Denzil, 29; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 50, 121, 136; Frances, 152; Henry, 28; Jane, 28, 29; Joane, 7; John, 50, 193, 239; Joyce, 33; Lettice, 112; Mary, 31, 88, 193, 223, 237, 239, 241; Richard, 136; Thomas, 223; Thomasine, 141; William, 228.
Pooley, Elizabeth, 86, 150; Thomas, 86.
Poore, Dorothy, 36; Richard, 36.
Poove, Joane, 2.
Pope, Augustin, 237; Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 89, 237; Ellen, 107; Esther, 151; James, 131; Jane, 179; Joane, 22; John, 207; Margaret, 131; Mary, 30, 34, 218, 254, 256; Morgan, 218; Philadelphia, 207; Ralph, 107; Thomas, 179.
Popeley, Ann, 195.
Poppen, Mary, 41.
Popplewell, Edmund, 257; Lucy, 257.
Pore, Mary, 187.
Porker, Ann, 93.
Porree, John Baptist, 218; Mary, 218.
Porter, Alice, 73; Anne, 47, 55, 181, 284; Daniel, 272; Edith, 180; Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 55, 67, 135, 140, 190, 201, 208, 219, 222, 278; Ellen, 79; Gilbert, 158; Hannah, 112, 272; Henry, 43; Jane, 105, 190; John, 55, 67, 80, 133, 190; Jone, 67; Joyce, 152, 208; Judith, 99, 214; Julian, 43, 47; Mabel, 115; Margaret, 105; Martha, 158; Mary, 80, 88, 252; Parnell, 84; Robert, 67, 73; Rowland, 105, 210; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 133, 210; Susan, 77, 90; Thomas, 55, 88, 252, 284; William, 135, 152, 180; —, 199.
Portington, Rachel, 125.
Portman, Dorothy, 110; George, 110; Rodagan, 100; Rev. —, 249.
Portris, Ann, 132.
Portworthy, Jone, 169.
Posford, Alice, 55.
Possor, Mary, 126.
Post, Ellen, 42; Jane, 110.
Postle, Amy, 62; Elizabeth, 63, 78; Ellen, 51; John, 51, 78; William, 62.
Postletwight, Margaret, 166.
Postweek, Ursula, 176.
Potter, Abigail, 105; Agnes, 4; Ann, 65, 72, 79; Audrey, 53; Elizabeth, 33, 40, 75, 167; George, 40; Gladius, 102; Henry, 53; Jane, 62; Joane, 37; John, 33, 102; Margaret, 165; Mary, 160, 239; Mercy, 160; Sarah, 188; Simon, 239; William, 160, 188.
Potterton, Frances, 113; Matthew, 113.
Pottinger, John, 23; Margaret, 34; Scolastica, 23; Ursula, 23; William, 34.
Potts, Ann, 194; Jane, 103; Joane, 1; Judith, 82; Mary, 133.

Poulter, Jane, 164, 270 ; Joane, 4 ; Richard, 270.
Poultney, Gabriel, 94 ; Margaret, 94.
Poulton, Anne, 44 ; Elizabeth, 87.
Pound, Ann, 196 ; Christopher, 196 ; Susan, 26.
Pounter, Mary, 177.
Povey, Henry, 54 ; Justinian, 112 ; Katherine, 54, 112 ; Thomasine, 54.
Powell, Agnes, 6, 12, 25 ; Alice, 32, 34, 87, 101, 164, 175 ; Anne, 42, 98, 145, 195, 222 ; Avis, 195 ; Barbara, 246 ; Bridget, 10, 70 ; Christian, 15 ; Cicely, 30 ; Damaris, 165 ; David, 5, 10, 16, 37, 101 ; Deborah, 209 ; Dorcas, 17 ; Dorothy, 39 ; Edward, 32 ; Eleanor, 81 ; Elijah, 269 ; Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 26, 33, 87, 89, 94, 115, 118, 128, 144, 159, 162, 166, 186, 190, 211, 213, 252, 267, 269, 273, 284 ; Ellen, 71 ; Evan, 6, 21 ; Frances, 149, 173 ; Geoffrey, 17 ; George, 115 ; Grace, 131 ; Hastings, 243 ; Henry, 285 ; Isabel, 5, 27, 120, 190 ; James, 164, 222 ; Jane, 19 ; Joane, 8, 16, 121, 179 ; John, 19, 87, 118, 158, 159, 186, 216 ; Katherine, 38, 58, 61, 76, 191 ; Lewis, 87 ; Mabel, 47 ; Magdalen, 10, 37, 43, 76 ; Margaret, 21, 45, 56, 86, 124, 244 ; Martha, 171, 272 ; Mary, 68, 158, 159, 161, 216, 240, 243, 285 ; Nathaniel, 27, 30 ; Owen, 61 ; Patience, 215 ; Philip, 81 ; Rachel, 219, 281 ; Richard, 91-99 ; Roger, 58 ; Rowland, 26 ; Samuel, 191, 272, 276 ; Sarah, 146, 226, 276 ; Seth, 145 ; Susan, 65, 143 ; Thomas, 15, 65, 68, 121, 195, 284 ; Thomasine, 53 ; Vincent, 45 ; Walter, 76, 190 ; William, 70, 120, 121, 131, 143, 146, 162.
Powers, Elizabeth, 178 ; Katherine, 103 ; Mary, 158.
Powes, John, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Powford, Joane, 15 ; John, 15.
Powis, Dorothy, 280 ; Mary, 254 ; William, 254.
Powle, Dorothy, 76 ; Henry, 72 ; Jane, 2 ; Margaret, 72 ; Pleasance, 46 ; Robert, 246 ; Thomas, 76.
Powner, Ellen, 5.
Powton, Mary, 96.
Poyner, Elizabeth, 163 ; Nicholas, 163.
Poynes, Mary, 71, 201.
Poynter. *See* Pointer.
Poynton, Daniel, 101 ; Eleanor, 130 ; Elizabeth, 101.
Prance, Margaret, 49.
Prassame, Margery, 35.
Pratchitt, Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Prater, Elizabeth, 3.
Pratmore, John, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Pratt, Aaron, 111 ; Alice, 74, 146, 175, 182 ; Anne, 100, 176 ; Elizabeth, 138, 144, 187, 263, 282 ; Ellen, 153 ; Frances, 61 ; Francis, 182 ; Hannah, 65, 256 ; Henry, 184, 197 ; James, 268 ; Jane, 111, 197, 263 ; John, 25, 26, 146, 152 ; Jone, 25, 36, 129 ; Joseph, 187 ; Margaret, 134 ; Mary, 125, 152, 268 ; Patrick, 144 ; Randall, 129 ; Rose, 213 ; Sarah, 184 ; Selina, 144 ; Susan, 26 ; Thomas, 65, 134, 138, 256 ; William, 153, 263.
Prattey, Ann, 125.
Prayter, Elizabeth, 256.
Preedy, Hannah, 254.
Preene, Mary, 56.
Prentice, Anne, 70 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 239 ; Sarah, 108 ; Susannah, 127.
Prescott, Alice, 2, 4 ; Ann, 175 ; Cicely, 64 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Jacob, 175 ; Margaret, 21, 64, 207, 208 ; Roger, 64 ; Ursula, 89 ; William, 2.
Presley, Catherine, 224 ; Edward, 224.
Pressey, Nathaniel, 115 ; Sarah, 115.
Presswell, Mary, 248 ; Robert, 248.
Prestland, Elizabeth, 147 ; William, 147.
Preston, Abigail, 142 ; Anne, 74, 175, 281 ; Christopher, 281 ; Cicely, 106 ; Edward, 229 ; Elizabeth, 171, 178, 225 ; George, 284 ; Grace, 106, 225 ; Hester, 229 ; John, 28, 142 ; Katherine, 28 ; Margaret, 219 ; Mary, 204, 243, 284 ; Millicent, 211 ; Nicholas, 211 ; William, 74, 106, 171, 225.
Prestwood, Anne, 99 ; Benjamin, 87 ; Jane, 155 ; Mary, 152 ; Susan, 87 ; Thomas, 152.
Prettiman, Margaret, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Pretty, Alice, 58 ; Barbara, 163 ; Hannah, 174 ; Joanna, 144 ; Margaret, 17, 64 ; Mary, 55 ; Robert, 17 ; Thomas, 58.
Prew, Alice, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Price, Abel, 118 ; Agnes, 18, 19, 32, 58, 74 ; Alice, 32, 175 ; Ann, 48, 92, 128, 158, 220, 254, 278, 284 ; Anthony, 96 ; Appollina, 83 ; Arthur, 137 ; Awdrey, 39, 42 ; Benjamin, 280 ; Bridget, 253 ; Charity, 59 ; Charles, 117 ; Cicely, 59, 75 ; David, 127 ; Deborah, 196 ; Deffenbe, 127 ; Dorothy, 30, 155 ; Edith, 70 ; Edward, 39, 89, 216, 254 ; Eliza, 96 ; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 59, 75, 78, 89, 100, 104, 117, 118, 127, 137, 172, 252, 261, 275, 280 ; Enoch, 252 ; Evan, 24 ; Faith, 103 ; Frances, 146 ; Hannah, 144, 288 ; Humphrey, 42, 78 ; Jane, 26, 32, 218, 267 ; Jemima, 245 ; Joane, 28, 29, 44, 47, 135 ; John, 32, 47, 59, 196, 253, 267 ; Joyce, 47, 70, 190 ; Katherine, 5, 17, 83, 212 ; Leonard, 96, 103 ; Letitia, 216 ; Margaret, 5, 9, 24, 95, 96 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 37, 103, 112, 129, 135, 142, 148, 157, 189, 241, 274, 278, 280 ; Nicholas, 19, 48, 59, 74 ; Peter, 75 ; Rice, 59 ; Richard, 5, 17, 47, 58, 189 ; Robert, 21, 212 ; Sarah, 73, 221 ; Susan, 21, 51 ; Thomas, 18, 70, 129, 144, 148, 221, 245 ; William, 5, 51, 75, 103, 127, 128, 172, 275.
Prich, Sarah, 279 ; Simon, 279.
Prickett, Anne, 240 ; Jeffery, 94 ; Mary, 157 ; Rice, 240 ; Susan, 94 ; Thomas, 157.
Pride, Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 100.
Priden, Elizabeth, 83 ; Margaret, 238 ; Richard, 83.
Pridgit, Alice, 127.
Pridith, Frances, 69, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Priest, Anne, 23, 115 ; Elizabeth, 31, 100, 145, 206, 265 ; Frances, 155 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 210 ; Robert, 14, 23 ; Rose, 14 ; Samuel, 100 ; William, 115, 155, 210.
Priestley, Elizabeth, 144 ; Martin, 144 ; Mary, 165 ; Robert, 165.
Priestman, Ann, 106 ; Joane, 21 ; Margaret, 30.
Prigg, Elizabeth, 181 ; Hannah, 255 ; John, 181 ; Matthew, 255 ; Sarah, 188.
Prime, Jane, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
Primrose, Frances, 148 ; James, 148.
Prinald, Martha, 284.
Prince, Adam, 176 ; Ann, 141, 157 ; Elizabeth, 54, 114, 179 ; Isabella, 227 ; John, 114 ; Margaret, 125 ; Martha, 266 ; Mary, 176 ; William, 227.
Pringle, Isabel, 32 ; John, 32.
Pringlehurst, Ellen, 20.
Print, Margaret, 8.
Prior, Amy, 11 ; Ann, 258, 265 ; Dorothy, 245 ; Edward, 107 ; Elizabeth, 38, 60, 182, 230 ; Frances, 69 ; Jane, 274 ;

John, 211, 274 ; Jone, 72 ; Martha, 168 ; Mary, 107, 211, 285 ; Richard, 11, 82 ; Thomas, 168, 265 ; William, 38, 69, 258.
Prisley, Rosamond, 266.
Pristy, Joanna, 148 ; John, 148.
Pritchard, Alice, 81, 233 ; Ann, 129, 241 ; Edward, 129 ; Elizabeth, 228, 271 ; George, 197 ; Joanna, 197 ; John, 37, 81 ; Katherine, 116, 277 ; Margaret, 182 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 37, 83, 201, 213, 271 ; Thomas, 271 ; William, 241.
Pritchett, Ann, 111 ; David, 171, 179 ; Elizabeth, 171, 179 ; Jane, 181 ; Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
Probert, Ann, 93, 193 ; Audrey, 103 ; Catherine, 146 ; Eleanor, 179 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Humphrey, 179 ; John, 146, 193 ; Judith, 232 ; Mary, 73, 99 ; Richard, 73 ; William, 93.
Probery, Anne, 162 ; Francis, 161 ; John, 162 ; Rebecca, 161.
Proby, Mary, 207.
Proctor, Anne, 75, 101, 232 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; George, 232 ; John, 38, 52 ; Margaret, 52, 61, 72 ; Parnell, 38 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 242.
Proffet, or Profit, Edward, 263 ; Katherine, 37 ; Martha, 263 ; William, 37.
Progers, Charles, 187 ; Elizabeth, 187.
Prone, or Proue, Mary, 77.
Prosey, Elizabeth, 136.
Prosser, Anne, 51, 137, 160, 187 ; David, 168 ; Deborah, 168 ; Edward, 51, 160 ; Elizabeth, 175, 188, 248 ; Grace, 154 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 205 ; Jeffery, 175 ; John, 123 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martha, 279 ; Matthias, 154 ; William, 188.
Proud, Anne, 49 ; Henry, 80 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 42 ; Katherine, 42 ; Michael, 49.
Proudlove, Charles, 219 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Grace, 226 ; John, 226 ; Sarah, 151, 219.
Prowse, Nicholas, 226 ; Prudence, 43 ; Ursula, 226.
Prudence, Joyce, 195 ; Mary, 5.
Pryor. *See* Prior.
Puckey, John, 19 ; Margaret, 19.
Puckle, Daniel, 211 ; Eleanor, 211.
Pucklin, Elizabeth, 161 ; Henry, 161.
Pudsey, Ann, 81.
Puffe, Ann, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Pufford, John, 236 ; Mary, 135, 236.
Pugh, Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 135, 200, 263 ; Hannah, 171 ; Isabella, 215 ; Jane, 148 ; Margaret, 285 ; Mary, 195, 255 ; Robert, 171 ; Rowland, 263 ; Sinah, 273 ; William, 135, 195.
Puleston, Mildred, 181 ; Robert, 181.
Pulle, Elizabeth, 123 ; George, 123.
Pullen, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 114 ; Joyce, 90 ; Magdalen, 107 ; Mary, 114, 210 ; Sarah, 77 ; Thomas, 90 ; William, 210.
Puller, Alice, 34 ; Christopher, 276 ; Elizabeth, 276.
Pullett, Elizabeth, 199.
Pulley, Mary, 232.
Pullin, Elizabeth, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Pulman, Elizabeth, 138 ; Ellen, 31 ; John, 31, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Pulter, Anne, 26.
Puncher, Mary, 192.
Punter, Anne, 258 ; Daniel, 258.
Purcell, Elizabeth, 117 ; Margery, 102 ; Robert, 117.
Purchas, Alice, 147 ; Margery, 83 ; Mary, 259 ; Roger, 147 ; Samuel, 83.
Purdey, Grace, 131.
Purdue, Elizabeth, 236.
Purefoy, Mary, 214.
Purgall, or Purdall, John, 54 ; Susan, 54.
Purland, Sarah, 176.
Purnell, Lydia, 258.
Purryor, Mary, 36.
Purse, Elizabeth, 195, 223 ; Mary, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Purser, Agnes, 13 ; Ann, 194 ; Joane, 1 ; John, 194 ; Margaret, 139 ; Samuel, 139.
Putnam, Agnes, 36 ; Margaret, 72 ; Rawbut, 72 ; Sarah, 115 ; Thomas, 36.
Putshey, Dinah, 142 ; Jonas, 142.
Putwin, Sarah, 185.
Pyatt, Mary, 193.
Pye, Ann, 100, 103, 198 ; Margaret, 5 ; Martha, 276 ; Mary, 181 ; Philip, 219 ; Susanna, 219 ; Thomas, 181.
Pyebody, Elizabeth, 42.
Pyers, David, 145 ; Hannah, 145.
Pyett, Susanna, 224.
Pyke, Ann, 199 ; Edith, 16 ; Margaret, 56 ; William, 16.
Pyman, Ann, 228 ; John, 228.
Pyrke, Elizabeth, 80.
Pywell, Judith, 69.
Pywinch, Eleanor, 124 ; William, 124.

Q

Quant, Dows, 229 ; Frances, 229.
Quarles, Amy, 75 ; William, 75.
Quayles, Susan, 112.
Quench, Ann, 112.
Querkey, Elizabeth, 148.
Quick, Elizabeth, 251 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 251 ; Thomas, 116.
Quicklove, Elizabeth, 166 ; William, 166.
Quinard, Jane, 251 ; Richard, 251.
Quinney, Anne, 241 ; John, 134 ; Margaret, 134 ; Thomas, 241.
Quintin, or Quinton, Ann, 81 ; James, 224 ; Jone, 132 ; Margaret, 121 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 121 ; Thomas, 81.
Quittam, Katherine, 162.

R

Raban, Anne, 253.
Rabbitt, Mary, 252 ; Michael, 252.
Raby, Edward, 276 ; Mary, 276.
Race, Grisell, 113 ; Lydia, 284 ; Thomas, 113, 284.
Racey, Elizabeth, 215.
Radcliff, Henry, 265 ; Joan, 265.
Radclift, Elizabeth, 265 ; Richard, 265.
Raddistone, Anne, 104.
Radford, Agnes, 58 ; Elizabeth, 82, 235 ; Ezechias, 58 ; Frances, 118 ; Hester, 165 ; Martha, 243 ; Rawley, 165 ; Thomas, 243.
Radham, Elizabeth, 184 ; John, 184.
Radington, Mary, 203.
Radman, Elizabeth, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Radsdale, Eleanor, 127 ; William, 127.
Radwell, Honora, 21.
Rafe, Christian, 150 ; John, 150.
Rafledey, Sarah, 168.
Rafton, Bridget, 26.
Ragdale, Andrew, 103 ; Barbara, 103.
Ragg, Ann, 277.
Raile, Dennis, 74. *See* Rayle.
Railton, Henry, 97 ; Jane, 97, 115 ; Margaret, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
Rainger, Rebecca, 237.
Rainsford, Elizabeth, 3 ; Ellen, 37 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 3.
Rainshaw, Mary, 106.
Raisbury, Edward, 109 ; Grace, 105 ; Isabel, 109 ; Thomas, 105.

Raiston, Margery, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Rakeshaw, Edward, 69 ; Ellen, 69.
Rakeson, George, 139; Mary, 139.
Rakestraw, Elizabeth, 138 ; Mary, 64.
Rakwens. *See* Roman.
Raley, Anne, 101 ; John, 101.
Ralford, Dorothy, 194.
Rallison, Ann, 197.
Ralph, Charity, 155 ; Judith, 55 ; Margaret, 15 ; Michael, 185 ; Perrin, 11.
Ralt, Charity, 129 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; Richard, 129 ; Robert, 129.
Raman. *See* Rayman.
Rames, Margaret, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Ramett. *See* Romell.
Raming, Elizabeth, 75.
Ramm, Sarah, 107 ; Susan, 98 ; William, 98.
Rammeldy, Margaret, 175.
Rampaine, Joanna, 215 ; John, 215.
Rampton, Dorothy, 109 ; Frances, 104 ; James, 104.
Ramsay, Alice, 177 ; Margaret, 152 ; Mary, 26, 127 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 177.
Ramsbottom, Ann, 94.
Ramsey, Eliazer, 221 ; Elizabeth, 221.
Ramshaw, Bridget, 177 ; William, 177.
Rance, Cornelius, 131 ; Elizabeth, 131, 136, 180 ; Hugh, 238 ; John, 154 ; Margaret, 256 ; Sarah, 238 ; Susannah, 154 ; Thomas, 180.
Rand, Barbara, 163 ; Deborah, 88 ; Mary, 116, 220 ; Matthew, 163.
Randall, Alice, 4, 72 ; Ann, 205, 228 ; David, 214 ; Elizabeth, 46, 135, 218, 247, 270 ; Ellen, 21 ; Grace, 264 ; Hugh, 4 ; Jacob, 218 ; Jane, 140 ; John, 110, 211, 247 ; Joseph, 217 ; Margaret, 87 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 74, 110, 179, 211, 217, 222 ; Millicent, 3 ; Richard, 37, 179 ; Robert, 166 ; Sarah, 166 ; Stephen, 21, 139 ; Susan, 37, 214 ; Thomas, 72, 228 ; William, 87.
Randolph, Elizabeth, 81, 223 ; Margaret, 93 ; Martha, 230 ; Robert, 223 ; Thomas, 81 ; William, 230.
Rands, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 123 ; Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 205.
Ranes, Frances, 131 ; William, 131.
Ranford, Agnes, 55.
Range, Elizabeth, 164 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 167.
Ranges, Mary, 126.
Rann, Jane, 241, 244. *See* Wrann.
Ranor, Elizabeth, 179 ; John, 179.
Ransford, Katherine, 171 ; Margaret, 283 ; Robert, 171.
Ransome, Ann, 120 ; Christian, 83 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; James, 83.
Ransum, Ann, 198 ; Nicholas, 198.
Rant, Margaret, 273 ; William, 273.
Ranward, Anthony, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172.
Rappitt, Henry, 44 ; Isabel, 44.
Rapsen, Jane, 68 ; Robert, 68.
Rasberry, Mary, 274.
Rash, Dorothy, 115 ; Susan, 38.
Rashfield, Henry, 237 ; Mary, 237.
Rason, Elizabeth, 52, 137 ; Jone, 159 ; Judith, 52 ; Richard, 159.
Rassall, Ann, 170 ; John, 170.
Rastrick, Lucretia, 93 ; Robert, 93.
Ratcliffe, Alexander, 52 ; Alice, 115 ; Constance, 69 ; Hugh, 24 ; Jane, 52 ; John, 19, 24, 27 ; Joseph, 284 ; Katherine, 24 ; Margaret, 19, 27 ; Mary, 24, 284 ; Samuel, 115 ; Sybill, 5 ; Winifred, 30.
Ratfield, Mary, 125.
Rathband, Elizabeth, 62, 117 ; John, 62, 70 ; Jone, 70.
Rathbone, Amy, 268.
Ratie, Bridget, 253 ; Jane, 247.
Ratley, Joane, 13 ; John, 13.
Ratliffe, Francis, 191 ; Margaret, 191 ; Thomas, 168.
Ratlin, Mary, 52.
Ratsey, Audrey, 28.
Ratto, Grace, 136 ; John, 136.
Raveing, Anne, 25.
Ravell, Barbara, 243 ; Philip, 243.
Raven, Alice, 124 ; Anne, 203 ; Arthur, 188 ; Eleanor, 161 ; John, 149 ; Margaret, 131, 188 ; Mary, 149, 223 ; Prudence, 71 ; Sarah, 113 ; William, 113, 131.
Ravenhill, Mary, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Ravening, John, 12 ; Mary, 12.
Ravens, Alice, 37 ; Grace, 46 ; Lawrence, 46 ; Prudence, 212.
Ravenscraft, Frances, 186 ; James, 186, 280 ; Maria, 280.
Ravenscroft, Alice, 24.
Ravester, Edward, 153 ; Ellen, 153.
Rawbone, Edith, 37 ; John, 37 ; Judith, 134 ; Mary, 77 ; Phebe, 174 ; Prudence, 213 ; Simon, 174.
Rawden, John, 25 ; Margaret, 25.
Rawdin, Elizabeth, 235.
Rawe, Anne, 16 ; Dorothy, 6 ; Robert, 16 ; William, 6.
Rawley, Ann, 174.
Rawling, Alice, 10 ; William, 10.
Rawlings, George, 199 ; John, 200 ; Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 200.
Rawlingson, Elizabeth, 204.
Rawlins, Agnes, 43 ; Alice, 101 ; Anne, 45 ; Austin, 126 ; Christian, 15 ; Edward, 128, 180 ; Elizabeth, 126, 161, 180 ; Frances, 109 ; Henry, 170 ; Isabel, 165 ; Jane, 168, 170 ; John, 165, 166 ; Jone, 157 ; Katherine, 25 ; Mary, 108, 134, 166 ; Rose, 128 ; William, 157, 168.
Rawlinson, Anne, 5 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; George, 178 ; Joanna, 178 ; John, 283 ; Margaret, 19 ; Mary, 34 ; Robert, 5 ; Sarah, 283 ; Thomas, 11.
Rawlond, Elizabeth, 150.
Rawood, Elizabeth, 246.
Raworth, Elizabeth, 247 ; Francis, 237 ; Lydia, 237.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 245 ; Sarah, 229.
Ray, Clifford, 265 ; Elizabeth, 43, 119, 265 ; James, 273 ; Jane, 273 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Stephen, 119 ; Thomas, 120.
Raylay, Sarah, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Rayle, John, 62 ; Mary, 62. *See* Raile.
Raylton. *See* Railton.
Rayman, Francis, 184 ; Jane, 135, 136 ; John, 135, 136 ; Margaret, 184.
Raymond, Agnes, 19 ; Constance, 26 ; Dorothy, 243 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Margaret, 219 ; Thomas, 15, 219, 243 ; William, 26.
Rayne, Mary, 74 ; Peter, 74.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 269 ; Priscilla, 269 ; Susanna, 250.
Raynerdson, Elizabeth, 231 ; Robert, 231.
Raynes. *See* Ranes.
Rayton, Bridget, 77 ; Edward, 77.
Read, Reade, or Reed, Amy, 273 ; Ann, 81, 111, 113, 118, 197 ; Clipsby, 69 ; Cuthbert, 5 ; David, 138 ; Elizabeth, 11, 32, 197, 217, 223, 243 ; Ellen, 5, 138 ; Emma, 250 ; Frances, 53, 122 ; George, 122, 197, 217 ; Hannah, 123, 146, 155 ; Joane, 20, 29, 103, 158, 213 ; John, 32, 118, 197, 198, 209 ; Joshua, 223 ; Katherine, 69 ; Margaret, 42, 56 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 33, 106, 142, 177, 210 ; Rachel, 209 ; Rejoice, 231 ; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 103 ; Samuel, 53 ; Sarah, 43, 143, 198 ;

Simon, 20, 43; Susannah, 107, 143, 237; William, 46, 106, 142, 237.
Readhead, Elizabeth, 206.
Reading, Elizabeth, 65, 82, 172, 180; Jane, 101; John, 82; Margaret, 114; Mary, 110, 237; Thomas, 180; William, 237.
Reakam, Edith, 129; Robert, 129.
Reakes, Bridget, 231.
Realme, Mary, 213.
Reames, Anne, 148; Appolonia, 220; Frances, 157; Jonathan, 220; Mary, 213.
Reanor, Alice, 188; William, 188.
Reaper, Thomasine, 100.
Reay, Hannah, 199; Martha, 152; Stephen, 152.
Rechford, Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 5.
Reck, Susanna, 114.
Record, Catherine, 156; Jane, 44; John, 156.
Recstone, Margery, 169; Thomas, 169.
Redborne, Mary, 202; Philip, 202.
Reddish, Jone, 137; William, 137.
Reddy, Margery, 89.
Reden, Ann, 169; John, 169.
Redferne, Martha, 108; Thomas, 108.
Redith, Sibbell, 71.
Redmaine, Ann, 219.
Redman, Dorothy, 12; Mary, 253; Rebecca, 56; —, 22.
Redshaw, Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 253.
Redson, Catherine, 260; John, 260.
Redwood, Katherine, 22; Nicholas, 22.
Rees, Sarah, 255; Walter, 255.
Reeve, Alice, 113; Anne, 101, 117; Dorothy, 139; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 8, 22, 36, 69, 70, 177; Isabel, 173; Joane, 34; John, 173; Nicholas, 69; Thomas, 8; William, 34, 36.
Reeves, Ann, 138, 203, 242; Dorothy, 241; Hannah, 154; James, 233; John, 258; Martha Margaretta, 214; Mary, 138, 189, 192, 202, 220; Obedience, 190; Rebecca, 258; Richard, 190; Robert, 192; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 203; Thomasine, 233; William, 214.
Reffrey, Susanna, 182.
Reiley, Martha, 281.
Reliffe, Edward, 65; Margaret, 65.
Reman, Mary, 132; Robert, 182; Sarah, 182.
Remmington, Bridget, 255; Charles, 255.
Remy, Elizabeth, 264; Frederick, 264.
Rencher, Ann, 275; James, 275.
Renneson, Mary, 285; Richard, 285.
Rennington, George, 12; Sarah, 12.
Renoles. *See* Reynolds.
Renor, Daniel, 200; Margaret, 135; Mary, 200; William, 135.
Renshaw, Ellen, 107; Mary, 237; Sarah, 237.
Renwood, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.
Reredon, Alson, 11; Teddy, 11.
Reriffe, Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
Rest, Mary, 210.
Restall, Henry, 164; Mary, 88; William, 88.
Retherne, Ellen, 79; Owen, 79.
Revell, Joseph, 253; Sarah, 253.
Revett, Agnes, 36; Francis, 208; Jane, 208; John, 202; Mary, 75; Tabitha, 202.
Revill, Mary, 11.
Revington, Rebecca, 252.
Revit, Ann, 49.
Rey, Anne, 155; Mary, 128; Richard, 128.
Reynardson, Henrietta, 249.
Reyney, Anne, 28; John, 28.
Reynolds, Abigail, 125; Afrey, 35; Alice, 23, 45; Amy, 75; Ann, 168, 193, 240, 278; Anthony, 135; Avis, 35; Bridget, 97; Dorothy, 44; Edmund, 16; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 42, 89, 121, 151, 190, 227, 231; Frances, 109, 218; Francis, 45; George, 11; Hannah, 93, 162, 188, 212; Henry, 75; Hugh, 162; Isabel, 16; Jacob, 181; James, 197, 274; Jeffery, 23; Joane, 35, 75, 84, 92, 113, 175, 187; John, 33, 59, 84, 122, 154, 187, 190, 214, 231; Judith, 128; Katherine, 13, 181; Lettice, 155; Lucy, 59; Margaret, 7, 56, 132, 135; Martha, 120; Mary, 42, 86, 88, 122, 169, 170, 190, 193, 213, 277; Matthew, 92; Philip, 169, 170; Rachel, 209; Richard, 151, 213; Robert, 56, 89, 227; Sarah, 107, 154, 162, 197, 214, 274; Susan, 33, 135, 197; Thomas, 188; Thomasine, 11; Valentine, 193; William, 75, 121, 128, 155.
Reynoldson, Abigail, 124.
Rhodes, Ann, 66, 145; Grace, 11, 79; John, 66, 79; Mary, 237; Ursula, 79; William, 237.
Ribbey, Eleanor, 182.
Rice, Alice, 145; Anne, 41, 211; Anthony, 52, 69; Bridget, 55; Clement, 166; Elizabeth, 52, 118, 151, 166, 272; Ellen, 41, 211; George, 145; Henry, 145; John, 118; Laura, 8; Margery, 40; Mary, 69, 145, 200, 227, 278.
Ricebury, Agnes, 32; John, 32.
Rich, Alice, 241; Ann, 122; Charles, 83; Elizabeth, 76, 85, 208; Friswide, 15; Hannah, 121; John, 85, 122; Richard, 208; Susan, 83; William, 76.
Richards, Agnes, 22, 57; Alice, 116; Andrew, 249, 250; Ann, 51, 178, 204, 284; Catherine, 198; Charles, 51; David, 22; Edward, 284; Jane, 236; Joane, 42, 159; John, 178, 271; Mary, 183, 249, 250; Robert, 183, 236; Rose, 30; Samuel, 203; Sarah, 203, 214, 230, 271; Thomas, 30, 249; William, 57.
Richardson, Alice, 30, 53; Ann, 16, 195, 241, 256; Anna, 161; Bryan, 53; Charles, 98; Constance, 145; Cuthbert, 206; Dennis, 45; Dorothy, 174; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 22, 36, 55, 59, 98, 110, 122, 137, 148, 149, 195, 206, 249; Frances, 74; Francis, 110, 213; George, 249; Henry, 36; James, 122; Jane, 174, 213; Joane, 24, 27; John, 40; Judith, 110, 194; Katherine, 18, 183, 261; Magdalen, 139; Margaret, 3, 6, 20, 41, 45; Mary, 40, 54, 84, 163, 168, 193, 198, 206, 227, 238, 267; Michael, 193; Nicholas, 139; Prudent, 272; Rice, 68; Richard, 27, 41; Robert, 20; Rose, 68; Samuel, 195; Susan, 9; Thomas, 3, 6, 22, 24, 45, 195, 227, 238, 256; Thomasine, 42; Ursula, 35; William, 9, 30, 35, 183, 272.
Richer, Anthony, 150; Christian, 150.
Richers, Martha, 83.
Richingson. *See* Richardson.
Richmond, Deborah, 113; Edith, 30; Gertrude, 18; Jane, 116.
Rickaby, James, 283; Mary, 283.
Rickard, Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
Rickards, Francis, 173; Sibell, 173.
Rickes, Amy, 29.
Ricketson, Margaret, 49.
Rickett, Margaret, 213; Mary, 171; Thomas, 213.

Ricketts, James, 229; Jane, 214; Sarah, 168, 229.
Ricklis, Elizabeth, 215.
Rickmud, Elizabeth, 31.
Ricknor, Sarah, 73.
Rickson, Ann, 101, 201; Mary, 62; William, 62.
Ricraft, Ann, 158.
Ricroft, Jane, 138.
Riddall, Elizabeth, 138.
Riddid, Anne, 198.
Riddlesden, Mary, 111.
Ride, Beatrice, 274.
Rideout, Ann, 109; Mary, 241, 245; Robert, 245; Thomas, 109.
Rider, Mary, 111, 128, 159, 201; William, 128, 159.
Ridge, Elizabeth, 108; Margaret, 79; Mary, 247, 252; Robert, 79; Sarah, 141; William, 108, 247.
Ridgeley, Esther, 151; Margery, 107; Thomas, 107, 151.
Ridges, Ann, 163; Christopher, 163; Mary, 180; Nicholas, 180.
Ridgeway, Mary, 136; Rebecca, 234; Sarah, 231.
Ridler, Dorothy, 3; William, 3.
Ridley, Dorothy, 85; Jane, 231; Katherine, 33; Rose, 35.
Ridshaw, Dorothy, 133.
Rigg, Jane, 251; Martha, 184; William, 184.
Riggs, Clement, 1, 14; Cuthbert, 15; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 21; Joane, 1; Martha, 15; Mary, 21.
Rightington, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Rightsome, Mary, 133.
Riland, Isabel, 131; Thomas, 131.
Riley, Ann, 82, 110, 247, 256; Anthony, 110; Charity, 101; Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 154, 188, 202; Erastus, 271; Hannah, 92; Jane, 157; Jeremiah, 103; Joane, 6, 103; Mary, 103, 204, 271; Sarah, 77; Timothy, 71, 72.
Riman, Dorothy, 119; William, 119.
Rimell, Mary, 156.
Ring, Robert, 112; Susan, 112.
Ringam, Bridget, 127; John, 127.
Ringberry, Jone, 77; Peter, 77.
Ringrose, Bridget, 45; Margaret, 39; Robert, 45.
Rinshaw, Elizabeth, 141; John, 141.
Rinsley, Mary, 174; William, 174.
Riper, Eleanor, 69.
Ripley, Ann, 242.
Ripling, Ann, 229; John, 229.
Rippingham, Margery, 3.
Ripple, Christian, 62; George, 62; Joane, 1; Thomas, 1.
Rippon, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 101; Richard, 101.
Risby, Sarah, 108.
Risdell, Elizabeth, 143.
Risley, Mary, 34, 140; Robert, 140.
Rist, Cisley, 29, 53; Edward, 29.
Ritches, Bartholomew, 122; Isabel, 122.
Ritchford, Frances, 200; John, 120; Mary, 120; Samuel, 200.
Rivers, Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 25; John, 244; Susannah, 61, 244; William, 25.
Rives, Abraham, 131; Ann, 131.
Rivett, Frances, 164.
Rivington, Mary, 250.
Rivis, Mary, 36, 59; William, 36.
Rix, Elizabeth, 224.
Rixon, Elizabeth, 259; Thomas, 259.
Roak, Elizabeth, 258.
Roaper, Thomasine, 100.
Roberts, Alice, 9, 54; Andrew, 124; Anne, 2, 8, 88, 98, 125, 145, 166, 237, 248; Bridget, 126, 158; Catherine, 222, 249; David, 101; Elizabeth, 11, 43, 54, 63, 78, 80, 87, 101, 124, 158, 159, 185, 190, 219, 224, 263; Elizeus, 11; Frances, 202; Henry, 112; Hester, 89; Isabella, 127, 224; Jane, 129, 242; Joane, 191, 220; John, 66, 88, 89, 125, 190, 191, 210, 224, 242, 263; Joshua, 216; Judith, 29; Margaret, 116; Martha, 116, 169, 210; Mary, 66, 79, 98, 110, 112, 135, 139, 142, 188, 190, 207, 210, 224; Matthew, 185; Nicholas, 202, 224; Sarah, 216, 263; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 43, 54, 63, 126, 237; William, 116, 139, 185, 190, 222.
Robertson, Margaret, 255.
Robey, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
Robins, Agatha, 6; Bridget, 156; Cisley, 51; Elizabeth, 86, 146, 152, 175, 178, 211, 256; Isabel, 156; John, 152, 246; Joseph, 114; Katherine, 58; Margaret, 214; Martha, 146; Mary, 60, 114, 216, 220, 246, 284; Mephibosheth, 216; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 256; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 156, 211; William, 51, 121, 214.
Robinson, Agnes, 16, 58; Alice, 13, 57, 86, 137, 232; Andrew, 28; Anne, 15, 102, 134, 137, 150, 151, 153, 196, 210, 229, 268; Anthony, 151; Audrey, 19; Avice, 57, 86, 137; Barbara, 52; Beatrice, 13; Bridget, 58; Christian, 131, 150, 237; Christopher, 25, 229; Constance, 48; Dorothy, 96, 144; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 16, 25, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51, 68, 76, 78, 83, 87, 109, 111, 116, 119, 156, 190, 238, 240, 247; Ellen, 161; Frances, 72, 103, 148, 172; Francis, 112; George, 214; Giles, 40; Godfrey, 46; Grace, 172; Isabel, 26, 51; James, 161, 190; Jane, 39, 41, 139, 218, 266; Joane, 6, 14, 28, 44, 109, 112, 180; John, 41, 52, 88, 90, 103, 105, 143, 148, 152, 156, 168, 210, 215, 232, 234; Joyce, 2; Katherine, 37, 42, 152, 256; Margaret, 37, 134, 155, 215, 222, 236; Martha, 10; Mary, 31, 43, 88, 102, 109, 117, 129, 148, 168, 169, 189, 193, 195, 216, 244, 285; Phebe, 234; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 12, 137, 148; Robert, 13; Rose, 214; Rowland, 2; Sarah, 137, 202, 242, 269; Simon, 210; Susan, 90, 143; Thomas, 48, 86, 109, 119, 144, 168, 244; Thomasine, 105; William, 15, 19, 44, 137, 169, 202, 238; Winifred, 14, 210.
Robley, Anne, 78.
Robotham, Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 230; Walter, 230; William, 4.
Robson, Anne, 2, 7, 182; Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 39; Philip, 234; Richard, 2; Thomas, 7; William, 39.
Rocerlers, Sisley, 126.
Roche, Adam, 47; Anne, 146; Jane, 47, 56; Thomas, 146.
Rochellois, John, 262; Margaret, 262.
Rock, Samuel, 254; Zenobia, 254.
Rockhall, Hester, 227; Royston, 227.
Roddery, Elizabeth, 222; Jacob, 221; Hosanna, 221. *See* Rudrey.
Roddon, Ann, 147.
Rode, Lettice, 48.
Roderwick, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215.
Rodes, Alice, 30, 146; Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 129; Hannah, 142; Richard, 30; Robert, 146; Thomas, 129.
Rodley, Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153.
Rodway, Dorothy, 19.
Roe, Anthony, 183; Barbara, 61; Cecilia, 71; Christian, 149; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 61, 87, 94, 134, 183, 198; Hannah, 187; Jane, 161; Judith, 195; Kathe-

rine, 74 ; Martha, 183 ; Mary, 197 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Richard, 187 ; Robert, 61 ; Sarah, 77 ; Susannah, 265 ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 134.
Roeth, Anthony, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7.
Rofe, Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Richard, 79.
Roffe, Alice, 216 ; Ann, 237, 259 ; Henry, 259 ; Jasper, 237, 264 ; Mary, 237, 264 ; Thomas, 237.
Roffee, Ellen, 275 ; George, 275.
Rogers, Abraham, 27 ; Agatha, 192 ; Alice, 49, 102, 169, 204 ; Ann, 23, 68, 116, 165, 169, 218, 234, 264 ; Barbara, 171 ; Bridget, 162 ; Charles, 30, 204, 214 ; Christian, 231 ; Dennis, 81 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Elijah, 218 ; Elizabeth, 32, 60, 101, 132, 137, 141, 149, 192 ; Frances, 160 ; George, 216 ; Henry, 23 ; Herbert, 169 ; Hugh, 60 ; Jane, 14, 30 ; Joane, 19, 55 ; John, 55, 134, 141, 160, 182, 192, 210, 219, 231, 234, 264 ; Lettice, 210 ; Margaret, 3, 18, 23, 30, 39, 138, 142, 153, 214 ; Mary, 10, 24, 40, 131, 149, 170, 171, 182, 213, 243, 278 ; Patience, 219 ; Philadelphia, 207 ; Richard, 23, 213 ; Rose, 12 ; Sarah, 134, 254, 282 ; Susan, 27 ; Thomas, 3, 131, 149, 153, 162, 165, 170, 171 ; William, 32, 137, 282.
Rogerson, Alice, 57 ; Jeffrey, 57 ; Joane, 15 ; John, 11 ; Joyce, 11 ; Thomas, 15.
Rogsey, —, 173.
Rokeby, Jacob, 217 ; Rachel, 217.
Roleright, Elizabeth, 129.
Rolfe, Edmund, 116 ; Elizabeth, 63, 90 ; Grace, 59, 116 ; Hannah, 165 ; Isaac, 110, 113 ; Jane, 77 ; Katherine, 110, 113 ; Margery, 3 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 90.
Rolinges, Catura, 196.
Rolles, Henry, 27 ; Margaret, 149 ; Mary, 27.
Rollingson, Jone, 179.
Rollinston, Mary, 275.
Rollison, Mary, 244.
Rollman, Margaret, 18 ; William, 18.
Rolph, John, 277 ; Mary, 277 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 77, 106.
Rolt, Dorothy, 188 ; Katherine, 75, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Roman, Agnes, 19 ; John, 19.
Roman *alias* Rawkens, Ann, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Romell, or Ramett, Alice, 50 ; William, 50.
Romer, Christopher, 181 ; Martha, 181.
Romerill, Alice, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Romney, Elizabeth, 203.
Roo. *See* Roe.
Rooding, or Rooden, Eleanor, 163 ; Sarah, 12.
Rooke, Alban, 211 ; Ann, 122 ; Christian, 211 ; Edward, 170 ; Frances, 170 ; Hannah, 121, 122 ; Henry, 121 ; Mary, 123 ; William, 123.
Rooker, Elizabeth, 283 ; Francis, 283 ; Jane, 257 ; Mary, 218 ; Richard, 218.
Rookes, Alice, 208 ; Ellen, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Rookley, Anastasia, 127 ; William, 127.
Roome, Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 143 ; Margaret, 105 ; Miles, 105.
Root, Alice, 233 ; Roger, 233.
Ropemaker, Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Roper, Ann, 41 ; Bennett, 15, 21 ; Mary, 40, 86 ; Olive, 31 ; Ralph, 15 ; Thomas, 41 ; Thomasine, 100 ; William, 86.
Ropyer, Edward, 130 ; Katherine, 130.
Rosco, Catherine, 251 ; James, 251.
Rose, Alice, 60 ; Ann, 100, 250, 261 ; Catherine, 78, 181 ; Eleanor, 78, 109 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Eve, 123 ; Hannah, 171, 270 ; Hester, 198 ; James, 60 ; Joane, 129 ; John, 100, 196, 250 ; Margaret, 149 ; Mary, 130, 148, 196, 238 ; Matthew, 198 ; Ralph, 78 ; Robert, 238 ; Roger, 78 ; Sarah, 135 ; Walter, 123 ; William, 181.
Rosenbaum, Anne, 245.
Rosewell, Mary, 183 ; Nathaniel, 183.
Rosford, Frideswide, 10.
Ross, Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 119, 163, 185 ; George, 185 ; Mary, 281.
Rossby, George, 235 ; Mary, 235.
Rosse, Amy, 110 ; Ann, 132 ; Eleanor, 130 ; Isabel, 117 ; John, 99, 110 ; Mary, 99 ; Richard, 132 ; Sarah, 206.
Rossiere, Anthony, 272 ; Frances, 272.
Rossiter, Dudley, 74 ; Joane, 25 ; Sarah, 74.
Ros . . ., William, 18.
Rotheram, Agnes, 26, 99 ; Francis, 26 ; John, 99.
Rough, Amy, 29.
Round, Ann, 74.
Roundell, Hester, 165.
Roundtree, Elizabeth, 216 ; Margaret, 231 ; Robert, 216, 231.
Rounsefall, Jone, 191.
Rouse, Barbara, 176 ; James, 160 ; Jane, 140 ; Mary, 160 ; Nicholas, 140 ; Rebecca, 258 ; Richard, 151 ; Sarah, 151 ; William, 176.
Rousey, Mary, 136.
Rouson, Ann, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Row, or Rowe, Edith, 138 ; Edward, 71 ; Elizabeth, 116, 250 ; Francis, 216 ; Jone, 71 ; Katherine, 29, 244 ; Mary, 104 ; Nathaniel, 250 ; Penelope, 106 ; Rachel, 216 ; Sarah, 25, 272 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 116.
Rowdan, Anne, 239 ; William, 239 .
Rowed, Alice, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Rowell, Agnes, 36 ; Anne, 46 ; John, 36, 102 ; Hannah, 102 ; Mary, 120.
Rowland, Ann, 230 ; Elizabeth, 80, 198 ; Jane, 168 ; Margaret, 105, 201 ; Mary, 155, 227 ; William, 168.
Rowle, Leonard, 6 ; Margaret, 6.
Rowles, Catherine, 266 ; Mary, 179, 217.
Rowlestone, Margaret, 79.
Rowley, Elizabeth, 38, 111, 264 ; George, 52 ; James, 242 ; Jane, 169 ; Joane, 6 ; John, 264 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mary, 171 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 111, 169.
Roworth, Margaret, 10.
Rowsley, Mary, 24.
Rowther, Jane, 72.
Roxby, Henry, 175 ; Margaret, 175.
Roy, Dorothy, 94 ; John, 94 ; Mary, 266.
Royall, Catherine, 186 ; Elizabeth, 185.
Roybold, Ann, 213.
Royce, Sarah, 134.
Roycraft, Mary, 266.
Royde, Catherine, 139.
Royden, Anne, 67 ; Frances, 47 ; Margaret, 23 ; Nicholas, 47.
Royle, Bridget, 27 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Henry, 27 ; Ralph, 280.
Royse, Daniel, 82 ; Lydia, 82.
Royston, Anne, 250 ; Benjamin, 182 ; Elizabeth, 63, 65 ; Ellen, 110 ; Rebecca, 182.
Ruby, Anne, 239 ; James, 239.
Rucastle, James, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Ruck, Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 71 ; Jone, 71 ; Richard, 129.
Rudd, Ann, 183 ; Henry, 183 ; Margaret, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Ruddell, Abraham, 234 ; Ann, 234.
Rudgate, Elizabeth, 246 ; George, 246.

Rudge, Edward, 251 ; Rebecca, 251.
Rudkin, Hester, 50.
Rudney, Catherine, 194. *See* Roddery.
Rudsdell, Sarah, 283.
Rugby, Cassandra, 33 ; Charles, 33 ; Katherine, 126.
Rugsby, Charles, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Rule, Ann, 193.
Rulton, Jane, 126 ; William, 126.
Rumball, Ann, 237 ; Frances, 282 ; George, 115 ; Grace, 86 ; Mary, 115, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 281 ; Susan, 85 ; Thomas, 281, 282.
Rumbelow, Henry, 37 ; Jane, 37.
Rumenger, Joane, 14 ; William, 14.
Rumley, Henry, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Rump, Mary, 237.
Runey, Sarah, 119.
Runney, Hester, 32.
Runnington, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Lucy, 219 ; Mary, 238 ; William, 219.
Runscon, Emma, 13.
Runton, Katherine, 43.
Rupterforth, Frances, 149 ; Philip, 149.
Rush, Alithea, 191 ; Anne, 39 ; Elizabeth, 24, 43 ; Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 24 ; Ursula, 90.
Rushton, Ann, 187 ; James, 187.
Russell, Alice, 111 ; Anne, 15, 180, 181, 197 ; Audrey, 55, 61 ; Beatrice, 239 ; Bridget, 128 ; Christopher, 234 ; David, 55 ; Edward, 68 ; Eleanor, 198 ; Elizabeth, 103, 129, 151, 186, 205, 217, 227 ; Frances, 192, 193 ; George, 103 ; Hannah, 213 ; Henry, 15 ; Jane, 24 ; Joane, 26, 31, 49 ; John, 180, 181, 213, 231, 249 ; Joyce, 139 ; Katherine, 40, 158 ; Knowles, 49 ; Lawrence, 31 ; Margaret, 58, 68, 74, 232 ; Martha, 242 ; Mary, 107, 128, 227, 234, 249 ; Rebecca, 57, 231 ; Richard, 175, 192, 193, 227, 242 ; Robert, 205 ; Ruth, 175 ; Stanley, 217 ; Thomas, 186 ; William, 74, 151.
Russia, Sarah, 76.
Rust, Edward, 236 ; Isabella, 236 ; John, 195 ; Martha, 195 ; Mary, 96 ; William, 96.
Ruswell. *See* Russell.
Ruth, Catherine, 158.
Rutland, Anne, 178.
Rutledge, Catherine, 153 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 222 ; William, 222.
Rutly, Phillis, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Rutter, Alice, 24, 97 ; Ann, 179 ; Frances, 40, 159 ; Margery, 55 ; Susanna, 188 ; Thomas, 97, 179.
Ryall, Alice, 65 ; Robert, 65 ; Susanna, 236.
Rycroft, Sarah, 43.
Ryder, Martha, 234 ; Mary, 236 ; Frances, 59.
Rye, Dorothy, 103.
Ryland, George, 217 ; Margaret, 28, 40 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 28.
Rylands, Catherine, 247 ; Comfort, 278 ; Samuel, 278.
Ryle, Elizabeth, 2 ; Richard, 2.
Ryley. *See* Riley.
Ryman, Alice, 159 ; Phillis, 249 ; Thomas, 249 ; William, 159.
Rymer, Jane, 111.
Rymers, Cornelius, 257 ; Elizabeth, 257.
Rymes, Ruth, 243.
Rymus, Edward, 243 ; Hannah, 243.
Ryollin, Hope, 276.
Ryves, Anne, 31.

S

Sabtas, Edith, 33 ; Francis, 33.
Sacell, Dorothy, 129.
Sackett, Judith, 50.
Sackford, Frances, 7.
Sackvile, Lady Isabella, 80.
Sadd, Henry, 24 ; Parnell, 24.
Saddock, Ann, 83.
Sadler, Anastasius, 171 ; Charles, 198 ; Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 59, 101, 133, 150 ; Jane, 108, 260 ; John, 150, 171, 235 ; Joseph, 260 ; Mary, 198, 215, 235.
Sadlington, John, 280 ; Mary, 280 ; Sarah, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Saffron, Rebecca, 244.
Sage, Elizabeth, 113 ; Henry, 113.
Sager, Hannah, 58.
Saint, Mary, 201 ; Rebecca, 123 ; Samuel, 201 ; Thomas, 123.
Saintbab, Grizell, 89 ; John, 89.
Saint-Clear, Mary, 235.
Sale, Alice, 271 ; Margaret, 33 ; Rebecca, 60 ; Samuel, 60 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 240 ; William, 33.
Salisbury, Anne, 241 ; Edward, 241 ; Gabriel, 112 ; Joane, 32 ; John, 170, 197 ; Katherine, 48, 54 ; Mary, 170, 197 ; Sarah, 112, 197.
Salkeld, Elizabeth, 208 ; Philadelphia, 209 ; William, 208.
Sallas, Edward, 189 ; Margaret, 189.
Sallaway, Mary, 239 ; Stephen, 239.
Sallen, Alice, 8 ; Hugh, 8.
Saller, Ann, 178 ; Priscilla, 150.
Salleres, Amy, 182 ; Edward, 182.
Sallett, Edith, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Salley, Anne, 135 ; Isaac, 224 ; Mary, 224, 245.
Salleys, Elizabeth, 72.
Salling, Mary, 89.
Sallowbank, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.
Salmon, Alice, 204 ; Bridget, 11 ; Elizabeth, 135, 199 ; Jane, 214 ; Joane, 119 ; Margaret, 187 ; Martha, 242 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 224 ; Sarah, 153, 198 ; —, 187.
Salt, Mary, 165 ; Nicholas, 165.
Salter, Abraham, 170 ; Briana, 94 ; Catherine, 197 ; Elizabeth, 30, 72, 245 ; Isabel, 170 ; Joane, 18 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 57, 136 ; Nicholas, 77 ; Samuel, 227 ; Sarah, 77, 120 ; Susanna, 227 ; William, 30, 57.
Saltmarsh, Mary, 202, 203 ; Susanna, 221 ; William, 202, 203.
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 237 ; Sarah, 236.
Samford, Alice, 6 ; Jane, 49.
Samkins, Edward, 149 ; Ellen, 149.
Samney, Elizabeth, 172.
Samproe, Mary, 84.
Sampson, or Samson, Alice, 37 ; Elizabeth, 18, 102, 138 ; George, 117 ; John, 138, 140 ; Mary, 186, 223 ; Philippa, 117 ; Sarah, 140.
Sampy, Sarah, 223.
Samuel, Edith, 165 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Gabriel, 82 ; Mary, 284 ; Rebecca, 105 ; Samuel, 284 ; Sindony, 84 ; William, 165.
Samworth, Anne, 262.
Sand, Sarah, 146.
Sandall, Barbara, 219.
Sandell, Anne, 262 ; Mary, 179, 227 ; Sarah, 255 ; Thomas, 179, 227.
Sanden, Barbara, 13 ; Thomas, 13.
Sanders, or Saunders, Alice, 175, 266 ; Ambrose, 170 ; Ann, 95, 99, 105, 161, 180, 285 ; Anthony, 144, 186 ; Avice, 26 ; Cicely, 30 ; Darby, 285 ; Dorothy, 170 ; Edward, 175 ; Elizabeth, 12, 63, 67, 78, 103, 124, 134, 140, 226, 236 ; Frances, 52 ; Hannah, 79 ; James, 26, 48 ; Jane, 16, 144, 245 ; Joane, 40 ; John, 23, 58, 95, 241, 249 ; Judith,

63 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 23, 26, 107, 179, 186, 195, 201, 219, 241, 249, 283 ; Oliver, 103 ; Richard, 12, 134, 161, 237 ; Robert, 180, 266 ; Rosamond, 114 ; Sarah, 134, 254 ; Sibbell, 237 ; Susan, 27. 35. 58, 250 ; Thomas, 27, 63, 105 ; William, 134.
Sanderseth, Anne, 178 ; John, 178.
Sanderson, or Saunderson, Alice, 24, 264 ; Barbara, 193 ; Elizabeth, 33, 252 ; John, 24, 193 ; Lancelot. 270 ; Margaret, 219 ; Martha, 270 ; Mary, 202, 219 ; Robert, 202 ; Sarah, 99 ; Susan, 70 ; William, 99 ; Zachariah, 219.
Sandes. *See* Sands.
Sandford, Ann, 61 ; Catherine, 235 ; Edward, 235 ; Frances, 66 ; Hannah, 249 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 16, 61, 249 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 36 ; William, 157.
Sandick, Anne, 241 ; John, 241.
Sandies, Elizabeth, 97.
Sandiford, Elizabeth, 43.
Sandlands, Jonathan, 236 ; Mary, 236.
Sandon, Ellen. 51 ; Frances, 49 ; More, 51.
Sands, Ann, 56 ; Edward, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Jane, 100 ; John, 56 ; Judith, 147 ; Katherine, 29 ; Mary, 248 ; Susan, 85 ; Thomas, 147 ; William, 29.
Sandwith. Henry, 106 ; Susanna, 106.
Sandy, James, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 253.
Sanford, Abigail, 127 ; Hannah, 199 ; John, 159, 207 ; Katherine, 207 ; Mary, 159 ; Sarah, 234.
Sanger, Grace, 184.
Sankey, Mary, 5 ; William, 5.
Sanney, Elizabeth, 277 ; Joane, 34 ; Mary, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
Sansome, Ann, 84.
Sanson, Anne. 47 ; Eleanor, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Santhy, Dorothy, 17.
Santlow, Harriet, 260.
Sapsart, Joane, 9.
Saracene, Susanna, 114.
Sard, Richard, 157 ; Sarah, 157.
Sardin, Jone, 133.
Sare, Elizabeth, 90 ; Grace, 238 ; John, 15. 28 ; Lettice, 28 ; Mary, 15 ; Susan, 53.
Sares, George, 169 ; Mary, 169, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Sargarith, Elizabeth, 135.
Sargeant, Dorothy, 133, 136 ; Jane, 146 ; Margaret, 114 ; Percival, 133 ; Sarah, 188 ; Thomas, 146.
Sarviss, Grace, 227.
Satchell, Elizabeth, 248.
Satchwell, Elizabeth, 278.
Sauckell, Elizabeth, 153 ; Robert, 153.
Saul, Ann, 104 ; Isaac, 125 ; Martha, 183 ; Mary, 110, 125 ; Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 103, 110.
Saunders. *See* Sanders.
Saurdevall, Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 185.
Savage, Abigail, 198 ; Alice, 40 ; Ann. 178 ; Charles, 83 ; Christopher, 87 ; Dorothy, 87, 228 ; Eleanor, 282 ; Elizabeth, 83, 84, 87, 88, 110, 124, 210 ; Ellen, 170 ; Giles, 139 ; Hannah, 229 ; John, 88 ; Magdalen, 138 ; Mary, 139, 255 ; Ralph, 124 ; Richard, 87, 228 ; Robert, 178, 229 ; Sarah, 199 ; Thomas, 282 ; Thomasine, 47 ; William, 47, 170, 199.
Saviden, Anne, 203 ; John, 203.
Savill, Elizabeth, 81, 228 ; Jane, 64 ; John, 14, 277 ; Maicham, 278 ; Mary, 278 ; Sarah, 277 ; Susan, 14 ; Thomas, 81, 228.
Savine, Margaret, 81.
Savors, Margaret, 124.
Savyer, Susan, 7 ; William, 7.
Sawdry, Agnes, 14 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; George, 40 ; Richard, 14.
Sawkins, Dorothy, 16 ; John, 109 ; Robert, 16 ; Sarah, 109.
Sawtree, Elizabeth, 44.
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 12, 20, 68, 257 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 16 ; Margaret, 9 ; Ruth, 253 ; Sarah, 248 ; Susan, 63 ; William, 12.
Saxby, Ann, 164 ; Mary, 139 ; William, 164.
Saxon, Mary, 200.
Saxspeare. *See* Shakespeare.
Saxston, Euquenes, 173 ; Joane, 9 ; Robert, 173.
Say, Ann, 102 ; Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Emanuel, 213.
Sayer, Dorothy, 161 ; Grissell, 142 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 48, 161 ; Mary, 36, 179 ; Oliver, 179 ; Robert, 36.
Sayers, Mary, 249.
Sayes, Lucy, 99 ; Martha, 282.
Sayle. *See* Sale.
Saywell, Elizabeth, 89, 207 ; Margaret, 85 ; Mary, 224 ; Morris, 85 ; Richard, 89.
Scaberdine, or Staberdine, Margaret, 135.
Scaldwell, Anthony, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Ruth, 243 ; Uriah, 243.
Scamton, Robert, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Scanfield, Anne, 59.
Scarborough, Mary, 51, 107 ; Richard, 51 ; Thomas, 107.
Scardefield, Elizabeth, 116.
Scarfe, Margery, 111.
Scarlett, Ann, 85 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Guy, 85 ; Thomas, 159.
Scarman, Catherine, 181 ; John, 181.
Scarr, Jane, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Scattergood, Elizabeth, 226.
Sceles, Daniel, 201 ; Mary, 201.
Scholey, Beale, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Schrles, Eleanor, 200.
Scleney, —, 176.
Scofield, Eleanor, 249 ; John, 112, 178 ; Jone, 112 ; Ursula, 178.
Scogil, Ann, 268.
Scoles, Abraham, 212 ; Ann, 212 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Ellen, 212.
Scolethrub, Christopher, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Scollis, Eleanor, 159 ; Francis, 159.
Sconce, Thomas, 100 ; Thomasine, 100.
Scoper, Elizabeth, 44 ; John, 44.
Scorrier, Alice, 45 ; Amy, 28 ; Ann, 74 ; Jacob, 28, 45 ; Joane, 94 ; Richard, 92, 94 ; Susan, 92.
Scorson, Anne, 180 ; John, 180.
Scotchmore, Hannah, 171.
Scott, Anne, 53, 99, 116, 167, 207, 259, 263, 268 ; Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 31, 74, 77, 133, 151, 213, 231, 237 ; Emma, 77 ; Esther, 176, 177 ; Grace, 4 ; Habell, 52 ; Hannah, 243, 285 ; Isabel, 52 ; Jane, 76, 142 ; Joane, 27, 188 ; John, 4, 80, 167, 170, 207, 231, 237, 243, 268, 269 ; Katherine, 17, 99, 171 ; Manasseh, 269 ; Margaret, 80, 92, 111, 116 ; Mary, 79, 82, 83, 128, 205, 206, 270 ; Mildred, 79 ; Peter, 76, 111 ; Philip, 278 ; Richard, 176, 177, 259 ; Robert, 17, 270 ; Sarah, 60, 170 ; Susannah, 123, 278 ; Thomas, 31, 83 ; Thomasine, 4 ; Walter, 133 ; William, 79, 128 ; —, 60.
Scouch. *See* Stouth.
Scrapbrough, Dorothy, 193 ; Michael. 193.
Scriven, Amy. 83 ; Jane, 177 ; Mary, 60 ; Thomas, 60 ; William, 83.
Scrivener, Anne, 183 ; Jane, 146, 205.
Scrooke, Elizabeth, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Scrutton, Ruth, 178.
Scudamore. Ann, 210 ; Edward, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 210.
Scullard, Benjamin, 212 ; Mary, 212.
Sculthorpe, Anne, 251 ; Frances, 211.
Scaborough, Mary, 51 ; Richard, 51.

Seabright, Jane, 110.
Seabrook, Deborah, 224; George, 250; Jonah, 224; Martha, 173; Mary, 250.
Seacole, Anne, 257; John, 97; Richard, 257; Thomasine, 97.
Seacroft, Rebecca, 172; Robert, 172.
Seagars, Mehetabeel, 255; Moys, 255.
Seager, Catherine, 224; Elizabeth, 73; Jonathan, 230; Susanna, 230; William, 224.
Seagoe, Ann, 284.
Seagood, Rachel, 218; Richard, 114; Susanna, 114.
Seagrave, Abednego, 28; Susan, 28.
Seale, Benjamin, 139; Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 114; John, 253, 276; Martha, 64; Mary, 111, 139; Sarah, 253, 276; Thomas, 64, 111; Ursula, 88.
Seamer, Avis, 39; Katherine, 38; Peter, 39; Phillis, 65.
Seamor, Alice, 67, 70; Richard, 67.
Seard, Alice, 146; Robert, 146.
Seare, Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 252.
Seares, Ellen, 101; Jane, 52; John, 275; Margaret, 112, 211; Mary, 275; Peter, 187; Rebecca, 181; Robert, 211; Sarah, 217; Susanna, 51, 187.
Searing, John, 113; Mary, 113.
Searle, Amy, 27; Catherine, 192; John, 192.
Searls, Hester, 259; Humphrey, 259.
Seaser, Isabel, 148.
Seaton, Ann, 54; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 86; Josias, 54; Mary, 167; Sarah, 279; William, 224.
Seawell, Sarah, 214.
Seberry, Jane, 74.
Sebley, John, 38; Mary, 38.
Seborn, Mary, 120.
Sebrack, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Sebright, Ellen, 21; Frances, 17; Isabel, 11; John, 11, 17, 21.
Sebrincke, Katherine, 34.
Seckford, Ellen, 10; Henry, 10, 25; Sarah, 25.
Seddon, Ann, 213; Nathan, 213.
Sedgley, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90; Mary, 221.
Sedgwick, Anne, 68; Catherine, 99; Dennis, 10; Elizabeth, 89, 109; Jane, 212; Joane, 27; Joshua, 89; Robert, 68; Thomas, 212.
Sedley, Elizabeth, 214; Katherine, 113; Martin, 214.
Seedon, Hester, 89.
Seeley, Agnes, 3; George, 274; Joane, 25, 185; Peter, 3; Prudence, 79; Susanna, 274.
Sefton, Robert, 212; Rose, 212.
Segar, Alice, 4; Frances, 118; George, 193; Jone, 193; Simon, 118.
Seiby, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Seing, Elizabeth, 134.
Selby, Anne, 179, 242; Elizabeth, 80; Jane, 169; Jone, 58; Miles, 242; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 80, 179, 277; Timothy, 169.
Selde, Margaret, 5.
Self, Barbara, 167; Dorcas, 165; Dorothy, 87; Nicholas, 165; Thomas, 167.
Selins, Susan, 87.
Sell, Sarah, 209.
Sellar, Sarah, 139.
Sellers, Mary, 248.
Selles. *See* Felles.
Sellgood, Margaret, 6.
Sellinger, John, 86; Mary, 86.
Sells, John, 256; Martha, 256.
Selly, Martha, 85; Robert, 85.
Selman, Ann, 178.
Selway, Francis, 221; Joanna, 221, 248.
Selwin, Margery, 80; William, 80.
Selwin *alias* Whiting, Clement, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
Semore, Ann, 141, 157.
Semy, Jone, 72.
Sendall, Anne, 154; William, 154.
Senden, Joseph, 42; Margaret, 133; Ursula, 42.
Senewes, —, 8.
Seney, Edward, 84; Mary, 84; Mercy, 84.
Senior, Abigail, 132; Christopher, 132; Mary, 38; William, 38.
Senscall, Judith, 34.
Senton, Elizabeth, 6; Joane, 16; Thomas, 6; William, 16.
Septen, Margaret, 204.
Sergeant, or Serjeant, Bridget, 76; Elizabeth, 12, 216; James, 202; John, 219; Mary, 103, 202, 219, 236; Rebecca, 36.
Sergier, Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34.
Serley, Ellen, 143; Thomas, 143.
Sermon, Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 253; Jone, 165.
Servant, Grace, 136; Joane, 3; Marmaduke, 3.
Sessions, Ellen, 60.
Seth, Catherine, 151; John, 151.
Seuens, Ann, 119; Gabriel, 119.
Seward, Ann, 144.
Sewell, Ann, 145, 201; Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 99, 135; Jane, 106; John, 106; Joseph, 145; Margaret, 130; Mary, 139, 147, 148; Maurice, 109; Richard, 99; Sarah, 214.
Sewer, Philippa, 71; Thomas, 71.
Sewers, Martha, 131; Thomas, 131.
Sewertes, Joane, 3.
Sexton, Ann, 117; Dorothy, 52; Francis, 52; Margaret, 158; Mary, 236.
Seymour, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 215; Joseph, 215; Martha, 248; William, 137.
Seyton, Amy, 29; Thomás, 29.
Shackey, Jane, 279.
Shackle, or Schackell, Caleb, 246; Dennis, 10; Elizabeth, 164, 240; Hugh, 164; Jane, 246; Mary, 234, 263; Thomas, 10, 263.
Shacklock, Grace, 4.
Shadd, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
Shadwell, Alice, 130; Barbara, 158; John, 130, 158; Mary, 180.
Shafter, Jane, 269.
Shag, John, 267; Sarah, 267.
Shagbolt, Henry, 84; Mary, 84.
Shaile, Elizabeth, 87.
Shakemaple, Ann, 88.
Shakespeare, Abigail, 188; Anna Maria, 261; Sarah, 197; William, 261.
Shalcross, Robert, 220; Sarah, 220.
Shales, Diana, 196.
Shallcraft, Ann, 265.
Shaller, Judith, 228; Walter, 228.
Sham, Ann, 164; Sarah, 117; William, 164.
Shambrooke, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
Shanks, Alexander, 37; Ellen, 37; Jane, 56; Ralph, 56.
Shanley, Elizabeth, 161.
Shapleth, Julian, 178.
Shard, Catherine, 163; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Share, Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10.
Sharee, Francis, 276; Martha, 276.
Sharlong, Dorothy, 269; Paul, 269.
Sharman, Ellen, 23; Katherine, 27.
Sharpe, Adam, 195; Alice, 22; Ann, 113; Dorcas, 143; Dorothy Elizabeth, 228; Edith, 53; Elizabeth, 67, 128, 154, 171, 195; Frances, 45; Frideswide, 10; Isabel, 21; James, 53; Jane, 155, 194; John, 10; Joseph, 171; Judith, 250; Margaret, 104;

Mary, 25, 130; Nathaniel, 228; Nicholas, 194; Phœbe, 194; Richard, 22; Thomas, 250; William, 25, 128.
Sharples, Adam, 59; Elizabeth, 59,
Sharpless, Elizabeth, 235; James, 235.
Sharplett, Mary, 245.
Sharpley, Henry, 178; Mary, 178.
Shart, Jael, 202; Thomas, 202.
Shar . . ., Ann, 180.
Shate, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
Shathfield, Elizabeth, 145.
Shatto, Joane, 105; John, 105.
Shaw, Abraham, 212; Agnes, 21, 53; Ann, 120; Dorothy, 66; Edmund, 14; Elizabeth, 79, 113, 117, 156, 197, 227; Francis, 194, 196; James, 58; Jane, 34; Julian, 14; Margaret, 58, 179; Mary, 52, 55, 76, 194, 196, 252, 276; Richard, 66, 117; Sarah, 184; Susan, 85; Thomas, 85; Tiberias, 245; Ursula, 212; William, 245.
Sheafe, Sarah, 260.
Sheares, Abigail, 176; Catherine, 158; Edward, 158, 176; Margaret, 124; Thomas, 124.
Shearin, Mary, 236.
Sheckley, Elizabeth, 215.
Shedmore, Anne, 257.
Sheene, Christian, 156.
Sheffield, Eleanor, 166; Elizabeth, 169; John, 12, 63; Margaret, 63; Sarah, 12.
Sheffin, Mary, 186; Simon, 186.
Sheldon. *See* Shelton.
Shelford, George, 41; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 41.
Shell, George, 195; Jane, 150; John, 150; Millicent, 195.
Shelley, Alice, 43; Ann, 213, 259; Edith, 72; Elizabeth, 140; George, 43; Giles, 57; Jane, 57, 58; Jone, 86; Philip, 140; Thomas, 213; William, 86.
Shellitoe, or Shelleto, Alice, 55, 68; Andrew, 165; Anthony, 55; Sarah, 165. *See* Shillitoe.
Shelton, or Sheldon, Agnes, 5; Alice, 42; Ann, 163, 244; Benjamin, 232, 244; Dorothy, 203; Edward, 166; Eleanor, 129; Francis, 196; Henry, 235; Joane, 42; Lydia, 226; Margaret, 232; Mary, 76, 100, 166, 196, 204, 235, 262; Nathaniel, 129; Priscilla, 31; Richard, 42; Robert, 31; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 204.
Shelvock, Ann, 153; John, 153.
Shemeld, Anne, 178.
Shenton, Hugh, 13; Susan, 13.
Shepam, Joane, 12.
Shepe, Anne, 23.
Shepherd, or Sheppard, Ann, 202, 220, 239, 247; Bridget, 161; Edward, 21, 47, 57; Elizabeth, 47, 76, 102, 106, 134; Ellen, 202; Frances, 186; Hannah, 211, 238; Henry, 89; Hester, 167; Jane, 7, 96, 139; Joane, 21, 28; John, 19, 134, 161, 186, 196, 202, 239, 243; Judith, 194; Katherine, 43, 94; Margaret, 19, 57, 66, 82; Martha, 70; Mary, 89, 241, 264; Matthew, 194; Matthias, 247; Penelope, 243; Prudence, 148; Richard, 43, 202, 220; Robert, 28; Susanna, 140, 196, 230; Tabitha, 241; Thomas, 82, 139, 167; Thomasine, 99; William, 264.
Sheppey, Lydia, 116.
Sherborne, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 169; Hugh, 155; Johanna, 114; Joyce, 27; Judith, 183; Margaret, 154, 155; Miles, 49; Samuel, 114; William, 154.
Sherborrow, George, 182; Grace, 182.
Sherer, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 272; Hercules, 272, 282.
Sheres, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3.
Sherington, Francis, 6; Joane, 6.
Sherley, Ann, 107; Christopher, 107; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 33; Margaret, 87; Rebecca, 179.
Sherman, Ann, 74, 95, 260, 267; Aquila, 227; Elizabeth, 90, 99, 166, 204, 270; Henry, 19; Isabel, 19, 35; John, 74, 166, 267; Martha, 227; Mary, 74, 150, 153; Nicholas, 153; Rachel, 217, 281; Ralph, 74; William, 90, 150.
Sherrard, Ann, 86, 220; George, 86; Isabella, 238; John, 91; Susan, 91; William, 220.
Sherrat, Catherine, 263.
Sherwin, Agnes, 2.
Sherwood, Amy, 51; Anne, 59, 239, 254; Catherine, 196; Elizabeth, 25, 102; Isabel, 31; James, 102; John, 31, 196, 254; Joyce, 11; Lucy, 76; William, 51.
Sheward, Margery, 66.
Shewell, Alice, 20; John, 20.
Shewery, Mary, 264.
Shield, Alice, 61; John, 61; Martha, 141, 229.
Shields, David, 212; Ellen, 212; Mary, 259; Rebecca, 260; Sarah, 280.
Shierly, Anne, 102; Thomas, 102.
Shiers, Elizabeth, 202; Robert, 202.
Shillborne, Charles, 159; Susanna, 159.
Shillings, Anne, 162.
Shillingsworth, Isabella, 235; John, 235.
Shillitoe, Anthony, 29; Katherine, 29. *See* Shellitoe.
Shingler, Elizabeth, 268; William, 268.
Shingleton, Jone, 92.
Shinkesfield, Martin, 165, 173; Mary, 165, 173.
Shipley, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 232; Michael, 156; Sarah, 156; Susan, 103; Thomas, 103.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 232; Sage, 192.
Shipp, Jone, 142; Martha, 234; Mary, 238; Richard, 234; William, 142.
Shippey, Jane, 240; John, 240; Mary, 96, 131; Walter, 131.
Shippindale, Ann, 114.
Shipton, Ann, 61; Edward, 82; Jane, 98, 190; Joane, 82; Mary, 158; Phebey, 174; Robert, 190.
Shires, Sarah, 215.
Shirley, Elizabeth, 201; Rachel, 191.
Shirve, Anne, 133; Robert, 133.
Shitchweeke, Ann, 182.
Shite, Mary, 246.
Shocklegge, Jane, 33; John, 33.
Shoes, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
Sholecross, Margery, 75.
Shon, Elizabeth, 253.
Shore, Ann, 114; Bridget, 51; Elizabeth, 113; Joane, 25; John, 25, 114, 213; Katherine, 137; Mary, 49, 157; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 51.
Shorey, Sarah, 263.
Short, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 112, 213; John, 213, 218; Judith, 25; Leonard, 107; Margaret, 107; Mark, 199; Mary, 43, 164, 192, 199; Rachel, 39; Robert, 192; William, 112.
Shortcliffe, Winifred, 96.
Shorter, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174; Mary, 155, 169, 202; Solomon, 90.
Shosee, Elizabeth, 212; Vincent, 212.
Shott, Martha, 204.
Shotton, John, 256; Mary, 256.
Shotwell, Martha, 222.
Showell, Jane, 48; Joane, 48; John, 48.
Showers, Ellen, 21; Richard, 21.
Shoyswell, John, 38; Judith, 38.
Shreeve, Frances, 66; Robert, 66.
Shullworth, Ann, 202.
Shurlow, George, 125; Mary, 125.

Shute, Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 52; Lucy, 175; Mary, 31; Olive, 278; Richard, 31, 278.
Shuttleworth, Agnes, 19.
Sh . . ., James, 71; Margaret, 71.
Siar, Mary, 213.
Sibbald, Frances, 252.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 129, 214; Jane, 163; John, 19; Margaret, 19, 40, 162; Mary, 237, 271, 281; Sarah, 101, 221, 233; William, 129, 281.
Sice, Alice, 232; Elizabeth, 108, 235; Tobias, 108.
Sicklin, Edward, 13; Mary, 13.
Sicle, Mary, 171; Richard, 171.
Sicly, Mary, 191; Robert, 191.
Sidall, Jane, 199.
Sidbury, Ruth, 112.
Siddars, Jane, 57.
Siddell, Richard, 230; Mary, 230.
Siddon, Faith, 27; William, 27.
Sidebottom, Frances, 162; Robert, 162.
Sidgeworth, Elizabeth, 180.
Sidgwick, Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 230; Richard, 119, 176.
Sidway, Alice, 5; Amy, 268; Thomas, 268.
Sidwell, Elizabeth, 189.
Sience, John, 203; Judith, 203.
Siferwest, Joane, 43.
Sifford. *See* Sissord.
Siggins, Hannah, 197; Martha, 168; Olive, 44; William, 44.
Sikes, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 182.
Silk, Elizabeth, 167, 277; Frances, 117; George, 117; John, 179; Margaret, 109; Mary, 179; Robert, 277; Thomas, 109.
Sillard, Ann, 170.
Sillet, Elizabeth, 126.
Sillior, Mary, 127.
Silsby, Elizabeth, 78.
Silson, Frances, 38, 48; John, 38.
Silver, Ann, 278; Jane, 103.
Silverston, Elizabeth, 154; Samuel, 154.
Silvester, Alice, 7; Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 32, 187; Mary, 261; Olivia, 204; Rose, 98; Thomas, 7.
Simcas, Anna, 131.
Simeon, Anne, 135; Edward, 135.
Simeons, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 92, 104; John, 92, 104; Thomas, 112.
Simes, Dorothy, 201; Thomas, 201.
Simkin, Elizabeth, 166; Jane, 116; Margaret, 27; Samuel, 116; William, 166.
Simkins, Arthur, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 267.
Simmons, or Simmonds, Alice, 271; Anne, 240, 256, 268; Edward, 285; Joane, 79; John, 271; Jonathan, 240; Mary, 221, 279, 285; Richard, 256; Ruth, 119; Sarah, 235; William, 235.
Simms, Alice, 21; Anne, 25, 123; Catherine, 167; Dorothy, 92; Edward, 25; John, 70, 123; Jone, 70; Mary, 19, 272; Ralph, 233; Richard, 21; Sarah, 233.
Simon, John, 27; Jane, 27.
Simondson, Edward, 228; Sarah, 228.
Simons, Abigail, 172; Alice, 61, 159; Ann, 62, 68, 138, 211; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 172, 182, 236; Ellen, 146; Henry, 146; Humphrey, 172; Jane, 134, 184, 192, 193; John, 68, 142, 192; Jone, 144, 165; Mary, 157; Richard, 159; Rose, 142; Sibill, 172; Thomas, 236; Walter, 157.
Simpkins. *See* Simkins.
Simpson, or Simson, Alexander, 28; Alice, 123; Anne, 92, 123, 142, 238; Bennett, 134; Bryan, 210; Christian, 47; Dennis, 11; Dorothy, 11, 77, 79, 229; Edward, 77, 267; Eedy, 28; Elizabeth, 22, 116, 151, 210, 244, 265, 269; Esther, 129; Frances, 97; George, 137, 241; Hannah, 54; Humphrey, 112; Isaac, 227, 244; Isabel, 136; James, 79, 123, 229; Jane, 241, 267, 272; Joane, 3, 10; John, 134, 142; Lydia, 99; Margaret, 43, 105; Martha, 125, 210; Mary, 60, 79, 112, 137, 160, 192, 199, 237, 240, 261; Methuselah, 60; Phillis, 188; Rebecca, 284; Richard, 192; Robert, 92; Roger, 43; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 72, 196; Tabitha, 227; Thomas, 47, 238, 269; William, 99, 210.
Simpton, Julian, 154.
Sinemore, Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 168.
Sincor, Mary, 143.
Siner, Arthur, 126; Dorothy, 126.
Sines, Eleanor, 157; Isabella, 192; James, 157.
Singer, Alice, 103; Jone, 138; Susan, 87.
Singlested, Eleanor, 123.
Singleton, Ann, 147, 282; Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 44, 67; William, 282.
Sinkell, Matthew, 142; Sarah, 142.
Sirole, Elizabeth, 136.
Sise. *See* Sice.
Sisson, Elizabeth, 136, 264; Jone, 188; William, 136, 188.
Sissord, or Sifford, Ann, 246; John, 246.
Sivyar, Susan, 115.
Skacolthorp, Dorothy, 33.
Skaites, Deborah, 278.
Skawltrop, Margaret, 2.
Skeele, Charles, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
Skegg, Hannah, 240; Margery, 2.
Skeldings, Edward, 71; Ellen, 71.
Skellon, Anne, 114.
Skelton, Agnes, 45; Ann, 195; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 27, 116; Henry, 145; John, 116; Mary, 145; Thomas, 27, 45.
Skeney, Mary, 153.
Skerrett, Elizabeth, 246, 248; Peter, 248.
Skill, Ann, 257.
Skillington, Isabella, 256; Nicholas, 256.
Skillman, Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221.
Skingle, Christian, 23; Clement, 67; John, 23.
Skinner, Albertus, 96; Alice, 24, 80; Ann, 162, 208; Avis, 11; Clement, 38; Edward, 208; Eleanor, 96; Elizabeth, 76, 133, 265; Frances, 64; Joane, 164; John, 11, 24, 133; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 134; Robert, 265; Sarah, 209; Susan, 81; Thomas, 64, 81; William, 134.
Skinseley, Mary, 180.
Skip, Robert, 122; Sarah, 122.
Skipton, Elizabeth, 190; Jane, 70; Margaret, 53; Thomas, 70, 190.
Skipwith, Elizabeth, 105; Frances, 151; John, 151.
Skirrow, Mary, 78.
Skrine, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207; Mary, 92.
Skner, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.
Skull, Sarah, 238.
Skunes, Sarah, 185.
Sky, Elizabeth, 255; Isaac, 255.
Skyklielthorpe, Elizabeth, 101; Joseph, 101.
Skyom, Sarah, 272.
Slade, John, 163; Mary, 144, 163, 192; Robert, 117; Sarah, 117; Solomon, 144; Ursula, 176; William, 176.
Slaine, Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 125.
Slainhead, Amy, 104; John, 104.
Slakell, Emma, 154.
Slaney, Catherine, 221; Margaret, 156; Thomas, 221.
Slaunor, John, 192; Mary, 192.

Slape, Elizabeth, 29 ; Roche, 29.
Slate, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 219.
Slater, Alice, 148 ; Henry, 129 ; Martha, 129 ; Susanna, 149 ; Rev. Dr. —, 184.
Slatson, Jane, 175.
Slaughter, Ann, 173 ; Elizabeth, 22, 81 ; John, 19 ; Margaret, 19 ; Robert, 120 ; Sarah, 61, 120.
Slead, Elizabeth, 39 ; Essex, 213 ; Jonathan, 213 ; Margaret, 157.
Slede. *See* Slade.
Sleep, Agnes, 61 ; Alice, 43 ; Ann, 217 ; Isabel, 137 ; John, 61, 137 ; Richard, 60 ; Susan, 60.
Sleete, Elizabeth, 130 ; William, 130.
Sleigh, Mary, 110.
Slemaker, Mary, 218.
Slenn, Isabel, 55.
Slew, Robert, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Sley, Mary, 126 ; Stephen, 126.
Sliell, Susanna, 210.
Slighthouse, Anne, 134 ; Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 134, 138.
Sling, Hannah, 206.
Slingsby, Alice, 210, 279 ; Dorcas, 165 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Henry, 27 ; John, 279.
Slinton, Elizabeth, 189.
Slocton, Katherine, 72.
Slokam, Isabella, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
Sloper, Joan, 191 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 275.
Slow, Jane, 261 ; Mary, 83.
Sly, Anne, 44 ; Hannah, 225 ; Joane, 65 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 87, 144 ; Thomas, 44.
Slyde. *See* Flyde.
Slyne, Andrew, 28 ; Ellen, 28.
Small, Adam, 197 ; Agnes, 38 ; Elizabeth, 135, 167 ; Hannah, 197 ; Jane, 261 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 38, 240, 261 ; Margaret, 240 ; Mary, 38, 53 ; Nicholas, 53 ; Sarah, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Smalley, Bridget, 9 ; Jane, 116 ; Robert, 9 ; Sarah, 133.
Smallman, Elizabeth, 15 ; Francis, 15 ; Susanna, 214.
Smallwood, Elizabeth, 40 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 17 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 10.
Smart, Agnes, 40 ; Ann, 116, 198, 231 ; Catherine, 117, 263 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Jane, 103 ; John, 126, 263 ; Margaret, 126 ; Mary, 156 ; Patrick, 103 ; Richard, 198 ; Robert, 112 ; Susan, 112 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 192.
Smartfoot, Bridget, 161.
Smedley, Jane, 206 ; William, 206.
Smelt, Jane, 123.
Smethers, George, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Smethick, Jane, 111.
Smith, or Smyth, Abigail, 139, 188 ; Adam, 199 ; Agnes, 4, 20, 30, 47, 74 ; Alexander, 57 ; Alice, 5, 8, 30, 33, 40, 62, 90, 140, 161, 242 ; Am'a, 144 ; Ambrose, 117 ; Amy, 75 ; Ancret, 48 ; Andrew, 133, 157 ; Anne, 25, 26, 34, 42, 45, 50, 59, 70, 74, 76, 80, 82, 85, 92, 99, 101, 106, 107, 115, 117, 125, 129, 136, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 155, 158, 168, 170, 191, 193, 208, 216, 217, 223, 230, 232, 239, 244, 254, 260, 269, 276, 280, 285 ; Anthony, 58, 64 ; Arthur, 223 ; Averill, 213 ; Avery, 212 ; Barbara, 13, 14, 65, 158, 189 ; Benjamin, 281 ; Casparith, 151 ; Christabella, 199 ; Christian, 124, 237 ; Christopher, 150 ; Cicely, 29, 204 ; Culpeper, 183 ; Dinah, 66 ; Dorothy, 28, 31, 56, 66, 176, 194, 215 ; Edmund, 196 ; Edward, 79, 108, 237, 262 ; Eleanor, 249 ; Elizabeth, 11, 15, 20, 24, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 65, 68, 69, 72, 78, 84, 89, 90, 98, 100, 101, 106, 108, 109, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 138, 143, 153, 159, 166, 173-175, 178, 183, 187, 203, 208, 209, 213, 214, 218, 222, 228, 230, 234-237, 244, 245, 247, 249, 254, 256, 259, 262, 265, 272, 277, 281 ; Ellen, 29, 38, 41, 62, 103, 141 ; Emma, 16, 125, 141, 171 ; Esther, 174, 178, 227, 251 ; Faith, 79 ; Frances, 88, 114, 158, 181, 205, 250 ; Francis, 45, 212, 265 ; George, 34, 52, 213 ; Gertrude, 92 ; Giles, 218 ; Grace, 108, 113 ; Hannah, 153, 180, 208, 227, 280 ; Henrietta Maria, 281 ; Henry, 16, 22, 33, 36, 227, 235 ; Hugh, 31 ; Humphrey, 39 ; Isabel, 3, 40, 58, 102 ; Izan, 168 ; James, 30, 133, 196, 216, 228, 250, 270, 282 ; Jane, 36, 53, 107, 127, 157, 160, 165, 174, 183, 184, 190, 194, 213, 259, 270 ; Jennett, 204 ; Jeremiah, 56, 280 ; Joane, 3, 10, 13, 22, 24, 25, 30, 36, 39, 46, 65, 76, 88, 90, 133, 153, 164, 196 ; John, 3, 7, 13, 34, 49, 50, 53, 69, 80, 85, 88, 89, 92, 98, 99, 106, 112, 133, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 170, 171, 175, 178, 189, 205, 207, 209, 223, 247, 249, 250, 260, 274, 277, 281, 282 ; Jonathan, 280 ; Joyce, 70, 139 ; Katherine, 29, 34, 45, 78, 88, 102, 112, 114, 165, 177, 178, 224 ; Lawrence, 160 ; Lucretia, 102, 110 ; Luke, 196 ; Lydia, 98, 184 ; Magdalen, 68 ; Margaret, 7, 20, 25-29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 43, 57, 58, 65, 69, 73, 74, 86, 94, 96, 102, 116, 121, 132, 144, 160, 173, 176, 181, 190, 211, 229, 234, 285 ; Marian, 246 ; Mark, 161 ; Martha, 158, 185, 211, 279, 284 ; Mary, 50, 58, 64, 65, 67, 69, 87, 98, 101, 102, 104, 107, 112-114, 123, 144, 145, 150, 151, 158, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 177, 191, 196, 199, 200, 210, 211, 218, 222, 223, 225, 227, 237, 239, 243, 256, 262, 264, 274, 277-279, 281, 282, 285 ; Matthew, 48, 236, 262 ; Matthias, 234 ; Michael, 109, 239, 282 ; Millicent, 79 ; Miriam, 129 ; Nathaniel, 177, 178 ; Nicholas, 69, 167-169, 208 ; Penelope, 52 ; Peter, 65 ; Philip, 279 ; Philippa, 82, 195 ; Pleasance, 46 ; Priscilla, 96 ; Ralph, 20, 76 ; Rebecca, 60, 61, 79, 157, 191, 193, 200, 252 ; Richard, 30, 39, 42, 43, 65, 78, 107, 132, 158 ; Robert, 11, 27, 77, 102, 128, 144, 191, 215, 230, 245 ; Roger, 24, 40, 55, 194 ; Samuel, 133, 182, 259 ; Sarah, 77, 108, 118, 127, 133, 141, 143, 145, 160, 168, 169, 182, 194, 207, 232, 250, 254, 258, 265, 281, 283 ; Stavell, 223 ; Stephen, 277 ; Susanna, 17, 21, 27, 41, 55, 83, 90, 116, 141, 183, 195, 196, 242, 282 ; Tabitha, 196 ; Temperance, 189 ; Thomas, 5, 11, 24, 25, 29, 40, 41, 59, 65, 68, 70, 94, 100, 102, 134, 141, 153, 157, 158, 165, 166, 178, 194, 203, 208, 211, 218, 232, 252, 256, 278, 284 ; William, 3, 7, 20, 27, 29, 37, 46, 47, 65, 73, 82, 90, 96, 98, 101, 112, 114, 124, 139, 144, 158, 160, 165, 168, 174, 183, 189, 193, 199, 217, 239, 240, 244, 254, 269, 282, 285 ; Winifred, 210. *See* Nichols.
Smither, Anne, 261 ; Edward, 135 ; John, 261 ; Mary, 135 ; Richard, 149 ; Sarah, 282.
Smithfield, Margaret, 109 ; Rachel, 81.
Smithson, Elizabeth, 275 ; Friswede, 5 ; Gilbert, 22 ; Joane, 22.
Smye, John, 5 ; Sarah, 5.
Snag, Elizabeth, 175 ; Matthew, 175.
Snape, Mary, 226 ; Sarah, 228 ; Thomas, 228 ; William, 226.
Snead, or Sneed, Ann, 236 ; Ezekiel, 178 ; Susanna, 178.

Snelgrove, Rebecca, 237.
Snell, Blanch, 127; Jane, 170; John, 170; Nathaniel, 127; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 254; Susan, 33.
Sneller, Andrey, 64; Edward, 64.
Snelling, Eutychus, 212; Frances, 111; Katherine, 212.
Snepe, Alice, 34.
Snesmith, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Snosedale, Jane, 175.
Snoswell, Anne, 37; George, 37.
Snow, Ann, 109; Barbara, 49; Elizabeth, 85, 234; Henry, 85; Margaret, 145, 152; Mary, 75, 87; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 145; William, 75.
Snowden, Alice, 42; George, 185; John, 42; Mary, 185.
Soame, Mary, 214; Richard, 214.
Soames, Catherine, 270; George, 187; Jane, 187; William, 270.
Soare, Mary, 208; Ralph, 208.
Sockerman, Alice, 27; Edmund, 27; Edward, 25; Jane, 25.
Sole, Ann, 88; Edward, 88.
Solebey, Catherine, 201.
Sollars, Anne, 23; Edmund, 253; Elizabeth, 234; Mary, 242, 253; William, 234.
Solley, George, 95; Mary, 95, 273.
Sollock, Judith, 215.
Solomon, Daniel, 252; Elizabeth, 252; Joanna, 221; Mary, 156, 211; Peter, 156; William, 221.
Soloway, Mary, 158.
Somerfield, Elizabeth, 52, 136; William, 52.
Somers, John, 83; Mary, 83.
Somerset, Bryan, 8; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 8.
Somerton, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Somes. *See* Soames.
Sommers, Alice, 34; Susan, 24; William, 34.
Sommerton, Ann, 205.
Somner, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 58.
Sones, Margaret, 214; Sarah, 197; William, 214.
Soper, Mary, 131.
Sopp, Robert, 245; Sarah, 245.
Sorell, Jane, 177; Robert, 177.
Sorton, Katherine, 222.
Sotherne, Martha, 107.
Sothernwood, Jane, 259.
Sotherton, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25.
Sothwell, Elizabeth, 24.
Sound, Catherine, 266; Richard, 266.
Soundes, Elizabeth, 191.
Soursby, Elizabeth, 216.
South, Ann, 193; Avice, 100; Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 171; Isabel, 31; John, 171; Mary, 219; William, 31.
Southam, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 157; John, 220.
Southen, Adria, 162.
Southern, Rachel, 237.
Southgate, John, 45; Judith, 45.
Southwecke, Elizabeth, 152; Richard, 152.
Soutor, Susanna, 240.
Soward, Honor, 104.
Sowden, Hannah, 109.
Sowdry, Mary, 251.
Sowell, Ann, 210; John, 210.
Sowlars. *See* Sollars.
Spackman, Alice, 259; Elizabeth, 226; Grace, 7; Henry, 63; Jonathan, 259; Mary, 63.
Spagnall, Julian, 9.
Spalding, Ann, 181.
Span, Jane, 64.
Sparke, Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 217; George, 217; Grace, 42; Joane, 35; Richard, 42; Thomas, 110.
Sparkes, Anne, 98, 101, 183, 227, 276; Bridget, 178; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 54, 105, 167, 188; Frances, 203; Jane, 134; John, 101; Jone, 58; Mary, 209, 225; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 178, 188, 203, 276.
Sparkhall, Mary, 223.
Sparkley, Jane, 137; William, 137.
Sparkman, Margaret, 5; Robert, 5.
Sparling, Mary, 242; William, 242.
Sparrow, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 182; Jone, 70; Margery, 102; Mary, 130; Richard, 152; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 130; William, 102, 108.
Spartley, Agnes, 40; Arthur, 40.
Spatchirst, Elizabeth, 40; Simon, 40.
Spatchurst, Anne, 260.
Speak, Hannah, 225; Sarah, 148.
Spear, Ann, 48.
Spears, Ann, 151.
Speed, Catherine, 194; Clare, 152; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 230, 258; Jane, 67; John, 67; Margaret, 18; Mary, 196; Stephen, 258.
Speedy, Mary, 32.
Speller, Sarah, 64.
Spelworth, Bridget, 183; Deborah, 224; John, 183.
Spence, Alice, 105; Mary, 81, 211.
Spencer, or Spenser, Ann, 113, 132, 134, 149, 262, 277, 284; Catherine, 117, 177, 187; Christopher, 2, 113; Dorothy, 125, 259; Elizabeth, 53, 84, 118, 126, 141, 155, 190, 197, 198, 204, 234; Frances, 59, 147; George, 59, 262; Isaac, 198; Isabel, 2; Jane, 126, 265; Joane, 82, 93, 153; John, 84, 125, 187, 285; Margaret, 35; Lady Mary, 29; Mary, 95, 219, 262, 277; Richard, 197; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 126, 163, 197, 246, 282; Susan, 56; Tabitha, 285; Thomas, 132; William, 35, 117, 126, 147, 163, 177, 204.
Spencly, John, 283; Mary, 283.
Spender, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Spendlove, Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 239; Francis, 239; Samuel, 247.
Spener, Faith, 79; William, 79.
Spercey, Elizabeth, 169; John, 169.
Sperink, Susannah, 273.
Spetlicoe, Anne, 143; Thomas, 143.
Spicer, Ann, 151; Daniel, 183; John, 63; Margaret, 81; Mary, 63, 241; Richard, 53; Robert, 214; Rose, 44; Sarah, 206; Susan, 157, 214; Thomas, 81; Thomasine, 53.
Spight, Catherine, 112; Thomas, 112.
Spilman, Abraham, 61; Alice, 37; Ann, 61; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 243; Grace, 233; Hannah, 108; James, 37; Mary, 161, 190, 247; Thomas, 190.
Spilsworth, Alice, 197; Ann, 208.
Spin, Alice, 178.
Spincall, or Spinchall, Margaret, 135, 136; Richard, 135, 136.
Spinks, Ann, 243; Mary, 226; Thomas, 243.
Spire, Mary, 224.
Spires, Dorcas, 69; Jonas, 69; Mary, 227.
Spirrie, Elizabeth, 19; Richard, 19.
Spivey, Ann, 280; John, 280.
Spooner, Cornelius, 244; Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 119, 131, 203; Hannah, 275; Martha, 266; Mary, 117, 266; Quait, 266; Sarah, 244; William, 131.
Spoong, Elizabeth, 271.
Sport, John, 39; Margaret, 10, 39.
Spott, Elizabeth, 246.
Spratley, Elizabeth, 205, 271; William, 205.
Spratlin, Dorothy, 110; Thomas, 110.
Spratt, Margaret, 61; Mary, 169.

Spredborough, Bridget, 170; Robert, 170.
Sprigg, Ann, 88, 244; Elizabeth, 176; Hester, 103; Jane, 83; John, 103; Thomas, 176.
Spriggin, Edith, 115; Timothy, 115.
Spriggins, Ann, 48; Robert, 48.
Sprignell, Elizabeth, 119.
Spring, Hugh, 191; John, 276; Rachel, 191; Susanna, 276.
Springall, Margaret, 185; Patience, 221.
Sprite, Joane, 38.
Spufford, Ann, 89; John, 60; Mary, 60.
Spundge, Robert, 165; Susanna, 165.
Spurge, Catherine, 124.
Spurle, Mary, 59.
Spurling, Elizabeth, 163, 245; Jane, 260; Richard, 260; William, 163.
Spurrier, Anne, 45.
Spurwell, Margaret, 16.
Squibb, Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 224.
Squire, Alexander, 145; Ann, 142; Daniel, 218; Dorothy, 39, 225; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 10, 92, 142, 218; Esther, 163; George, 142; Henry, 142; James, 39, 75; John, 35; Katherine, 145; Lewis, 7; Margaret, 35; Martha, 268; Mary, 75; Robert, 63; Sarah, 63.
Stables, Grace, 122.
Stacey, Alice, 209; Ann, 56, 157, 206; Elizabeth, 201; Ellen, 278; Jane, 274; Margaret, 100, 218; Mary, 63, 99, 240; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 209; William, 99, 201.
Stack, Margery, 29.
Stackhouse, Ann, 237; Margaret, 216; Samuel, 237.
Stacnell, Bridget, 59; Thomas, 59.
Stadwell, Elizabeth, 40.
Staff, Frances, 234; Thomas, 234.
Stafford, Anne, 148; Edward, 148; Isabel, 23; John, 251; Mary, 251; Rebecca, 220; Stephen, 220.
Stagg, Elizabeth, 22, 281; James, 22; Sarah, 214; William, 281.
Staines, Ann, 239; Margery, 119; Mary, 217; Sarah, 188; —, 240.
Stainsby, Eleanor, 136; Mary, 206; Susan, 69; Thomas, 206.
Stalewood, Benjamin, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 211.
Stallington, Ellen, 50; John, 50.
Stallon, Francis, 192; Hannah, 192.
Stamford, Clement, 245; Elizabeth, 245.
Stamp, Elizabeth, 108; John, 115; Sarah, 115.
Stanaway, Millicent, 102; Thomas, 102.
Stanbanley, Ann, 142; Cuthbert, 142.
Stanbridge, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 108, 208; Thomas, 113.
Stanbury, Hannah, 211; James, 13; Joane, 13; Margaret, 160; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 160.
Standard, Elizabeth, 201.
Standen, Anne, 20; Clare, 27; John, 27, 202; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 20.
Standish, Catherine, 262; Hannah, 142; Mary, 99; William, 142.
Stane, Ellen, 161; Joseph, 161.
Stanes. *See* Staines.
Stanfield, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167; Susanna, 274.
Stanford, Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64; Martha, 61; Thomas, 61.
Stanger, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Stanhope, Alice, 60; Dr., 21; Elizabeth, 24; Susanna, 248.
Staniard, Ann, 234.
Staniland, Rebecca, 75, 76; Stephen, 75; Susanna, 254.
Staningland, Ann, 194; Robert, 194.
Stanlake, Judith, 34; Richard, 87; Sarah, 87.
Stanley, Alice, 10, 70, 77; Ann, 221, 237, 268; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 61, 131, 235; Frances, 135, 136; Francis, 182, 208; George, 268; James, 166; Jane, 166, 183, 208, 272; Joane, 44; John, 46, 61, 77, 246; Joseph, 235; Margaret, 27, 182; Martha, 207; Mary, 46, 161, 246; Patrick, 88; Reignold, 70; Richard, 275; Rose, 29; Sarah, 275; Susan, 88; William, 27, 161, 207.
Stannet, Edward, 32; Eliza, 32.
Stanniard, Sarah, 184.
Stannidge, Elizabeth, 194.
Stannor, Margery, 24; Thomas, 24.
Stanton, Abraham, 84; Agnes, 5; Alice, 111, 128, 250; Amy, 39; Edward, 77, 216, 234; Elizabeth, 63, 102, 257, 263; Frances, 185; Henry, 39; Joane, 104, 140; John, 250; Katherine, 77; Mary, 34, 84, 216, 225, 234; Nicholas, 104, 111; Robert, 102; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 5, 63, 225; William, 34.
Staper, Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 126; John, 201; Martha, 201.
Staple, Jacob, 125; Susan, 125.
Stapleford, Mary, 36.
Staples, Anne, 193, 240; Edward, 240; Elizabeth, 82; Ellen, 32; Faith, 68; Hester, 198, 223; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 151; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 4; Susan, 33; William, 198.
Stapleton, Amy, 48; Anne, 48, 139; Elizabeth, 130, 271; John, 271; Mary, 130; Richard, 48; William, 130.
Starkey, Alice, 72; Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 43; Isabel, 36; Lodowick, 43.
Starley, Ann, 197.
Starling, Agnes, 5; Ann, 144; John, 5.
Starmer, Alice, 225; William, 225.
Starmore, Bennett, 134; Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
Starnell, Alice, 13; Bridget, 59; Thomas, 59.
Starnhoff, Mary, 245.
Starr, Anne, 154, 209; Hannah, 115; Jane, 226; Mary, 213; Philadelphia, 209; Samuel, 209; Thomas, 115; William, 226.
Start, Alice, 156; Anne, 53; Constance, 82; Elizabeth, 141, 204; Joyce, 27; Margaret, 64; William, 127.
Stasley, Anne, 192.
State, Elizabeth, 248.
Stater, Margery, 7; Thomas, 7.
Statham, Frances, 23; Hannah, 274; Mary, 271; Robert, 23; Sarah, 245; William, 245.
Staton, Joseph, 284; Mary, 180; Rebecca, 284; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 253.
Staufeacer, Eleanor, 136; Richard, 136.
Stattard, Elizabeth, 265; William, 265.
Staverton, Mary, 77; Obadiah, 121; Richard, 77; Susanna, 121.
Stavesir, Mary, 123; Richard, 123.
Stawdson, Susan, 39.
Stayne, Daniel, 51; Jane, 51.
Stayner, Alice, 78; Dorothy, 84; Elizabeth, 221; Francis, 78; Sarah, 67; William, 67.
Stayres, Sarah, 200.
Stead, Ann, 194; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 249; John, 249; Katherine, 35; Mary, 240; Thomas, 240.
Steare, Margaret, 131.
Stearman, Ann, 213.
Stebbing, Francis, 28; Jane, 232; John, 232; Margaret, 28.
Stedman, Ann, 90; Arthur, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Fran-

cis, 90; John, 87; Mary, 87; Nash, 180.
Steede, Dorothy, 259; Elizabeth, 200; Thomas, 259.
Steedes, Dorothy, 166; Theophilus, 166.
Steedman, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 259; John, 5; William, 259.
Steele, Ann, 157, 168, 236, 240; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 73, 92, 201, 284; Ellis, 73; Esther, 169; Jeremiah, 284; John, 157, 168, 244; Mary, 89, 175, 199, 209, 244; Richard, 236; Samuel, 240; William, 11, 209.
Stelkes, Eleanor, 200; John, 200.
Stellings, Diana, 148; Henry, 148.
Stem, Alice, 216; Court, 216.
Stene, Francis, 146; Martha, 146.
Stening, Alice, 37; William, 37.
Stenoe, Francis, 54; Katherine, 23; Penelope, 54; Rowland, 23.
Stent, Elizabeth, 214.
Stephens, or Stevens, Abigail, 113; Agnes, 4, 5; Alice, 102, 136, 239; Anne, 11, 72, 161, 178, 192, 201, 236, 266; Andrey, 24; Bethia, 134; Catherine, 224; David, 278; Dorothy, 119; Eleanor, 167; Elizabeth, 13, 43, 44, 100, 108, 154, 187, 211, 213, 242, 277, 281; Emma, 140; Francis, 236; George, 132, 242; Hannah, 132, 261; Harman, 119; Henry, 167; James, 249; Jane, 50, 90, 173, 179, 249, 277; Joane, 25, 29, 105, 132, 137; John, 5, 11, 13, 25, 45, 73, 100, 110, 116, 132, 137, 151, 178, 182, 201, 255; Joseph, 113; Margaret, 7, 31, 116, 203, 236; Martha, 281; Martin, 236, 261; Mary, 45, 73, 78, 82, 88, 110, 130, 144, 151, 182, 208, 211, 217, 224, 226, 237, 255, 278; Matthew, 108, 161; Meredith, 43; Michael, 195; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 90, 239; Robert, 82, 226; Sarah, 61, 77, 137, 200; Sibella, 167; Susanna, 195, 232, 248; Thomas, 4, 44; William, 7, 25, 31, 130, 137, 154, 200, 213, 217, 224, 237, 277.
Stephenson, or Stevenson, Agnes, 2, 20; Alice, 63, 241; Ann, 111; Daniel, 258; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 29, 186, 218; George, 94; Henry, 218; Margaret, 147, 242; Martha, 272; Mary, 181, 225, 258; Robert, 111; Sarah, 189, 269; Susanna, 94, 181; Thomas, 20, 79, 225, 269.
Stepney, Margery, 43; Susan, 34.
Steppes, Anthony, 196; Gertrude, 196.
Stepterson, John, 160; Sarah, 160.
Stepwood, Sarah, 164.
Sterman, or Sturman, Jane, 231; Katherine, 113; Martha, 185, 256; Thomas, 256; William, 113, 185. *See* Stearman, Sturman.
Sterne, Elizabeth, 169.
Steven, Margaret, 2; Robert, 2.
Steward, Agnes, 14; David, 198; Deborah, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 155, 179, 195; Frances, 196; George, 196; James, 3, 38; Joane, 3; Judith, 231; Margaret, 183, 198; Martha, 243; Moses, 183; Philippa, 200; Priscilla, 38; Prudence, 183; Roger, 14; Rowland, 183; Susanna, 136; —, 179.
Stewardson, Anne, 24.
Stewart, Ann, 271; Charles, 267; Cuthbert, 266; Jane, 267; John, 271; Mary, 266.
Stiant, Mary, 230; William, 230.
Stiby, Elizabeth, 232.
Stich, Dorothy, 149; Joane, 25.
Stidman, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190; —, 41.
Stiff, Margaret, 196; Mary, 190; Thomas, 196.
Stile, Elizabeth, 142; James, 142.
Stiles, Mary, 235.
Still, Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 147; Martha, 272; Mary, 180; Samuel, 272; William, 63, 147.
Stillings, Elizabeth, 187; Henry, 187.
Stilton, Anne, 77; Anthony, 77.
Stilwell, Joane, 118; John, 118.
Stinn, Elizabeth, 263; Thomas, 263.
Stint, Elizabeth, 179.
Stirrop, Jane, 116. *See* Sturrup.
Stippen, Margaret, 61.
St. Leger, Lady Mary, 106.
Stobard, Eleanor, 222.
Stobbert, Ann, 224; Hugh, 224.
Stobert, Anne, 157; Brian, 157.
Stock, Arthur, 98; Hester, 98; John, 127; Jone, 79, 127; Susan, 83.
Stockbridge, Alice, 262; Grace, 85; John, 266; Mary, 266; Thomas, 85, 262.
Stockdale, Ann, 180, 212.
Stocker, Elizabeth, 89; Grace, 222; Henry, 222.
Stockley, Joseph, 77; Rebecca, 77.
Stockton, Ann, 120, 227; Henry, 220; Isabel, 280; James, 227; Margaret, 102, 208; Mary, 220; Matthew, 280; Robert, 120, 208.
Stockwell, Edward, 13; Joane, 13, 34; Magdalen, 13; Rebecca, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 13.
Stokes, Agnes, 11, 44; Anne, 6, 11; Constance, 3; Dorothy, 201; Elizabeth, 108, 274; George, 44; Henry, 3; Jane, 200; Joane, 5, 57, 59, 112, 161; John, 90, 112, 200, 225; Judith, 47; Lucy, 212; Martha, 229; Mary, 39, 90, 164, 167, 168, 225; Nicholas, 6; Ralph, 161; Richard, 229; William, 168, 212, 240.
Stokin, Barbara, 158.
Stollard, Mary, 219; William, 219.
Stomford, Sarah, 128.
Stone, Alice, 146, 218; Ann, 33, 157, 210; Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 107, 195, 213, 215, 246; Francis, 33; Henry, 210; Jane, 124; Josiah, 234; Margaret, 42; Martha, 215; Mary, 151, 182, 186, 204; Richard, 107, 169; Sarah, 49, 237; Thomas, 157, 218; William, 186, 246.
Stonebank, Ann, 236; Mary, 239.
Stonehard, Amy, 105.
Stonehouse, Edward, 6; Joane, 6.
Stonell, Elizabeth, 226; Richard, 226; Sarah, 101.
Stones, Alice, 148; John, 148.
Stopp, Agnes, 39; Ann, 39.
Stordard, Katherine, 161.
Store, Mary, 186; William, 186.
Storeidge, Jone, 122.
Storer, Daniel, 273; Esther, 273; Jessey, 135; Paul, 135.
Storicke, Jane, 150.
Storke, Jone, 71; Mary, 283; Samuel, 283.
Storkey, Alice, 179; Mary, 79.
Storme, Anne, 74; Henry, 74.
Story, Alexander, 192; Alice, 22; Anne, 45, 50, 138; Christian, 33; Elizabeth, 158, 277; George, 182; Grace, 192; Jane, 27, 130; Margaret, 14, 20, 182; Mary, 144, 163, 192; Parnell, 10; Philip, 163; Richard, 33; Simon, 20, 22; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 45, 65, 144, 158; Ursula, 65; William, 192.
Stott, Mary, 85; Richard, 85, 143; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 39; Ursula, 39.
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 30.
Stouppe, Sarah, 129.
Stourton, Elizabeth, 255; John, 257; Mary, 257.
Stout, Eleanor, 165; Mary, 118; Robert, 165.

Stouth, or Scouch, Anne, 136 ; John, 136.
Stowe, Elizabeth, 45, 84 ; Mary, 91, 154 ; Richard, 45, 154 ; Sarah, 274.
Stowell, Lady Elizabeth, 28 ; Jane, 48 ; Joane, 48 ; John, 48 ; Margaret, 19, 139 ; William, 19.
Stowers, Elizabeth, 133, 142 ; Katherine, 73 ; Robert, 73, 133 ; William, 142.
Stracy, Constance, 199 ; William, 199.
Strafford, Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Straine, Daniel, 51 ; Jane, 51 ; Sarah, 148.
Strang, Rebecca, 84.
Strange, Alice, 22, 117 ; Ann, 169 ; Barbara, 176 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Mercy, 274 ; Millicent, 135 ; Nicholas, 135 ; Sarah, 34.
Strangmore, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.
Strangway, Anne, 41.
Strangways, Christopher, 40 ; Margaret, 40.
Strangwich, Sarah, 260.
Stranter, Gladius, 102.
Strate, Sarah, 196 ; Simon, 196.
Stratfold, Elizabeth, 60.
Stratford, Alice, 34 ; Elizabeth, 102, 113 ; John, 102 ; Joseph, 141 ; Lawrence, 34 ; Mary, 141, 168 ; William, 113.
Stratton, Elizabeth, 122 ; Jane, 284 ; Peter, 122 ; Priscilla, 111 ; Rebecca, 285.
Straughton, Isabel, 32.
Straw, Elizabeth, 86.
Stray, George, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Streaton. *See* Stretton.
Strechey, Dorothy, 81 ; Richard, 81.
Streeke, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139.
Street, Alice, 64 ; Ann, 230, 236 ; Charles, 127 ; Edward, 21 ; Henry, 265 ; Jane, 127 ; Joane, 98 ; John, 245 ; Joyce, 21 ; Mary, 120, 192, 209 ; Rachel, 245 ; Sarah, 241, 265, 278 ; Thomas, 236 ; William, 120, 209, 230.
Strelly, Elizabeth, 65 ; George, 65.
Stretch, Elizabeth, 255 ; Margaret, 200 ; William, 255.
Stretor, Elizabeth, 188.
Stretton, Anne, 183, 194 ; Katherine, 17 ; Margery, 22 ; Mary, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Streyton, Elizabeth, 149.
Strickland, Anne, 181 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Johanna, 232 ; Margery, 2 ; Samuel, 202 ; William, 181.
Strickson, Ann, 99, 120 ; Edward, 99.
Stringer, Alice, 110 ; Anne, 254 ; Catura, 196 ; Elizabeth, 173, 180 ; Ezekiel, 124 ; Faith, 161 ; Joane, 124 ; John, 45, 176 ; Joseph, 196 ; Mary, 45 ; Nathaniel, 110 ; Ralph, 254 ; Rebecca, 173 ; Susanna, 169, 176 ; William, 180.
Stringfellow, Ann, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Stringfield, Deborah, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Strode, Judith, 104 ; Nicholas, 104.
Strong, Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellen, 69 ; Mary, 281 ; Mildred, 119 ; Ruth, 63.
Stroud, Ann, 196 ; Essex, 196 ; Henry, 185 ; Katherine, 115, 157, 229 ; Margaret, 136, 281 ; Mary, 144, 185 ; Nicholas, 157 ; Sarah, 243.
Strudwick, Alice, 252.
Strupar, John, 225 ; Mary, 225.
Strutten, Jane, 241 ; William, 241.
Stuard, Ann, 275.
Stuart, Elizabeth, 270 ; James, 270 ; Susanna, 81.
Stubbing, Frances, 60 ; Henry, 71 ; Mary, 167, 215 ; Richard, 215 ; Susan, 71 ; William, 167.
Stubbs, Ann, 61 ; Elizabeth, 42, 111 ; Jane, 22, 35, 40 ; John, 35 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Thomas, 42, 111 ; William, 22.
Studdiston, Elizabeth, 118.
Studes, Mary, 191 ; Thomas, 191.
Studley, Judith, 99 ; Richard, 99.
Studweeke, Mary, 190.
Studwell, Elizabeth, 75 ; Nicholas, 75.
Sturday, Elizabeth, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Sturgis, Abraham, 148 ; Alice, 190 ; Jane, 148, 184 ; Sarah, 147.
Sturley, Alice, 18 ; Anthony, 20 ; Martha, 20.
Sturman, Dorothy, 45 ; John, 80 ; Margaret, 80. *See* Sterman.
Sturrup, Elizabeth, 188 ; Rachel, 201 ; Robert, 201. *See* Stirrop.
Sturt, Margaret, 212.
Sturton, Anne, 44 ; Margery, 3 ; Mary, 172.
Style, Elizabeth, 4 ; Lucy, 16 ; Robert, 4.
Styleman, Catherine, 283 ; Nicholas, 283.
Styles, Alice, 107 ; Eleanor, 12 ; James, 215 ; John, 12 ; Mary, 85, 187, 192 ; Richard, 107 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 187.
Styll. *See* Still.
Styre, Emma, 48.
Styth, Benjamin, 249 ; Ruth, 249.
Subdeane, Barbara, 35.
Suckett, Christian, 49 ; Judith, 50.
Sucklin, Ann, 130.
Sudbury, Christopher, 80 ; Mary, 80.
Sudden, Dorothy, 166.
Sudell, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 18 ; Susan, 18 ; William, 87.
Sufcote, Ursula, 226.
Suffield, Ann, 69 ; Mary, 30.
Sugar, Ellen, 51 ; Hannah, 50 ; Matthew, 50.
Suller, Ann, 143 ; Philip, 143.
Sullett, Jane, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Sullobank, Elizabeth, 58.
Sullock, Mary, 216.
Sultus, Katherine, 15.
Sumervaile, Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 259.
Summerfield, Ann, 125 ; Ingram, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Summers, Ann, 107 ; Elizabeth, 78, 114, 127 ; Frances, 116 ; James, 107 ; John, 233 ; Jone, 233, 265 ; Mary, 209.
Sumner, Alice, 268 ; Ann, 134 ; Edward, 236 ; Eleanor, 137 ; Elizabeth, 224, 236 ; Hannah, 160 ; Robert, 134 ; William, 160, 224.
Sumpter, Elizabeth, 272 ; Frances, 221 ; John, 221 ; Richard, 272.
Sunford, Eleanor, 70.
Sunnis, Susanna, 180.
Surbutt, Isabel, 2.
Sureans, Catherine, 270.
Surflett, Elizabeth, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Surgery, Mary, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Surkett, Mary, 264 ; William, 264.
Surrelley, Charity, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Surrey, Mary, 193.
Surridge, Ann, 170 ; Francis, 170.
Susan, Joane, 9.
Susedell, Anne, 180.
Sutch, Elizabeth, 83, 179.
Sutcliffe, Jane, 255 ; Jonas, 255.
Sutliffe, Ellen, 149.
Suttleworth, Agnes, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Sutton, Alice, 73, 79, 151 ; Ann, 101, 124, 200 ; Catherine, 88 ; Elizabeth, 50, 83, 177, 225 ; Ellen, 85 ; Frances, 271 ; Grace, 63 ; Isabella, 137, 256 ; Jane, 119, 211, 244 ; Joane, 81, 88, 157, 165 ; John, 70, 87, 200, 256, 274 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 105, 110, 176, 196, 245, 274 ; Mode, 50 ; Richard, 105, 225 ; Robert, 73,

79; Sarah, 87; Susan, 213; Thomas, 79, 81, 83, 124, 177, 273; Thomasine, 70; Timothy, 245; William, 88, 176, 244.
Swaddle, Alice, 66; Anne, 33; Hannah, 101; Humphrey, 101; James, 33; Mary, 64.
Swaddling, Elizabeth, 50, 51; Humphrey, 51; John, 62; Margaret, 62; Susan, 83.
Swaine, Alice, 66; Dennis, 37; Henry, 37; Margaret, 33; Mary, 174; Maudlin, 47.
Swalden, Jane, 30.
Swale, Anne, 66.
Swaledale, Anne, 51.
Swales, Martha, 229; Thomas, 229.
Swalles, Mary, 200; Robert, 200.
Swallow, Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 54; Samuel, 54.
Swan, Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 180, 244; John, 165; Katherine, 41; Olive, 165; Richard, 180; Susan, 117.
Swancoat, Diana, 236.
Swane, Am'a, 144; James, 144; Margaret, 191; Mary, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 191.
Swann, Arthur, 64; Christopher, 62; Margaret, 52; Mary, 64; Maudlin, 47; Sarah, 62.
Swanson, Judith, 161; Sarah, 110.
Swarson, Eleanor, 41; William, 41.
Swayne. *See* Swaine.
Sweade, Ann, 120; John, 120.
Swebey, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
Swedlam, Jane, 125.
Sweeting, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 199; John, 99; Ralph, 199.
Sweetman, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.
Swelley, Katherine, 123; Thomas, 123.
Swendall, Ann, 96; John, 96.
Swetnam, Elizabeth, 71, 115; George, 29; John, 71; Mary, 34; Priscilla, 29; Thomas, 34.
Swift, Anne, 241; Elinor, 28; Elizabeth, 49, 66, 226; Faith, 108, 119; Katherine, 103; Mary, 20, 203; Paul, 49; Robert, 241; William, 108, 203.
Swindall, Mary, 254.
Swinfon, Elizabeth, 103.
Swinnerton, Edith, 111; Hannah, 155; Mary, 243; Thomasine, 46.
Sydenham, Mary, 31; Millicent, 225.
Sydney, Margaret, 134.
Sykes, Jane, 239; Katherine, 161; Mary, 62, 224; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 161.
Symbol, Susan, 234; William, 234.
Symons, Agnes, 58; Ann, 93; Anthony, 5; Bartholomew, 93; Christian, 31; Elizabeth, 5; James, 31; Joane, 25, 26; Martha, 47; Mary, 66, 116; Richard, 25; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 116; Vin, 107.
Symson, Margaret, 204.
Syrrs, Ann, 69; Robert, 69.

T

Tackett, Ann, 114.
Tackle, Jane, 1.
Tagg, Abigail, 142.
Tainter, Mary, 224; William, 224.
Talbone, Francis, 12; Jane, 12.
Talbott, Ann, 82, 102; Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 265; Francis, 171; Joane, 1; Judith, 38; Peter, 38; Sarah, 231; William, 82.
Talby, Ann, 227; Joshua, 227.
Tale, Frances, 120.
Tall, Catherine, 81.
Tallant, Sarah, 284.
Tallingham, Mary, 140.
Tallis, Catherine, 255.
Talmage, Mary, 140.
Talmash, Elizabeth, 211; Henrietta, 229; Lionel, 229; Mary, 225; Thomas, 211, 225.
Tame, Francis, 110; Mary, 110.
Tammerlin, Ann, 194.
Tanner, Alice, 23; Anne, 244; Dorothy, 6; James, 244; Jane, 121, 154; John, 154, 266; Mary, 10, 186, 235; Penelope, 54; Rosamond, 266; Samuel, 10; Thomas, 121, 235.
Tanton, Elizabeth, 152; Margaret, 194; Mary, 195.
Tape, Elizabeth, 265; Thomas, 265.
Tapp, John, 77; Susan, 77.
Tapping, Martha, 248; Mercy, 175; William, 248.
Tarborne, James, 183; Judith, 183.
Tarbuck, Alice, 22. *See* Tearbuck.
Targes, Mary, 284.
Targett, Mary, 238.
Tarling, Jane, 165; John, 165.
Tarlow, Ellen, 136; William, 136.
Tarlton, Ann, 180; Benjamin, 217; Edith, 125; Elizabeth, 45, 50; Isaac, 280; Katherine, 135; Margaret, 14; Mary, 217, 280; Richard, 45, 125; Robert, 135; Thomas, 180.
Tarpley, Eleanor, 200; John, 200.
Tarr, Catherine, 244; John, 244.
Tarrant, or Tarrand, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276; Sarah, 147; Susannah, 239.
Tarratt, Elizabeth, 125; John, 240; Thomas, 125.
Tarsell, Mary, 49.
Tarver, John, 46; Martha, 46.
Tasker, Ann, 49, 125; Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 12; Mary, 269; William, 41.
Tassell, Ann, 202; Edward, 202.
Tate, Mary, 247; Theophilus, 247.
Tatenell, Dionis, 21; Margaret, 151; Richard, 21.
Tatham, Ann, 99; Magdalen, 34.
Tatlock, Sarah, 235.
Tatnam, Ann, 107; William, 107.
Tattersole, John, 11; Magdalen, 11.
Tatterson, Mary, 260.
Tattington, Ann, 199.
Tattman, Diana, 148.
Tatton, Jane, 113; John, 113.
Taunt, Elizabeth, 88.
Taverner, Alice, 71; Edith, 139; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 6, 63, 191; Grace, 100; James, 6; John, 42, 71, 100, 102; Margaret, 3, 12, 42; Martha, 139; Mary, 102; Onay, 40; Robert, 3; Thomas, 140.
Tawler, Ann, 280; George, 280.
Tawney, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
Taxby, Elizabeth, 179.
Tay, Mary, 212; Richard, 212.
Taylor, Agnes, 2, 7, 12, 54, 61, 69; Alice, 9, 56, 66, 92, 171, 182; Amy, 272; Andrew, 153; Anne, 19, 29, 47, 67, 75, 89, 141, 147, 194, 199, 232, 238, 281, 284; Anthony, 12; Barbara, 44, 215; Benjamin, 256; Bennett, 29; Bridget, 182; Charles, 196, 232; Christopher, 47, 176, 182; Cornelia, 142; Daniel, 281; Deconis, 34; Dixey, 83; Dorothy, 143, 196; Eady, 55; Edward, 28, 53, 82, 228, 240; Eleanor, 125, 131, 161; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 22, 23, 28, 31, 40, 49, 56, 62, 68, 82, 84, 107, 108, 125-127, 133, 138, 145, 153, 166, 171, 189, 190, 207, 208, 213, 214, 232, 234-236, 240, 245, 246, 248, 256, 268, 282; Ellen, 18, 43, 52, 75; Felix, 9; Fidosia, 267; Frances, 38, 118, 162; Francis, 225; Gawin, 146; George, 23, 161, 275; Hannah, 56,

205, 219, 244; Henry, 140, 153, 171, 237; Hester, 102; Isaac, 19; Isabel, 80, 109; James, 215, 227; Jane, 99, 107, 118, 154; Jeffery, 147; Jeremy, 108; Joane, 8, 12, 15, 25, 58, 79, 133, 164; John, 8, 16, 29, 49, 50, 58, 67, 69, 79, 102, 104, 127, 164, 178, 190, 194, 218, 268; Joseph, 133, 203, 248; Joyce, 9, 147, 180; Judith, 34; Katherine, 41, 60, 68, 83, 119, 153, 171, 194, 224, 227; Lawrence, 34; Lydia, 146, 275; Mabel, 53; Margaret, 24, 25, 40, 53, 104, 156, 190, 203, 222, 276; Martha, 67, 239, 263; Mary, 16, 24, 28, 36, 42, 60, 74, 79, 90, 95, 97, 106, 125, 143, 176-178, 191, 193, 203, 205, 208, 211, 232, 237, 250, 251, 256, 282, 284; Matthew, 126; Milborough, 50; Millicent, 225; Nathaniel, 214; Nicholas, 194, 282; Patience, 215; Rachel, 82; Rebecca, 239; Richard, 7, 9, 24, 52, 177, 208, 238; Robert, 66, 143, 147, 242, 248; Rose, 145; Ruth, 178; Samuel, 60, 246; Sarah, 75, 140, 148, 171, 208, 218, 223, 228, 242; Seth, 142; Susan, 55, 65, 67, 184, 227, 267; Tabitha, 205; Thomas, 19, 28, 44, 60, 68, 148, 166, 171, 193, 205, 213, 232, 237; Timothy, 53; William, 2, 29, 41, 68, 79, 84, 97, 106, 133, 190, 205.

Tea, Sarah, 246.

Teaghall, Margaret, 92.

Teague, Ellen, 44; John, 219; Rachel, 219.

Tearbuck, Dorothy, 89; Richard, 89. *See* Tarbuck.

Tearer, Margaret, 20; Richard, 20.

Teasler, Richard, 115; Susan, 115.

Tebb, Ann, 191.

Tebbs, Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.

Tecis, Isabella, 183.

Tedcastle, Joane, 24.

Tedder, Alice, 75; Elizabeth, 61; Judith, 13; Mary, 128.

Telby, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.

Telenter, Mary, 176.

Telforth, Elizabeth, 186; Thomas, 186.

Tellider, Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143.

Tembridge, Ann, 152.

Tembrill, Katherine, 90; Robert, 90.

Temmes, Margaret, 22; Thomas, 22.

Tempest, Anne, 49; Bridget, 10; Christopher, 265; Margaret, 116; Susannah, 265.

Temple, Ann, 70, 141, 157; Elizabeth, 64; Faith, 59; Francis, 261; Hester, 89; John, 141, 157; Martha, 261; Mary, 16, 283; Mercy, 148; Richard, 253; Susannah, 253; Thomas, 148.

Templeman, Elizabeth, 147, 148.

Temson, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.

Tench, Anne, 147; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 236.

Tender, Anne, 171.

Tennant, Benjamin, 195; John, 271; Katherine, 90; Mary, 88, 195, 271.

Terminor, Elizabeth, 188.

Terne, Joanna, 144; Thomas, 144.

Ternelley, Barbara, 121; Robert, 121.

Terrent, Martha, 223.

Terrill, Jane, 108; Susannah, 170; William, 170.

Territ, Frances, 275.

Terry, Alice, 75; Ann, 126; Catherine, 183; Dorothy, 162; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 109, 165; John, 75, 102, 272; Mary, 102, 106, 134; Richard, 183; Sarah, 144, 272; Thomas, 134, 165. *See* Therry.

Terwell, Isabel, 130.

Teste, Margaret, 43.

Tester, Katherine, 130; Walter, 130.

Tether, Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43.

Teveneck, Bennett, 15.

Tew, Alson, 11; Ann, 68, 222; Mary, 214.

Thacker, Agnes, 3; Elizabeth, 2, 3; Margery, 3; Mary, 270; Robert, 3; Stephen, 3.

Thackham, Hugh, 18; Katherine, 18, 22; Prudence, 213; William, 213.

Thackitt, Elizabeth, 234.

Thames, Elizabeth, 173. *See* Temmes.

Tharp, Sarah, 276.

Tharthway, Alice, 187; Robert, 187.

Thatcher, Barbara, 171; Catherine, 84; Edward, 171, 243; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 84; Julian, 59; Mary, 60; Simon, 40.

Thawyer, Joane, 49; John, 49.

Thaxton, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117.

Theaker, Hester, 53; Susan, 60.

Theakestone, Mary, 189; William, 189.

Theed, George, 147; Jone, 147.

Theese, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133.

Thellow, Ann, 187.

Thelwell, Mariana, 188.

Theobald, Grisogond, 49.

Theobridge, Abraham, 193; Jane, 193; Katherine, 64; Mary, 205, 218; Timothy, 205; Ursula, 215; William, 218.

Therry, Jane, 216; Thomas, 216.

Thickelbroome, Martha, 123.

Thickney, Anne, 143; Henry, 143.

Thimbleton, Barbara, 19; Robert, 19.

Thistlethwaite, Catherine, 229; Eunice, 226; Mary, 122; Thomas, 229.

Thodey, Dorothy, 201; Mary, 180; Rebecca, 197; Susan, 54.

Thomas, Abigail, 178; Agnes, 33; Alice, 26, 114, 128, 219; Amy, 200; Anne, 13, 64, 102, 161, 252; Bridget, 88; Christopher, 220; Daniel, 246; David, 14, 64; Dorothy, 188; Edward, 136, 222, 253; Eleanor, 203, 214, 282; Elizabeth, 136, 199, 213, 216, 251, 253; Ellen, 69, 136; Evan, 123; Grace, 163; Henry, 114; James, 69; Jane, 51, 108, 121, 219, 275; Jemima, 159; Joane, 59; John, 13, 62, 65, 216, 251; Jonathan, 252; Joseph, 159; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 13, 62, 69, 83, 191; Lucy, 68; Magdalen, 45; Margaret, 14, 25, 68; Martha, 274; Mary, 65, 69, 104, 118, 146, 154, 205, 220, 222, 246, 247, 255; Morgan, 136; Owen, 203; Philip, 88; Philippa, 59; Rebecca, 57; Rice, 161; Richard, 163; Robert, 26, 33; Roger, 188; Susanna, 123; Wallace, 136; William, 51, 255.

Thome, Andrew, 124; Sarah, 124.

Thomes, Abigail, 122.

Thompson, or Thomson, Anne, 82, 205, 228, 238, 247, 278; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 50, 221, 228, 268, 269, 277, 283; Ellen, 62; Francis, 283; Hannah, 255; Henry, 61; Isabel, 109; James, 110; Jane, 116, 211; John, 228, 268, 278; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 67; Robert, 62; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 61, 283; Susan, 110; Thomas, 26; William, 67, 205; Rev. —, 277.

Thoredey, Sarah, 143.

Thorisby, Susannah, 255; William, 255.

Thorlbey, Amy, 27.

Thorman, Ann, 280.

Thormorke, Elizabeth, 14.
Thornback, Jane, 164.
Thornborne, Elizabeth, 32.
Thornbury, or Thornborough, Barbara, 108 : Elizabeth, 58 ; Hosswell, 138 ; Humphrey, 43 ; Jane, 28, 138 ; Joane, 43 ; Mary, 232 ; Nicholas, 28 ; Richard, 108.
Thorndicke, Elizabeth, 131 ; Herbert, 131 ; Jane, 164.
Thorne, Andrew, 124 ; Bridget, 86 ; Charles, 271 ; Dinah, 254 ; Ed., 86 ; Elizabeth, 42, 272 ; George, 42, 160 ; Joane, 22 ; John, 272 ; Joseph, 201 ; Margaret, 54, 160, 201 ; Martha, 156 ; Mary, 199, 248 ; Rose, 212 ; Sarah, 124, 271 ; William, 22, 248.
Thornes, Edith, 50.
Thornhill, Elizabeth, 222 ; Jane, 108 ; William, 108.
Thornley, Isabella, 190 ; John, 190.
Thornrick, Margaret, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Thornton, Ann, 266 ; Christopher, 52, 53 ; Ciceley, 32 ; Dorothy, 272 ; Elizabeth, 53, 142, 209 ; Grace, 15 ; Grisell, 131 ; Isabel, 50 ; Joane, 1, 8, 52, 68, 69 ; John, 209 ; Jonathan, 272 ; Katherine, 16 ; Lydia, 275 ; Mary, 242 ; Michael, 50 ; William, 68.
Thorowgood, Cornelius, 141 ; Eleanor, 111 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Isabel, 70 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 19, 169 ; Margaret, 19 ; Susanna, 169-171.
Thorpe, Ann, 84 ; Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Eunice, 252 ; Henry, 123 ; James, 105 ; Jane, 100 ; Joane, 113 ; Mary, 105, 239 ; Rachel, 218 ; Susan, 35, 97 ; Thomas, 35, 218 ; Zachary, 182.
Thorrill, Jeremiah, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Thorrold, John, 225 ; Mabella, 84 ; Margaret, 225 ; Mehetabeel, 65 ; Richard, 84.
Thorsby, Mary, 106.
Thory, Elizabeth, 188 ; Robert, 188.
Thould, Jane, 43 ; Joane, 45 ; Thomas, 43.
Thracham, Elizabeth, 138 ; James, 138.
Thrasher, Anne, 46 ; George, 46.
Thraske, Richard, 112 ; Susan, 112.
Threader, Alice, 9 ; John, 79 ; Mary, 79 ; Robert, 9.
Threadgirl, Anne, 283.
Threeborne, Elizabeth, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Throgmorton, Frances, 22 ; Mary, 42, 168.
Thrope, Margaret, 6 ; William, 6.
Thropom, Elizabeth, 101.
Thrumpton, Ellen, 66 ; James, 66.
Thrunge, Agnes, 130.
Thurby, Mary, 260.
Thurkettle, Anne, 66 ; Richard, 66.
Thurman, Edward, 135 ; Elizabeth, 135.
Thurmond, John, 213 ; Winifred, 213.
Thurrell, Margery, 112.
Thursby, Katherine, 58.
Thurston, Agnes, 13 ; John, 13 ; Rose, 52.
Thwaites, Mary, 224.
Tibball, Elizabeth, 44.
Tibballs, James, 129 ; Mary, 106, 129 ; Timothy, 106.
Tibbett, Ann, 201, 238 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Joseph, 238, 268 ; Mary, 38 ; Stephen, 201.
Tibbs, Elizabeth, 213 ; Giles, 213 ; Mary, 213.
Tibley, Ann, 192 ; Edmond, 192.
Ticer, Elizabeth, 117.
Tichborne, Arabella, 274.
Tickell, Alice, 20 ; John, 20.
Tickhill, Hannah, 224.
Tickner, Anne, 254 ; Catherine, 267.
Tictrom, Elizabeth, 217 ; William, 217.
Tidd, Mary, 115 ; Mercy, 230 ; Rebecca, 221 ; Sarah, 228, 283 ; Thomas, 115, 283.
Tidder, Jone, 90 ; Thomas, 90.
Tidman, Frances, 179.
Tiffany, Elizabeth, 152 ; Mary, 108.
Tiffen, Mary, 269.
Tiffin, Anne, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Tiggis, James, 271 ; Mary, 271.
Tignell. *See* Tugnell.
Tilbury, Alice, 104 ; William, 104.
Tilcock, Elizabeth, 229 ; Martha, 215 ; Richard, 215 ; Susanna, 196.
Tildisley, Anne, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Tiler, Mary, 99, 197.
Till, Elizabeth, 102.
Tillett, Francis, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Tilley, Anne, 147, 274 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; Grace, 155 ; Jemima, 148, 159 ; John, 128 ; Jonathan, 148 ; Mary, 150 ; Susanna, 137 ; Thomas, 137 ; William, 274.
Tilliard, Ann, 134, 220 ; Hester, 63 : John, 220 ; Jone, 181 ; Robert, 63, 88 ; Ursula, 88.
Tilling, John, 209 ; Margaret, 209.
Tillorne, Alice, 72.
Tillworth, Ann, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Tilney, Edmond, 9 ; Elizabeth, 179.
Tilsley, Ann, 281 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 84.
Timber, Bridget, 187 ; George, 187.
Timberlake, Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 185 ; Margaret, 185 ; William, 147.
Timberlin, Ann, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Timms, Ann, 69 ; Elizabeth, 53, 232 ; John, 232 ; Margaret, 27.
Tinbrook, Elizabeth, 200 ; Garrett, 200.
Tindale, or Tindall, Anne, 12 ; Elizabeth, 45, 223 ; Ellen, 8 ; Isaac, 223 ; Robert, 8, 45.
Tinger, Joane, 9 ; John, 9, 10 ; Millicent, 100 ; Parnell, 10.
Tingey, Isabel, 46 ; Richard, 46.
Tingle, Ellen, 101 ; John, 101 ; Richard, 91.
Tingnall, Ann, 198 ; Lawrence, 198.
Tinker, Mary, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
Tinkler, Alice, 223 ; Ann, 270 ; William, 270.
Tinmark, Bennet, 12 ; William, 12.
Tinner, Anne, 179 ; Francis, 179.
Tinsley, Amy, 83 ; Mary, 180, 246, 257.
Tinson, Elizabeth, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Tipkum, Keturah, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Tipler, Joane, 17 ; John, 17.
Tipper, Margaret, 36.
Tippesley, Elizabeth, 18 ; Ellen, 3, 8 ; Jane, 9 ; Joane, 2 ; John, 2 ; Richard, 3.
Tippin, Abraham, 164, 170 ; Alice, 125 ; Elizabeth, 164, 170 ; Thomas, 125.
Tippitt, Mary, 169.
Tipton, George, 237 ; Mary, 237, 263.
Tirld. Catherine, 246.
Tirrell, Ann, 117 ; Roger, 117.
Tirwhitt, Anne, 75 ; James, 75.
Tisdale, Elizabeth, 163 ; John, 74 ; Margaret, 74 ; William, 163.
Tison, Elizabeth, 135, 136.
Tissyman, George, 58 ; Jane, 58.
Titchborne, Mary, 232.
Titcome, Ann, 129 ; Mary, 209 ; Thomas, 129.
Titerton, Dorothy, 194.
Titland, Anne, 19, 23 ; William, 19.
Titton, Elizabeth, 30.
Tittrington, Hewitt, 248 ; Rachel, 248.

Tizman, Eleanor, 129.
Toby, Alice, 194 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Francis, 58 ; Mary, 167, 175, 183 ; Thomas, 167, 175.
Tockfield, Mary, 33.
Todd, Anne, 92 ; Audrey, 32, 55 ; Elizabeth, 101, 191 ; Hester, 213 ; John, 32. 124, 198 ; Margaret. 124 ; Martha, 265 ; Mary, 175, 198 ; Michael, 101 ; Rebecca. 144 ; Sarah, 217 ; Sibella, 170 ; Thomas, 265 ; William, 191.
Todmartin, Martha, 177.
Todpole, Margaret, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Tofield, Audrey, 64 ; Elizabeth, 45.
Toke, Benjamin, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Tokey, James, 177 ; Katherine, 70 ; Magdalen, 177.
Tolefree, Katherine, 22.
Toler, Bridget, 26 ; Francis, 26.
Tolson, Alice, 208 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 208.
Tolytha, George, 182 ; Martha, 182.
Tombes, Jane, 279 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Tome, Anne, 3 ; Reginald, 3.
Tomes, Dorothy, 194 ; Edward, 194; Katherine, 133 ; Michael, 133.
Tomey, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 102.
Tomkin, Mary, 63 ; William, 63.
Tomkins, Abigail, 126 ; Abraham, 205, 283 ; Anne, 174 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Joane, 12, 193 ; John, 12, 158, 174 ; Jonathan, 205 ; Katherine, 158 ; Margaret. 134, 205 ; Martha, 108, 145 ; Mary, 283 ; Sarah, 141, 246 ; Thomas, 174.
Tomkinson, Martha, 266.
Tomkiss, John, 49 ; Margery, 49.
Tomlin, Edward, 96 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 101.
Tomlinson, Anne, 27, 234, 283 ; Benjamin, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; George, 69 ; Henry, 167 ; Isabel, 11 ; John, 214, 226, 246 ; Jone, 69, 167 ; Margaret, 135, 136, 285 ; Mary, 214, 226, 246, 284 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 27, 285.
Tomnall, Katherine, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Tompkins. *See* Tomkins.
Toms, Grace, 85.
Tomson, or Tompson, Alice, 177 ; Anne, 11, 16, 157 ; Avis, 162 ; Catherine, 9, 30, 32 ; Dorothy, 137 ; Edward, 123, 128, 145 ; Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 11, 35, 38, 57, 81, 109, 128, 138, 143, 204 ; Florence, 8 ; Frances, 107, 121, 145 ; George, 162 ; Henry, 128, 130 ; Isaac, 135, 136 ; Joane, 178, 201; John, 38, 80, 145, 198 ; Margaret, 37, 71, 80. 126 ; Martha, 181 ; Mary, 128, 130, 185, 190, 198 ; Ralph, 204 ; Rebecca, 123 ; Richard, 8, 107 ; Sarah, 146, 178, 202 ; Susanna, 135, 136 ; Thomas, 121, 128, 137, 138 ; Walter, 9 ; William, 16, 32, 35, 109, 177, 190 ; —, 178.
Tone, Elizabeth, 128 ; Francis, 128.
Toney, Agnes, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Tonnes, Thomasine, 20.
Toogood, John, 237 ; Susanna, 237.
Tooke, Ann, 81 ; Martha, 122.
Tooker, Abigail, 100 ; Walter, 100.
Tooley, Elizabeth, 222 ; Francis, 222, 231 ; Mary, 231.
Toomer, Sarah, 219.
Toomes, Ann, 127 ; William, 127.
Toone, Ann, 115 ; Henry, 115.
Tope, Anne, 167, 173 ; Edward, 167.
Topley, Margaret, 7.
Topping, Agnes, 10 ; Simon, 10.
Topsfield, Dorothy, 38.
Toradoe, Joan, 100.
Torkinton, John, 9 ; Sarah, 9.
Torlington, Dorothy, 90.
Torrell, Frances, 176.
Torrent, Martha, 223.
Torrington, John, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Tospell, Mary, 267.
Tossey, Olive, 278.
Tothill, Margaret, 74.
Totmar, Issall, 9 ; Nicholas, 9.
Touch, Elizabeth, 159.
Tovey, Elizabeth, 203 ; Joane, 53 ; Margaret, 81, 144 ; Thomas, 203.
Tow, Ann, 228 ; Edward, 228 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; John, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Towell, Esther, 152.
Towers, Ann, 236 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; George, 165, 236 ; Jane, 140, 223 ; John, 136, 140 ; Mary, 122. 136.
Towerson, Mary, 193.
Towle, Catherine, 177, 178.
Towne, Bartholomew, 129 ; Mary, 129 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Townley, Edmond, 223 ; Henry, 222 ; Margaret, 17, 229 ; Mary, 223 ; Phillis, 222 ; Richard, 229.
Townsend, Alice, 81 ; Anne, 17, 103, 194 ; Catherine, 183 ; Elizabeth, 64, 134, 234, 257, 265, 268, 272, 281 ; Giles, 194 ; Grace, 174 ; Henry, 70 ; John, 81, 272 ; Jonah, 153 ; Josiah, 222 ; Judith, 213 ; Margaret, 202 ; Martha, 70 ; Mary, 57, 153, 159, 203 ; Nickson, 257 ; Robert, 103 ; Samuel. 234 ; Sarah, 222, 270 ; William, 281 ; Zachary, 134.
Towrett, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 66.
Towse, Dorothy, 101 ; Elizabeth. 195 ; Richard, 101.
Towsey, John, 51 ; Margaret, 51.
Towson, Agnes, 40 ; Elizabeth, 38, 45 ; John, 20, 38 ; Thomasine, 20.
Towte, John, 54 ; Margaret, 54 ; Richard, 88 ; Winifred, 88.
Toyer, Elizabeth, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Tracey, Lady Anne, 47 ; Eleanor, 145 ; Sir Paul, 47.
Traherne, Hester, 56 ; Jane, 76 ; Samuel, 56.
Trallfall, Elizabeth, 159.
Trantor, Martha, 51 ; William, 51.
Trapers, Mary, 140.
Trapp, Ann, 225 ; Benjamin, 225.
Trapps, Agnes, 26 ; Cicely, 58 ; Frances, 162 ; Hugh, 61 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 63 ; Rebecca, 61.
Trapson, Elizabeth, 166.
Trash, Andrew, 148 ; Jane, 148.
Traske, Jone, 76 ; Richard, 76 ; Susan, 76.
Trather, Jane, 276 ; William, 276.
Tratt, Mary, 141.
Traughton, Ann, 137 ; John, 137.
Travell, George, 198 ; Rebecca, 198.
Travers, Catherine, 233 ; Richard, 149, 233 ; Susannah, 149.
Travise, Katherine, 93 ; Mary, 88 ; Richard, 88.
Trawley, Mary, 105 ; William, 105.
Trayford, Elizabeth, 36 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
Trayton, Mary, 204 ; Nathaniel, 204.
Tredcraft, Margaret, 259.
Tredwell, Anne, 49 ; Elizabeth, 195.
Tree. Jane, 117 ; John, 117.
Trefodine, Mary, 79 ; William, 79.
Tregoose, Magdalen, 76.
Tremaine, Daniel, 182 ; Mary, 182.
Trencher, Sir George, 36 ; Lady Penelope, 36.
Trent, Abraham, 221 ; Ann, 221.
Trentham, Cuthbert, 67, 74 ; Hannah, 74 ; Margaret, 67.
Treppas, Joseph, 156 ; Margaret, 156.
Trescott. Sarah, 228.
Tresham, Mary, 262.

Treswell, Hugh, 39; Rachel, 39.
Trever, Jane, 149, 160; Thomas, 149, 160.
Trevillion, Elizabeth, 37.
Trevitt, Catherine, 16, 17.
Trew. *See* True.
Trewit, Christian, 221; George, 221.
Trezer, Ursula, 13.
Tribune. Elizabeth, 56.
Tridall, John, 197; Martha, 197.
Tridway, James, 172; Sarah, 172.
Trigg, Susannah, 168.
Trimmer, Anne, 98; Daniel, 94; Sarah, 94.
Trimmingham, Ellen, 76.
Trimuell, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Trimney, Cicely, 64.
Triplett, Ann, 60; Margaret, 36; Robert, 60.
Tripley, Eleanor, 180.
Tripp, Elizabeth, 268.
Trippett. Abigail, 153; Jane, 7; Nicholas, 7.
Trist, Mary, 139.
Tristram, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 160; Margaret, 160.
Triumph, Ann, 118; Daniel, 118.
Trotman, Elizabeth, 59; Martha, 184.
Trott, Ann, 222; Dorothy, 145; Elizabeth, 126, 140; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 188.
Trotter, Mark, 232; Martha, 232; Mary, 77; Richard, 77.
Trouell, John, 128, 152; Katherine, 121; Mary, 128, 152.
Troughton, Barbara, 35; Dorothy, 38; John, 35, 38; Ruth, 130; William, 130.
Trouse, Jane, 147.
Trout, John, 223; Martha, 223.
Troutbeck, Sarah, 233; William, 233.
Trovet, Robert, 269; Sarah, 269.
Trubshaw, Judith, 123.
Truckston, Alexander, 28; Elizabeth, 28.
Truckwell, Hester, 185.
True, Jane, 83; Joane, 17; John, 83.
Trueblood, Hannah, 214; Mary, 132.
Truelove, Alice, 87; Katherine, 121; Oliver, 87.
Truick, Isabella, 244.
Truman, Ann, 264; Ellen, 169; Jervis, 196; Joane, 196; Thomas, 264.
Trundle, Judith, 99.
Trunkes, Catherine, 190.
Truse, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Trushley, Anne, 258; John, 258.
Truss, John, 230; Jone, 73; Luke, 73; Mary, 111; Sarah, 230.
Trussell, Elizabeth, 90, 209.
Trust, John, 230; Jone, 73; Luke, 73; Sarah, 230.
Try, Sarah, 86.
Tryme, Anne, 31.
Tryon, Lady Eleanor, 106.
Tubb, Anne, 195; Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
Tuck, Elizabeth, 86, 107, 191; John, 191; Margaret, 114.
Tucker, Abraham, 232; Ann, 196, 235; David, 226; Elizabeth, 86, 226, 232; Jane, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 86.
Tuckey, Ann, 113.
Tuckness, Elizabeth, 251.
Tudor, Albenia, 138; John, 138.
Tudy, Maudlin, 64.
Tue, Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
Tuexbery, Charles, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
Tufnell, Ann, 272; Hannah, 219; Mary, 206; Thomas, 272.
Tufton, Charles, 80; Sarah, 80.
Tugley, Susanna, 161.
Tugnell, Isabel, 53; Lawrence, 53.
Tuke, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Tull, Anne, 133.
Tulley, Eleanor, 141; Hannah, 110; Thomas, 141.
Tumball, Katherine, 165.
Tumer, Castell, 279.
Tunbridge, Jane, 140; John, 140.
Tunfield, Francis, 203; Margaret, 203.
Tunks, Ann, 207; Jane, 257; Joane, 53.
Tunley, Ann, 184; Francis, 184; John, 161; Mary, 161.
Tunman, Elizabeth, 17.
Tunney, Alice, 55; Ann, 87; Edward, 55, 58; Hannah, 58; John, 87; Katherine, 72.
Tunnicliff, Elizabeth, 256.
Tunstall, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46.
Tupper, Elizabeth, 277.
Turbyfield, Esther, 264; William, 264.
Turgis, Frances, 30.
Turkington, Elizabeth, 88; Margery, 58; Mary, 42; Michael, 58.
Turlington, Frances, 94; Penelope, 255; Robert, 94.
Turnay, Sarah, 185; William, 185.
Turnbull, Ann, 60.
Turner, Abigail, 162, 268; Alice, 43, 116; Anne, 19, 74, 88, 176, 235, 262, 285; Barnaby, 33; Beccaman, 162; Benjamin, 235; Charity, 136, 234, 259; Deborah, 204; Dorothy, 194; Edith, 78; Eleanor, 15; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 73, 93, 116, 139, 164, 183, 184, 238, 248, 271, 277; Ellen, 60; George, 103; Hannah, 80, 191; Henry, 43, 63; Isaac, 121; Isabel, 68, 103; James, 55, 277; Jane, 73, 100, 127; Joane, 178; John, 70, 73, 74, 83, 104, 149, 176, 191, 205, 207, 237; Katherine, 107; Lucretia, 117; Margaret, 49, 83, 100, 109, 121, 205; Mary, 63, 64, 70, 75, 79, 89, 150, 207, 215, 237, 242, 248, 266, 274; Matthew, 242; Millicent, 211; Nathaniel, 49, 194; Priscilla, 104; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 15, 64, 100; Robert, 68, 83, 89, 116, 200; Sarah, 140, 149, 172, 185, 210, 213, 237, 238, 261; Susannah, 18, 42, 50, 83, 194; Thomas, 50, 164, 210, 248; Thomasine, 55; Tristram, 234; William, 73, 78, 100, 121, 261.
Turnhill, Clare, 92; John, 92.
Turnidge, Mary, 78.
Turnough, Barbara, 49; James, 49.
Turnpenny, Constance, 12; John, 76; Mary, 76.
Turpin, Ann, 175, 180; Eleanor, 151; Ellen, 50; Frances, 173; George, 151; Nathaniel, 175; Paul, 180; Thomas, 173.
Turrell, Mary, 177.
Turtle, Joane, 52.
Turton, Elizabeth, 272; Peter, 272.
Turver, Elizabeth, 196.
Turvile, Alice, 40; George, 40.
Tushingham, John, 204; Mary, 204.
Tust, Joane, 10.
Tustian, Catherine, 166; Richard, 166.
Tustin, Catherine, 159; Frances, 62.
Tutchberry, Lucy, 97.
Tutchell, Elizabeth, 171.
Tuxbury, Sarah, 118; William, 118. *See* Tuexbery.
Twell, Anne, 107; George, 107.
Twesell, Alice, 37; William, 37.
Twigg, Henry, 33; Margaret, 33.
Twin, Jone, 155; Thomas, 155.
Twine, Elizabeth, 186, 265; Ursula, 81.
Twisdale, Ellen, 32.
Twiss, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
Twist, Dorothy, 21.
Twyford, Ann, 117; Frances, 83, 200; Henry, 83, 117.
Tydy, Armanell, 73; John, 73.
Tyers, Jane, 119; Mary, 109.

Tyler, Alice, 14 ; Ann, 87, 150, 170, 195, 207 ; Dorothy, 235 ; Elizabeth, 2, 67, 121, 145 ; Henry, 116 ; Joane, 116 ; John, 2, 13, 145, 160 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 13, 160 ; Mercy, 219 ; Robert, 235 ; Sarah, 200 ; Thomas, 219 ; Ursula, 25 ; William, 67.
Tyley, Ann, 222 ; John, 222 ; Mary, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Tyne, Elizabeth, 82 ; Joseph, 82 ; Mary, 145.
Tyner, Hannah, 221.
Tyre, Susan, 110. *See* Tyve.
Tyreman, Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111.
Tyrer, Anne, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Tyrrell, Anne, 204.
Tyse, Alice, 9.
Tysoe, Ann, 61 ; Edward, 61.
Tyson, Frances, 192, 193 ; Sarah, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Tyton, Margaret, 126 ; Peter, 126.
Tyve, or Tyre, Mary, 35 ; William, 35.
Tyver, Joane, 42.

U

Ubancke, Henry, 21 ; Joane, 21.
Udall, Joane, 41 ; John, 20, 41 ; Margaret, 20.
Uncles, Ellen, 77.
Underhauff, Ann, 275 ; Samuel, 275.
Underhill, Cave, 116 ; Elizabeth, 71, 116.
Underwood, Alice, 10, 18 ; Ann, 45, 65, 73, 119, 270 ; Christopher, 18 ; Dorothy, 16, 58, 81 ; Edward, 10, 45, 58 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Ellen, 40 ; George, 119 ; Jacob, 270 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 171 ; John, 115 ; Margaret, 152 ; Mary, 43, 115, 158, 235, 282 ; Richard, 152 ; Roger, 116 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 274 ; William, 43.
Undey, Abigail, 138.
Unett, Katherine, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Union, Sarah, 160.
Unit, Lucy, 230.
Unquer, Emma, 11, 16 ; Henry, 11.
Unthank, Ann, 170.
Unthink, Robert, 108 ; Rosamond, 108.
Upcal, Elizabeth, 275 ; James, 275.
Upcraft, Eustace, 75 ; John, 75.
Uphill, Ann, 116 ; Margery, 59 ; Robert, 59 ; Susanna, 148.
Upiollin, John, 5 ; Margaret, 5.
Uppington, Elizabeth, 216 ; Mary, 237.
Upsope, Anne, 27.
Upston, Richard, 225 ; Sarah, 225.
Upton, Anne, 14 ; Eleanor, 181 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 244, 273 ; Nathaniel, 215 ; Ursula, 215.
Urin, Ann, 63 ; Bridget, 192 ; Finly, 63 ; John, 192.
Urmston, Ann, 225 ; Roger, 225.
Urrey, Elizabeth, 193 ; Mary, 214 ; William, 193.
Urwin, Ann, 71.
Usher, Alice, 117 ; Catherine, 201 ; James, 241 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 241.
Usherwood, Jane, 141.
Usman, Mary, 163.
Usmar, Elizabeth, 100.
Usston, or Uffton, Edward, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Ustead, Jane, 45 ; Miles, 45.
Ustonson, John, 117 ; Mary, 117.
Usuld, Elizabeth, 216 ; Margery, 198 ; William, 216.
Utting, Jone, 205 ; Richard, 205.
Uxley, Alice, 22 ; Elizabeth, 272.
Uxstone, Katherine, 38 ; Richard, 38.

V

Vadrey, Margaret, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
Valance, Margaret, 155 ; Richard, 155.
Vale, Daniel, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Jane, 263.
Valencys, Mary, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Valentine, Agnes, 8 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Valery, Joane, 14 ; William, 14.
Valey, Ann, 126.
Vallence, Francis, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Vanam, Ann, 193 ; Fitcham, or Sitcham, 193.
Vanderlack, Elizabeth, 202.
Vanderlane, Cornelius, 113 ; Katherine, 113.
Vandenanker, John, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Vanderwelth, Mary, 150.
Vandunman, Agenbird, 197 ; Mary, 197.
Vandyke, Elizabeth, 209 ; John, 209.
Vane, Ann, 219 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 200 ; Margaret, 182 ; Sarah, 200 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 219.
Vanes, Mary, 143 ; Peter, 143.
Vangentbrugger, George, 236 ; Mary, 236.
Vann, Elizabeth, 94, 113 ; Hannah, 282 ; John, 94 ; Thomas, 113.
Vany, Christopher, 67 ; Jone, 67.
Varah, George, 222 ; Marabella, 222.
Varney, Jane, 204 ; Martha, 276.
Varnham, Ann, 198 ; Elizabeth, 11, 124 ; Frances, 45 ; Lawrence, 107 ; Mary, 187, 254 ; Peter, 112 ; Richard, 45 ; Sarah, 107, 112 ; William, 11.
Varnis, Martha, 158 ; William, 158.
Varnon, Anne, 75.
Varty, Diana, 79 ; Samuel, 79.
Vasaker, Jane, 38.
Vaska, Margaret, 20.
Vaugham, Anne, 245.
Vaughan, Agnes, 3 ; Ann, 149 ; Bridget, 4 ; Christian, 12 ; Elizabeth, 51, 234 ; Ellen, 11, 170 ; Evan, 121 ; Hester, 63 ; Isabel, 96, 193 ; Jane, 121, 228 ; Joane, 23, 40, 64, 269 ; John, 46, 96, 193 ; Joseph, 266 ; Margaret, 28 ; Mary, 70, 215, 266 ; Robert, 12, 195 ; Roger, 3 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 234 ; Ursula, 46 ; William, 269.
Vause, Edward, 28 ; Elizabeth, 28.
Vaux, Joane, 118 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Vavis, Eleanor, 144 ; Richard, 144.
Vawser, Martin, 207 ; Mary, 207.
Vayan, Anne, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Vaye, Abigail, 159 ; Katherine, 164.
Vazey, Jane, 270 ; John, 270.
Veale, Elizabeth, 10 ; Isabella, 200 ; Martha, 136 ; Robert, 200.
Vecy, Jane, 282.
Vederborne, Dorothy, 30 ; John, 30.
Veescooke, Catherine, 189 ; Henry, 189.
Vellis, Mary, 118.
Venar, Agnes, 5.
Venn, Ambrose, 99 ; Eleanor, 99.
Venney, Paul, 190 ; Sibell, 190.
Venter, John, 71 ; Jone, 71 ; Judith, 69.
Venton, Joane, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Venus, Anne, 53 ; Henry, 53.
Vere, Bridget, 164 ; Charles, 223 ; Grace, 172 ; Mary, 76 ; Mary Magdalen, 223.
Vergin, *See* Virgin.
Verington, John, 207 ; Sarah, 207.
Vernam. *See* Varnham.
Verney. *See* Varney.
Vernon, James, 258 ; John, 281 ; Lydia, 258 ; Mary, 281.
Verrick, Arabella, 232 ; Peter, 232.

Versalim, Francis, 26; Katherine, 26.
Vertue, Mary, 195.
Very, Margery, 24; William, 24.
Vesey, Francis, 200; Mabel, 54; Sarah, 200; William, 54.
Vessell, Ann, 218.
Vessey, Frances, 138; Joane, 43; Richard, 43.
Vestricker, Elizabeth, 228; Valentine, 228.
Vestu, Elizabeth, 168.
Vialls, Agnes, 4; John, 4.
Vian, Alice, 146: Robert, 146.
Vicace, Eleanor, 206.
Vicaridge, Elizabeth, 232.
Vicars, Ann, 89; Rowland, 89.
Vice, George, 222; Margaret, 222.
Vicey, Sarah, 186.
Vickars, Ann, 110; Nathaniel, 110.
Vicker, Sarah, 126.
Vickers, Diana, 238; Dorothy, 211; John, 211; Mary, 50; Robert, 238.
Vickery, Brandon, 275; Francis, 275; Mary, 242.
Victor, Jane, 257; Mason, 257.
Vigures, Elizabeth, 75; Walter, 75.
Villiers, Frances, 139.
Viman, Isabella, 161; Nicholas, 161.
Vincent, Abigail, 124; Alexander, 281; Anthony, 234; Daniel, 227; Elizabeth, 65, 78, 252; Francis, 124; Grizell, 89; John, 65; Margaret, 143; Mary, 220, 234, 246, 256; Rachel, 281; Rebecca, 227; Richard, 220; Robert, 143; Rose, 62; Susan, 21; Thomas, 62; William, 78.
Vincett, Mary, 257; Samuel, 257.
Vine, or Viner, Anne, 50; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 50.
Vines, Susan, 212; Thomas, 212.
Vining, Abigail, 36; George, 36.
Vinmut, Ann, 191; Edmund, 191.
Vinson, Catherine, 177; Dorothy, 191; Frances, 38; Francis, 38; Mary, 157.
Vinter, Martha, 184.
Violett, Barbara, 97; John, 97; Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.
Viol, John, 164; Sarah, 164.
Virgin, John, 36, 68; Lenia, 68; Margaret, 36.
Virgoe, Anne, 167; William, 167.
Vixin, Rose, 142.
Vize, Agnes, 15.
Vizere, Mary, 218.
Vobey, Mary, 107.
Vocher, Anne, 258.
Voice, Sarah, 258.
Vorgo, Katherine, 212; William, 212.
Voss, Ann, 173; Christian, 168; Jane, 148; Martha, 227; Richard, 227.
Vost, John, 97; Rebecca, 97.
Vowell, Katherine, 23.
Vozdam, Margaret, 125.
Vuens, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
Vyes, Jane, 107.
Vyner, Ann, 38; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 39, 125; Mary, 34; Thomas, 112; William, 34, 39.

W

Wabey, Hannah, 219; Humphrey, 219; Sarah, 232.
Waddell, Alice, 228, 253; Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 261; William, 228.
Waddington, John, 90; Sarah, 90.
Waddleworth, Ann, 123; Philip, 123.
Wade, Alice, 208; Ann, 56, 116, 222; Begles, 183; Charles, 134, 208; Christian, 100; Christopher, 47, 56; Elizabeth, 16, 37, 52, 134, 142; George, 142; Hannah, 234; John, 24, 210; Margaret, 47, 194; Mary, 134, 183; Nathaniel, 116; Sarah, 210; Sibbell, 24; Thomas, 52.
Wadham, Edward, 211; Katherine, 211.
Wadley, Agnes, 56; Joane, 23; Thomas, 56.
Wadlington, Anne, 239.
Wadsworth, Anne, 217; Braxton Mary, 271; Dorothy, 16; Mary, 41.
Wafer, Anne, 46.
Waffett, Elizabeth, 119.
Waford, Margaret, 126.
Wager, Alice, 129; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Wagg, Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 29, 218, 243; Judith, 58; Katherine, 33; Mary, 88, 222; Michael, 58; Silvester, 33; William, 29, 88, 218.
Wagstaff, Frances, 15; Hester, 255; Mary, 235, 270; Thomas, 15.
Waight, Margaret, 33; Richard, 33.
Waine, Abraham, 158; Anne, 102, 133; Frideswide, 158; John, 94, 213; Letitia, 213; Richard, 102; Sarah, 201; Tabitha, 94, 112.
Wainwright, Ann, 42; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 3, 22; Mary, 238; Mercy, 217; Richard, 238.
Waite, Andrew, 134; Ann, 70, 134; Bridget, 187; Elizabeth, 156, 191; Judith, 134; Mary, 64, 68, 207; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 64; Ursula, 70; William, 241.
Waites, Anne, 3, 153; William, 153.
Wake, Elizabeth, 204; George, 204.
Wakefield, Alice, 10; Augustine, 10; Elizabeth, 187, 210; Francis, 9; Henry, 83; Jeffrey, 210; Joane, 9, 83.
Wakeford, Ann, 209; George, 209.
Wakelin, or Wakeling, Alice, 199; Ann, 266; Daniel, 190; Grace, 190; Jane, 190; John, 199; Robert, 190; William, 266.
Wakeman, Constance, 218; Edward, 218; Isabel, 39.
Waker. *See* Walker.
Wakestead, Anthony, 192; Rebecca, 192.
Wakin, Jone, 152.
Walbank, Ann, 235; John, 235; Mary, 242; Robert, 242; Sarah, 229, 238; William, 238.
Walbrooke, Anne, 169; Nicholas, 169.
Walburge, Anne, 257; Apphia, 246; Hannah, 208; Simon, 208.
Walcap, Elizabeth, 122.
Walcock, Ann, 125.
Walcott, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 124; John, 166; Philippa, 166; Richard, 74; Thomas, 124.
Walcraft, Jane, 142.
Walden, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 42; Katherine, 112, 163; Lionel, 42; William, 42.
Waldock, Alice, 107; Margery, 95; Rosamond, 107; William, 107.
Waldram, Ann, 240; William, 240.
Waldron, Amy, 105; George, 105, 234; Theodosia, 234.
Walduck, John, 70; Katherine, 70.
Wale, Abraham, 204; Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 75, 256; Mary, 204; Thomas, 148; William, 256.
Wales, Ann, 117; Cuthbert, 117; Frances, 48; John, 48; Margaret, 53.
Walford, Margaret, 170.
Walgrave, Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 5.
Walker, Agnes, 43; Alexander, 261; Alice, 16, 21, 77, 137, 142; Andrew, 100; Ann,

60, 114, 125, 156, 235, 282; Avice, 10; Barbara, 14, 37, 89; Bartholomew, 182; Bridget, 175; Daniel, 18; Deborah, 144; Dorothy, 75; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 49, 63, 92, 117, 163, 182, 230, 237, 240, 260; Ellen, 10, 52, 56; Ellis, 59; Esther, 269; Frances, 121, 145; George, 240; Grisell, 131; Hannah, 54, 55; Henry, 63, 119; Isabel, 9, 18, 181, 268; Jacob, 145; Jane, 169, 182; Joane, 57, 75, 80, 161; John, 43, 57, 89, 110, 131, 144, 155, 169, 181, 237, 269; Jonathan, 218; Joseph, 121, 218; Katherine, 71, 74, 130, 243; Margaret, 19, 89, 145; Mary, 20, 31, 56, 75, 110, 149, 155, 190, 218, 243, 261; Michael, 79; Millicent, 100; Patience, 85, 137; Penelope, 234; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 14, 49, 89, 156; Robert, 37, 54, 75, 125; Sampson, 75; Sarah, 75, 79, 119, 139; Silveston, 74; Thomas, 10, 137; William, 10, 16, 20, 85, 117, 230, 243; Rev. —, 251.

Wall, Agnes, 5, 55; Alice, 26; Anne, 193; Deconis, 34; Elizabeth, 69, 143, 195, 247; George, 55, 69; Grace, 264; Joane, 66; John, 66; Margery, 69, 116; Mary, 137; Richard, 26, 34; Thomas, 5, 137, 264.

Wallcrost, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.

Waller, Agnes, 20, 222; Anne, 21, 74, 147; Catherine, 284; Elizabeth, 23, 60; Hannah, 282; Hardres, 60; James, 147; Jane, 93; John, 21, 222, 229, 246, 282; Margery, 24; Mary, 229, 246, 257; William, 20.

Walles, Ann, 37, 164, 171; Joane, 1; Thomas, 1.

Walley, Agnes, 8; Randall, 8.

Wallin, Jane, 42.

Wallington, Margaret, 149.

Wallis, Andrew, 133; Anne, 72, 142; Cuthbert, 142; Elizabeth, 42, 186, 269; Ellen, 153; Francis, 86; George, 42; Jeffery, 174; John, 72; Jone, 174; Lydia, 86, 146; Magdalen, 12; Margaret, 219; Mary, 31, 38, 135; Pleasance, 137; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 223; Sarah, 129, 223; Solomon, 153; Stephen, 31.

Wallit, Hannah, 119; Henry, 120; Margery, 120.

Walmesley, Anne, 76, 260; John, 24; Katherine, 52; Lucy, 24; Thomas, 260.

Walpole, Jane, 85; Joseph, 206; Mercy, 148; Sarah, 206.

Walstrain, Ann, 266; Ephraim, 266.

Walter, Ann, 67, 179; Comfort, 150; Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 62, 145, 160, 177; George, 119; Isaac, 147; Jane, 147; John, 52, 55, 67, 150; Jone, 138; Joseph, 138; Katherine, 52; Margaret, 65, 73, 103, 119; Mary, 65, 103, 146, 181, 238; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 179.

Walters, Agnes, 32; Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 24, 30; George, 218; Jane, 129; Joane, 38; Mary, 40, 224; Robert, 24; Samuel, 40.

Walthall, Ann, 88; Hugh, 88.

Walthoe, Margaret, 182; Thomas, 182.

Walton, Alice, 73; Ann, 80; Dorothy, 241; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 69, 113, 132; Grace, 151; Henry, 58; Hugh, 23; Isaac, 80; Isabel, 23, 58; Jane, 126; Joane, 46, 88; Margaret, 34; Martha, 265; Mary, 142, 237; Parry, 113; Sarah, 9; Susanna, 260; William, 34, 126.

Walwin, Susan, 88.

Wandley, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.

Wane, or Wann. *See* Waine.

Wanklin, Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 178; Mary, 178.

Want, Joane, 34.

Wanton, Joane, 33; Robert, 33.

Wanum, Jane, 172.

Wanup, Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.

Warburton, Ann, 226; Ellen, 153; Joane, 20; Richard, 20; Robert, 153.

Ward, Agnes, 14; Alexander, 263; Alice, 118, 145, 149, 200; Anne, 71, 102, 148, 162, 168, 204, 231, 279; Audrey, 53, 95; David, 200; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 56, 137, 139, 147, 175, 204, 210, 216, 217, 219, 243, 262; Ellen, 50; Frances, 59; George, 118, 184; Grace, 245; Hannah, 144, 150, 220; Henry, 133, 165, 219; Hester, 92; James, 238; Jane, 121, 147, 185, 194, 273; Jeremiah, 243; Joane, 38; John, 147, 150, 204, 273; Joseph, 262; Joshua, 113; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 53, 167, 238; Martha, 101; Mary, 77, 82, 123, 133, 163, 165, 184, 216, 263, 266; Peter, 101; Richard, 210; Roger, 168; Ruth, 66; Sarah, 113, 167, 170, 219, 227; Thomas, 102, 133, 167; Toby, 95; Ursula, 42; William, 56, 185, 216, 227.

Warden, Ann, 72; Audrey, 17; Christopher, 17; Elizabeth, 75; Hannah, 260; Margaret, 236; Mary, 162; Richard, 75; Samuel, 236.

Wardley, Alice, 223; John, 223.

Wardner, Ann, 134; Jane, 118; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 118, 134.

Ware, Anne, 239; Catherine, 258; Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 202; James, 199; Mary, 199, 228; Nicholas, 228; Richard, 258; William, 92.

Warfield, Humphrey, 112; Margery, 112.

Wargent, Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93.

Warman, Alice, 8; Anne, 175; Dorothy, 188; Ellen, 11; Francis, 11; Isabella, 181; John, 8, 188; Margaret, 11; Richard, 175.

Warminor, or Warinnor, Judith, 187.

Warmore, Christopher, 138; Martha, 138.

Warmsley. *See* Walmesley.

Warne, Arabella, 118; Elizabeth, 36; Francis, 118.

Warner, Abigail, 240; Ann, 92, 231; Anthony, 71; Bridget, 113; Christopher, 62; Dorothy, 250; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 71, 236; Ellen, 157; Frances, 107; George, 72, 277; Jane, 146; Joane, 15, 72, 106, 178; John, 106; Margaret, 21; Mary, 95, 132, 187, 229, 232, 277; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 126, 157; Rosamond, 62; Sarah, 122, 220; William, 95, 122.

Warnick, Ellen, 55.

Warr, Elizabeth, 113.

Warre, Anne, 260.

Warren, Alice, 236; Ann, 108, 150, 163, 196, 262; Arabella, 254; Arnold, 40; Astley, 83; Athalia, 149; Charles, 259; Cicely, 63; Constance, 241; Dorothy, 40; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 84, 124, 212, 238, 260, 282; Ellen, 32; Emma, 252; Eustace, 75; Frances, 159; Francis, 99; Grace, 83, 154; Henry, 141, 146, 238, 257; Humphrey, 71; Jane, 80; John, 78, 84, 150, 172, 252, 282; Joseph, 139; Katherine, 99, 233; Margaret, 49, 71; Mary, 51, 78, 139, 146, 172, 257, 259; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 18, 236; Sarah, 119, 207; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 259, 262; William, 108, 119.

Warrener, Ann, 118.

Warrington, Anne, 242 ; Catherine, 220 ; John, 123 ; Sarah, 123.
Warry, Lancelot, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Warter, Ann, 246.
Warton, Dorothy, 143 ; Ellen, 143 ; Mary, 99 ; Richard, 143 ; Samuel, 99.
Warwick, Barbara, 125 ; Ellen, 41 ; Henry, 41 ; Joane, 47 ; Martha, 200 ; Mary, 48, 168 ; Onie, 125 ; Stephen, 48 ; Thomas, 200.
Wasborne, Hannah, 153 ; Philip, 153.
Wase, Henry, 67 ; Joseph, 274 ; Mercy, 274 ; Rhoda, 67.
Washington, Anne, 69 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 25.
Wasporell, Andrew, 200 ; Catherine, 200.
Wassell, Bartholomew, 21.
Wasser, Jane, 216 ; John, 216.
Wate *alias* Jones, James, 147 ; Tryphena, 147.
Water, Anne, 121 ; William, 121.
Waterfall, Rachel, 212.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 138, 142 ; Jane, 263 ; John, 263 ; Susannah, 212 ; William, 138, 212.
Waterman, Ann, 189 ; Elisha, 157 ; Thomas. 189.
Watermill, Sarah, 212.
Waters, Alice, 22 ; Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth, 65, 88, 133, 139 ; Emma, 222 ; Esther, 123 ; James, 22 ; John, 254 ; Judith, 104 ; Martha, 242 ; Mary, 109, 120, 240, 280 ; Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 133, 254.
Waterson, Alice, 102 ; Dorothy, 144 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Margaret, 95 ; Martha, 123, 242 ; Richard, 123 ; Thomas, 102.
Waterton, Sarah, 99.
Wates, Joseph, 197 ; Mary, 197.
Watford, Mary, 189 ; Richard, 189.
Wath, Frances, 83.
Watkins, Ann, 182, 228, 256, 265, 274 ; Eleanor, 131, 141, 272 ; Elizabeth, 111, 133, 213 ; Ellen, 116 ; Evan, 222 ; Frances, 15 ; Giles, 274 ; Henry, 238 ; Isabel, 63, 142 ; James, 272 ; John, 103 ; Jone, 67, 103 ; Margaret, 239 ; Mary, 222, 238, 248 ; Peter, 182 ; Phillis, 163 ; Richard, 276 ; Samuel, 239 ; Susanna, 276 ; Thomas, 256.
Watkinson, Alice, 107 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Katherine, 31 ; Thomas, 107.
Watlington, Isabella, 212 ; John, 212 ; Mary, 216.
Watson, Alice, 100 ; Anne, 7, 129,176,197,260,270; Barbara, 158 ; Benjamin, 283 ; Christian, 50, 53 ; Christopher, 47 ; Cicely, 71 ; Dorcas, 47 ; Dorothy, 75, 267 ; Edward, 228 ; Eleanor, 252 ; Elizabeth, 36, 55, 61, 71, 80, 181, 192, 216, 258, 268 ; Ellen, 103 ; Francis, 192 ; George, 53 ; Grissell, 104 ; Hannah, 269 ; James, 208, 269 ; Jane, 104, 163, 228, 244, 269 ; Joane, 269 ; John, 18, 55, 80, 100, 103, 107, 268 ; Joseph, 163 ; Joyce, 2, 153 ; Margaret, 14, 18, 22, 68, 221 ; Mary, 114, 118, 208, 268, 278 ; Penelope, 198 ; Peter, 58 ; Rebecca, 58, 133 ; Robert, 68, 114, 268 ; Sarah, 107, 226, 283 ; Susan, 96 ; Thomas, 2, 14, 50, 61, 197, 198, 270, 278 ; William, 133, 158, 176, 216.
Watt, Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 14 ; Martha, 114 ; Rebecca, 236.
Watters, Elizabeth, 207 ; Robert, 207.
Wattis, Jane, 99 ; Joane, 105 ; John, 105.
Watton, Isabel, 173 ; John, 173 ; Katherine, 22.
Watts, Ann, 95, 105, 137, 195, 225 ; Anna, 152 ; Briana, 220 ; Bridget, 9 ; Constance, 7 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Edward, 209 ; Eleanor, 109 ; Frances, 47 ; George, 137 ; Hannah, 213, 278 ; Hugh, 97 ; Jeremiah, 275 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 3, 152, 278 ; Katherine, 7 ; Magdalen, 107 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 57, 97, 106, 209, 238, 245, 258 ; Matthew, 258 ; Matthias, 107 ; Michael, 9 ; Ralph, 160 ; Richard. 238 ; Sarah, 275 ; Walter, 124 ; William, 57, 220 ; Winifred, 124, 151.
Watty, Ursula, 266.
Wauniell, Dorothy, 31.
Wawen, Ann, 188 ; Jervis, 188.
Waxom, Joane, 106.
Way, Elizabeth, 68 ; Ellen, 11 ; William, 68.
Wayer, Bridget, 14 ; John, 14.
Waygate, John, 59 ; Philippa, 59.
Wayles, Benjamin, 199 ; Mary, 199.
Waylett, Joane, 22 ; John, 22.
Wayman, Eleanor, 58.
Wayne. *See* Waine.
Wead. *See* Weed.
Weale, Anne, 48 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; George, 107.
Wealey, Rebeccah, 196.
Weaman, James, 193 ; Sarah, 193.
Weamant, Mary, 165.
Weare, Isabella, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Wearing, Elizabeth, 20.
Weatherhead, Bartholomew, 21 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; John, 21 ; Judith, 38 ; Mary, 117 ; Nicholas, 117 ; Rebecca, 41 ; Samuel, 170.
Weatherley, Mary, 166 ; Susan, 53.
Weaver, Alice, 164 ; Anne, 41, 44, 132, 189 ; Elizabeth, 47, 60, 167, 183, 243 ; Hester, 260 ; John, 41, 44, 182 ; Jone, 57 ; Judith, 182 ; Katherine, 30 ; Mary, 160, 219, 235 ; Prudence, 141 ; Richard, 243 ; Robert, 189 ; Sarah, 187 ; Thomas, 187 ; Timothy, 132.
Webb, Abigail, 178 ; Agnes, 54 ; Alice, 75, 143 ; Ann, 75, 127, 128, 196, 237, 240 ; Barbara, 184 ; Beatrice, 18 ; Benjamin, 68 ; Charles, 186 ; Cicely, 52 ; David, 69 ; Dorothy, 60 ; Edward, 225 ; Eleanor, 239 ; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 124, 138, 149, 162, 187, 191, 220, 225, 249 ; Ellen, 85 ; Frances, 113 ; Francis, 68 ; Grace, 105 ; Hannah, 219, 227 ; Henry, 113 ; Hester, 229 ; Horton, 54 ; Isabel, 68, 194 ; James, 276 ; Jane, 88, 117, 203 ; John, 157, 178, 197, 281 ; Katherine, 68, 220 ; Lawrence, 239 ; Letitia, 197 ; Lucy, 186 ; Margaret, 13, 39, 63, 189 ; Mary, 69, 108, 129, 159, 187, 210, 258, 281 ; Nathaniel, 210 ; Rebecca, 157 ; Robert, 184 ; Sarah, 277 ; Stephen, 60, 100 ; Susanna, 115, 210, 276 ; Thomas, 88, 143, 191 ; William, 117, 124, 159, 203.
Webber, Jane, 72.
Webley, Alice, 15 ; Anne, 160 ; Daniel, 160 ; Jane, 35 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 155.
Weblin, Ann, 181.
Webster, Anne, 26, 95, 118, 138, 163 ; Douglas, 132 ; Hannah, 155 ; Hester, 206 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 22, 56, 80 ; Mary, 135, 216, 234, 283 ; Matthew, 56 ; Rebecca, 140 ; Richard, 132 ; Sarah, 129 ; Thomas, 26, 138, 155 ; William, 22, 129, 216.
Webwere, Alice, 87.
Weddall, Mary, 105.
Wedding, Susan, 89.
Wedlock, Alice, 207.
Wedman, Bridget, 183.
Weed, Margaret, 282 ; Nicholas, 204 ; Sarah, 204.
Weedon, Edward, 47, 60 ; Elizabeth, 33, 67, 266 ; Martha, 47, 60 ; Mary, 246 ; Robert, 33 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susanna, 210.

Weeke, Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 83.
Weekes, Agnes, 11 ; Anne, 206, 241 ; Catherine, 189 ; Elizabeth, 76, 100 ; Frances, 9 ; George. 168 ; John, 76, 100, 171 ; Jone, 171 ; Mary, 75, 169, 170 ; Richard, 206 ; Sarah, 168.
Weem, Mary, 13.
Weems, Margaret, 111.
Weeson, Ann, 128, 170 ; Leonard, 128.
Weich, Aurelia, 90 ; Benjamin, 90.
Weilding, Alice, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Welbeck, Margery, 16 ; William, 16.
Welby, Adam, 263 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Mary, 263.
Welch, or Welsh, Ann, 124, 234 ; Barbara, 121 ; Bridget, 111 ; Catherine, 191 ; David, 165 ; Deborah, 127 ; Eleanor, 189 ; Elizabeth, 112, 114, 213, 215, 228 ; Ellen, 60 ; Henry, 1 ; Jane, 1 ; Joane, 156, 165 ; John, 114 ; Lydia, 186 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 16, 60, 120, 176, 183, 208 ; Richard, 60 ; Rose, 65 ; Sarah, 66, 116 ; William, 65, 183, 186, 215.
Welcome, Christopher, 174 ; Dorothy, 174 ; Mary, 193.
Welden, Ann, 38 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156 ; Jone, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
Weldon, Sarah, 277.
Welford, Clement, 85 ; Mary, 85.
Welgrave, Elizabeth, 133.
Wellen, Rebecca, 227.
Weller, or Welles, Dennis, 155 ; Dorothy, 155.
Welley, Ellen, 32 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; James, 179.
Welling. Agnes, 28 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; John, 143 ; Sydney, 143.
Wellington, Elizabeth, 106 ; Mary, 187 ; Richard, 106.
Wellis, Alice, 153 ; Roger, 153.
Wellon, Margaret, 143.
Wells, Alice, 9, 19, 27, 64 ; Ann, 77, 118 ; Anthony, 80 ; Barbara, 224 ; Comfort, 278 ; Dennis, 139 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 60, 131. 208 ; Elizabeth, 80, 128, 157, 201, 204, 208, 221, 240, 248, 285 ; Frances, 113, 159 ; George, 159, 267 ; Joane, 60, 77 ; John, 96, 234 ; Margaret, 13, 227 ; Martha, 192 ; Mary, 99, 124, 161, 281 ; Prudence, 96 ; Roger, 204 ; Rosamond, 107 ; Samuel, 118, 224, 285 ; Sarah, 128, 232, 234, 247 ; Susannah, 267 ; Thomas, 64, 240 ; William, 157.
Wellum, Ann, 118 ; John, 118.
Welsted, Henry, 33 ; Katherine, 33.
Welton. Elizabeth, 182 ; Samuel, 182.
Wemm, Joane, 177.
Wenlas, Elizabeth, 72 ; Timothy, 72.
Went, Elizabeth, 255 ; William, 255.
Wentlock, Sarah, 271.
Wentrup, Jane, 237 ; Peter, 237.
Wentworth, Alice, 85 ; Cicely, 39 ; Mary, 64.
Werge, Elizabeth, 76.
Wesell, Jane, 199.
Wesewell, John, 190 ; Margery, 190.
West, Abigail, 228 ; Ann, 102, 196, 231 ; Avery, 212 ; Beatrice, 274 ; Benjamin, 189 ; Catherine, 85, 143, 186 ; Christopher, 149 ; Dorothy, 72 ; Edward, 253 ; Elizabeth, 76, 83, 94, 149, 186. 188, 201, 208, 237, 285 ; Ellen, 124 ; Francis, 56, 186 ; George, 76 ; Hannah, 261 ; Henry, 123 ; Isabella, 188 ; Jane, 56, 243 ; John, 188 ; Jone, 119 ; Joseph, 124 ; Judith, 50, 99 ; Margaret, 19, 109, 189, 275 ; Mary, 39, 55. 75, 123, 125, 204, 219, 253 ; Michael, 55 ; Richard, 72, 94, 125 ; Robert, 119 ; Sarah, 119 ; Susanna, 209 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 99, 196.
Westaby, Margaret, 19.
Westall, Mary, 149 ; Obedia, 77.
Westbrooke, Ann, 105 ; Dorothy, 62 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; John, 105 ; Robert, 62 ; William, 209.
Westcombe, Francis, 89 ; Jane, 50 ; John, 50 ; Sarah, 89.
Westcott, Alice, 67 ; Catherine, 83 ; John. 34 ; Mary, 34, 159 ; Sarah, 227.
Westead, Ann, 116 ; Eliza, 100 ; Henry, 116.
Westerfield. Elizabeth, 270.
Westfield, Frances, 162.
Westley, Ann, 207 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Fortune, 105 ; Jane, 134 ; John, 105 ; Richard, 265 ; Sainta, 265 ; Susan, 68 ; Thomas, 68, 173 ; William, 134.
Westman, Faith, 9 ; Richard, 9.
Westmint, Margaret, 1.
Westmore, Dorothy, 130 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Weston, Elizabeth, 103, 126, 144, 146 ; Henry, 120 ; Joane, 31 ; John, 84 ; Katherine, 120 ; Margaret, 124 ; Mary, 124, 150, 166 ; Phillis, 148 ; Rachel, 280 ; Sarah, 84, 221 ; Rev. —, 271 ; —, 41-49, 57.
Westoner, James, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Westover, Alice, 203 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 203.
Westrope, Mary. 159.
Westrow, Christian, 35 ; Robert, 35.
Westwood, Benjamin, 214 ; Dorothy, 192 ; Elizabeth, 212, 214 ; Mary, 193 ; Richard, 212 ; Samuel, 193.
Westwrey, Elizabeth, 124 ; Jone, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Wetherall, Agnes, 26 ; Jane, 180.
Wetherington, Ann, 254.
Wettenhall, Mary, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Weverley, Dorothy, 90.
Weyland, Mark, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Weyman, Anne, 243 ; Margery, 66 ; Mary, 263 ; Rachel, 114 ; William, 243.
Whale, Rebecca, 119.
Whalhead, Anne, 68 ; John, 68.
Whalley, Frances, 122 ; Jane, 252 ; John, 252 ; Jone, 21 ; Mary, 110 ; Nicholas, 21 ; Susanna, 237 ; William, 122.
Wharry, Marian, 226 ; Walter, 226.
Wharton, Alice, 27, 62 ; Christopher, 54 ; Clare, 54 ; Dorothy, 249 ; Elizabeth, 67, 235 ; Ellen, 125 ; Gilbert, 62 ; John, 47 ; Judith, 47 ; Margaret, 38 ; Mary, 85, 244 ; Thomas, 27, 38.
Whateley, Edith, 129.
Whatman, Mary, 191.
Wheale, Mary, 188.
Wheatley, Angell, 127 ; Ann, 43, 88, 98, 101, 145 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Ellen, 147 ; George, 104 ; James, 101 : Mary, 104, 162, 246 ; Nicholas, 162 ; Richard, 88 ; Susanna, 190, 210 ; Thomas, 98, 127, 147.
Wheeler, Alice, 119 ; Anne, 110, 120, 151, 205 ; Elizabeth, 61, 62, 235, 257, 271 ; Ellen, 2 ; Hannah, 192 ; Jane, 55, 73, 224 ; John, 62, 83, 242 ; Judith, 158 ; Margaret, 62, 73 ; Martha, 104, 142 ; Mary, 62. 83, 95, 129, 132, 137, 155, 161 ; Nicholas, 73 ; Richard, 151 ; Robert, 205 ; Samuel, 235 ; Theodosia, 242 ; Thomas, 55, 62, 142.
Wheldale, Margaret, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Whelden, Jane, 97 ; William, 97.
Whelpdale, Anne, 51 ; James, 51.
Whelpley, Mary, 221 ; Susanna, 204.

Whenham, Foulke, 208 ; John, 239 ; Joyce, 208 ; Mary, 239.
Whestone, Alice, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Whetstone, Ann. 120. 125 ; Dorothy, 70 ; Edward, 120 ; Jane, 79 ; Mary, 266 ; Thomas, 70.
Whichley, Sarah, 252.
Whiffin, Abraham, 116 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Sarah, 116.
While, Jane, 105.
Whinn, John, 285 ; Mary, 285.
Whinyard, Dorothy, 21 ; Mary, 86.
Whipp, Elizabeth, 29 ; Lydia, 58.
Whisker, Eleanor, 152 ; Jone, 132 ; Martha, 219.
Whiskin, Eleanor, 281 ; James, 281.
Whistler, Eleanor, 152 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Jone, 132.
Whitaker, Elizabeth, 232 ; Henry, 232.
Whitby, Alice, 119 ; Avice, 269 ; George, 119 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 26, 113, 269 ; Katherine, 113 ; Mary, 98 ; Richard, 20 ; Susan, 26.
Whitcherley. *See* Wicherley.
Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 240 ; John, 240.
Whitclife, Jone, 119 ; Robert, 119.
Whitcombe, Catherine, 76 ; David, 72 ; Sarah, 72 ; William, 76.
White, Agnes, 5, 154 ; Alice, 56, 86. 87, 102, 242 ; Anne, 3, 6, 65, 92, 117, 134, 187, 195, 242 ; Augusta, 84 ; Barbara, 243 ; Bennett, 171 ; Charles, 109 ; Cicely, 63 ; Deborah, 141 ; Edward, 156, 165 ; Elizabeth. 57, 75, 114, 133, 147, 159, 166, 181. 192, 230, 236 ; Ellen, 23, 39, 138 ; Eustasia, 79 ; Frances, 196 ; George, 79, 131, 144, 174 ; Goodith, 174 ; Grace, 75, 272 ; Hannah, 131, 144 ; Hester, 258 ; James, 81 ; Jane, 71, 182, 260 ; Joane, 84, 125, 127, 165, 169, 171, 174 ; John, 3. 63, 75, 129, 138. 141, 151, 193, 195, 245, 247 ; Josias, 130 ; Judith, 130 ; Katherine, 81 ; Kinborough, 12 ; Love, 59 ; Lyon, 59 ; Margaret, 10, 32. 36, 62, 71, 122, 175, 184 ; Martha, 86, 183, 274 ; Mary, 57, 71, 75, 80, 109, 123, 125, 129, 138, 151, 156, 159, 165, 193, 195. 199, 219, 222, 245, 247 ; Nicholas, 195 ; Peter, 23 ; Philippa, 166 ; Prudence. 215 ; Rachel, 232 ; Rebecca, 156 ; Rejoice, 231 ; Richard, 10, 36, 187, 199, 242 ; Robert, 71, 134, 156, 231, 232 ; Rose, 35 ; Russell, 274 ; Samuel, 175 ; Sarah, 89, 93, 155, 167, 174, 237 ; Simon, 75 ; Susan, 88, 143, 183 ; Thomas, 57, 93, 138, 184 ; Walter, 117 ; William, 35, 39, 147, 169, 230 ; —, 170.
White *alias* Conway, Margaret, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Whiteacre, Elizabeth, 246.
Whitear, Elizabeth, 261 ; John, 261.
Whitefoot, Hannah, 252.
Whitehead, Abraham, 93 ; Alice, 231 ; Amy, 48 ; Ann, 93 ; Audrey, 173 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Eleanor, 104 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Ellen, 88 ; Jane, 15, 163 ; Jone, 129 ; Margaret, 93 ; Mary, 78, 138, 153 ; Nathaniel, 104 ; Philadelphia, 228 ; Richard, 78 ; Robert, 15, 79 ; Rose, 238 ; Samuel, 228 ; Sentley, 173 ; Susanna, 69, 79 ; Thomas, 231 ; Yeaman, 48.
Whitehorne, Abigail, 26.
Whitehorse, Sarah, 238.
Whitehouse, Margaret, 252.
Whitelegg, Agnes, 11.
Whiteman, Anne, 151 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Margaret, 133 ; Thomas, 151.
Whitemore, Elizabeth, 267.
Whiteside, Elizabeth, 4 ; Mary, 188 ; Thomas, 4.
Whitfield, Ann, 252 ; Rachel, 152 ; Thomas, 152, 252. *See* Wittfield.
Whitfould, Sarah, 253.
Whithen, Martha, 182.
Whitiffe, John, 111 ; Priscilla, 111.
Whiting, Alice, 11, 102, 147 ; Ann, 210 ; Christopher, 102 ; Elizabeth, 80, 160, 162, 169, 259 ; Ellen, 149 ; Francis, 160 ; James, 11 ; John, 149 ; Joseph. 259 ; Margaret, 60, 80 ; Mary, 163 ; Rebecca, 87 ; Richard, 169 ; Sarah, 68 ; Thomas, 147, 162. *See* Selwin.
Whitlach, Anne, 19 ; John, 19.
Whitley, Katherine, 139 ; Mary, 185 ; Robert, 185 ; Thomas, 139.
Whitliff, Elizabeth, 122.
Whitlocke, Ann, 267 ; Henry, 68 ; Sarah, 68. *See* Wittlocke.
Whitmore, Bridget, 127.
Whitnell, Silvester, 70 ; Susan, 70.
Whitney, Alice, 20 ; Ellen, 121 ; Magdalen, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Whitolache, Anne, 161 ; John, 161.
Whittaker, Alice, 155 ; Barbara, 257 ; Dorothy, 162 ; Elizabeth, 111, 142 ; Mary, 158 ; Nicholas, 155 ; Richard, 158 ; Roger, 111 ; Ursula, 101.
Whittam, Benjamin, 265 ; Deborah, 265.
Whittenberry, John, 279 ; Mary, 279.
Whittingham, Anne, 174 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Martha, 182.
Whittingley, Alice, 3 ; Nicholas, 3.
Whittington, Alice, 81 ; John, 81.
Whittle, Ann, 224 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Whitton, Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 120, 261 ; George, 220 ; Hannah, 221 ; John, 120, 261 ; Mary. 220 ; Sarah, 230 ; William, 221.
Whitwood, Alice, 218 ; James, 218.
Whye, Mary. 166.
Wiatt, Elizabeth, 281 ; George, 281.
Wibourne, Anne, 266.
Wibrow, Frances, 220 ; John, 220.
Wicherley, Abigail, 115 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Hester, 162 ; Joanna, 85 ; Mary, 10, 177 ; Richard, 115 ; Thomas, 85, 93 ; William, 162.
Wicken. Isabella, 185 ; John, 185.
Wickfull, Sarah, 71.
Wickham, Anne, 66 ; Katherine, 45 ; William, 66.
Wickliffe, Ann, 107.
Wicks, Jane, 261.
Wicksted, Ann, 277 ; Elizabeth, 209.
Widdopoole, —, 130.
Widdowes, Mary, 4, 21.
Wideson, Adam, 124 ; Alice, 124.
Widgeott, Mary, 229.
Widmore, Ann, 221 ; Richard, 221.
Widnall, Abraham, 69 ; Jillian, 69.
Wifell. Alice, 190.
Wigfall, Alice, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Wigg, Dorothy, 89 ; Hannah, 151 ; Henry, 151.
Wiggin, Deborah, 220 ; Edward. 214 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; Jane, 270.
Wigginer, Hannah, 248.
Wiggins, Barbara, 176 ; Edith, 73 ; Elizabeth, 179, 182, 237, 283 ; Hannah, 136 ; Henry, 126 ; John, 73, 179 ; Margaret, 126 ; Mary, 132, 243 ; Nathaniel, 182 ; Richard, 132 ; Sarah, 73 ; Thomas, 176, 237, 283.
Wigginton, Jane, 45 ; Margery, 36 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 36.

Wighell, Katherine, 13.
Wight, Alice, 4; John, 4; Rachel, 40.
Wigley, Ann, 228; Thomas, 228.
Wigmore, Ellen, 60; Thomas, 60.
Wignall, Susan, 67; Thomas, 67.
Wiland, Mary, 131.
Wilberforce, Agnes, 6.
Wilbraham, Alice, 32; Jane, 62; John, 124; Robert, 62; Sarah, 124.
Wilby, Anne, 137; Margaret, 10.
Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 148, 185; Joane, 138; Martha, 217; Thomas, 148.
Wilcox, Amy, 39; Anne, 54; Anthony, 239, 252; Elizabeth, 83, 113; Hannah, 239; Joane, 53; Lancelot, 53; Mary, 252; Richard, 83, 113.
Wilcoxon, Hannah, 266; Squire, 266.
Wilday, Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 120.
Wildblood, Elizabeth, 87; Isabel, 32.
Wildbore, Ann, 116; Catherine, 198; John, 198; Margaret, 40; Robert, 116.
Wilde, Elizabeth, 34, 69, 86, 203; Jane, 119, 137; John, 130; Rebecca, 197; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 197; William, 203.
Wilder, Henry, 214; Jane, 71; John, 230; Mary, 266; Mercy, 230; Robert, 71; Sarah, 214.
Wildgoose, Ann, 88; Blanch, 127; Elizabeth, 235; Hannah, 154; John, 154; Lydia, 222; Mary, 231; William, 88.
Wildictott, Elizabeth, 41.
Wilding, Agnes, 41; Peter, 74; Mary, 74.
Wildman, Ann, 208; John, 208.
Wile, Grace, 119; Thomas, 119.
Wilford, Agnes, 46; Ann, 230; Barbara, 86; Christopher, 46; Elizabeth, 178; John, 230; Magdalen, 177; Matthew, 178.
Wilgrise, Benjamin, 65; Mary, 65.
Wiliner, Mary, 75.
Wilittle, Alice, 32; William, 32.
Wilkes, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 213, 236, 251, 259; Frances, 66; James, 66; John, 214; Mary, 238, 262, 283; William, 236, 262.
Wilkin, Frances, 121; Isaac, 265; Jane, 265; Robert, 121.
Wilkins, Alice, 23; Bartholomew, 23; Elizabeth, 125, 197; Joane, 26; Mary, 179; Robert, 26; Sarah, 145, 163.
Wilkinson, Abigail, 26; Adrian, 114; Agnes, 14, 47; Alice, 20; Anne, 47, 49, 72, 114, 242, 255, 264; Anthony, 53; Dennis, 63; Dorothy, 188; Edward, 164; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 32, 53, 133, 197, 223, 278; Emma, 47; Frances, 145; Francis, 220, 264; George, 18, 30; Hannah, 227; Henry, 30; Isabella, 120; Jane, 268; Joane, 17, 24, 30, 50, 53, 71, 220; John, 10, 14, 32, 49, 63, 144, 145, 255, 266, 278; Katherine, 18, 26; Margaret, 58, 153; Martha, 266; Mary, 53, 78, 144, 145, 224, 245, 246, 266, 278; Nicholas, 20, 26, 58; Philippa, 84; Randall, 71; Richard, 95, 133; Robert, 242; Ruth, 150; Sarah, 95, 197, 220, 264; Susannah, 54, 105; Thomas, 24, 224, 266; William, 47, 197, 223.
Wilkshire, Jane, 122; Jone, 10.
Willan, or Willand, Agnes, 14; Alice, 252; Ann, 141; John, 110; Mary, 15; Rachel, 110; William, 252.
Willard, Alice, 71; Elizabeth, 90; Richard, 90.
Willborow, Ann, 195; Jeremiah, 195.
Willce, Freelove, 256; William, 256.
Willcock, Hannah, 274; Samuel, 274.
Willer, John, 138; Mary, 138.
Willett, Elizabeth, 124; Margaret, 78; Mary, 186; Thomas, 78.
Willey, Eleanor, 216; James, 269; John, 216; Mary, 269.
Willgrant, Dorothy, 67; Thomas, 67.
Willhead, Bridget, 113; John, 113.
Williams, Agnes, 16, 26, 36, 40, 69; Alice, 4, 28, 35, 52, 71, 146, 195, 197; Andrew, 11; Anne, 14, 37, 84, 96, 98, 111, 144, 168, 170, 195, 202, 241, 253; Anthony, 49; Arthur, 98; Barbara, 49, 89; Benjamin, 247; Charles, 154; Christian, 78; Christopher, 137; Daniel, 227, 243; David, 7, 258; Diana, 237; Dorothy, 11, 77, 108, 258; Easter, 154; Edward, 233, 239; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 1, 7, 13, 24, 35, 43, 83, 124, 148, 154, 156, 189, 195, 203, 217, 223, 225, 234, 235, 237, 239, 247, 259, 272, 277; Fountain, 169; Frances, 18, 36, 67, 104, 173, 246; Grace, 108, 144; Griffith, 124, 241; Gwen, 209; Hannah, 121, 219; Henry, 30, 67; Hugh, 4; James, 26, 83, 122, 233; Jane, 25, 86, 152, 166, 206, 241, 256, 258, 281; Jeffery, 152; Joane, 24, 25, 30, 34, 43, 71, 165, 181, 201; John, 4, 35, 43, 57, 144, 195, 197, 201, 202, 222, 235, 278; Jonathan, 225; Jon'ell, 153; Joyce, 4, 127; Katherine, 14-16, 26, 57, 149, 243, 274; Lodwick, 241; Margaret, 3, 4, 9, 20, 33, 47, 82, 156, 157; Martha, 142, 172, 214, 265, 276; Mary, 19, 24, 65, 110, 122, 137, 142, 151, 158, 166, 181, 187, 191, 201, 216, 222, 226-228, 233, 243, 278, 285; Matthew, 152; Morris, 166; Nicholas, 148; Owen, 24, 52, 157; Philip, 1, 180; Priscilla, 185; Rachel, 281; Rebecca, 127; Richard, 3, 78, 82, 86, 142, 203, 246; Robert, 16, 28, 34, 250; Robina, 43; Roger, 9, 108; Rowland, 142; Sarah, 54, 157, 180, 227, 238, 239, 242; Simon, 19; Stephen, 36; Susan, 31, 87, 137, 188, 250; Thomas, 14, 37, 43, 54, 96, 127, 140, 156, 158, 172, 243, 256, 276, 281; Thomasine, 152; Walter, 173; William, 36, 144, 170, 191, 217, 226, 227, 259, 285; Winifred, 140; Rev. —, 242.
Williamson, Ann, 100, 193, 264; Catherine, 171; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 31, 100, 112; Ellen, 58, 62, 278; Jane, 242; John, 155, 171, 267, 268, 278; Margaret, 33, 79, 155; Mary, 130, 179, 262, 268; Miles, 58; Patience, 160; Peter, 193; Randolph, 45; Robert, 33; Roger, 100; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 100, 160; William, 130.
Willian, George, 82; Rachel, 82.
Willim, Ann, 284; James, 284.
Willimet, Bennet, 37; Hester, 37.
Willingham, Elizabeth, 131.
Willings, Cornelia, 142; Edward, 209; Mary, 209.
Willington, Agnes, 10; Dorothy, 189.
Will'ins, Jane, 87.
Willinton, or Wilkinton, Mary, 121.
Willis, Alice, 66, 109, 125, 195; Anne, 20, 270; Anthony, 122; Arthur, 109, 132, 142; Avis, 132; Daniel, 135; Deborah, 178; Elizabeth, 80, 122, 176; Ellen, 12; Isabel, 51; Jane, 196, 223; John, 12, 223; Judith, 260;

Martha, 135; Mary, 204; Philippa, 200; Sarah, 124, 275; Susannah, 142, 226; Thomas, 66; Ursula, 272; William, 178, 195, 200, 226.
Willismore, Elizabeth, 270.
Willman, Ann, 152; William, 152.
Willmott, Alice, 19, 139; Ann, 175; Christopher, 39; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 40; George, 52; Hester, 76; John, 131; Margery, 52; Mary, 39, 131, 157, 166; Thomas, 139; William, 157.
Willoughby, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 52, 202; Jane, 116; John, 70; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 28; Peter, 30; Richard, 28; Robert, 52; Wilmen, 30.
Wills, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 242; John, 51; Mary, 51.
Willsbry, Elizabeth, 255; William, 255.
Willshire, Katherine, 174; Mary, 141; Michael, 174; William, 141.
Willstaley, Margaret, 135.
Willy, Eleanor, 216; John, 216.
Willymott, Ann, 210.
Wilmer, Barbara, 266; Mary, 75.
Wilmore, Anne, 17, 70, 193; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 137; George, 17; Hannah, 240; Jone, 167; Margaret, 131; Samuel, 70.
Wilmshurst, Sarah, 232.
Wilner, Anne, 70.
Wilshere. *See* Wiltshire.
Wilson, Adam, 107; Adria, 162; Agnes, 7, 9, 12, 13, 35, 130; Alice, 5, 6, 10, 19, 42, 94, 162; Ann, 27, 101, 105, 107, 123, 129, 168, 218, 224, 232; Annamaria, 222; Arabella, 214; Bartholomew, 7; Benjamin, 72; Bridget, 149; Catherine, 74, 157, 171, 238, 267; Christian, 30; Cuthbert, 168; Daniel, 189; Dorothy, 24; Edmund, 238; Edward, 35, 88, 119; Eleanor, 46, 125, 126, 146; Elizabeth, 35, 45, 48, 55, 59, 79, 80, 82, 97, 113, 133, 139, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151, 160, 189, 245, 276, 280; Ellen, 2, 9, 37; Esther, 207; Frances, 134; Francis, 24; Gawen, 6; George, 74, 226, 285; Hannah, 189; Henry, 113; Jacome, 117; James, 101, 145; Jane, 205, 232, 250; Jeffrey, 86; Joane, 2, 6, 28; John, 9, 24, 56, 86, 105, 115, 162, 207; Joseph, 157, 224; Joyce, 193; Letitia, 192; Mabel, 115, 147; Margaret, 64, 88, 158; Mary, 27, 86, 119, 123, 131, 134, 149, 151, 174, 181, 208, 226, 235, 237, 238, 254, 257, 285; Miriam, 79; Oliver, 140; Parnell, 42; Peter, 35; Philadelphia, 113; Philip, 140; Ralph, 2; Rebecca, 56, 75, Richard, 2, 5, 46, 129, 133; Robert, 48, 146, 149, 160, 210, 238, 250; Sarah, 72, 74, 102, 145, 160, 209, 210, 224; Susanna, 24, 34, 140, 157, 230, 282; Thomas, 6, 19, 30, 45, 64, 189, 193, 208; Thomasine, 86; Urias, 79; Ursula, 35; William, 42, 79, 94, 123, 130, 148, 150.
Wilton, Eleanor, 14; Jane, 196; John, 196; Susanna, 222.
Wiltshire, Elizabeth, 232; Mary, 262, 278; Noah, 278; Ralph, 238; Rose, 238.
Wimble, Martha, 222; Samuel, 222.
Wimpress, Elizabeth, 273; Thomas, 273.
Winborne, Agnes, 14.
Winbush, Ann, 116; Eleanor, 234.
Winch, Abigail, 188; Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 97, 106, 147, 264; Henry, 113; John, 265; Margaret, 113; Mary, 265; Nathaniel, 106; Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 97, 141; William, 188.
Winchcomb, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Winchester, Martha, 105; Richard, 105; Sarah, 227.
Windall, Ann, 120.
Wind, Hannah, 204; Henry, 204.
Windes, John, 34; Susan, 34.
Windham, Blanch, 99; Lady Frances, 99; Frances, 145; Sir George, 99; John, 173; Judith, 173.
Windress, Johanna, 110; William, 110.
Windsor, Ann, 68; Sarah, 248; William, 248.
Windus, Arthur, 189, 211; Dorothy, 189; Edward, 189; Margaret, 189; Mary, 211.
Wineard, Dorothy, 148; Thomas, 148.
Wing, Diones, 56.
Wingate, George, 26; John, 252; Martha, 26, 32; Mary, 252; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 278.
Winger, Mary, 83.
Wingfield, Dorothy, 58, 176; George, 206; Jone, 81; Rebecca, 206.
Wingham, Mary, 273.
Wingod, Eleanor, 112.
Wingood, Mary, 278; Robert, 278.
Winkle, Agnes, 2; William, 2.
Winkles, Edward, 98; Frances, 98; Mary, 134.
Winks, Margaret, 254.
Winkworth, Francis, 254; Hannah, 254.
Winn, Alice, 188; Anne, 145; Cicely, 85; Effray, 145; Elizabeth, 176; Ellis, 155; Esther, 136; Garrett, 136; Jane, 205; John, 88, 130, 205, 264; Lettice, 130; Lydia, 264; Margaret, 88; Martha, 148; Mary, 134, 145, 155; Richard, 148. *See* Wynn.
Winniffe, Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
Winniyard, Edward, 118; Mary, 118.
Winser, Francis, 129; Jone, 129.
Winshop, George, 102; Mary, 102.
Winshurst, Elizabeth, 222; Ralph, 222.
Winsley, John, 153; Margery, 153.
Winslow, Joane, 46; John, 46.
Winsmore, Ann, 129.
Winspear, Alice, 50; Christopher, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
Winstanley, Alexander, 39; Margaret, 39; Martha, 199, 230; Mary, 28; Roger, 199; Sarah, 283.
Winston, Anne, 18; Thomas, 18.
Winter, Anne, 29, 57, 82; Christian, 11; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 192, 245, 256; Giles, 11; Isaac, 82; John, 160; Jone, 153; Mary, 65, 237; Theodosia, 160.
Winterscale, Jane, 70; William, 70.
Winterton, Edward, 142; Jane, 142; Sarah, 221.
Wirrall, Ann, 279.
Wisdell, Anne, 144.
Wisdom, Alice, 89; Anne, 202; Henry, 89; William, 202.
Wise, Ann, 100; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 116; Hannah, 104; Jane, 80; Margery, 30; Mary, 190; Robert, 33; Stephen, 104, 116; Susan, 33, 50; Thomas, 100.
Wisehart, Mary, 230.
Wiseman, Agnes, 26; Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 98; Jaques, 152; John, 226; Margaret, 2, 152.
Wiskin, Mary, 270.
Wisum, Anne, 203; Francis, 187; Jane, 201; Judith, 187; Mary, 128; Ruth, 211; Simon, 203.
Witchell, Mary, 151.
Witcherley. *See* Wicherley.
Witchurch, Abraham, 122; Elizabeth, 122.

Witcombe, Anne, 111, 150; Nathaniel, 111.
Witell, Mary, 68.
With, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192.
Witham, Elizabeth, 135; Katherine, 35; Thomas, 35.
Withell, Ann, 38; Jane, 41; Thomas, 38.
Withens, Rev. John, 86; Sarah, 86.
Witherilt, Mary, 211; Robert, 211.
Witherly. *See* Wicherley.
Withers, Catherine, 264; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 102; Isabel, 43, 188; Joane, 44; Mary, 191.
Withnall, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Witing. *See* Whiting.
Witney, Agatha, 130; Blanch, 9; William, 130.
Witt, Edward, 121; Katherine, 67; Mary, 121.
Wittenrendge, John, 173; Martha, 173.
Wittes, Martha, 24.
Wittfield, Rachel, 152; Thomas, 152.
Witticlo, Jane, 32; Thomas, 32.
Wittins, Jane, 86, 87; Richard, 86.
Wittley. *See* Whitley.
Wittlocke, Hannah, 147; Richard, 147.
Wittmell, Elizabeth, 169.
Wittnam, Sarah, 195; William, 195.
Wittock, Ann, 204; Samuel, 204.
Witton, Elizabeth, 192; Matthew, 192.
Wolfe, Frances, 52, 219; Godfrey, 219; Joane, 6; Mary, 232; Richard, 52; Robert, 6.
Wolgate, Margaret, 63.
Wollaston, John, 80; Prudence, 80.
Wolley, Angel, 126; Thomas, 126.
Wolman, Mary, 27.
Wolmar, Edmond, 10; Martha, 10.
Wonford, Mary, 272; Thomas, 272.
Wonham, Anne, 33; William, 33.
Wood, Agnes, 8, 45, 154; Alice, 3; Anne, 26, 73, 98, 106, 120, 126, 134, 152, 159, 162, 165, 175; Bridget, 43; Cassandra, 33; Christian, 163; Daniel, 125, 236; Dorothy, 103, 114; Edward, 24, 73, 82, 99, 150; Eleanor, 111, 202; Elisha, 157; Elizabeth, 51, 53, 62, 74, 82, 99, 105, 111, 115, 116, 119, 123, 134, 157, 162, 177, 197, 216, 281; Ellen, 66; Francis, 154; George, 42; Hannah, 225; Henry, 129, 152, 197; Hester, 92, 167; Isabel, 63; Israel, 134; James, 11, 256; Jane, 15, 129, 174, 192, 252, 256; Jeffery, 167; Joane, 11, 24, 42, 88, 104, 153, 158; John, 63, 74, 86, 98, 120, 152, 153, 165; Joseph, 174; Katherine, 11, 13, 47, 78, 284; Marcey, 150; Margaret, 81, 86, 105, 115, 125, 126; Marian, 1; Martha, 108, 135, 247, 256; Mary, 24, 39, 42, 64, 79, 88, 111, 115, 133, 138, 146, 152, 191, 214, 233, 236, 279; Montague, 284; Philip, 3; Phillis, 57; Priscilla, 165; Ralph, 146: Richard, 45, 62, 92, 115, 162, 177; Robert, 57, 88, 111, 115, 138, 191; Roger, 43, 47, 51, 157; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 209; Susan, 89; Theodore, 111; Thomas, 24, 89, 106, 158, 159, 202; Ursula, 62; William, 13, 81, 108, 126, 134, 163.
Wood *alias* Deane, John, 27; Katherine, 27.
Woodall, Ann, 90; Apollonia, 167; Catherine, 71, 165; Christopher, 71; Elizabeth, 155; Esther, 169; Jacob, 129; John, 167; Jone, 129; Mary, 133, 180; Susanna, 143; William, 169.
Woodam, Mary, 166; Theophilus, 166.
Woodames, Elizabeth, 136.
Woodard, Alice, 197; John, 145; Leonard, 142; Margaret, 142; Mary, 145; Thomas, 197.
Woodborne, Bridget, 222; Christopher, 222.
Woodbridge, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 267; Ellen, 145; Thomas, 145; William, 267.
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 242; Katherine, 18; Mary, 63; Thomas, 176.
Woodey, Alice, 57; Anne, 92; Charles, 92; Marcell, 57; Mary, 143.
Woodeys, Martha, 154.
Woodfall, Adrian, 78; Mary, 78.
Woodfield, Mary, 24; William, 24.
Woodford, Anne, 243; John, 43; Mary, 43; Saint, 86.
Woodgate, Alice, 219; Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 189; James, 189; Robert, 154; William, 219.
Woodhouse, Anne, 101, 247; Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 60; Martha, 153; Mary, 60, 70; Richard, 155; Sarah, 70; William, 70.
Woodin, Anthony, 8; Margaret, 8; Mary, 117, 213; Susanna, 130; William, 117, 213.
Wooding, Elizabeth, 199.
Woodington, Elizabeth, 189, 216; Matthew, 216; Susanna, 156; William, 156.
Woodison, or Woodeson, Alice, 127; Ann, 137, 141; John, 137, 141; Thomas, 127.
Woodland, Ann, 107, 218; Bridget, 247.
Woodlaw, Rebecca, 213.
Woodley, Joane, 59; John, 59; Martha, 147; Richard, 147.
Woodman, Ann, 88; Bridget, 76; Elizabeth, 113; Jane, 25; Thomas, 25, 76; William, 113.
Woodmus, Jane, 140.
Woodnet, Joane, 46.
Woodroffe, Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 230; Ellen, 93, 103; John, 103; Jonathan, 93; Samuel, 230; Sarah, 189.
Woodrow, Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 148.
Woods, Joanna, 198; Sarah, 129, 255; Thomas, 129.
Woodstock, Mary, 133.
Woodward, Anne, 11, 195; Christian, 114; Clement, 144; Daniel, 118; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 149, 198, 221, 255; Frances, 118; Francis, 149; George, 195; Hester, 281; John, 53, 114; Jone, 178; Magdalen, 139; Margaret, 53, 223; Mary, 179; Richard, 178, 281; Samuel, 198; Selina, 143; Susanna, 194; Thomas, 11, 144.
Wool, Eleanor, 267.
Woolaston, Ann, 118; William, 118.
Wooldridge, Angell, 185; Elizabeth, 123, 154, 182; James, 108, 123; Jone, 127; Mary, 108, 197, 216; Robert, 182; Simon, 185; William, 154.
Woolfe, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242; Jeremy, 167; Margaret, 51; Mary, 127, 128, 151; Susanna, 167; William, 127, 128.
Woolfinden, Joane, 180; Martha, 278; Mary, 274.
Woolford, Ann, 162.
Woolhead, Elizabeth, 264; Martha, 207.
Woolland, Elizabeth, 189.
Woollard, James, 261; Jane, 261.
Wooller, Abigail, 213; Mary, 251, 254; Thomas, 213, 251; William, 254.
Woollerton, Mary, 177.
Woollesey, Ann, 142; George, 142.

Woolleston, John, 186; Martha, 182; Obadiah, 182; Susanna, 186.
Woollett, Elizabeth, 3.
Woolley, Alice, 37, 120; Catherine, 178; Deborah, 43; Jacob, 258; Joane, 93, 258; John, 93, 120; Leonard, 178; Mary, 77, 238; Nicholas, 43; William, 37, 238.
Woolmer, Martha, 15.
Woolmott, Dorothy, 171.
Woolrich, John, 122, 236; Mary, 122, 236, 263.
Woolton, Ann, 148; John, 204; Mary, 204.
Woorell, Alice, 70; Mary, 108, 120; Richard, 120.
Woorwood, Susan, 112.
Woosencraft, Samuel, 226; Thomasine, 226, 233.
Woosencroft. Elizabeth, 259; Thomas, 259.
Woosman, Ann, 278; Thomas, 278.
Wooster, Alice, 100; Catherine, 284; James, 284.
Wootters, Faith, 59; Thomas, 59.
Wootton, Allin, 205; Anne, 51; John, 168; Mary, 205; Priscilla, 77; Sarah, 168.
Worbiss, Ann, 270.
Worden, Bridget, 233.
Worgon, or Worge, Joane, 46; Richard, 46.
Worley, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 219.
Worlock. Elizabeth, 268.
Worme, Bridget, 4; Ellen, 31; Jane. 141; John, 4, 141.
Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 163, 165; Jone, 67; Ralph, 67; Robert, 163, 165.
Wormstead, Henry, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
Wormwell, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143.
Worrall, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 100; George, 23; Jane, 79; Margaret, 37; Mary, 194; Richard, 248; Samuel, 194; Susannah, 248; William, 37.
Worrelas, John, 246; Mary, 246.
Worrell. Alice, 203; Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 75, 124, 174; Sarah, 267; Susanna, 249; William, 75.
Worsdall, Ann, 137.
Worsell, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149.
Worsencroft, Alice, 32; Thomas, 32.
Worsley, Agnes, 70; Elizabeth, 214; Lydia, 237; Thomasine, 191; William, 70.
Worth, Elizabeth, 39; Ellis, 39.
Wortham, Elizabeth, 45.
Worthing, Catherine, 247.
Worthington, Jane, 282; Joseph, 270; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 282.
Worthwright, Anne, 263.
Worthylake, Catherine, 258; Nicholas, 258.
Wortley, Elizabeth, 278; Richard, 278.
Worton, Ellen, 143; Hannah, 199; John, 199; Margaret, 168; Mary, 167; Richard, 167; William, 168.
Worward, Margery, 169.
Woster, Mary, 251; Robert, 251.
Wotton, Jane, 45; Joane, 45; John, 45; Thomasine, 13; William, 13.
Woulfe-Comfrie, Mary, 245.
Woyld, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
Wrann, Mary, 250. *See* Rann.
Wraske, Mary, 84.
Wratten, Mary, 243; Rotheram, 243.
Wray, Ann, 284; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 64; Henry, 115; Jane, 21, 115.
Wren, Ann, 239; Elizabeth, 93; Katherine, 113.
Wrench, Margaret, 199.
Wrenham, Jane, 40.
Wride, Mary, 258; Samuel, 258.
Wrigglesworth, Sarah, 192; William, 192.
Wrighington, John, 263; Mary, 263.
Wright, Abigail, 201; Adam, 20, 68; Agnes, 14, 20; Alice, 6, 9, 11, 58, 68, 171; Amy, 51, 109; Anne, 18, 56, 60, 68, 76, 93, 105, 113, 138, 146, 177, 202, 211, 225, 235, 242, 244; Anthony, 18; Bridget, 51; Charity, 59; Christabel, 128; Christian, 277; Clare, 152; David, 64; Dorothy, 155; Edith, 2; Edward, 93, 155; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 28, 63, 70, 89, 95, 143, 155, 157, 161, 176, 182, 194, 220, 238, 243, 280; Frances, 215; Francis, 211; Gabriel, 101; George, 157, 161, 238; Grace, 83, 260; Hannah, 270; Henry, 182; Hester, 107, 230; Isabel, 3, 55, 70, 104; James, 70; Jane, 64, 107, 138, 155, 157, 208; Joane, 25. 87, 170; John, 68, 95, 138, 160, 165; Jonas, 105; Joyce, 112; Katherine, 61, 105, 125, 138, 160, 176, 197; Margaret, 16, 53, 184, 188, 227; Martha, 234; Mary, 1, 5, 24, 30, 68, 85, 101, 155, 162, 165, 169, 170, 185, 241, 270, 272, 273; Matthew, 87; Nathaniel, 61, 197; Nicholas, 24; Oliver, 5, 7, 9; Patience, 137; Robert, 2, 6, 11, 85, 112, 155, 167, 229, 244; Rosamond, 242, 269; Ruth, 229; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 62, 167, 184, 214, 216, 227, 273; Saywell, 53; Susanna, 138, 140, 143, 208; Thomas, 14, 55, 56, 68, 109, 169, 176, 201, 270, 273, 280; William, 63, 105, 128, 152, 155. *See* Haley.
Wright *alias* Constable, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.
Wrighton, Mary, 186; Phebe, 234.
Writtington, Mary, 164.
Wroth, Mary, 79.
Wrotham, Elizabeth, 45.
Wrotley, Anne, 142; William, 142.
Wrott, Bridget, 22.
Wyan, Mary, 64; Robert, 64.
Wyatt, Agnes, 92; Arabella, 274; Bridget, 22; Francis, 274; Thomas, 22.
Wybourne, Anne, 56, 75; John, 56; Margery, 9; Nicholas, 9; Petley, 75.
Wycliffe, Francis, 101; Mary, 101.
Wye, Anne, 7; Honor, 104; John, 104.
Wyer, Audrey, 17.
Wyerze, Hannah, 191.
Wyett, Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 119.
Wykes, Ann, 235; Aquila, 84; James, 235; Mary, 84.
Wylde, Elizabeth, 25.
Wyles, Sarah, 210.
Wylett, Sainta, 265.
Wynde, Frances, 103.
Wynn, Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 117, 242; Margaret, 6; Mary, 252.
Wysam, Anne, 47; Emma, 47.
Wyshood, Jane, 249.
Wythe, Anne, 14; Ellen, 19; Thomas, 14.
Wythin, Ann, 117.
W . . . ., Bassilly, 122.

## Y

Yallop, Mary, 109.
Yapp, Katherine, 113.
Yarborough, Mary, 96.
Yard, Mary, 114.
Yarling, Elizabeth, 229.
Yarrow, Mary, 270.
Yate, or Yeate, Elizabeth, 197; Margery, 85; Mary, 9; Thomas, 197.
Yateman, John, 26; Thomasine, 26.
Yates, or Yeates, Abigail, 198; Alice, 153; Daniel, 191; Dorothy, 52; Eleanor, 152,

155, 157 ; Elizabeth, 153, 178. 194, 211 ; Ellen, 25, 143 ; Henry, 210 ; Jane, 210 ; John. 239 ; Jonathan, 198 ; Joseph, 212 ; Katherine, 57, 191, 212 ; Obedience, 143 ; Susannah, 239, 259 ; William, 178.
Yealing, Robert, 185 ; Sarah, 185.
Yeamans, Elizabeth, 181 ; John, 240 ; Margaret, 154 ; Mary, 240 ; William, 181 ; Williams, 154.
Yeanely, Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Yeardley, Anne, 170 ; John, 170.
Yearley, Jane, 142,
Yearseley, Faith, 161 ; Samuel, 161.
Yeate. *See* Yate.
Yeates. *See* Yates.
Yeatman, John, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Yenit, Jone, 131.
Yeoman, Dinah, 228 ; Francis, 26 ; Isabel, 26 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 137.
Yeomans, Elizabeth, 107 ; Frances, 58 ; John, 107.
Yerbear, Elizabeth, 278 ; Robert, 278.
Yerrington, Ann, 189.
Yestup, Jane, 214 ; William, 214.
Yockney, Mary, 112.
Yoe. Anne, 238.
York, Amy, 102 ; Ann, 179 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 221, 270, 278 ; Ellen, 162 ; George, 179 ; Jane, 188 ; Mary, 158, 221, 274, 284 ; Robert, 221 ; Sibella, 162 ; Thomas, 274.
Youicke, Elizabeth, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
Young, Agnes, 6, 7 ; Anne, 30, 70, 115, 213, 221, 272, 273 ; Anthony, 44 ; Christopher, 161 ; Edward, 196, 213 ; Elizabeth, 49, 59, 82, 195, 253, 276 ; Ellen, 26, 45 ; Ellinor, 109 ; Frances, 246, 272 ; Lady Gwen, 209 ; Henry, 253, 272 ; Isaac, 126 ; Isabel, 96, 108 ; Jane, 96, 116 ; Joane, 166 ; John, 118, 237, 272 ; Jonathan, 26 ; Katherine, 90 ; Lydia, 44, 109 ; Margaret, 3, 65, 238 ; Martha, 237, 256 ; Mary, 115, 118, 126. 134, 161, 196, 201, 204 ; Nicholas, 6 ; Saint, 28 ; Sarah, 159, 209, 222, 243 ; Susanna, 161 ; Thomas, 116, 195 ; Sir Walter, 209 ; William, 109, 173.
Younger, Mary, 227.
Yowins, Elizabeth, 116 ; Matthew, 116.
Yoxall, Catherine, 279 ; John, 279.
Yuart, Mary, 78.

Z

Zachery, Rebecca, 223 ; Stephen, 223.
Zeager, Mary, 207.
Zelle, Ann, 229 ; Richard, 229.
Zinzan, Grace, 161 ; Robert, 143 ; Sabisstina, 143.
Zouche, Elizabeth, 8.

---

ADDENDA.

Ampreux, Rev. —, 265.
Annis, Emma, 61.
Ashmell, Anne, 151.
Aspley. Sarah, 84.
Boyse, Joanna. 178.
Burkinhead. Thomasine, 209.
Carlton. *For* Alice, 139, *read* Mary, 139.
Chichester, Edward. Bp. of, 250.
Day, Cecilia, 272 ; Constance, 48 ; Elizabeth, 69, 76, 149, 245 ; James, 76 ; Jane, 204 ; Jeremy, 64 ; John, 122, 263 ; Katherine, 147 ; Leonard, 199 ; Mary, 64, 176, 263 ; Menum, 199 ; Robert, 69 ; Sarah, 86, 202 ; Simon, 147 ; Susan, 118.
Ireton, —, 92.
Jones. *See* Wate.

END OF VOLUME III.

London : Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

31197 11933 0303
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Do Not
Circulate

## Date Due

All library items are subject to recall 3 weeks from the original date stamped.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MAR 1 3 2000 | | |
| FEB 2 0 2000 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Brigham Young University